

50195
.C5
HOFFMANN'S

Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1 8 9 2

Containing Complete Reports of the Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND,

THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SANDWICH ISLANDS,

and the

HIERARCHY IN GERMANY.

BOSTON COLLEGE LIBRARY

CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

Vol. 7. No. 1.

MILWAUKEE:

HOFFMANN BROTHERS CO.,

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE.

1892.

ALTERATIONS

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THEIR PROPER HEADINGS.

PAGE.

24. Omit Cardinals Edward Manning and John Simeoni, who died January 14th.
Omit Cardinal Dominic Agostini, who died in December.
25. Omit Cardinal Victor Felix Bernardou, who died November 15th.
59. West Newton, insert Rev. Ed. T. Schofield, omit his name on list of absent priests.
80. St. Ludwig's Church, omit Rev. J. M. Quatman.
81. Dayton, St. Joseph's, omit Rev. M. J. Loney and insert Rev. A. McNamara.
St. Mary's, add Rev. H. Johanning.
82. Harrison, omit Rev. H. Johanning and insert Rev. B. Moeller.
Norwood, omit Rev. J. B. Kayser and insert J. M. Quatman.
Oxford, omit Rev. Chas. Doherty.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, insert Rev. M. J. Loney.
SS. Peter and Paul's, omit Rev. Bern. Moeller.
Chapel, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
83. Urbana, omit Rev. A. McNamara and insert Rev. Chas. Doherty.
Priests absent. add Rev. J. B. Kayser.
92. New Cassel, omit Rev. F. X. Pfaller.
Oshkosh (South), omit Rev. J. Reindl, who died Dec. 13th, and insert Rev. J. W. Blum.
101. St. Joseph's, omit V. Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C. M., who died in December.
109. Insert: Vicar General, V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley.
111. St. Lawrence, omit Rev. P. F. Dealy, S. J., who died Dec. 23rd.
113. Mortuary Chapel, omit Rev. Stephen Mackin, who died Dec. 16th.
135. St. Peter's, omit Rev. B. Beck, C. S. S. R., who died Dec. 22nd.
148. St. Lawrence Toole's Church, insert Rev. J. P. Shields and omit his name at St. Teresa's,
St. Paul's Church, res. 4302 Fairfax ave.
151. Washington, omit Rev. F. B. Privoznik, S. J.
161. St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., attended from Henderson.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Jacobs.
166. Notre Dame des Victoires, add Rev. Emil Gente, S. M.
195. Priests absent, omit Rev. L. Quitter, who died December 5th.
197. Omit Bishop Rt. Rev. J. Loughlin, D. D., who died Dec. 29th.
198. St. Francis, omit Rev. N. Balleis, O. S. B., who died Dec. 13th.
206. Remington Centre, omit Rev. Frs. Trautlein and insert Rev. A. Huber.
207. Elmira, St. John's, add Frs. Trautlein.
208. Strykersville, omit Rev. A. Huber and insert J. P. Stemmler.
219. St. Stephen's Mission, add Rev. Ph. Turnell, S. J.
241. Add to Diocese of Dallas, Very Rev. James Brennan, Sharon, Pa., Honorary Vicar-General.
250. Denver, Sacred Heart Church, add Rev. F. X. Privoznik, S. J.
256. Detroit, St. Elisabeth's, add Rev. Jos. Spaeth.
263. Dubuque, Cathedral, omit Rev. F. Wrenn.
265. Hampton, Rev. F. Wrenn.
272. Park Rapids, Rev. Ign. Baluff; omit his name at Tilden.
278. Ft. Wayne, Church of Mother of God, omit Rev. Chas. Romer.
279. Delphi, omit Rev. H. A. Boeckelmann, and insert Rev. Chas. Romer.
Elkhart, omit Rev. Wm. Kroeger, and insert Rev. H. A. Boeckelmann.
293. Bay Settlement, Rev. P. Cautereels; omit his name at Humboldt.
360. Los Angeles, Cathedral, omit Rt. Rev. E. O'Connell, Bishop of Jaffa, who died Dec. 4th.
387. St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, omit Rev. E. V. Murphy and insert his name at
Waddington, he is also Treasurer and Secretary of St. Joseph's Union.
389. Cherubusco, omit Rev. P. F. McCabe.
390. Ticonderoga, Rev. J. T. O'Brien; omit his name at Waddington.
Plattsburgh, Rev. R. F. Pierre, assistant.
394. Atkinson, omit Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
395. Clearwater, attended from Atkinson.
Ewing, attended from Atkinson.
Pleasant Valley, attended from Ridgeley.
Ridgeley, Rev. A. M. Hork; omit his name on list of absent priests.
396. Spencer, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Butte City, attended from Spencer.
Twine Buttes, attended from Spencer.
501. Charlotte, Rev. Francis Meyer, O. S. B.
502. Raleigh, Rev. P. G. Marrin, rector.
505. Revised Report for Catholic Mission received too late for insertion.

159493

Copyright 1892 by HOFFMANN BROTHERS CO.

INTRODUCTION.

The Seventh volume of HOFFMANN'S CATHOLIC DIRECTORY AND CLERGY LIST QUARTERLY is herewith presented to its patrons and the public.

All reports have been carefully revised and made as complete as was possible from the material at our disposal.

At the request of many of our patrons, who found the former arrangement more convenient, we have rearranged the diocesan reports in alphabetical order, for the sake of convenience, although the arrangement by provinces was more systematical, this latter arrangement giving a much better idea of the size and extent of each province.

It is much to be regretted that reports are not furnished us in September or at least by October 1st of each year as it is impossible to complete the Directory before January 1st and devote the care to it, which a work of this kind requires, when reports are sent us in November or even December. The present volume has been delayed fully a month for this very reason, we sincerely hope that all reports will be ready for the next annual volume at least by October 1st.

STATISTICS.

We are pleased to record an improvement in the furnishing of statistics for the Directory, but still the reports are far from complete and we again urge the necessity of keeping these statistics as accurately as possible in EACH parish, in order to make a complete report in every diocese.

ADVERTISERS.

We call the attention of our subscribers to the numerous advertisements of our patrons in this Directory. Their generous aid in advertising, has gone far toward defraying the enormous expense of publishing this work. When in want of goods in their line, you cannot do better than call on, or correspond with them, they are representative houses in their respective lines; and as such we cordially recommend them. When writing, please mention Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory.

We tender our sincere thanks to the Most Rev. Archbishops, the Rt. Rev. Bishops, and the Rev. Chancellors and Secretaries of the various Dioceses for their courtesy and care in revising the lists and in furnishing information asked.

We shall endeavor to perfect this publication continually and request our patrons to inform us of all necessary changes and corrections, and thus assist us in making the "Directory and Clergy List Quarterly" RELIABLE and thorough.

HOFFMANN BROTHERS CO., Publishers,



THE GREATEST ORGAN

IMPROVEMENT OF
THE AGE.

WE BUILD UNDER OUR OWN
PATENTS THE

PELOUBET REED-PIPE CHURCH ORGAN

IN VOLUME AND QUALITY OF TONE
THIS ORGAN EQUALS MANY PIPE-ORGANS.

PERFECT IN ACTION, STAYS IN TUNE!

IT COSTS LESS THAN HALF
AS MUCH AS A PIPE-ORGAN.

*Churches, Institutions, Halls, and Organists Everywhere are
adopting them. Write for Illustrated Catalogue con-
taining endorsements from the great Archer,
Eddy, Falk, Scharwenka and other
recognized authorities.*

THE FULLEST SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

**NOTE.—WE ISSUE 34 SEPARATE CATA-
LOGUES, AND DO THE LARGEST GENERAL
MUSIC BUSINESS IN THE WORLD, WRITE
US ABOUT ANYTHING MUSICAL.**



STATE AND MONROE STS., CHICAGO.

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
Addenda	2	Church Calendar.....	11
Index to Advertisements.....	7	Hierarchy of the Church.....	23
Astronomical Calculations.....	9	Sacred Congregations.....	26
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days...	10	Neerology	27-39
Days of Abstinence etc.....	10		

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	40
---	----

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....	43	Oregon City (Oregon).....	128
Boston (Massachusetts).....	56	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	133
Chicago (Illinois).....	65	St. Louis (Missouri).....	147
Cincinnati (Ohio)	79	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	157
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	89	San Francisco (California).....	165
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	100	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....	171
New York (New York).....	109		

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	178	Manchester (New Hampshire)	349
Alton (Illinois).....	187	Marquette (Michigan).....	352
Belleville (Illinois).....	193	Mobile (Alabama).....	356
Brooklyn (New York).....	197	Monterey and Los Angeles (California) ..	360
Buffalo (New York).....	205	Nashville (Tennessee).....	364
Burlington (Vermont).....	213	Natchez (Mississippi)..	366
Charleston (South Carolina)	216	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	370
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	218	Nesqually (Washington).....	372
Cleveland (Ohio)	220	Newark (New Jersey).....	377
Columbus (Ohio).....	230	Ogdensburg (New York).....	387
Concordia (Kansas)	234	Omaha (Nebraska).....	393
Covington (Kentucky).....	237	Peoria (Illinois).....	399
Dallas (Texas).....	241	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	404
Davenport (Iowa).....	244	Portland (Maine).....	415
Denver (Colorado).....	249	Providence (Rhode Island).....	418
Detroit (Michigan).....	255	Richmond (Virginia).....	423
Dubuque (Iowa).....	263	Rochester (New York).....	426
Duluth (Minnesota).....	271	St. Augustine (Florida).....	430
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	273	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	433
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	278	Sacramento (California).....	436
Galveston (Texas).....	284	Salt Lake (Utah).....	440
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	287	San Antonio (Texas).....	441
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	292	Savannah (Georgia).....	446
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	298	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	449
Hartford (Connecticut)	301	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	454
Helena (Montana)	307	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	457
Jamestown (N. Dakota).....	311	Syracuse (New York).....	461
Kansas City (Kansas).....	314	Trenton (New Jersey).....	466
Kansas City { (Missouri) }	320	Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....	471
St. Joseph }	324	Vincennes (Indiana).....	474
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	328	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	481
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	334	Wichita (Kansas).....	485
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	337	Wilmington (Delaware).....	487
Louisville (Kentucky).....	340	Winona (Minnesota).....	489

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....	491	Indian Territory.....	499
Brownsville (Texas).....	494	North Carolina.....	501
Idaho.....	497		
Vicariate-Apostolic of Sandwich Islands	503		
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians...	505		
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	506		
Catholic Papers in the United States.....	507		
General Summary	512		
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	515		
Secular and Regular priests.....	518-610		
Regular priests.....	610-642		

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	643
------------------------------	-----

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	644	Quebec (Quebec).....	667
Kingston (Ontario).....	647	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	676
Montreal (Quebec).....	649	Toronto (Ontario).....	678
Ottawa (Ontario).....	663		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	682	Peterborough (Ontario).....	704
Antigonish (Nova Scotia)	684	Rimouski (Quebec).....	708
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island)..	686	St. Albert (Northwest Territory).....	710
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	688	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	711
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	690	St. John (New Brunswick).....	715
Hamilton (Ontario)	692	Sherbrooke (Quebec)	718
London (Ontario).....	696	Three Rivers (Quebec)	720
New Westminster (British Columbia)....	699	Vancouver's Island.....	471
Nicolet (Quebec).....	701		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)...	723	Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.).....	726
Pontiac (Quebec and Ontario).....	724		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence (Quebec)	727
-----------------------------	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace	728	Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's.....	730
" " St. John's.....	728		
Catholic Papers.....	731		
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	732		
Secular priests.....	734-751		
Regular priests.....	751-758		
<hr/>			
THE HIERARCHY IN GERMANY.....	759-760		

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS, CHURCH AND SCHOOL FURNITURE. Page.

W. H. Fonlke, Chicago, Ill.....	11
St. John's Institute, St. Francis, Wis...	22
J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	58
E. Hackner, LaCrosse, Wis.....	54
A. Deschermeier, Chicago, Ill.....	54
Wm. Bauhaus, Leavenworth, Kans.....	55
Burlington School Furniture Co.....	51
Sidney School Furniture Co.....	51
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....	56-57
Joseph Sibbel, New York.....	73
A. H. Andrews, Chicago.....	50
Central Marble & Granite Co., Centre Rutland, Vt.....	52
Manitowoc Mfg. Co., Manitowoc, Wis..	53

ALTAR WINES.

The Aug. Grenlich Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	35
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	34
Pironi & Slati, Los Angeles, Cal.....	37
Stetter & Mangold, Cincinnati, Ohio....	33
A. J. Lubbe, Quincy, Ill.....	33
Francis C. Neale, New York.....	34
C. von Dannenberg & Co., New York...	33
Weis Brothers, Milwaukee, Wis.	34
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N.Y., last page of cover.	
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	34
E. Pommer Wine Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	33
Jacob Best & Bro., Milwaukee, Wis.....	36
Jacob Dudenhofer, Milwaukee, Wis...	35
Emil Kiewert Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	36

CHURCH BELLS.

McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore, Md..	1
Gardiner Campbell & Sons, back of cover.	
H. Stuckstedt Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	38
Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co.....	38
VanDuzen & Tift, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	37

CHURCH ORGANS. Page.

Lyon & Healy, Chicago—(white paper).	4
Wm. Schmelke, Milwaukee, Wis.....	40
Roosevelt Organ Works, New York.....	39
John H. Sole, Reading, Mass.....	38
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa.....	40
Farrand & Votey, Detroit, Mch.....	5
Geo. P. Bent, Chicago, Ill.....	14
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky...	9

CHURCH ORNAMENTS, VESTMENTS, STATUARY, etc.

Hoffmann Bros. Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	77-98
Chas. Svendsen, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	41
N. Bernardini, New York.....	48-49
Baltimore Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	66-67
Stoltzenberg & Co., New York.....	74
A. Riffarth, New York.....	72
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	69-71
A. Kaelin, Toledo, Ohio.....	46
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	68
Joseph Sibbel, New York.....	73
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cincinnati.....	75
Diepenbroeck & Uchtinann, New York.	63

CLERICAL TAILORS.

Zimmermann Brothers, Milwaukee.....	15-16
Farley, New York.....	41
John Schwarzenberg, New York.....	47

EDUCATIONAL.

Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis.....	22
St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.....	21
St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa.....	23
Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y.....	29
Mt. St. Joseph's College, Carrollton, Md	24
St. Francis' College, Brooklyn, N. Y....	20

EDUCATIONAL.		Page.		Page.
Mt. St. Scholastica's, Canon City, Colo...	27		Mayer & Co., New York.....	64
St. Mary's Institute, Prairie du Chien..	32		A. Riffarth, New York.....	72
Manhattan College, New York City.....	19		Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati	
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass	24		and Chicago.....	69-71
Arcadia College, Arcadia, Mo.....	25		The Chas. Baumbach Co., Milwaukee...	13
Villanova College, Villanova, Pa.....	26		Freeman & Bolle, New York.....	50
Mt. deChantal, near Wheeling, W. Va..	28		Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works.	50
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont.....	32			
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame P.O.,			WAX CANDLES.	
Ind.....	31		Hoffmann Brothers Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	77-98
St. Michael's College, Toronto.....	28		Moosbrugger Candle Co., Syracuse.....	65
St. Mary's Academic Institute, St.			Fr. Baumer, Syracuse, N. Y., 2nd page cover.	
Mary's, Ind.....	29			
Academy Mt. St. Vincent, New York City	30		MISCELLANEOUS.	
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Ky.....	30		American Catholic Quarterly Review...	44
St. Leo Military College, St. Leo, Fla...	31		Young Cath. Messenger, Dayton, Ohio.	45
			Merchants' Exchange Bank, Milwaukee,	
			Wis.....	4
			Republican House—Hotel, Milwaukee,	
			Wis.....	14
			New York Central & Hudson River R.R.	60
			Phillips & Rebhan, Insurance, Milwau-	
			kee, Wis.....	6
			Milwaukee, L. S. & W. R. R.....	7
			Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R....	61
			Wis. Marine & Fire Insurance Co. Bank,	
			Milwaukee, Wis.....	4
			Webster's International Dictionary....	13
			Jas. Morgan, Dry Goods, Milwaukee,	
			Wis.....	17
			The Cold Blast Feather Co., Chicago, Ill.	18
			Kodak Cameras.....	46
			Alexian Bros. Asylum for the Insane,	
			Oshkosh, Wis.....	29
			Geo. Willig & Co., Baltimore, Md.....	41
			George Burroughs, Trunks, Milwaukee.	41
			Kieckhefer Elevator Mfg. Co., Milwau-	
			kee, Wis.....	36
			J. C. Ludwig, Lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis.	32
			Eraser Mfg. Co., Corry, Pa.....	52
			Pennsylvania Short Lines.....	76
			Troy Laundry Machinery Co.....	11
			American Paint & Wall Paper Co., Mil-	
			waukee, Wis.....	6
			Smith & Davis Mfg. Co., Beds & Bedding,	
			St. Louis, Mo.....	2-3
			Henry Kuhlman, Household Supplies,	
			New York.....	47
			J. C. Blair Co., Huntingdon, Pa.....	42
			St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis...	43
			John J. Chuin, Jeweler, Lowell, Mass...	46

HEATING APPARATUS.

Boynton Furnace Co., Chicago, Ill.....	8
E. H. Cook & Co., Rochester, N. Y., 4th	
page of cover.....	
Detroit Heating & Lighting Co., Detroit,	
Mich., 2nd page of cover.....	
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis.....	62
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.....	12

FRESCO PAINTING.

A. Ertle, New York.....	55
Liebig & Gaertner, Milwaukee.....	55

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

Hoffmann Brothers Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	77-98
Baltimore Pub. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	66-67
A. Riffarth, New York.....	72
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cin-	
cinnati and Chicago.....	69-71
A. Kaelin, Toledo, Ohio.....	46
American Book Co.....	10
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	68
Fr. Pustet & Co., New York and Cin-	
cinnati.....	75
The Penn Publishing Co., Philadelphia.	59
Diepenbroeck & Uchtmann, New York.	63

STAINED GLASS FOR CHURCHES.

J. & R. Lamb, New York.....	58
Buffalo Stained Glass Works--(Riester	
& Frohe).....	50

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

—❖— 1892 —❖—

ECLIPSES.

There will be four eclipses this year—two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. The first is a total eclipse of the Sun, April 26, 4 o'clock, 18m., in the afternoon. Invisible in North America. Visible in the South Pacific Ocean, and western South America.
2. The second is a partial eclipse of the Moon, May 11, 6 o'clock, 19m., in the evening, partly visible here, the Moon rising eclipsed. The beginning visible generally in the westerly portions of Asia, in Europe, Africa, the easterly portions of the Atlantic Ocean and the easterly portion of South America. The ending visible generally in Arabia, Europe, Africa, the Atlantic Ocean, South America, and the extreme easterly portion of North America.
3. The third is a partial eclipse of the Sun, October 20, visible in North America, with the exception of California, Arizona, and Western Mexico.
4. The fourth is a total eclipse of the Moon, November 4, 11 o'clock, 8m., in the forenoon, invisible here. The beginning visible generally in the northwest portion of North America, Pacific Ocean, Asia, and the easterly portions of Europe. The end visible generally in the northwest, Pacific Ocean, Australia, Asia, Europa (except England and Spain), and the eastern portions of Africa.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, after July 9.
Mars, after August 4.
Jupiter, until March 4 after October 12.
Saturn, after March 16 until September 25.
Mercury, until March 6 after April 9, until
June 20 after August 25, until October 7
after December 11.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, until July 9.
Mars, until August 4.
Jupiter, after March 4 until October 2.
Saturn, until March 16 after September 25.
Mercury, after March 6 until April 9, after
June 20 until August 25, after October 7
until December 11.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—March 31, July 29, Nov. 23, setting just after the Sun in the evening; also Jan. 19, May 17, Sept. 11, rising just before the Sun in the morning. VENUS—June 2, Aug. 15.
SATURN—March 16. MARS—August 4. JUPITER—October 12.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

		D. H. M.		D. H. M.
Winter begins	December, 1891,	21, 10, 48	morning, and lasts	88, 23, 36.
Spring	March, 1892,	19, 10, 24	evening,	" " 92, 20, 2.
Summer	June, 1892,	20, 6, 26	evening,	" " 94, 2, 35.
Autumn	September, 1892,	22, 9, 1	morning,	" " 89, 18, 20.
Winter	December, 1892,	21, 3, 21	morning,	

Tropical year 365 days, 16 hours, 33 minutes.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause.

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 26.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, March 2nd. The *Fridays* in *Advent*. The *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz: the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*. 2. In *Whitsun-week*. 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*. 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the Vigils of Pentecost, June 4th; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the Vigil is kept on the Saturday preceeding.

In some dioceses, the Friday of the *Ember-Days* is the only Friday in *Advent* on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE,

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon *Ash-Wednesday*; upon Thursday, Friday, and Saturday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if indorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 10 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.





FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.


POSTAL NOTES for any sum less than \$5.00 can be bought at any Post-Office where MONEY ORDERS are sold. The fee is 3 cents, and the note is payable to bearer at any time within three months, at the money-order office designated.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P. O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$15, 10 cents; over \$15 and not exceeding \$30, 15 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 20 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 25 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 30 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$70, 35 cents; over \$70 and not exceeding \$80, 40 cents; over \$80 and not exceeding \$100, 45 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents.

1	January, 1892.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
E. 1	New Year. The Circumcision.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S. 2	St. Macarius, <i>Hermit.</i>						
Octave of the Holy Innocents.							
Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.							
E. 3	St. Genevieve, <i>Virgin.</i>					sets e	 First Quarter D. H. M.
M. 4	St. Titus, <i>Disciple of St. Paul.</i>			Boston	7 30	4 40	8 28 6, 8 49 e
T. 5	St. Telesphorus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>			Chicago	7 27	4 43	8 31 6, 7 43 e
W. 6	The Epiphany of Our Lord.			New York	7 24	4 45	8 33 6, 8 17 e
Th. 7	St. Lucian, <i>Martyr.</i>			Cincinnati	7 21	4 47	8 36 6, 8 12 e
F. 8	St. Severinus, <i>Abbot & Confessor.</i>			St. Louis	7 19	4 50	8 39 6, 7 12 e
S. 9	SS. Julian and Basilissa, <i>MM.</i>			Charleston	7 3 5 6	8 40	6, 8 13 e
Octave of the Epiphany.							
Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus is found amongst the Doctors.							
E. 10	St. Agatho, <i>Pope.</i>					sets-m	 Full Moon D. H. M.
M. 11	St. Hyginus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>			Boston	7 29	4 47	4 26 13, 10 48 e
T. 12	St. Arcadius, <i>Martyr.</i>			Chicago	7 26	4 48	4 24 13, 9 42 e
W. 13	St. Veronica, <i>Virgin.</i>			New York	7 24	4 52	4 22 13, 10 31 e
Th. 14	St. Hilary, <i>Doctor.</i>			Cincinnati	7 20	4 54	4 20 13, 10 6 e
F. 15	St. Paul, <i>First Hermit.</i>			St. Louis	7 19	4 57	4 17 13, 9 6 e
S. 16	St. Marcellus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>			Charleston	7 4 5 12	4 11	13, 10 7 e
Second Sunday after the Epiphany.							
Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage of Cana.							
E. 17	Feast of Holy Name of Jesus.					rises-e	 Last Quarter D. H. M.
M. 18	St. Peter's Chair at Rome.			Boston	7 26	4 55	8 25 21, 11 4 e
T. 19	St. Canute, <i>King and Martyr.</i>			Chicago	7 23	4 57	8 27 21, 9 58 e
W. 20	SS. Fabian & Sebastian, <i>MM.</i>			New York	7 22	4 59	8 29 21, 10 47 e
Th. 21	St. Agnes, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>			Cincinnati	7 19 5 1	8 30	21, 10 22 e
F. 22	SS. Vincent & Anastasius, <i>MM.</i>			St. Louis	7 17 5 4	8 33	21, 9 22 e
S. 23	Espousals of the Bl. V. Mary.			Charleston	7 2 5 18	8 39	21, 10 43 e
Third Sunday after the Epiphany.							
Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.							
E. 24	St. Timothy, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>					sets-m	 New Moon D. H. M.
M. 25	Conversion of St. Paul.			Boston	7 21 5 3	2 44	29, 12 00 n
T. 26	St. Polycarp, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>			Chicago	7 19 5 5	2 42	29, 10 54 m
W. 27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. and D.</i>			New York	7 17 5 7	2 40	29, 11 43 m
Th. 28	B. Margaret of Hungary, <i>Vir.</i>			Cincinnati	7 15 5 10	2 37	29, 11 18 m
F. 29	St. Francis of Sales, <i>Bishop.</i>			St. Louis	7 13 5 12	2 35	29, 10 18 m
S. 30	St. Martina, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>			Charleston	7 0 5 25	2 20	29, 11 19 m
Fourth Sunday after the Epiphany.							
Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-37: Jesus stills the Tempest.							
E. 31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>Confessor.</i>						

2	February, 1892.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
M. 1	St. Bridget, <i>Virgin and Abbess.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets-e	
T. 2	Purification of the Bl. V. Mary.	Boston	7 13	5 15	8 30	First Quarter
W. 3	St. Blase, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>	New York	7 10	5 18	8 33	D. H. M.
Th. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>Bp. & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	7 8	5 20	8 35	5, 4 18 m
F. 5	St. Agatha, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 6	5 22	8 37	5, 3 38 m
S. 6	St. Dorothy, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	Charleston	6 55	5 32	8 47	5, 5 19 m

Fifth Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-31: The Parable of the Cockle.

S. 7	St. Richard, <i>King & Confessor.</i>				sets-m	Full Moon
M. 8	St. John of Matha, <i>Confessor.</i>	Boston	7 7	5 21	2 13	D. H. M.
T. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria, <i>Pa.</i>	Chicago	7 5	5 23	2 11	12, 3 00 e
W. 10	St. Scholastica, <i>Virgin.</i>	New York	7 4	5 25	2 10	12, 1 54 e
Th. 11	St. Theodora, <i>Empress.</i>	Cincinnati	7 2	5 27	2 12	12, 2 43 e
F. 12	St. Eulalia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	7 1	5 28	2 13	12, 2 18 e
S. 13	St. Catharine of Ricci, <i>Virgin.</i>	Charleston	6 51	5 38	2 28	12, 1 38 e

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S. 14	St. Valentine, <i>Priest and Martyr.</i>				rises-e	Last Quarter
M. 15	SS. Faustin and Jovita, <i>MM.</i>	Boston	6 58	5 30	6 21	D. H. M.
T. 16	St. Juliana, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	Chicago	6 57	5 31	6 20	20, 7 36 e
W. 17	St. Fintan, <i>Abbot.</i>	New York	6 56	5 33	6 18	20, 6 30 e
Th. 18	St. Simeon, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	6 54	5 34	6 19	20, 7 19 e
F. 19	Bl. Conrad, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	6 53	5 36	6 21	20, 6 54 e
S. 20	St. Tyrannis, <i>Bp., & Com., MM.</i>	Charleston	6 45	5 44	6 31	20, 6 14 e

Sexagesima Sunday.


Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.





S. 21	St. Eleonora, <i>Queen.</i>				rises-m	New Moon
M. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona, <i>Pen.</i>	Boston	6 48	5 39	12 22	D. H. M.
T. 23	St. Peter Damian, <i>Bp. and Conf.</i>	Chicago	6 47	5 40	12 21	27, 11 9 e
W. 24	St. Matthias, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	6 46	5 41	12 20	27, 10 3 e
Th. 25	St. Walburga, <i>Abbess.</i>	Cincinnati	6 45	5 43	12 18	27, 10 52 e
F. 26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. and Conf.</i>	St. Louis	6 44	5 44	12 17	27, 10 27 e
S. 27	St. Julian, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	6 37	5 50	12 7	27, 9 47 e

Quinquagesimal Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives Sight to the Blind Man.

S. 28	St. Leander, <i>Bp. and Conf.</i>					
M. 29	St. Oswald, <i>Bishop.</i>					

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.—*Ab.*, Abbot or Abbess; *Abp.*, Archbishop; *B.* or *Bl.*, Blessed; *B.* or *Bp.*, Bishop; *B. V. M.*, Blessed Virgin Mary; *Com.* or *Comp.*, Companion; *C.*, *Con.* or *Conf.*, Confessor; *D.* or *Doc.* and *DD.*, Doctor and Doctors; *Emp.*, Emperor or Empress; *M.* or *Mar.* and *MM.*, Martyr and Martyrs; *P.* and *PP.*, Pope and Popes; *Pa.*, Patriarch; *Pen.*, Penitent; *SS.*, Saints; *V.* or *Vir.*, Virgin; *W.* or *Wid.*, Widow; *H.* or *h.*, hour; *M.* or *m.*, minute; *m.* or *morn.*, morning; *e.* or *eve'g.*, evening;  fasting days.

3		March, 1892.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T.	1	St. David, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets-e	
W.	2	Ash Wednesday. 	Boston	6 36	5 49	8 48	
Th.	3	St. Cunigundis, <i>Empress.</i>	New York	6 34	5 51	8 50	
F.	4	M. S. Passion of Our Lord. 	St. Louis	6 33	5 52	8 51	
S.	5	St. John Joseph of the Cross, <i>C.</i>	Charleston	6 28	5 57	8 56	
First Sunday of Lent.							
Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.							
	6	St. Colette, <i>Virgin.</i>				sets-m	
M.	7	St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>D. and C.</i>	Boston	6 28	5 55	12 52	
T.	8	St. John of God, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	6 28	5 55	12 51	
W.	9	St. Frances of Rome, <i>W.</i> 	New York	6 27	5 56	12 50	
Th.	10	SS. Forty Martyrs of Sebaste. 	Cincinnati	6 27	5 56	12 50	
F.	11	St. Eulogius, <i>Priest, Martyr.</i> 	St. Louis	6 26	5 57	12 49	
S.	12	St. Gregory Great, <i>P. & C.</i> 	Charleston	6 22	6 01	12 44	
Second Sunday of Lent.							
Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of Our Lord.							
	13	St. Gerald, <i>Bishop.</i>				rises	
M.	14	St. Mathilda, <i>Queen.</i>	Boston	6 16	6 3	eve'g.	
T.	15	Bl. Clement M. Hofbauer.	Chicago	6 16	6 3	eve'g.	
W.	16	St. Finian the Leper. 	New York	6 16	6 4	eve'g.	
Th.	17	St. Patrick, <i>Apostle of Ireland.</i>	Cincinnati	6 16	6 4	eve'g.	
F.	18	St. Gabriel, <i>Archangel.</i> 	St. Louis	6 15	6 4	eve'g.	
S.	19	St. Joseph, <i>Spouse of the B. V. M.</i> 	Charleston	6 14	6 6	eve'g.	
Third Sunday of Lent.							
Gospel, St. Luke xi. 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.							
	20	St. Cuthbert, <i>Bishop.</i>				rises-m	
M.	21	St. Benedict, <i>Abbot.</i>	Boston	6 2	6 13	12 21	
T.	22	St. Basil, <i>Priest and Martyr.</i>	Chicago	6 2	6 13	12 21	
W.	23	St. Victorian, <i>Martyr.</i> 	New York	6 2	6 12	12 20	
Th.	24	St. Simon, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	6 2	6 12	12 20	
F.	25	Annunciation of the B. V. M. 	St. Louis	6 2	6 12	12 20	
S.	26	St. Ludger, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i>	Charleston	6 3	6 12	12 20	
Fourth Sunday of Lent.							
Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.							
	27	St. Rupert, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>				rises-m	
M.	28	St. Sixtus III., <i>Pope and Conf.</i>	Boston	5 52	6 19	5 57	
T.	29	St. Jonas & Comp., <i>MM.</i>	New York	5 52	6 19	5 57	
W.	30	St. John Climachus, <i>Abbot.</i> 	St. Louis	5 53	6 18	5 56	
Th.	31	St. Balbina, <i>Virgin.</i>	Charleston	5 55	6 16	5 54	



First Quarter

D. H. M.

5, 2 31 e

5, 1 25 e

5, 2 19 e

5, 1 54 e

5, 12 54 e

5, 1 55 e



Full Moon

D. H. M.

13, 8 12 m

13, 7 6 m

13, 8 00 m

13, 7 35 m

13, 6 35 m

13, 7 36 m



Last Quarter

D. H. M.

21, 12 33 m

21, 11 27 m

21, 12 21 m

21, 11 56 m

21, 10 56 m

21, 11 57 m



New Moon





D. H. M.

28, 8 34 m





28, 8 22 m

28, 6 57 m

28, 7 58 m

4	April, 1892.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
F. 1	St. Hugh, <i>B. and C.</i>			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S. 2	St. Francis of Paula, <i>Conf.</i>						
Passion Sunday. Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.							
S. 3	St. Irene, <i>Sist., & Com., MM.</i>					sets-m	 First Quarter D. H. M. 4, 1 38 m 4, 12 32 m 4, 1 26 m 4, 1 1 m 4, 12 1 m 4, 1 2 m
M. 4	St. Isidore, <i>Bp., Conf. and D.</i>		Boston	5 40	6 27	12 38	
T. 5	St. Vincent Ferrer, <i>Confessor.</i>		Chicago	5 40	6 27	12 37	
W. 6	St. Celestine, <i>P. and Conf.</i>		New York	5 41	6 26	12 36	
Th. 7	Bl. Herman Joseph, <i>Confessor.</i>		Cincinnati	5 41	6 26	12 36	
F. 8	St. Walter, <i>Abbot.</i>		St. Louis	5 42	6 25	12 35	
S. 9	St. Mary of Egypt, <i>Penitent.</i>		Charleston	5 46	6 21	12 31	
Palm Sunday. Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii: The Passion of Our Lord.							
S. 10	St. Mechtildis, <i>Virgin and Abbess.</i>					sets-m	 Full Moon D. H. M. 12, 1 43 m 12, 12 37 m 12, 1 31 m 12, 1 6 m 12, 12 6 m 12, 1 7 m
M. 11	St. Leo the Great, <i>Pope, Doc., C.</i>		Boston	5 28	6 35	4 55	
T. 12	St. Victor, <i>Martyr.</i>		Chicago	5 29	6 34	4 54	
W. 13	St. Hermenegild, <i>Martyr.</i>		New York	5 29	6 33	4 53	
Th. 14	St. Tiburtius & Com., <i>MM.</i>		Cincinnati	5 30	6 23	4 51	
F. 15	St. Peter Gonzales, <i>Conf.</i>		St. Louis	5 31	6 32	4 51	
S. 16	St. Ben. Jos. Labre, <i>Conf.</i>		Charleston	5 37	6 26	4 49	
Easter Sunday. Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.							
S. 17	Easter.					rises-e	 Last Quarter D. H. M. 20, 1 17 m 20, 12 11 m 20, 1 5 m 20, 12 40 m 19, 11 40 e 20, 12 41 m
M. 18	Bl. Mary of the Incarnation, <i>V.</i>		Boston	5 16	6 43	11 7	
T. 19	St. Leo IX., <i>Pope and Confessor.</i>		Chicago	5 17	6 42	11 5	
W. 20	St. James, <i>Confessor.</i>		New York	5 19	6 41	11 4	
Th. 21	St. Anselm, <i>Archbishop.</i>		Cincinnati	5 20	6 40	11 2	
F. 22	St. Rufus, <i>Hermit.</i>		St. Louis	5 21	6 38	11 1	
S. 23	St. George, <i>Martyr.</i>		Charleston	5 28	6 31	10 59	
Low Sunday. Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.							
S. 24	St. Fidelis, <i>Martyr.</i>					rises-m	 New Moon D. H. M. 26, 5 3 e 26, 3 38 e 26, 4 51 e 26, 4 36 e 26, 3 36 e 26, 4 37 e
M. 25	St. Mark, <i>Evangelist.</i>		Boston	5 5	6 51	3 26	
T. 26	Our Bl. Lady of Good Counsel.		Chicago	5 6	6 50	3 27	
W. 27	St. Zita, <i>Virgin and Servant.</i>		New York	5 8	6 48	3 28	
Th. 28	St. Paul of the Cross.		Cincinnati	5 9	6 47	3 29	
F. 29	St. Peter of Verona, <i>Martyr.</i>		St. Louis	5 11	6 45	3 31	
S. 30	St. Catharine of Siena, <i>Virgin.</i>		Charleston	5 20	6 36	3 40	

5	May, 1892.			CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
Second Sunday after Easter.								
Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.								
S.	1	Patronage of St. Joseph.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	sets-m	 First Quarter D. H. M. 3, 2 28 e
M.	2	St. Athanasius, <i>Patriarch & Doc.</i>	Boston	4 55	6 59	morn.		
T.	3	Finding of the Holy Cross.	Chicago	4 57	6 57	morn.		
W.	4	St. Monica, <i>Widow.</i>	New York	5 59	6 55	morn.		
Th.	5	St. Pius V., <i>Pope and Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	5 1	6 53	morn.		
F.	6	St. John before the Latin Gate.	St. Louis	5 2	6 52	morn.		
S.	7	St. Stanislaus, <i>Bp. and Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 13	6 41	morn.		
Third Sunday after Easter.								
Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.								
S.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.					sets-m	 Full Moon D. H. M. 11, 6 18 e
M.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>B. & C.</i>	Boston	4 46	7 6	3 24		
T.	10	St. Isidore, <i>Ploughman.</i>	Chicago	4 48	7 4	3 26		
W.	11	St. Francis Jerome, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	4 50	7 2	3 28		
Th.	12	St. Pancras, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	4 52	7 0	3 30		
F.	13	St. John the Silent, <i>Bishop.</i>	St. Louis	4 54	6 58	3 32		
S.	14	St. Boniface, <i>Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 7	6 46	3 44		
Fourth Sunday after Easter.								
Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.								
S.	15	St. Sophia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>					rises-e	 Last Quarter D. H. M. 19, 10 9 m
M.	16	St. John Nepomucen, <i>Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 39	7 14	10 38		
T.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	4 41	7 12	10 36		
W.	18	St. Venantius, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	4 43	7 9	10 33		
Th.	19	St. Peter Celestine, <i>Pope & Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	4 45	7 4	10 28		
F.	20	St. Bernardine of Siena, <i>Conf.</i>	St. Louis	4 48	7 3	10 27		
S.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 1	6 51	10 17		
Fifth Sunday after Easter.								
Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.								
S.	22	St. Julia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>					rises-m	 New Moon D. H. M. 26, 1 6 m
M.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, <i>Conf.</i>	Boston	4 32	7 21	2 22		
T.	24	Bl. Virgin, Help of Christians.	Chicago	4 35	7 17	2 25		
W.	25	St. Gregory VII., <i>Pope and Conf.</i>	New York	4 37	7 16	2 26		
Th.	26	The Ascension of Our Lord.	St. Louis	4 39	7 13	2 27		
F.	27	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, <i>V.</i>	Cincinnati	4 42	7 11	2 29		
S.	28	St. Germain, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i>	Charleston	4 57	6 56	2 39		
Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.								
Gospel, St. John xv. 26-27: xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.								
S.	29	St. Cyril, <i>Martyr.</i>						
M.	30	St. Felix, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	Boston					
T.	31	St. Angela Merici, <i>Virgin.</i>	New York					

6	June, 1892.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
W. 1	St. Justin, <i>Martyr.</i>			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets-m	
Th. 2	St. Pothinus, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>		Boston	4 26	7 30	12 0	
F. 3	St. Clotilda, <i>Queen.</i>		New York	4 30	7 26	12 3	
S. 4	St. Francis Caracciolo, <i>Conf.</i>		Chicago	4 31	7 24	12 4	
Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.							
S. 5	St. Boniface, <i>Archbp. & Martyr.</i>					sets-m	 First Quarter
M. 6	St. Norbert, <i>Archbp. & Confessor.</i>		Boston	4 24	7 33	1 47	D. H. M. 2, 5 8 m
T. 7	St. Robert, <i>Abbot.</i>		Chicago	4 26	7 30	1 50	2, 4 2 m
W. 8	St. William, <i>Archbp. & Conf.</i>		New York	4 29	7 27	1 53	2, 4 56 m
Th. 9	St. Columba, <i>Abbot.</i>		Cincinnati	4 32	7 24	1 56	2, 4 31 m
F. 10	St. Margaret, <i>Queen.</i>		St. Louis	4 35	7 21	1 59	2, 3 31 m
S. 11	St. Barnabas, <i>Apostle.</i>		Charleston	4 52	7 5	2 03	2, 4 32 m
Trinity Sunday.							
- Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to preach.							
S. 12	St. Basilides & Comp., <i>MM.</i>					rises-e	 Full Moon
M. 13	St. Antony of Padua, <i>Conf.</i>		Boston	4 22	7 37	9 39	D. H. M. 10, 8 49 m
T. 14	St. Basil the Great, <i>Bp. and C.</i>		Chicago	4 26	7 34	9 36	10, 7 43 m
W. 15	Bl. Germaine Cousin.		New York	4 28	7 31	9 32	10, 8 37 m
Th. 16	Corpus Christi.		Cincinnati	4 31	7 28	9 29	10, 8 12 m
F. 17	SS. Nicander and Marcian, <i>MM.</i>		St. Louis	4 34	7 25	9 26	10, 7 12 m
S. 18	St. Mark and Companions, <i>MM.</i>		Charleston	4 51	7 8	9 9	10, 8 13 m
Second Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.							
S. 19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>Virgin.</i>					rises-m	 Last Quarter
M. 20	St. Silverius, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>		Boston	4 22	7 40	1 34	D. H. M. 17, 4 17 e
T. 21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>Conf.</i>		Chicago	4 26	7 36	1 38	17, 3 11 e
W. 22	St. Alban, <i>Martyr.</i>		New York	4 28	7 34	1 40	17, 4 5 e
Th. 23	St. Etheldreda, <i>Virgin & Abbess.</i>		Cincinnati	4 31	7 30	1 44	17, 3 40 e
F. 24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.		St. Louis	4 34	7 28	1 46	17, 2 40 e
S. 25	St. William, <i>Abbot and Confessor.</i>		Charleston	4 52	7 10	1 56	17, 3 41 e
Third Sunday after Pentecost.							
Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.							
S. 26	SS. John and Paul, <i>Martyrs.</i>					sets e	 New Moon
M. 27	St. Ladislás, <i>King and Confessor.</i>		Boston	4 24	7 41	9 45	D. H. M. 24, 9 23 m
T. 28	St. Irenæus, <i>Martyr.</i>		Chicago	4 28	7 37	9 42	24, 8 17 m
W. 29	SS. Peter and Paul, <i>Apostle.</i>		New York	4 30	7 35	9 40	24, 9 11 m
Th. 30	Commemoration of St. Paul.		St. Louis	4 36	7 29	9 34	24, 7 46 m

7	July, 1892.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
F. 1	Feast of the Sacred Heart.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
S. 2	Visitation of Bl. Virgin Mary.					
Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.						
B. 3	Feast of Most Precious Blood.				sets-m	
M. 4	St. Bertha, <i>Widow and Abbess.</i>	Boston	4 28	7 40	12 2	
T. 5	SS. Cyril & Methodius, <i>PP. & CC.</i>	Chicago	4 30	7 38	12 4	
W. 6	St. Palladius, <i>Bishop.</i>	New York	4 34	7 34	12 6	
Th. 7	St. Laurence of Brindisi, <i>Conf.</i>	Cincinnati	4 36	7 31	12 9	
F. 8	St. Kilian, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	4 39	7 29	12 11	
S. 9	St. Ephrem, <i>Deacon.</i>	Charleston	4 57	7 12	12 21	
Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. v. 14-20: The Justice of the Pharisees.						
B. 10	Seven Bros. & St. Felicitas, <i>MM.</i>				rises-e	
M. 11	St. Pius I., <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 33	7 38	8 38	
T. 12	St. John Gualbert, <i>Abbot.</i>	Chicago	4 36	7 36	8 36	
W. 13	St. Anacletus, <i>Pope & Martyr.</i>	New York	4 38	7 32	8 32	
Th. 14	St. Bonaventure, <i>Bp. & Doc.</i>	Cincinnati	4 41	7 30	8 30	
F. 15	St. Henry, <i>Emperor and Conf.</i>	St. Louis	4 44	7 27	8 27	
S. 16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	Charleston	5 1	7 10	8 10	
Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.						
B. 17	St. Alexis, <i>Confessor.</i>				rises-e	
M. 18	St. Frederick, <i>Bishop and Martyr.</i>	Boston	4 38	7 33	11 59	
T. 19	St. Vincent of Paul, <i>Confessor.</i>	Chicago	4 41	7 30	11 58	
W. 20	St. Jerome Emilian, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	4 44	7 28	11 55	
Th. 21	St. Praxedes, <i>Virgin.</i>	Cincinnati	4 45	7 25	11 52	
F. 22	St. Mary Magdalen, <i>Penitent.</i>	St. Louis	4 49	7 23	11 50	
S. 23	St. Apollinaris, <i>Bp. and Martyr.</i>	Charleston	5 5	7 7	11 40	
Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophets.						
B. 24	St. Christina, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>				sets e	
M. 25	St. James the Greater, <i>Apostle.</i>	Boston	4 45	7 28	8 53	
T. 26	St. Anne, Mother of Bl. V. M.	Chicago	4 48	7 26	8 51	
W. 27	St. Pantaleon, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	4 50	7 23	8 48	
Th. 28	St. Nazarius & Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Cincinnati	4 52	7 21	8 46	
F. 29	St. Martha, <i>Virgin.</i>	St. Louis	4 54	7 18	8 43	
S. 30	SS. Abdon and Sennen, <i>MM.</i>	Charleston	5 9	7 3	8 38	
Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.						
Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.						
B. 31	St. Ignatius Loyola, <i>Confessor.</i>					



First Quarter

D. H. M.

1, 9 30 e

1, 8 24 e

1, 9 18 e

1, 8 53 e

1, 7 53 e

1, 8 54 e



Full Moon

D. H. M.

9, 9 6 e

9, 7 54 e

9, 8 48 e

9, 8 23 e

9, 7 23 e

9, 8 24 e



Last Quarter

D. H. M.

16, 9 4 e

16, 7 58 e

16, 8 52 e

16, 8 27 e

16, 7 27 e

16, 8 28 e



New Moon

D. H. M.

23, 6 47 e

23, 5 41 e

23, 6 35 e

23, 6 10 e

23, 5 10 e

23, 6 11 e




First Quarter

31st.

8	August, 1892.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
M. 1	St. Peter's Chains.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets-e	
T. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>Doctor</i> .	Boston	4 53	7 19	11 41	Full Moon
W. 3	Finding of St. Stephen's Relics.	New York	4 57	7 15	11 37	D. H. M.
Th. 4	St. Dominic, <i>Confessor</i> .	Cincinnati	4 59	7 12	11 34	8, 6 37 m
F. 5	St. Afra & Companion, <i>MM</i> .	St. Louis	5 1	7 11	11 33	8, 5 37 m
S. 6	Transfiguration of Our Lord.	Charleston	5 4	6 58	11 23	8, 6 38 m

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

S. 7	St. Cajetan, <i>Confessor</i> .				sets-m	Last Quarter
M. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.	Boston	4 59	7 12	3 12	D. H. M.
T. 9	St. Romanus, <i>Martyr</i> .	Chicago	5 1	7 10	3 14	15, 1 54 m
W. 10	St. Lawrence, <i>Martyr</i> .	New York	5 3	7 8	3 16	15, 12 48 m
Th. 11	SS. Tiburtius & Susanna, <i>MM</i> .	Cincinnati	5 5	7 6	3 18	15, 1 42 m
F. 12	St. Clare, <i>Abbes and Virgin</i> .	St. Louis	5 7	7 4	3 20	15, 12 17 m
S. 13	St. John Berchmans, <i>Conf.</i> 	Charleston	5 18	6 53	3 30	15, 12 17 m
						15, 1 18 m

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

S. 14	St. Eusebius, <i>Priest and Martyr</i> .				rises-e	New Moon
M. 15	The Assumption of the B. V. M.	Boston	5 7	7 2	10 33	D. H. M.
T. 16	St. Hyacinth, <i>Confessor</i> .	Chicago	5 9	7 0	10 31	22, 6 15 m
W. 17	St. Liberatus, <i>Ab.</i> , & Com., <i>MM</i> .	New York	5 10	6 59	10 30	22, 5 9 m
Th. 18	St. Clare of Montefalco, <i>Virgin</i> .	Cincinnati	5 12	6 57	10 28	22, 6 3 m
F. 19	St. Louis, <i>Bishop and Confessor</i> .	St. Louis	5 13	6 56	10 22	22, 5 38 m
S. 20	St. Bernard, <i>Abbot</i> .	Charleston	5 13	6 56	10 22	22, 4 38 m
						22, 5 39 m

Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.

S. 21	St. Joachim, Father of B. V. M.				rises-m	First Quarter
M. 22	St. Symphorian, <i>Martyr</i> .	Boston	5 14	6 52	3 20	D. H. M.
T. 23	St. Philip Beniti, <i>Confessor</i> .	Chicago	5 15	6 50	3 22	30, 8 45 m
W. 24	St. Bartholomew, <i>Apostle</i> .	New York	5 17	6 49	3 24	30, 7 39 m
Th. 25	St. Louis, <i>King of France</i> .	Cincinnati	5 18	6 47	3 26	30, 8 33 m
F. 26	St. Zephyrinus, <i>Pope and Martyr</i> .	St. Louis	5 19	6 46	3 28	30, 8 8 m
S. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 28	6 38	3 38	30, 7 8 m
						30, 8 9 m

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The good Samaritan.

S. 28	St. Augustine, <i>Bishop and Doc</i> .				sets-e	
M. 29	Beheading of St. John Baptist.	Boston	5 21	6 40	9 35	
T. 30	St. Rose of Lima, <i>Virgin</i> .	Chicago	5 23	6 39	9 34	
W. 31	St. Isabel, <i>Virgin</i> .	New York	5 24	6 38	9 33	

9

September, 1892.

CITIES.

Sun
rises.Sun
sets.Moon
rises and
sets.MOON'S
PHASES.

Th.	1	St. Giles, <i>Abbot.</i>		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
F.	2	St. Stephen, <i>King and Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 26	6 36	9 31
S.	3	St. Simeon, <i>Confessor.</i>	Charleston	5 32	6 29	9 21

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.

	4	St. Rosalie, <i>Virgin.</i>				sets-m
M.	5	St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Bp., C.</i>	Boston	5 29	6 29	2 24
T.	6	St. Rega, <i>Virgin.</i>	Chicago	5 30	6 27	2 26
W.	7	St. Regina, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	New York	5 33	6 25	2 28
Th.	8	Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.	Cincinnati	5 32	6 25	2 30
F.	9	St. Peter Claver, <i>Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	5 27	6 22	2 31
S.	10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, <i>Conf.</i>	Charleston	5 38	6 21	2 31

Full Moon

D. H. M.

6, 4 24 e
6, 3 18 e
6, 4 12 e
6, 3 47 e
6, 2 47 e
6, 3 48 e

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

	11	Feast of Holy Name of Mary.				rises-e
M.	12	St. Guy, <i>Confessor.</i>	Boston	5 37	6 16	9 8
T.	13	St. Amatus, <i>Bishop & Confessor.</i>	Chicago	5 37	6 15	9 6
W.	14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	New York	5 37	6 15	9 4
Th.	15	St. Nicomedes, <i>Martyr.</i>	Cincinnati	5 32	6 14	9 3
F.	16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, <i>MM.</i>	St. Louis	5 38	6 14	9 3
S.	17	Stigmata of St. Francis.	Charleston	5 41	6 11	9 0

Last Quarter

D. H. M.

13, 8 6 m
13, 7 00 m
13, 7 54 m
13, 7 29 m
13, 6 29 m
13, 7 30 m

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

	18	Feast of the Seven Dolors.				rises-m
M.	19	St. Januarius, <i>Bp. and Martyr.</i>	Boston	5 44	6 4	3 22
T.	20	St. Eustace and Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	5 44	6 4	3 22
W.	21	St. Matthew, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	5 44	6 4	3 22
Th.	22	St. Maurice and Comp., <i>MM.</i>	Cincinnati	5 44	6 4	3 22
F.	23	St. Linus, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	5 45	6 3	3 21
S.	24	Our Lady of Mercy.	Charleston	5 46	6 2	3 20

New Moon

D. H. M.

20, 8 33 e
20, 7 28 e
20, 8 21 e
20, 7 56 e
20, 6 56 e
20, 7 57 e

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

	25	St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>				sets e
M.	26	SS. Cyprian and Justina, <i>MM.</i>	Boston	5 51	5 52	7 57
T.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, <i>MM.</i>	Chicago	5 51	5 52	7 57
W.	28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	5 51	5 52	7 57
Th.	29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>	St. Louis	5 51	5 52	7 57
F.	30	St. Jerome, <i>Confessor and Doctor.</i>	Charleston	5 51	5 52	7 57

First Quarter

D. H. M.

29, 1 36 m
29, 12 30 m
29, 1 24 m
28, 11 59 e
28, 12 1 m

10

October, 1892.

CITIES.

Sun
rises.Sun
sets.Moon
rises and
sets.MOON'S
PHASES.S. 1 St. Remigius, *Bishop and Conf.*

H. M.

H. M.

H. M.

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S. 2 Feast of the Holy Rosary.

M. 3 St. Dionysius, *Bishop and Martyr.*T. 4 St. Francis of Assisi, *Confessor.*W. 5 St. Placidus, *Martyr.*Th. 6 St. Bruno, *Confessor.*F. 7 St. Mark, *Pope and Confessor.*S. 8 St. Bridget of Sweden, *Widow.*

Boston

5 59

5 39

sets-m

12 59

Chicago

5 59

5 39

12 59

New York

5 58

5 40

12 59

Cincinnati

5 58

5 41

12 58

St. Louis

5 58

5 41

12 58

Charleston

5 55

5 43

12 56

Full Moon

D. H. M.

6, 1 28 m

6, 12 22 m

6, 1 16 m

6, 12 51 m

5, 11 51 m

6, 12 52 m

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S. 9 St. Louis Bertrand, *Confessor.*M. 10 St. Francis Borgia, *Confessor.*T. 11 St. Tarachus & Comp., *Martyrs.*W. 12 St. Wilfrid, *Bishop and Confessor.*Th. 13 St. Edward, *King and Confessor.*F. 14 St. Callistus, *Pope and Martyr.*S. 15 St. Teresa, *Virgin.*

Boston

6 7

5 28

rises-e

7 39

Chicago

6 7

5 28

7 39

New York

6 6

5 29

7 39

Cincinnati

6 5

5 30

7 38

St. Louis

6 4

5 30

7 38

Charleston

6 0

5 34

7 34

Last Quarter

D. H. M.

12, 4 54 e

12, 3 48 e

12, 4 42 e

12, 4 17 e

12, 3 17 e

12, 4 18 e

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S. 16 Maternity of Blessed Virgin.

M. 17 Bl. Margaret Mary Alacoque.

T. 18 St. Luke, *Evangelist.*W. 19 St. Peter of Alcantara, *Conf.*Th. 20 St. John Cantius, *Priest and Conf.*F. 21 St. Ursula & Comp., *VV. & MM.*S. 22 St. Mello, *Bishop and Confessor.*

Boston

6 15

5 16

rises-m

2 6

Chicago

6 14

5 17

2 8

New York

6 13

5 18

2 10

Cincinnati

6 12

5 19

2 12

St. Louis

6 11

5 20

2 13

Charleston

6 5

5 26

2 16

New Moon

D. H. M.

20, 1 41 e

20, 12 35 e

20, 1 29 e

20, 1 4 e

20, 12 4 e

20, 1 5 e

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S. 23 St. John Capistran, *Confessor.*M. 24 St. Raphael, *Archangel.*T. 25 SS. Crispin & Crispinian, *MM.*W. 26 St. Evaristus, *Pope and Martyr.*Th. 27 St. Frumentius, *Bishop & Conf.*F. 28 SS. Simon and Jude, *Apostle.*S. 29 St. Bede, *Confessor.*

Boston

6 23

5 5

sets-e

6 46

Chicago

6 22

5 6

6 47

New York

6 21

5 8

6 48

St. Louis

6 20

5 9

6 49

Cincinnati

6 19

5 10

6 50

Charleston

6 11

5 18

6 52

First Quarter

D. H. M.

28, 4 40 e

28, 3 34 e

28, 4 31 e

28, 4 6 e


28, 3 6 e

28, 4 7 e

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S. 30 St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, *Conf.*M. 31 St. Wolfgang, *Bishop.*

11	November, 1892.	CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
T. 1	All Saints.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets-m	
W. 2	All Souls.	Boston	6 34	5 53	2 30	Full Moon
Th. 3	St. Malachy, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i>	Chicago	6 32	5 54	2 28	D. H. M.
F. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, <i>Confessor.</i>	New York	6 31	4 56	2 27	4, 10 54 m
S. 5	St. Zachary.	Charleston	6 19	5 9	2 26	4, 10 30 m

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

					rises-e	Last Quarter D. H. M.
R. 6	St. Leonard, <i>Hermit.</i>					
M. 7	St. Willibrord, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i>	Boston	6 40	4 48	6 18	11, 5 18 m
T. 8	St. Godfrey, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i>	Chicago	6 39	4 49	6 19	11, 4 12 m
W. 9	St. Theodore Tyro, <i>Martyr.</i>	New York	6 37	4 50	6 20	11, 5 6 m
Th. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	6 35	4 52	6 22	11, 4 41 m
F. 11	St. Martin, <i>Bishop and Confessor.</i>	St. Louis	6 34	4 54	6 24	11, 3 41 m
S. 12	St. Martin, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	Charleston	6 23	5 5	6 38	11, 4 42 m

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

					rises-m	New Moon D. H. M.
S. 13	Patronage of the B. V. Mary.					
M. 14	St. Lawrence O'Toole, <i>Abp., C.</i>	Boston	6 53	4 40	12 34	19, 8 35 m
T. 15	St. Gertrude, <i>Virgin and Abbess.</i>	Chicago	6 48	4 42	12 32	19, 7 29 m
W. 16	St. Edmond, <i>Bishop and Conf.</i>	New York	6 46	4 44	12 30	19, 8 23 m
Th. 17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, <i>B. C.</i>	Cincinnati	6 43	4 46	12 28	19, 7 57 m
F. 18	St. Hilda, <i>Abbess.</i>	St. Louis	6 41	4 48	12 26	19, 6 57 m
S. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, <i>Wid.</i>	Charleston	6 29	5 0	12 14	19, 7 58 m

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.





Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.

					sets-e	First Quarter D. H. M.
S. 20	St. Felix of Valois, <i>Confessor.</i>					
M. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.	Boston	6 58	4 34	5 17	27, 5 44 m
T. 22	St. Cecilia, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	Chicago	6 56	4 36	5 19	27, 4 38 m
W. 23	St. Clement, <i>Pope and Martyr.</i>	New York	6 54	4 38	5 21	27, 5 32 m
Th. 24	St. John of the Cross, <i>Confessor.</i>	Cincinnati	6 52	4 40	5 23	27, 5 7 m
F. 25	St. Catharine, <i>Virgin and Martyr.</i>	St. Louis	6 49	4 43	5 26	27, 4 7 m
S. 26	St. Conrad, <i>Bishop.</i>	Charleston	6 36	4 56	5 36	27, 5 8 m

First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

					sets
S. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice, <i>C.</i>				
M. 28	St. James of La Marcha, <i>Conf.</i>	Boston	7 7	4 30	morn.
T. 29	St. Saturninus, <i>Martyr.</i>	Chicago	7 5	4 32	morn.
W. 30	St. Andrew, <i>Apostle.</i>	New York	7 3	4 34	morn.

12	December, 1892.		CITIES.	Sun rises.	Sun sets.	Moon rises and sets.	MOON'S PHASES.
Th. 1	Bl. Edmond Campion & C., MM.			H. M.	H. M.	H. M. sets-e	
F. 2	St. Bibiana, Virgin and Martyr.	St. Louis	6 58	4 39	morn.		
S. 3	St. Francis Xavier, Confessor.	Charleston	6 43	4 54	morn.		
Second Sunday of Advent.							
Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.							
S. 4	St. Barbara, Virgin and Martyr.					rises-e	 Full Moon
M. 5	St. Sabas, Abbot.	Boston	7 14	4 28	5 8		D. H. M. 3, 9 34 m
T. 6	St. Nicholas, Bishop & Confessor.	Chicago	7 12	4 30	5 10		3, 8 28 m
W. 7	St. Ambrose, Bishop, Conf., Doc.	New York	7 9	4 33	5 13		3, 9 22 m
Th. 8	The Immaculate Conception.	Cincinnati	7 6	4 36	5 16		3, 8 57 m
F. 9	St. Leocadia, Virgin and Martyr.	St. Louis	7 3	4 38	5 18		3, 7 57 m
S. 10	St. Melchiades, Pope and Martyr.	Charleston	6 48	4 54	5 28		3, 8 58 m
Third Sunday of Advent.							
Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.							
S. 11	St. Damasus, Pope and Confessor.					rises-m	 Last Quarter
M. 12	St. Cormac, Abbot.	Boston	7 20	4 28	morn.		D. H. M. 10, 9 46 m
T. 13	St. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.	Chicago	7 16	4 30	morn.		10, 8 40 m
W. 14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.	New York	7 15	4 33	morn.		10, 9 34 m
Th. 15	St. Florence, Abbess.	Cincinnati	7 13	4 34	morn.		10, 9 9 m
F. 16	St. Alice, Empress.	St. Louis	7 9	4 38	morn.		10, 8 9 m
S. 17	St. Olympias, Widow.	Charleston	6 54	4 55	morn.		10, 9 10 m
Fourth Sunday of Advent.							
Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.							
S. 18	St. Gatian, Bishop and Conf.					rises-m	 New Moon
M. 19	St. Nemesion, Martyr.	Boston	7 25	4 30	6 24		D. H. M. 19, 3 27 m
T. 20	St. Christian, Bishop.	Chicago	7 23	4 32	6 22		19, 2 21 m
W. 21	St. Thomas, Apostle.	New York	7 20	4 35	6 20		19, 3 17 m
Th. 22	St. Zeno, Martyr.	Cincinnati	7 18	4 38	6 17		19, 2 52 m
F. 23	St. Victoria, Virgin and Martyr.	St. Louis	7 14	4 40	6 15		19, 1 52 m
S. 24	SS. Thrasilla, Emiliana, MM.	Charleston	6 58	4 57	6 5		19, 2 53 m
Christmas.							
Gospel, St. Luke ii. 1-14: The Birth of our Saviour.							
S. 25	Christmas.					sets e	 First Quarter
M. 26	St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr.	Boston	7 28	4 33	10 53		D. H. M. 26, 4 39 e
T. 27	St. John, Evangelist.	Chicago	7 26	4 36	10 56		26, 3 33 e
W. 28	Holy Innocents.	New York	7 23	4 39	10 59		26, 4 27 e
Th. 29	St. Thomas à Becket, Bp. & M.	Cincinnati	7 20	4 42	11 1		26, 4 2 e
F. 30	St. Sabinus, Bishop and Martyr.	St. Louis	7 17	4 44	11 3		26, 3 2 e
S. 31	St. Sylvester, Pope and Confessor.	Charleston	7 15	1 11	11 13		26, 4 3 e

With Compliments of

Hoffmann Bros.,

PUBLISHERS,

413 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.



Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church.

HIS HOLINESS

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church.

Bishop of Rome, Vicar of Jesus Christ, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy, Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province, Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of the Holy Roman Church.
The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto March 2, 1810; consecrated Archbishop of Damietta Feb. 19, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia Jan. 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 19, 1853; elected Pope Feb. 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the following Sacred Congregations: The Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition, or Holy Office; the Apostolic Visitation; the Consistorial Congregation.

PATRIARCHATES, ARCHBISHOPRICS AND BISHOPRICS.

PATRIARCHATES.

<i>Of Latin and Oriental Rites</i>	13
<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	
1. Constantinople. 2. Alexandria. 3. Antioch. 4. Jerusalem. 5. Venice. 6. West Indies.	
7. Lisbon. 8. East Indies.	
<i>Of the Oriental Rites, with Patriarchal Jurisdiction:</i>	
1. Antioch of the Melchite Greeks. 2. Antioch of the Maronites. 3. Antioch of the Syrians. 4. Babylon of the Chaldeans. 5. Cilicia of the Armenians.	

ARCHBISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>	<i>Subject to Patriarchates:</i>
Immediately subject to the Holy See.....	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces.....	148
<i>Of the Oriental Rites:</i>	
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:	
Armenian Rite.....	1
Roumenian-Greek Rite.....	1
Ruthenian-Greek Rite.....	1
	184

BISHOPRICS.

<i>Of the Latin Rite:</i>		<i>Subject to Patriarchates:</i>	
Suburban Sees of Cardinal Bishops	6	Armenian Rite.....	18
Immediately subject to the Holy See	86	Melchite-Greek Rite	8
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces..	613	Syriac-Greek “	6
		Syro-Chaldaic “	10
		Syro-Marونية “	2
<i>Of the Oriental Rites:</i>			
Immediately subject to the Holy See:			
Ruthenian-Greek Rite.....	2		760
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:			
Roumenian-Greek Rite	3	Titular Sees.....	17
Ruthenian-Greek “	6		

The titular sees are generally conferred on archbishops and bishops who are appointed to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures, or to the office of Administrator, Coadjutor, or Auxiliary in a diocese.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals are the supreme council or senate of the Church, the advisers of the Sovereign Pontiff, and at the death of a Pope elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the hierarchy; it often happens that many of the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College, when full, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees"; 50 Cardinal Priests, whose *titles* are the "Titular Churches" of which they are appointed superiors, with jurisdiction and a right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to the churches called "deaconries." This number, however, is seldom complete.

THE CARDINAL BISHOPS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

The Cardinal Bishops have no titles; their dioceses are the six suburban Bishoprics.

- Raphael Monaco La Valletta, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri; born at Aquila 23d Feb., 1827; created 13th March, 1868. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
 Lewis Oreglia di Santo Stefano, Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina; born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, 9th July, 1828; created 22d Dec., 1873. Res.—Roma, via Panico, 85.
 Edward Howard, Bishop of Frascati; born at Hainton, diocese of Nottingham, 13th Feb., 1829; created 12th March, 1877.
 Louis Serafini, Bishop of Sabina; born at Maglianodi Sabina 7th June, 1808; created 12th March, 1877. Res.—Roma, piazza Madama, 21.
 Lucido Mary Parocchi, Bishop of Albano; born at Mantova 13th Aug., 1833; created 22d June, 1877. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.
 Angelo Bianchi, Bishop of Palestrina; born at Rome 19th Nov., 1817; created 25th Sept., 1882. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

- Gustavus Adolphus Hohenlohe, born at Rothemburg, diocese of Fulda, 26th Feb., 1823; created 22d June, 1866. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. M. Maggiore.
 Lucien Bonaparte, born at Rome 15th Nov., 1828; created 13th March, 1868. Res.—Roma, via Panico, 85.
 Miecislav Ledochowski, born at Gork 29th Oct., 1822; created 15th March, 1875. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Mattei a S. Caterina de' Funari.
 Henry Edward Manning, Archbishop of Westminster; born at Totteridge 15th July, 1808; created 15th March, 1875.
 John Simeoni, born at Pagliano 12th July, 1816; reserved *in petto* 15th March, 1875; created 17th Sept., 1875. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna, 48.
 Frances of Paula Benavides y Navarrete, Archbishop of Saragozza; born at Baeza 14th May 1810; created 12th March, 1877.
 Michael Paya y Rico, Archbishop of Toledo; born at Benejama 20th Dec., 1811; created 12th March, 1877.
 Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona; born at Verona 20th April, 1809; created and proclaimed 12th March, 1877.
 Frederick von Fürstenberg, Archbishop of Olmutz; born at Vienna 8th Oct., 1812; created 12th May, 1879.
 Julian F. Desprez, Archbishop of Toulouse; born at Ostricourt 14th April, 1807; created 12th May, 1879.
 Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silvas, Bishop of Oporto; born at Oporto 16th Jan., 1829; created 12th May, 1879.
 Charles Laurenzi, born at Perugia 12th Jan., 1821; created 13th Dec., 1880, proclaimed 10th Nov., 1884. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Torlonia, piazza Scossacavalli.
 Dominic Agostini, Patriarch of Venice, born at Treviso 31st May, 1825; created and proclaimed 27th March, 1882.
 Charles Martial A. Lavigerie, Archbishop of Carthage and Algiers, born in Bajona 31st Oct., 1825; created 27th March, 1882.
 Joseph Sebastian Neto, Patriarch of Lisbon; born at Legis 8th Feb., 1841; created 24th March, 1884.
 William Sanfelice di Acquavella, O.S.B., Archbishop of Naples; born at Aversa 18th April, 1834; created 24th March, 1884.
 Peter Jeremias Michael Angelo Cellesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo; born at Palermo 13th Jan., 1814; created 10th Nov., 1884.

- Anthony Monescillo y Viso, Archbishop of Valencia; born at Corral de Calatraba 2d Sept. 1811; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Zephyrin Gonzales y Diaz Tunon, O.P.; born at Vittoria, 28th Jan., 1831; created 10th Nov., 1884.
- Paul Melchers, born at Münster, Germany, 6th Jan., 1813; created 27th July, 1885. Res. — Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
- Alphonsus Capceclatro, Archbishop of Capua; born at Marseilles, 5th Feb., 1824; created 27th July, 1885.
- Francesco Battaglini, Archbishop of Bologna, born at St. Augustine di Piano, in the archdiocese of Boulogne, 13th March, 1823; created 27th July, 1885.
- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W., born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, 17th, Sept., 1830; created 27th July, 1885.
- Victor Felix Benardou, Archbishop of Sens; born at Castres 25th June, 1816; created Cardinal 7th June, 1861.
- Elzéar Alexander Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, born at S. M. de la Beauce 17th Feb., 1820; created Cardinal 7th June, 1886.
- Benedict Mary Langenieux, Archbishop of Rheims; born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, 15th Oct., 1824; created 7th June, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; born at Baltimore 23d July, 1834; created 7th June, 1886.
- Charles Phillip Place, Archbishop of Rennes; born at Paris 14th Feb., 1814; created 7th June, 1886.
- Serafino Vannutelli, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, 25th Nov., 1834; created 14th March, 1887. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.
- Cajetan Aloisi Masella, born at Pontecorvo 30th Sept., 1826; created 14th March, 1887. Res.—Roma, via S. Apollinare, 8.
- Louis Giordani, Archbishop of Ferrara; born at Godifume 13th Oct., 1822; created 14th March, 1887.
- Camillo Siciliano di Rende, Archbishop of Benevento; born at Naples 9th June, 1847; created 14th March, 1887.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro, born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 17th August, 1843; created 14th March, 1887. Res.—Romana, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze; born at Firenze 23d February, 1821; created 23d May, 1878.
- Joseph Benedetto Dusmet, O.S.B., Archbishop of Catania; born at Palermo, 15th Aug., 1818; created 11th Feb., 1889.
- Joseph d'Annibale, born at Borbona 22nd Sept., 1815; created 11th Feb., 1889. Res. — Roma, via dei Crociferi, 44.
- Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris; born at Nantes 9th March, 1819; created 24th May, 1889.
- Joseph Alfred Foulon, Archbishop of Lyons; born at Paris 29th April, 1823, created May 24th, 1889.
- Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln; born at Perk, Archdiocese of Mecheln, 18th July, 1827; created 24th May, 1889.
- Francis of Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague; born at Prague 24th Jan. 1844, created 24th May, 1889.
- Vincenzo Vannutelli, Nuncio at Lisbon; born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, 5th Dec., 1836; created 23d June, 1890.
- Sebastiano Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna; born at Imola 8th Feb., 1822; created 23d June, 1890.
- Caspar Mermillod, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva, born at Carouge 22nd Sept., 1842; created 23d June, 1890.
- Albin Dunajewski, Bishop of Krakau; born at Stanislavow 1st March, 1817; created 23d June, 1890.
- Thomas Zigliara, O.P., born at Boniface, diocese of Ajaccio, 29th Oct., 1833; created 12th May, 1879; created Cardinal Priest June 1, 1891. Res.—Roma, via Piè di Marmo, 6.
- Anthony Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna; born at Vienna, Nov. 3, 1820; created June 1, 1891.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel, born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, 9th Feb., 1806; created 15th March 1858. Res. Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
- Francis Ricci Paracciani, born at Rome 8th June, 1830, reserved *in petto* 13th Dec., 1880; created 27th March, 1882. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Ricci, via Giulia, 147.
- Isidore Verga, born at Baesano 29th April, 1832; created 10th Nov., 1884. Res. — Roma, via in Parione, 12.
- Augusto Theodoli, born at Rome 18th Sept., 1819; created 7th June, 1886. Res. — Roma, Palazzo Massimi alle Colonne.
- Camillus Mazzella, S.J., born at Vitulano 10th Feb., 1833; created 7th June, 1886. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

Louis Macchi, born at Viterbo 3d March, 1832; created 11th Feb., 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.
 Achilles Apolloni, born at Anagni 13th May 1823; created 24th May 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Odescalchi sul Corso.
 Gaetano di Ruggiero, born at Naples 12th January, 1816; created 24th May, 1889. Res.—Roma, piazza Caprettari, 70.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

Congregatio Sacri officii or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*: for the examination and repression of heretical and depraved doctrines and offences, etc. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence, Raphael Cardinal La Valletta. *Assessor*: Mgr. S. Cretoni. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

Congregatio Consistorialis: for the preparation of subjects for consistories. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. F. Mercurelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum and Regularium: for judging appeals against episcopal sentences; for questions relating to Bishops and Regulars; and for the revision and approbation of rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Isidore Cardinal Verga. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Sepiacci, Titular Bishop of Callinico. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum: for the execution and interpretation of the decrees of the Council of Trent; and for receiving from Bishops reports on the state of their dioceses.—Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Revision of Provincial Councils*. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Luigi Cardinal Serafini. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Salvati. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio super Statu Regularium: for maintaining in religious bodies the observance of their rules. *Prefect*: the position of Prefect is held for the present by His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Sepiacci, Titular Bishop of Callinico. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis: for maintaining ecclesiastical privileges and exemptions, as to persons, places, and things. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Luigi Cardinal Serafini. *Secretary*: Mgr. L. Salvati. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio de Propaganda Fide: for the propagation of the faith, and the government of the Church, in non-Catholic countries. — *Prefect*: His Eminence, John Cardinal Simeoni. *Secretary*: Mgr. D. M. Jacobini, Archbishop of Tiro. *Office*: Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.—Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rite*. *Secretary*: Mgr. Ign. Persico, Archbishop of Damietta.

Congregatio Indicis librorum: for condemning books contrary to faith or morals. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Camillo Cardinal Mazzella. *Secretary*: Rev. Giacinto Fralhi, O.P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio S. Rituum: for liturgical questions, and for the process of beatification and canonisation. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Aloisi Cardinal Gaetano Masella. *Secretary*: Mgr. Vincenzo Nussi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Cerimonialis: for questions of precedence and forms of ceremony. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Raphael Cardinal Monaco La Valletta. *Secretary*: Mgr. Luigi Sinigaglia. *Office*: Via della Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum: for matters relating to Indulgence and Sacred Rites. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Giuseppe d'Annibale. *Secretary*: Mgr. Alessandro Grani, Archbishop of Nicopolis. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum: for the examination, in theology and canon law, of Roman priests named for the episcopate.

Congregatio Negotiorum Ecclesiae Extraordinariorum: for the protection of Catholic rights in diplomatic and international questions. *Secretary*: Mgr. Domenico Ferrata, Titular Archbishop of Tessaonica. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Congregatio Studiorum: for education in Rome and the Papal States. *Prefect*: His Eminence, Thomas Cardinal Zigliara. *Secretary*: Mgr. A. Guidi. *Office*: via S. Appollinare, 8.

Necrology.

1890.

ABBOT.

ZILLION, Rt. Rev. James, O.S.B., late first Abbot of St. Mary's, at Newark, N. J., was born October 14, 1849, in Newark, N. J., and came as a little boy to St. Vincent's and entered the Order Sept. 8, 1865. Shining forth among his confrères in piety, talent and energy he was sent to Europe to perfect himself in the priestly studies. He returned home in 1875, having made his solemn vows at St. Paul in Rome, Jan. 1, 1870 and after being ordained in Munich, July 27, 1873. From 1875-85 he held the responsible office of Master of Novices and Prior, teaching at the same time Moral and Dogma, until he was called, Feb. 11, 1885, to a still higher responsibility as first Abbot of Newark. If his spiritual and intellectual qualifications answered this position, not so did his bodily health. After scarcely a year he humbly resigned and henceforth lived a humble and patiently suffering life of a common monk, edifying to all who knew him, till God crowned his faithful servant with a peaceful death, on the last day of the year 1890.

PRIESTS.

ABADIE, Rev. F., S.J., one of the oldest Jesuit Fathers, died Dec. 16, at Grand Coteau, La., aged over 86 years.

BRESLIN, Rev. Lawrence, rector of St. Paul's Church, San Francisco, Cal., died Nov. 27, aged about 42 years.

BURKE, Rev. Father, of Birmingham, England, died November 8, at Denver, Colo.

DALY, Rev. Wm., D.D., rector of St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Minersville, Pa., died Dec. 17, aged 36 years.

DOMPIERI, Rev. S. P., S.J., died November 17, at Boston, Mass., aged 75 years.

DOUCET, Rev. Edw., died Dec. 9, at St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y., aged 55 years.

FARLEY, Rev. Anthony, rector of St. Monica's Church, Jamaica, N. Y., died Dec. 24, aged 79 years.

FITZHENRY, Rev. Wm. J., rector of St. Matthew's Church, Oak Creek, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee, died Dec. 29, aged 70 years.

GOLDSMITH, V. Rev. C. F. X., rector of Notre Dame Church and editor of the Catholic Sentinel, Chippewa Falls, Wis., one of the best known priests of northern Wisconsin, died Nov. 26.

GROGAN, Rev. John, rector of St. Mary's Church, Lake Forest, Chicago, Ill., died Nov. 10, aged 52 years.

HULSE, Rev. F. X., assistant pastor of St. Michael's Church, New York City.

KUNKEL, Rev. Henry, rector of St. John's Church, New Freedom, Pa., died Nov. 3, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LARKIN, Rev. John, rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, New York City, died Dec. 20, aged about 70 years.

LAURENT, Very Rev. J. M., Vicar-General of the archdiocese of Toronto, and rector of St. Michael's, Cathedral, died in December aged 68 years.

MURNANE, Very Rev. Benedict, Provincial of the Passionist Order in the U. S., died Dec. 24, at the Monastery of the Order in Dunkirk, N. Y., aged 45 years. He was a native of Ireland and came to this country with his parents, when an infant. At an early age, he manifested an inclination for the religious state and having finished his studies at Seton Hall College, where he distinguished himself in most of the branches of literature, he entered the novitiate of the Order of St. Paul of the Cross, and was ordained as missionary priest of the order. In this capacity he served for many years, his ministration everywhere bearing good fruit. Finally he was elected to be Rector of St. Michael's Monastery, Hoboken, N. J., and subsequently chosen Provincial of the Order, which office he discharged for several years and in the exercise of the functions of which he died.

NIGSCH, Rev. Christian, C.P.P.S., rector of St. Augustine's Church, Minster, Ohio.

O'BRIEN, Rev. Martin, rector of St. Mary's Church, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., died Nov. 10.

ORDING, Rev. Jos. A., rector of Holy Trinity Church, Fowler, Mich., died November 7, aged 33 years.

RECK, Rev. Anthony, died Dec. 13, at Meadville, Pa., aged 77 years. He was the oldest priest in the diocese of Erie.

RIGUES, Rev. H., S.J., died Dec. 11, at Grand Coteau, La., aged 40 years.

WALSH, Rev. James A., of Elberon, N. J., died Dec. 17, aged 54 years.

RELIGIOUS.

- ÆGIDIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Francis, died November 30, at St. Francis' Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- ANGELICA, Sister, died Dec. 10, at St. Mary's Convent, Shreveport, La.
- ANSELM, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died December 3, at Indianapolis, Ind.
- BENIGNA, Sister of the Order of Loretto, died November 17, at Denver, Colo.
- CHARLES, Sister Mary, Sister of the Holy Cross, died Dec. 16, at St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- CHRISTINE, Sister of the Order of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, died December 6, at the Rose Hill Orphan Asylum, Chicago, Ills.
- CLARE, Sister Mary, died at the Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Ia.
- COLLETE, Mother Mary, Secretary and stewardess at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, died December 12, at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Notre Dame, Ind.
- DONATA, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Francis, died November 10, at Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Pa.
- ELISABETH, Mother Mary, formerly Superior of the Sisters of Mercy, died Dec. 7th at St. Catherina's Convent, New York City, aged 74 years. Sister Mary did noble work during the Civil War, and was the founder of St. Joseph's Home for destitute children, New York City.
- HENSLER, George A., Scholastic of the Society of Jesus, died at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., aged 27 years.
- JOSEPHINE, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Dominic, died October 29, at New York City.
- MADELINE, Mother Mary, died at the Convent of the Holy Family, New Orleans, La.
- MAGDALEN, Sister Mary, Superioress of the Sisters of Charity, died in the first part of November at the old Ladies Home, 15th st., New York City.
- MARTIN, Sister Mary, Mother Superior of the House of Providence, Detroit, Mich., died November 23.
- MARY OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Sister of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died Dec. 31, at Baltimore, Md.
- MAXILINDA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School-Sisters of Notre Dame, died Dec. 21, at Belleville, Ill.
- NOTKAR, Sister of the Order of the School-Sisters of Notre Dame, died November 1, at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Pittsburg, Pa.
- SMITH, Madame. Religious of the Sacred Heart, died Sept. 13, at St. Joseph, Mo.
- ST. BERNARD, Mother, of the Congregation of Notre Dame, died in December at Villa Maria, Montreal, P. Q.
- ST. GERTRUDE, Sister of the Order of Ursuline Sisters, died Nov. 19, at New Orleans, La.
- ST. HELENE, Sister, of the Congregation of Notre Dame, died in December at Villa Maria, Montreal, P. Q.
- ST. MICHAEL, Sister of the Order of Ursuline Sisters, died Nov. 16, at New Orleans, La.
- ST. ROSALINE, Sister, of the Congregation of Notre Dame, died in December at Villa Maria, Montreal, P. Q.
- XAVIER, Mother, of the Order of Charity, died Nov. 17, at St. Mary's Boys Orphan Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.

1891.

CARDINALS.

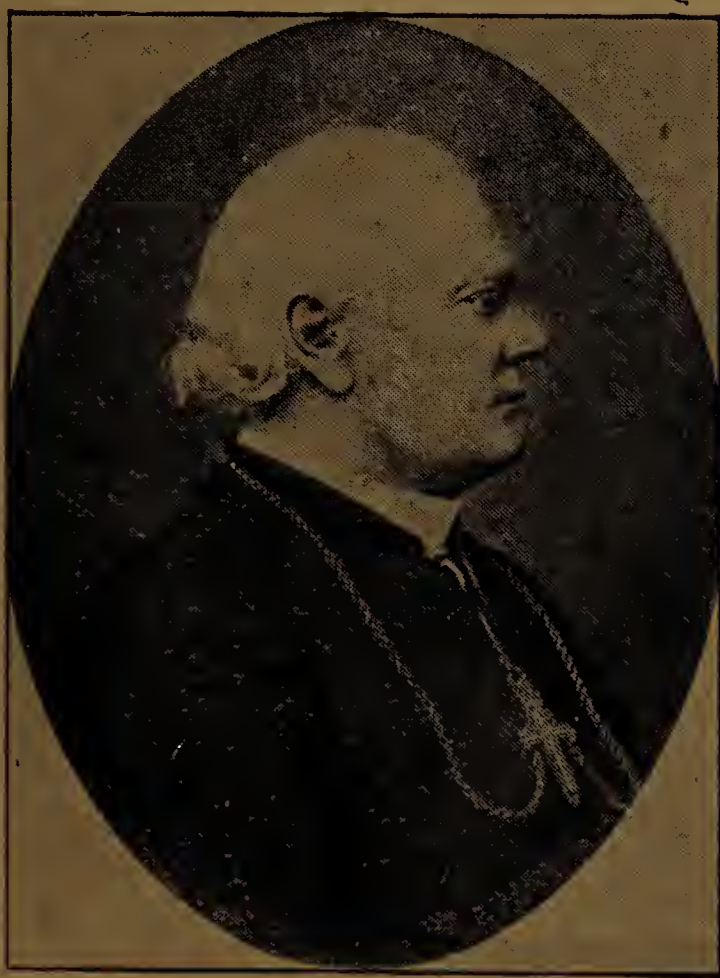
- ALIMONDA, Cajetan, Archbishop of Turin, who died at Rome May 24, was born in Genoa, Oct. 23, 1818. Like Cardinal Parocchi, he was a journalist, having been editor of the "Cattolico" for many years, in which capacity he strongly defended Dr. Newman in 1852. A man of great culture and an eloquent and powerful speaker, Alimonda became famed as "the Lacordaire of Italy", and his lectures at Genoa in 1864 have been declared by competent critics to be the finest specimens of oratorical art of the century. Sept. 23, 1877, Mgr. Alimonda became Bishop of Albenga, and was created a Cardinal May 12, 1879.
- CRISTOFORI, Charles, died January 30. He was born at Viterbo, January 5, 1823 and was created Cardinal July 27, 1885. He was Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences and Relics.
- HAYNOLD, Louis, Archbishop of Calocsa and Baes in Hungary died July 5. He was born October 3, 1814 and was consecrated Titular-Bishop of Hebron and Coadjutor-Bishop of Siebenbürgen, October 15, 1852. Sept. 22, 1864, he was appointed Titular-Archbishop of Carthago and transferred to Calocsa-Baes May 17, 1867, and was created Cardinal by Pope Leo XIII. May 12, 1879. He was renowned as a very learned man, a great statesman and a patron of arts and science.

MIHALOVICS, Joseph, died February 19, aged 77 years. He was born January 16, 1814, was appointed Bishop in 1860 and created Cardinal by Pope Pius IX., on June 22, 1877. His whole life was spent in deeds of Charity and even in his last days he donated 100,000 fls. for charitable institutions.

ROTELLI, died September 15, after but a few days illness. He was born in 1833, and appointed Bishop of Montefiascone in 1878 and 3 years later Titular-Archbishop of Pharsalia. He was also apostolic delegate for the Eastern Countries and as such succeeded in re-uniting the Armenian Catholics with the church. Mgr. Rotelli was at Paris under the most trying circumstances. He was to be rewarded with the Cardinalate in recognition of his eminent services, but death called him before he received the insignia of his high office.

SIMOR, Janos, Archbishop of Grau and Primate of Hungary, died January 23, at Grau. He was born at Stuhlweissenburg on August 23, 1813. On the death of Bishop Karner he was created Bishop of Raab. Early in 1867 he was appointed Archbishop of Grau and Primate of Hungary, and in 1873 created a Cardinal-priest. Cardinal Simor's large charities were proverbial throughout Hungary. He attended personally to the wants of the poor in the whole of the surrounding country. A large portion of his revenues were devoted to the sustenance of the poorer members of his clergy and to the maintenance of hospitals, convents and schools.

BISHOPS.



RT. REV. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., LATE BISHOP
OF CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

MCINTYRE, Rt. Rev. Peter, D.D., late Bishop of Charlottetown, P. E. I., died suddenly on April 30, at the house of Bishop Cameron of Antigonish, where he arrived from Charlottetown in the afternoon, on a visit.

He was seventy-three years of age. Bishop McIntyre was born in the parish of St. Peter's, Prince Edward Island, in June 1818, his father being a Scotch immigrant. He was educated in St. Andrew's Academy, St. Hyacinth College, and the Theological Seminary of Quebec. After his ordination he served for seventeen years on the Liguide Mission in Prince Edward Island, and built one of the finest churches in Canada. In 1860 he was consecrated Bishop of Charlottetown. During his Episcopate he founded St. Dunstan's College and several schools. In 1869 he visited Europe to attend the General Council at the Vatican. In 1887 he founded a Catholic hospital at Charlottetown.



RT. REV. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., LATE BISHOP
OF CLEVELAND, O.

GILMOUR, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D., late Bishop of Cleveland, O., who died April 13, was born in the city of Glasgow, Scotland, September 28, 1824. In 1829, emigrated with his parents, who were strict Scotch covenanters, to Nova Scotia and a few years later moved to Pennsylvania. After completing the branches taught in the common schools his parents sent him to Philadelphia there to attend the more advanced schools. After calm reflection, he was received into the Church and resolved to enter the priest-hood and entered Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, September, 1846. At the completion of the theological course he was ordained priest August 30, 1852. His first field of missionary labor embraced Portsmouth, Ironton and Gallipolis, besides a number of missions and stations in the neighborhood and in northeastern Kentucky and West Virginia. In April, 1837, he was appointed pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Cincinnati.

Feeling the need of some respite from the incessant strain in connection with pastoral work, he asked for and obtained a professorship in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Cincinnati. He remained at the seminary only a little more than a year, when he was called to fill a vacancy in the important parish of St. Joseph's, Dayton.

The diocese of Cleveland was without a bishop since August, 1870 and Rome decided to appoint the Rev. Richard Gilmour, as the one best fitted for this most difficult position. He was consecrated Bishop of Cleveland, April 14, 1872.

The strain of incessant work and care told on his constitution, he fell seriously ill of nervous prostration. His physicians ordered him to take absolute rest, and directed he should go to southern France for his health, which he did. June 1, 1876, he returned to Cleveland, and although not fully restored to health he resumed his episcopal duties by degrees and gradually regained his former strength and vigor. In 1877 he began to systematize the business affairs of his diocese, so that within a few years the diocese of Cleveland took front rank with the best regulated dioceses of the country for its thorough system and order.



RT. REV. KILIAN FLASCH, D.D., LATE BISHOP
OF LA CROSSE, WIS.

FLASCH, Rt. Rev. Kilian, D.D., late Bishop of La Crosse, Wis., was born in Retzstadt Bavaria, July 16, 1837. In 1847 he came to America with his parents and settled in Fond du Lac County, Wis. Soon afterward he entered the College of the Fathers of the Holy Cross at Notre Dame, Ind., and decided at an early age to study for the priesthood. At the opening of St. Francis Seminary in 1856, he became a student there, took a course of divinity studies and was ordained priest on Sept. 16, 1859.

After being ordained to the priesthood Father Flasch was stationed about ten months at Laketown. In October 1860 he was recalled to the Salesianum, where, as master of discipline and professor, he remained until May 1867, when ill-health compelled him to make a change. He sought rest in mission work, taking charge of the small parish and Orphan Asylum at Elm Grove, Wis.

In November 1874, he went back to the seminary and became spiritual director and professor of moral theology. On the retirement of Rev. Wapellhorst, in 1879, he was made rector of the institution.

When Bishop Heiss of La Crosse was chosen coadjutor of Milwaukee, Father Flasch, who had received a wide reputation for learning and experience, was selected for the La Crosse Bishopric and consecrated by Archbishop Heiss on August 24, 1881, so that he had hardly served as bishop ten years when, after a long and painful sickness, which however, he bore with true Christian patience, he died August 3, 1891.

Bishop Flasch labored hard to promote the interests of the Church in the diocese of La Crosse, and his work was crowned with success.

PRIESTS.

- ANTONI, Rev. Charles, assistant rector at St. Nicholas' Church, New York City, died Sept. 14, in his native town Finstingen, Lorrain, Europe.
- ANTHONIOZ, Rev. Joseph, S.J., who attended Rayne, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, for many years, died August 29, at Grand Coteau, La.
- BAUER, Rev. Martin, O.S.F., died Oct. 23, at Oldenburg, Ind., aged 47 years.
- BAUDINELLI, Rev. John Philip, C.P., died August 11, at Dunkirk, N. Y., aged 53 years. He was born in Italy, came to America in 1863 and was twice superior of St. Michael's Monastery, W. Hoboken, N. J.
- BAXTER, Rev. Henry P., rector of St. Peter's Church, Haverstraw, N. Y., died Sept. 19, aged 51 years.
- BEAUDEVIN, Rev. Victor, S.J., died after a short illness at the Hotel-Dieu, Montreal, on Palm Sunday, March 22. He was born at Moisel, department of Seine-et-Oise, diocese of Versailles, France, November 25, 1823.
- BEAUDET, Rev. Louis, professor at the Quebec Seminary.
- BEINEKE, Rev. Jos., rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Kankakee, Ill., archdiocese of Chicago, died June 26, aged 55 years, from injuries received on June 22, being run over by a Railroad Engine.
- BELLIVEAU, Rev. Fidèle, rector of Richibucto Village, N. B., diocese of St. John, died Aug. 30.
- BERGAN, Rev. John, rector of St. Ignatius' Church, Kingston, Pa., Scranton diocese, died January 6.
- BLAIR, Rev. Louis, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Toledo, O., died Oct. 20, aged 56 years.
- BLOCK, Rev. Dominic Maria, O.S.B., born March 17, 1849, at East Orange, N. J., entered the Benedictine Order, in the College of which he had studied since 1862, on Sept. 3, 1870; made solemn vows Dec. 8, 1874, was ordained Dec. 19, 1874. From that time until his last sickness he occupied with distinction and universal respect the offices of professor, secretary and director of his "Alma Mater". He died on the feast of St. Thomas Aquinas, March 7.
- BOETZKES, Rev. John M., of Helena, Ark., diocese of Little Rock, died February 28, at Lancaster, Pa., aged 58 years.
- BOLLMANN, Rev. Francis X., C.S.S.R., died April 8, at the Redemptorist College, Ilchester, Md., aged 63 years. Father Bollmann was an erudite scholar, scientist and linguist.
- BOYLESON, Rev. T., rector of Wexford, Ja., diocese of Dubuque, died October 2.
- BRADY, Rev. Robert, J.S., rector of the Holy Trinity Church, Georgetown, D. C., died March 26, aged 66 years. Father Brady was for a number of years provincial of the Maryland-New York Province of the Jesuit Fathers.
- BURKE, Rev. P. W., of Leicester, Mass., Springfield diocese, died May 19, aged 28 years.
- BURKE, Rev. Michael Stanislaus, C.S.S.R., died October 17, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., aged 51 years.
- BYRNE, Rev. Michael, of Eganville, Ont., Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac.
- BYRNE, Rev. J. Patrick, rector of St. Joachim's Church, Frankfort, Philadelphia, Pa., died August 29, aged 45 years.
- CADOTTE, Rev. C., curé of St. Columban, archdiocese of Montreal.
- CHARLES, Rev. Julien, rector of St. Nicholas, Patoutville, La., died Oct. 29, at New Orleans, La., aged 40 years.
- CLANCY, Rev. Robt. F., died November 16, at Belmont, Pa., aged 33 years.
- CLARKE, Rev. Thos. J., assistant pastor at St. Joseph's Church, Warren, Pa., diocese of Erie.
- CLARKE, Rev. Wm. F., S.J., of Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C.
- CLEMENT, Rev. C., died January 18, at Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- COOK, Rev. Louis, C.S.S.R., rector of the Redemptorist Fathers, Detroit Mich., died Feb. 16, aged 47 years.
- CONNERY, Rev. H. H., rector of St. Bridget's Church, Bergen, N. Y., diocese of Buffalo, died aged 39 years.
- COPPIN, Rev. Firmin, S.M. rector of the Church of Our Lady of Victories, Boston, Mass., died Oct. 16, Father Firmin was a native of Lorrain and labored in London and Louisiana before coming to Boston.
- CORRIGAN, Rev. James Henry, brother of the Most Rev. Archbishop of New York, for more than 20 years professor and president of Seton Hall College and at the time of his death rector of St. Mary's Church, Elisabeth, N. J. Remarkable for his refined culture and literary tastes, his piety and virtues rendered him universally respected and esteemed; his amiable character and kindness of disposition irresistibly won the affection and friendship of all who had the privilege of his personal acquaintance.
- CORKERY, Rev. Daniel J., pastor of St. Peter's Church, New Brighton, S. I., archdiocese of New York, died April 29, aged 50 years.
- CRESPIN, Rev. Dominic, chaplain at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor at New Orleans, La., aged 64 years.
- CROWLEY, Rev. D. V., of the diocese of Cincinnati, professor at Sacred Heart College, Vine-land, N. J., died Feb. 27, aged about 45 years.
- CULLEN, Rev. Thos. F., rector of St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
- DANNENHAUER, Rev. Henry, C.S.S.R., Master of Novices at Annapolis, Md., died July 19, at Saratoga, N. Y., aged 58 years.
- DESAULNIERS, Rev. E., rector of Yamachiche, P. Q. diocese of Three Rivers.

- DESNOYERS, Rev. Isidore, died at St. Césaire, P. Q., diocese of St. Hyacinth.
- DUDDY, Rev. Patrick A., S.J., formerly of St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died at Frederick, Md., aged 75 years.
- DOHERTY, Rev. Wm. T., of the diocese of Providence, R. I., died July 13, at North Easton, Mass.
- DOHERTY, Rev. M. J., assistant priest at the Church of the Holy Innocent's, New York City, died May 27.
- DONNELLY, Rev. Thos. E., of the diocese of Omaha, Neb., died January 21, at Oil City, Pa.
- DONOHUE, Rev. Patrick, of St. Mary's, Lakeville, Conn., died July 16, aged 47 years.
- DONOVAN, Rev. James, rector of Huntington, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died Oct. 16, aged 25 years.
- DOYLE, Rev. James M. H., of the diocese of Springfield, died at Denver, Colo., Feb. 26.
- DRUON, Very Rev. Zephyrin, at native of France, died at St. Albans, Vt., aged 60 years. Father Druon belonged formerly to the diocese of Cleveland, but went to Vermont with Bishop De Goesbriand. He has been one of the Vicars-General of the diocese for many years.
- DUNN, Very Rev. F. J., O.P., of St. Dominic's Church, Washington, D. C., died Feb. 5, aged 68 years. He was a member of the Dominican Order for 38 years.
- DUNPHY, Rev. Wm. A., rector of St. John's Church, White Plains, N. Y., died April 20, aged 41 years.
- FAIVRE, Rev. Frederic, C.S.S.R., rector of St. Alphonsus' Church, New Orleans, La., died March 31.
- FAVRE, Rev. Claude, died March 17, at Thibodeaux, La., aged 51 years. Father Favre was born in France, came to New Orleans in 1863, and celebrated his silver jubilee as priest in January 1891.
- FEENEY, Rev. George H., rector of St. Peter's Church, North Walpole, N. H., died January 26, aged 37 years.
- FERARD, Rev. Martin, born at Tours, in France, Sept. 8, 1817. After a successful course of classical and theological studies in the Seminary of his native town, entered the novitiate of St. Acheul on November 2, 1839. He was called to America and was ordained soon after his arrival in 1846. Twenty-five years of his missionary life were spent in the Indian missions of Ontario. A large work, which is not complete, will remain, as a monument of his thorough knowledge he had acquired of the language spoken by the generality of the Indians on the northern shore of lake Superior. He piously died in Montreal, on the 10th of January last.
- FITZHARRIS, Rev. John F., rector and founder of St. Veronica's Church New York City, died Sept. 29.
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. Cornelius, of the diocese of Albany, N. Y., died June 15, at New York, aged 86 years.
- FRAERING, Rev. Eugene, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Gretna, La., died August 20, aged 45 years. He was a native of Alsace, came to New Orleans in 1872 and was ordained by the late Archbishop Perché.
- FRAERING, Rev. Virgil, assistant rector of St. Joseph's Church, Gretna, La., archdiocese of New Orleans, died August 4, aged 23 years. He was a native of Alsace, came to this country in 1890 and was ordained the same year.
- FREE, Rev. Anthony, S.J., died August 7, at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, New Orleans, La., aged 68 years. He was a native of Hungary, educated at Innsbruck and came to New Orleans in 1843.
- FRIEDEN, Rev. Peter, rector of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, St. Francis, Wis., died March 14, aged 54 years.
- GRATON, Rev. D., of Regina, Assiniboia, Ty. archdiocese of St. Boniface, died March 7.
- GRIFFA, Rev. Louis, rector of St. Patrick's Church, Chatham, N. Y., diocese of Albany, died June 10.
- GRIMM, Rev. E., C.S.S.R., died March 20, at Ilchester, Md., aged 56 years.
- HACKETT, Rev. J., rector of Clermont, Ia., diocese of Dubuque.
- HALDE, Rev. David J., of Tupper Lake, N. P., diocese of Ogdensburg, died May 1.
- HOLAHAN, Rev. Patrick, rector of the Immaculate Conception Church, Nashua, N.H., died Feb. 18, aged 53 years.
- HANLEY, Rev. Wm. F., rector of St. Mary's Church, Milan, Mo., died January 2, aged 29 years.
- HANRAHAN, Rev. Nicholas, S.J., died April 9, at Fordham College, New York City, aged 54 years. For 35 years he had been treasurer of the College.
- HAUPTMANN, Rev. John, rector and founder of the Church of the Annunciation, Brooklyn, N. Y., died June 12, at Hurleyville, N. Y., aged 72 years.
- HEIDENREICH, Rev. Hubert J., S.J., professor at St. Peters' College, Jersey City, N. J., died June 28, aged 43 years.
- HENRY, Rev. James, an old priest of the diocese of St. Louis, died Nov. 4, at Liverpool, England, aged 63 years.
- HOBAN, Rev. J. D., S.F.L., O.P., died July 23, at Somerset, O.
- HUBER, Rev. Stephan, the oldest priest of the diocese of Wheeling, W. Va., died Sept. 27, at the Wheeling Hospital, aged 74 years.
- HURLEY, Rev. John A., rector of St. Mary's Church, Williamsbridge, N. Y., died April 21.
- JAFFRES, Rev. J. M., O.M.I., died in September at Roma, Tex., Vicariate of Brownsville,

- JULIEN, Rev. H. E. rector of St. Leonard, P. Q. diocese of Nicolet.
- KAIB, Rev. F. J., rector of St. Mary's Church, McKeesport, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died March 3, aged 41 years.
- KANE, Rev. Michael, rector of St. James Church, Red Bank, N. J., died April 3, aged 55 years.
- KARÉL, Rev. Francis, for more than 25 years chaplain at the Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Peekskill, N. Y., died at Yonkers, N. Y., aged 69 years.
- KEARNEY, Rev. Jerome, rector of St. Bridget's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., died July 16, aged 62 years.
- KELLY, Rev. B. B., formerly pastor of St. Bridget's Church, Cleveland O., died at Mobile, Ala.
- KELLY, V. Rev. John A., Vicar-General of the Trenton diocese, died Feb. 27, at South Amboy, N. J., aged 60 years.
- KELLY, Rev. Th. A., rector of St. Patrick's Church at Eau Claire and dean of the diocese of La Crosse, died Oct. 7, aged 39 years.
- KEMPER, Rev. J., of Tell City, Ind., diocese of Vincennes.
- KILROY, Rev. William, the oldest priest in the diocese of Detroit, died July 16, at Kenosha, Mich. Father Kilroy was the first priest ordained for the Diocese of Detroit in 1841.
- KOTTERER, Rev. Pius, O.M.C., for many years missionary at Louisville, Ky, Jeffersonville, and Terre Haute, Ind., Albany, N. Y., died January 18 at Schwarzenburg, Germany, aged 60 years.
- LABELLE, Rt. Rev. Mgr., curé of St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., the most important man in the Province of Quebec, after Premier Mercier and Cardinal Taschereau, died January 4, at Quebec, aged 63 years.
- LE BLANC, Rev. J. O., rector of St. Herménégilde de Barford, diocese of Sherbrooke.
- LE GRAND, Rev. John P., of Olmsteadville, N. Y., diocese of Ogdensburg, died May 18.
- LORY, Rev. Hippolytus, S.J., died on the first of May, at Pau, in the South of France. He was born near Auxerre, April 25, 1830. Was received in the Society of Jesus on August 14, 1851 and came to New York, where he was ordained, in 1865. Devoted himself to the ordinary duties of a Jesuit, teaching, preaching and giving mission in the state of New York and in Canada. Afterward he was sent to St. Boniface Seminary as Rector and Professor of theology: there he devoted himself with untiring energy to the services of the Manitoba Catholics. He was not only a model of a religious regularity and a learned theologian, he was also a distinguished scholar, well versed in Latin, Greek, French, English, German and Spanish literature.
- MCCLOSKEY, Rev. James F., of the diocese of Springfield, Mass., died Feb. 14, at Denver, Colo.
- MCDERMOTT, Rev. James J., rector of the Sacred Heart Church, Springfield, Mass., died in Paris.
- MCGINLEY, Rev. W. J., of Mara, Ont., archdiocese of Toronto.
- MCGOVAN, Rev. Patrick J., Negro Missionary at Lexington, Ky., diocese of Covington, died in April.
- MCGUIRE, Rev. Peter, rector of St. Joseph's Church, Hewletts Station, N. Y., Brooklyn diocese.
- MCHUGH, Rev. John A., a native of Philadelphia and a priest of the diocese of Charleston, S. C., died Feb. 14, at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 33 years.
- MCMAHON, Rev. Thos. C., died August 15, at Toronto, Ont.
- MCMANUS, Rev. P., of Groton, diocese of Rochester, N. Y., died January 13.
- MARTIN, Rev. J., assistant priest at St. Lukas' Church, Mansfield, Pa., diocese of Pittsburgh, died April 3, aged 43 years.
- MENWREY, Rev. J., S.J., of St. Ignatius' Mission, diocese of Helena, Mont., died April 27.
- MICHEL, Mathew, rector of Breslau City, N. Y., diocese of Brooklyn, died May 30, aged 76 years.
- MILLER, Rev. Louis, C.S.S.R., died August 29, at St. Patrick's Church, Quebec, Can., aged 31 years. He was a native of Baltimore, Md., and ordained in 1885.
- MOLLOY, Rev. Michel, O.M.I., died at St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec, Can.
- MORAN, Rev. William, the oldest Catholic priest in the diocese of Springfield, Mass., died at Ware, Mass., aged 68 years. He was rector of St. Williams' Church at Ware for 23 years and resigned 4 years ago.
- MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. B. M., died Feb. 23, at SS. Cyril and Methodius' Seminary, Detroit, Mich., aged 66 years.
- MOYLAN, Rev. William, S.J., died January 14, at St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, aged 68 years.
- MULLANEY, Rev. Michael, rector of Granville, N. Y., diocese of Albany, dropped dead Sept. 20, while saying Mass.
- MURPHY, Rev. Ed. J., rector of St. Mary's Church, Georgetown, Mass., archdiocese of Boston.
- MURPHY, Rev. Michael I., pastor of Hopkinton, Mass.
- MURPHY, Rev. Thos. J., of the archdiocese of Boston, died July 2, at Carney Hospital, Boston, Mass.
- NEESON, Rev. C. V., rector of St. John the Baptist's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., died April 26, aged 51 years.
- NEUFELD, Rev. S. Francis L., born June 17, 1834, ordained priest Dec. 5, 1858, made his studies at St. Vincent's College and was pastor for many years at St. Joseph's Lancaster, Pa., after which on account of sickness he retired to St. Vincents, where he lived a quiet but very useful life, in attending to the sick, until his Lord called him on Feb. 24.
- NOLAN, Rev. Wm. A., rector of St. Paul's Church, Butler, Pa., Pittsburgh diocese,

- NUGENT, Rev. Patrick, the oldest priest of the diocese of Philadelphia, died in Sept. at Nizza, Europe.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Rev. Felix, rector of Patchogue, N. Y., diocese of Brooklyn.
- O'CONNELL, Rev. L. P., died at St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va., aged 65 years. Father O'Connell worked previously in Carolina and Georgia and during the war in the confederate army.
- O'CONNOR, Rev. J. J., rector of Paola, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth, died March 4.
- O'CONNOR, Rev. Jeremiah, S.J., rector of St. Lawrence's Church, New York City, died Feb. 27, aged about 50 years.
- O'DRISCOLL, Rev. P. M., died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo., in February.
- O'KANE, Rev. Denis, S.J., died August 21, at St. Thomas, Md., aged 62 years. He came from Ireland in 1850 and entered the Society of Jesus.
- O'MALLY, Rev. Daniel J., of Olyphant, diocese of Scranton, died August 16.
- OUELLET, Rev. Louis Charles Arthur, of Calumet Island, P. Q., Vicariate-Apostolic of Pontiac, died April, 27, aged 67 years.
- PANDOSI, Rev. C., O.M.I., of the Okonagon Mission, diocese of New Westminster, B. C. He was the son of the famous Admiral Pandosi of France. He devoted nearly half a century of his life to the redemption of the Indians.
- PILZ, Rev. Gerard, O.S.B., died at Mary Help Abbey, Gaston Co., N. C., Sept. 20, aged 57 years.
- PLINQUET, Rev. V., rector of Ile Dupas, archdiocese of Montreal.
- PREISER, Rev. P. Pius, O.S.B., born June 4, 1837 in Baden, entered the Order Nov. 9, 1859, made solemn vows July 11, 1867 and was ordained Dec. 19, 1868; laboring with great zeal for many years in the Allegheny mountains, he closed his priestly life under many privations in Popular Bluff, Mo., July 6.
- PRESTON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas S., rector of St. Ann's Church, New York City, and Vicar-General of the diocese, died Nov. 4. Mgr. Preston was born in Hartford, Ct., July 23, 1824, of an old Episcopal family. At the age of 19 he graduated from Trinity College Hartford and entered the Union Seminary at New York, where he completed his divinity course in 1846 and was ordained a minister. Soon after his promotion Father Preston discovered that the only true church was the Roman Catholic, and in 1849, together with some of his relatives, he was received into the Catholic Church. He was sent to Fordham College and after a short course of study was ordained a priest in 1850. Father Preston's first appointment was at the old Cathedral in Mott st, whence he was sent to Yonkers. In 1853, he was recalled to old Cathedral by Archbishop Hughes and appointed secretary, and two years later he was put in charge of the Chancery Office, and remained in charge until his death. In 1873 he became Vicar-General of the diocese and in 1881 he was appointed Domestic Prelate by Pope Leo XIII. By the death of Father Preston the Catholics of the United States lose a scholarly ecclesiastic, an undaunted defender of their faith, and the archdiocese of New York has been deprived of the services of an able administrator.
- PUERS, Rev. Eugene, O.S.F., late of St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco, Cal., died Aug. 8, at Memphis, Tenn.
- QUIGLEY, Rev. J., of the diocese of Dubuque.
- RACHOR, Rev. B., died July 23, at New Hamburg, Mo., aged 57 years. For 21 years he lived at New Hamburg, unable to attend services on account of ill-health.
- RACICOT, Rev. Peter O., S.J., died March 27, at Jesuit College, Boston, Mass., aged 62 years.
- RANK, Rev. Ambrose, O.S.B., died August 18, at Colorado Springs, Colo., he was born July 12, 1863, in Doniphan Co., Kans., entered the Benedictine Order July 25, 1882, at St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchinson, Kansas, became a priest Aug. 5, 1888.
- RETTENMAIER, Rev. Meinrad, O.S.B., died Nov. 1, at Duluth, Minn., aged 27 years.
- ROSSI, Rev. Gaudentius, C.P., died August 12, at St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J., aged 74 years. He was a native of Genoa, Italy, and came to this country 30 years ago with the first Passionist Fathers.
- ROUSSEAU, Rev. H. J., rector of St. Ann's Church, Menominee, Mich., diocese of Marquette, died Nov. 19.
- ROUSSELL, Rev. Appollinarius, rector at San Louis Obispo, diocese of Monterey, Cal., died January 25, aged 68 years. He was a native of France.
- RUSH, Rev. J. D., O.P., died March 9, in New York City.
- BUXTON, Rev. Bernard F., assistant priest at St. Michael's Church, Philadelphia, Pa., died March 27, aged 36 years.
- SAINT-JACQUES, Rev. H., curé of St. Justine, archdiocese of Montreal.
- SAUVE, Rev. J. B. H., rector of Grenville, diocese of Ottawa, Ont.
- SCHNEIDER, Rev. Thomas, of St. Joseph's Church, Muskegon, Mich., diocese of Grand Rapids.
- SEGUIN, Rev. Jos., Vicar Forane of the archdiocese of Montreal, rector of Verchères, P. Q.
- SIEBMANN, Rev. Peter, for many years working in the diocese of Vincennes, Ind., died Sept. 17, at Munich, Bavaria.
- SIMARD, Rev. J. O., pastor of the Cathedral at Rimonski, P. Q.
- SINGER, Rev. Sigismund, pastor at Owatonna, Minn., diocese of Winona, died May 11, aged 34 years.
- SMITH, Rev. Jno. J., rector at Shipman, Ill., Alton diocese, died March 4, at Alton, Ill.

- STANTON, V. Rev. Patrick A., D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial of the Order of the Augustinian Fathers, died February 28, at Philadelphia, Pa., aged 65 years. Father Patrick was born in Ireland and came to this country in 1841, where he entered the Order of St. Augustine. After finishing his studies in Italy, he was ordained priest in 1848 at Philadelphia. Five years later he was chosen prior of St. Thomas Monastery in Villanova and Commissary-General of the Order and as such participated at the meetings of the Order in Dublin and Rome. In 1876 he held the office of Provincial for the first time and was re-elected in 1881.
- STOEFERLE, Rev. Andrew, assistant at the Holy Cross Church, Albany, N. Y., died January 19, aged 29 years.
- SULLIVAN, Rev. John J., of the Cathedral, Winona, Minn., died at St. Paul, Minn., aged 26 years.
- SURIARY, Rev. Jean François, rector of Napoleonville, La., diocese of New Orleans, died at New Orleans, aged 62 years.
- TASSE, Rev. M., curé of St. Antoine's Church, Longueuil, P. Q., archdiocese of Montreal.
- TASSET, Rev. François, formerly pastor of Houma, archdiocese of New Orleans, but retired for some years, died January 17.
- TAVARES, Rev. James, rector of the Portuguese Church, Oakland, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco, died Feb. 1.
- TOBIN, Rev. James F., rector of St. Mary's Church, Mt. Washington, Pittsburgh, Pa., died Feb. 11, aged 39 years.
- TOOMEY, Rev. J. J., rector of St. Agnes' Church, Utica, N. Y.
- TONNER, Rev. Adam F., pastor of St. Mary Magdalen's Church and Missionary Rector, New York City, died May 3. Father Tonner was born in Rhenish Prussia in 1835.
- TRAUSCHT, Rev. Peter, assistant superintendent at the Catholic Protectory, W. Seneca, near Buffalo, N. Y., died June 13, aged 31 years.
- TREMOLET, Rev. J. A., S.S., of the Grand Séminaire, Montreal, Canada.
- TRITZ, Rev. P. Mellitas, O.S.B., born July 26, 1847 at St. Donatus, Iowa, entered St. Vincent's College as a mere boy, entered the order of St. Benedict Sept. 3, 1866, made solemn vows Dec. 28, 1870 and was ordained priest Jan. 14, 1871. Always, as his predecessor, connected with College life, he was for several years Director of St. Benedicts at Newark, then again Professor at St. Vincent until he succeeded Father Dominic not only in his office, but also very soon to his eternal reward May 17.
- VAN LAUWE, V. Rev. Ed., dean of the Diocese of Detroit, rector of St. Stephen's Church, Port Huron, Mich., died Aug. 11, aged 51 years. He was a native of Belgium and came to this country in 1862.
- VINCENT, Very Rev. Chas., C.S.B., ex-provincial of the Basilian Congregation and the head of St. Michael's College, Toronto, Ont., for nearly a quarter of a century, died November 1, aged 63 years. He studied theology and classics at the Basilian Colleges in the land of his birth, France, and came to Toronto 38 years ago with Father Soulerin, the founder of St. Michael's College, being ordained priest of the order of St. Basil, 3 years later. He first filled the office of treasurer, and 21 years ago was advanced to the office of superior. In 1865 he was made provincial of the order, holding this office until spring 1890, when his health compelled his retirement.
- WEHRLE, Rev. P. M., for some years a priest of New York diocese, died when returning home from a trip abroad, at Coblenz, Prussia.
- WELSH, Rev. Edw. J., S.T.L., died June 11, at Alton, Ill., aged 28 years.
- WESSELING, Rev. Adolph, O.S.B., died Sept. 24, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, born Jan. 10, 1846 in Grossfnllen, Westphalia, entered the Benedictine Order at St. Vincent's Abbey, Pa.; in 1876 he joined the new Abbey of St. Benedict at Atchison, Kansas, was ordained priest July 5, 1878.
- WHITE, Rev. Xavier, O.S.B., of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn., died Sept. 26, at Morrisania, New York City.
- WHYTE, Rev. R. J., S.J., died July 14, at St. Francis Xavier's Church, New York City, aged 67 years.
- WISMANN, Rev. B., rector of St. Francis Xavier's Church, Malvern, O., diocese of Columbus, died Aug. 20.

RELIGIOUS.

- AGATHA, Sister Mary, a Visitation Nun, died in May at the Visitation Convent, Jackson and Robert sts., St. Paul, Minn., aged 80 years.
- AGILUS, John, Brother of the Order of the Christian Brothers, died Oct. 24, at St. Francis Hospital, New York City.
- AGNES, Mother Mary, of the Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Tex., died March 4.
- ALICE, Sister Mary, died July 11, at the Visitation Convent, Frederick, Md.
- ALOYSIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph, died April 13, at the Working Boys Home, Niagara Square, Buffalo, N. Y.
- ALOYSIA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died March 19, at Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- ALOYSIUS LOECKNER, Brother O.S.B., born Nov. 7, 1819, at Ganghofen, Bavaria, entered the Order about 1858, made perpetual vows March 1863. He was especially beloved by all for his simplicity and ready kindness, for which he received the eternal reward April 1.

- AMELIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Mercy, died Sept. 10, at Table Mound, Dubuque, Ia.
- ANDREW BINDER, Brother O.S.B., born Dec. 18, 1812 in Eiselfing, Bavaria, one of that brave band of lay-brothers, who helped to establish St. Vincent's Abbey, in life until to his death-sickness always at the head of every work around the Monastery. Fervent in prayer and indefatigable in labor, obliging every one, a true Benedictine as he had solemnly vowed to be Feb. 24, 1848, he died full of years and merits on Oct. 14, on the eve of that Day, on which 45 years ago, the fate of St. Vincent's had been decided upon.
- ANDREW, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Loretto.
- ANTONIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Notre Dame, died February 28, at Baltimore, Md.
- ASELLA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., died at St. Bridget's Convent, San Francisco, Cal.
- BAPTISTA, Mother Mary, of the Convent of the Visitation, Richmond, Va., died January 23.
- BARBARA, Sister Mary, of the Order of Charity, directress of St. Simeon's Academy, New Orleans, La., died Feb. 21.
- BARRY, Brother P. T., O.P., died Sept. 16.
- BENEDICTA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, died at the Sanitarium at San Jose, Cal.
- BERNADETTE, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School-Sisters of Notre Dame, died April 5, at the Convent at St. Philomena's Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- BLANCHE, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died in September at St. Agnes' Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
- BLONDINA, Sister, of the Order of the Little Sisters of the Poor, died April 10, at the Home for aged People, Baltimore, Md.
- CALLISTA, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died March 3, at St. Catharine's Academy, Racine, Wis.
- CAMILLA, Sister of the Order of Franciscan Sisters, died May 7, at the St. Nicholas Hospital, Sheboygan, Wis.
- CATHARINE SETON, Mother, only surviving child of Mother Seton of blessed memory, the founder of the Sisters of Charity in the U. S., died April 3, at the Convent of Mercy, Madison ave. and 81st street, New York City, aged 91 years.
- CATHARINA HOYT, religious of the Order of the Sacred Heart, died March 31, at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, Canada.
- CATHERINE, Sister M., of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Toronto, Ont.
- CELESTIA, Mother of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, superioress at the Female Department of the Catholic Protectory, Westchester Co., N. Y., died August 30.
- CELESTINA, Sister of the Order of St. Joseph, died April 26, at the Sacred Heart Academy, Peoria, Ills.
- CHRISTOPH, Brother, died at the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.
- CHRISTOPH MAIER, Brother O.S.B., born Sept. 8, 1830, in Wiesbrun, Prussia, entered the Order Jan. 6, 1859, made his perpetual vows Feb. 17, 1867, and died after a pious and useful life March 19.
- CLEMENS KAMMERMAIER, Cléric O.S.B., born March 11, 1870 in Haindling, Bavaria, studied for several years at St. Vincent's, was admitted to simple vows July 11, 1890 and rendered his soul with resignation to his heavenly Father, Sept. 9.
- COLUMBA, Sister, died July 13, at Sacred Heart of Jesus Convent, Buffalo, N. Y.
- CRUCIFIXA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died April 5, at St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., aged 51 years.
- DAMASIA, Sister Mary, Sister of the Holy Cross, died Oct. 11, at the Convent at Notre Dame du Lac.
- DENIS, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Dominic, died April 17, at the Motherhouse at Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- DIONYSIA, Sister Mary, Sister of the Holy Cross, died at St. Mary's Academy, Austin, Tex., February 24.
- DOHERTY, Brother Thomas, S.J., died September 29, at Georgetown College.
- DOMITIAN, Brother, procurator of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, died March 12, at New York, aged 50 years.
- DOROTHEA, Sister of the Order of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, died October 4, at La Crosse, Wis.
- EDEL, Brother Andonas, of the Order of Mary, died July 24, at the Motherhouse, Dayton, O., aged 79 years. Brother Andonas was one of the first 4 Marist Brothers who came from France to this country in 1849.
- EULALIA, Sister of the Order of the Visitation. died at Wheeling, W. Va.
- EUSEBIA, Sister superior of the Orphans Home, Quincy, Ill.
- FAMIAN, Brother, director of the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Albany, N. Y., died May 25.
- FELICIA, Sister Mary, of the Order of St. Dominic, died April 10, at Benton, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- FORTESCUE, Brother Patrick, S.J., died March 21, at the City Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
- FRANCIS XAVIER, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, superioress of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Ky., died at Louisville.

HELENA ELDER, Sister Mary, sister of Archbishop Elder of Cincinnati, died May 8, at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md., in the 89 year of her age. She had been a member of the order of the Sisters of Charity nearly 70 years, and was among the last of Mother Seton's pupils.

IGNATIA, Sister of the Order of the Visitation, died January 11. at Frederick, Md.

IGNATIUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died January 8, at St. Mary's Orphanage, Dover, N. H.

IGNATIUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of Sisters of Notre Dame, died at San Francisco, Cal.

JOSEPH SAILER, Brother O.S.B., born at Wallkofen, May 9, 1820, Bavaria, the first of the 14 lay brothers, who had joined Father Boniface Wimmer in 1846 when he intended to establish the Benedictine Order in North America. He made solemn vows Nov. 1, 1850 and went to his eternal rest Feb. 14.

JOSEPHINE, Sister Mary, died Oct. 1, at Mt. Carmel Convent, St. Louis, Mo..

JULIA, Sister Mary, died Oct. 30, at Mt. Carmel Convent, New Orleans, La.

JUSTINA, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died April 8, at the Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

KUNIGUNDE Wehrle, superioress and foundress of the Order of the Precious Blood, died July 15, at Maria Stein, O.

LEONA, Sister of the Order of St. Dominic, died March 3, at St. Catherines' Academy, Racine, Wis.

LILOBA, Sister of the Order of Notre Dame, died April 15, at Cincinnati, O.

LORENZO, Sister Mary, Sister of the Holy Cross, died Aug. 1, at St. Mary's Convent, Notre Dame, Ind.

LORETTO, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., died Aug. 12, at the Motherhouse of the Order, near Dubuque, Ia.

LUITGARDS, Sister of the Order of St. Agnes, died August 28, at the Convent, E. 113. st., New York City.

MAGDALEN, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., died at San Francisco, Cal.

MAGDALEN, Sister of St. Joseph, died in May at the Carmelite Convent, Baltimore, Md.

MAGDALEN, Sister of the Order of Notre Dame, died Aug. 17, at the Convent at E. Boston, Mass.

MARY, Sister, of St. Benedict, died at St. Mary's, Pa.

MARY AGNES, Sister, died Sept. 20, at the Carmelite Convent, St. Louis, Mo.

MARY ANN, Sister, died at St. Joseph's Convent, Hartford, Ct.

MARY OF ST. BRIDGET, Sister, died Aug. 21, at the Convent of the Good Shepherd, New Orleans, La.

MARY BENVIN, Sister, died March 2, at St. Mary's of the Springs Convent, O., diocese of Columbus.

MARY OF ST. CALLISTA, Sister of the Order of the Good Shepherd, died May 24, at Kansas City, Mo.

MARY CORA, Sister of the Order of Charity, died August 19, at St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARY IGNATIUS, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died July 11, at the Convent, 152 W. 15th st., New York City.

MARY IGNATIUS, Sister of the Order of Notre Dame, died Oct. 1, at San Francisco, Cal.

MARY JOHN, Sister of the Order of the Visitation, died at Hastings, Neb.

MARY LOUISA, of the Order of the Visitation Nuns, died August 10, at Frederick, Md.

MARY PAULA, Sister of the Order of Charity, died April 9, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

MARY OF ST. ROSE, Religious of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, died May 6.

MARY TERESA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died at Beatty, Pa.

MARY TERESA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died at Rochester, Minn.

MELANIA, Sister of the Order of St. Joseph, died at Central City, Colo.

MECHTILDA, Sister of the Order of St. Benedict, died Feb. 6, at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Mary's, Pa.

NICHOLAS, Brother C.S.C., died Feb. 11, at St. Edward's College Austin, Texas.

OSWALDA, Sister of the Order of Christian Charity, died Aug. 16, at Waconia, Minn.

OTILIA, Sister M., of the Sisters of St. Francis, died at Dubuque, Ia.

PAULA, Sister M., died in February at Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

PAULINA, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Visitation, died Jan. 31, at Baltimore, Md., aged 28 years.

PETRONILLA, Sister, died Feb. 7, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHILOMENA, Sister, died March 10, at the Visitation Convent, Parkersbury, W. Va.

PHILOMENA, Sister of the Order of the Sisters of Charity, died June 19, at Richmond, Va.

PRUDENCE, Sister Mary, Sister of the Holy Cross, died at St. Mary's Academy, Alexandria, Va., August 3.

REGINA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died Jan. 27, at North Washington, Ia.

RICHARD, Sister Mary, of the Order of the School-Sister of Notre Dame, died at the Convent connected with St. Michael's Church, Baltimore, Md.

ROBERT DENNIS, Brother of the Order of the Christian Brothers, died Jan. 25, at Albemarle, Md.

ROSE, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died at Big Rapids, Mich.

- ROSE, Sister Mary, of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, died at Newark, N. J.
- SAVIA, Brother S.J., died Jan. 19, at Los Gatos, Cal.
- SERAPHINE, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died April 12, at St. Andrew's Convent, Manchester, Pa.
- SHEEHY, Brother John, S.J., died at the Frederick Novitiate, Md., aged 81 years.
- SOLANE JOURDAN, Brother of the Order of St. Francis, died at the Franciscan College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- STANISLAUS, Sister Mary, of the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, died April 8, at the Convent in Charleston, S. Carolina, aged over 80 years.
- SUSAN, Sister of the Order of Mercy, died May 6, at St. Andrew's Convent, Manchester, Pa.
- TURIBIUS KROUPA, Brother O.S.F., died at Teutopolis, Ill.
- URBAN, Sister of the Order of Sisters of Charity B.V.M., died Sept. 7, at St. Cecilia's Academy, Holden, Mo.
- VENERANDA, Sister of the Order of St. Francis, died at Pawhuska, Ind. Ty., July 21.
- VERONICA, Mother Mary, died at the Convent of St. Vincent de Paul at Savannah, Ga. She was 71 years of age and the oldest Sister of Mercy in Georgia, having been an religious for 42 years.
- VERONICA, Sister Mary, died Jan. 11, at St. Mary's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
- VICTORINE, Sister of the Order of Loretto, died in April at St. Mary's Academy, Denver, Colo.
- WOLKE, Brother Felix, O.S.B., died February 20, at Collegeville, Minn., aged 27 years.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Including the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and E. Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah March 26, 1886.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Including the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Lawrence S. McMahon, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Including the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Including Ohio, Indiana, Lower Michigan, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, O.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857, transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, O.—Vacant.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, O.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
 Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.
 Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883.
 Diocese of VINCENNES, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Including the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xaver Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee December, 1890.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Vacant.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Vacant.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Including the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. Francis Janssens, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881, app. Archbishop Aug. 7, 1888.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Brennan, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Bishop of Canopus, administrator, cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, D.D., cons. September 20, 1885.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., Bishop, cons. March 19, 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. J. C. Neraz, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaquer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed July, 3, 1890.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, appointed June 2, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Including New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D., cons. April 21, 1872.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., cons. October 30, 1853.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, C.M., D.D., cons. November 8, 1868.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edgar P. Wadhams, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. O'Farrell, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Including Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON.—Mt. Rev. William H. Gross, D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, promoted to the Archiepiscopal Sec of Oregon Feb. 1, 1885.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D.; cons. Dec. 14, 1879.
 Diocese of NESQUALLY, W. T.—Rt. Rev. Ægidius Junger, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.
 Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Bishop, cons. April 19, 1885.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Including the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA. — Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.
 Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888.

Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.

Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Including Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa.

Archdiocese of St. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1841; appointed Archbishop, July 20, 1847.

Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYOM. TY.—Rt. Rev. Maurice Francis Burke, D.D.; cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—See Vacant.

Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.

Diocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Diocese of KANSAS CITY, KAN.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; changed to Kansas City May 20, 1891.

Dioceses of KANSAS CITY and St. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.

Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.

Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Including Minnesota and Dakota.

Archdiocese of St. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Diocese of JAMESTOWN, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Diocese of St. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D., cons. Oct. 22, 1889.

Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. M. Marty, D.D., cons. Feb. 1, 1880.

Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Including California, Nevada and all the territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.

Dioceses of LOS ANGELES and MONTEREY, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873.

Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1881.

Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Including New Mexico, Colorado and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. John B. Salpointe, D.D., cons. June 20, 1869; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885.—Rt. Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1891.

Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Vicariate-Apostolic of ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

ESTABLISHED 1789.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Cardinal Archbishop—His Eminence JAMES Cardinal GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; d. in 1815. Mt. Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; d. in 1817. Mt. Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; d. in 1828. Mt. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; d. in 1834. Mt. Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; d. in 1851. Mt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D. D., promoted Aug. 19, 1851; d. in 1863. Mt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848; promoted May 3, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, promoted July 30, 1872; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. EDWARD MCCOLGAN, P.P.

Chancellor—Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

Secretary—Rev. JNO. T. WHELAN; residence, 408 N. Charles st.

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, J. A. WALTER, JNO. T. GAITLEY, THOS. S. LEE, PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R.; *Secretary*, Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procur. fisc.*; Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *Cancel.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. MGR. MCCOLGAN, *Judge*; V. Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, SS. D.D., *def. matr.*; Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *Sec.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S. DD., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S. D.D. EDM. DIDIER, A. SABETTI, S.J., PETER TARRO, P. J. DONAHUE, S.T.L.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools, Baltimore City—Rev. WM. E. BARTLETT, chairman; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. J. DOUGHERTY, J. HOLDEN, C. F. THOMAS, J. D. MARR. Washington, D. C.—JAS. F. MACKIN, JAMES O'BRIEN, T. B. HUGHES, JOHN DELANEY, JAS. DONAHUE.

Examiners of Country Schools—Revs. M. A. FENNE, F. P. MACKALL, PETER WEIDER, J. GALLAGHER.

Examiners of German Schools—Revs. PETER BAUSCH, C.SS.R., MICHAEL DAUSCH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

The Cathedral, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408, N. Charles st. Rev. P. J. Donahue, S.T.L., rector; Rev. C. F. Thomas, chancellor; Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, secretary; Rev. William A. Reardon.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Saratoga st. and Park av., Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., provincial; Revs. Sebastian J. Breilhof, C.SS.R., rector, Quirin Hilger, C.SS.R., Joseph Schantz, C.SS.R., John Dlag, C.SS.R.

St. Andrew's, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. M. Dausch, P.P.

St. Ann's, York road, Revs. William E. Bartlett, Chas. M. Bart.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Bernard's, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. E. J. Wunder.
 St. Bridget's, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan.
 Corpus Christi, Townsend st. and Mount Royal ave., Revs. William E. Starr, Joseph H. Cassidy.
 St. Edward's, Calverton, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.
 Fourteen Holy Martyrs (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Revs. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Chrysostome Lochschmidt, O.S.B.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Revs. Charles J. Giesen, rector, John H. Greene, M. P. Heffernan, Fathers of St. Joseph Society, res. 401 Courtland st.
 St. Gregory the Great, Gilmore and Baker sts., Revs. Owen B. Corrigan, William Kane.
 Holy Cross (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Revs. Chas. Damer, A. B. Haneke.
 Holy Rosary (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Peter Chowanice.
 St. Ignatius', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.
 Immaculate Conception, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. Sylvester V. Haire, C.M., Wm. McCormick, C.M., W. J. Moore, C.M.
 St. James' (German), Somerset and Eager sts., res. 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Philip Roszbach, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. George Beranek, C.S.S.R., Michael Mueller, C.S.S.R., Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Firle, C.S.S.R., Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., Adolph Knhmann, C.S.S.R.
 St. Jerome's, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden.
 St. John's, Eager and Valley sts., Revs. George W. Devine, James McDevitt, J. D. Marr.
 St. Joseph's, Barre and Howard sts., Revs. Jos. Barry, Francis Doory.
 St. Joseph's, Passionist Church (Carroll P. O.), Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
 St. Leo's, Styles and Exeter, Revs. J. L. Andreis, John Ahern.
 St. Martin's, Fulton and Fayette sts., Revs. Thomas J. Broydriek, Eugene S. Gwynn, E. A. Hannan.
 St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts., Revs. Peter McCoy, Thos. J. Kenny.
 St. Michael's (German), Wolfe and Lombard sts., res. 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., John Hausser, C.S.S.R.
 St. Monica's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, res. 109 W. Hill st., Fathers of St. Joseph's Society. Very Rev. A. B. Leeson, provincial; Rev. P. J. Fahey.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. John P. Hagan.
 St. Patrick's, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Revs. John T. Gaitley, permanent rector, J. B. Manly, George Tragesser.
 St. Paul's, Caroline and Oliver sts., Revs. J. A. Gallen, J. J. Murray.
 St. Peter's, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rt. Rev. Edward McColgan, V.G., Revs. J. A. Gallen, Jos. O'Brien, D. J. Stafford, D.D.
 St. Peter Claver's (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. L. Welbers, Father of St. Joseph's Society.
 St. Pius', Shroeder st. and Edmonson av., Revs. Francis P. Duggan, C. P. Elbert.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Highlandtown, Rev. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., superior, Revs. Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., Aug. Weisser, C.S.S.R., John Klang, C.S.S.R.
 St. Stanislaus', (Polish), 231 S. Ann st., Revs. John Rodowicz and Joseph Skretny.
 St. Thomas of Aquin, Woodberry, Revs. Jno. D. Boland and J. J. Conway.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Front, near Fayette st., Revs. Edmund Didier, permanent rector, J. A. Cunningham, T. E. Stapleton.
 St. Wenceslaus', (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Revs. Rhabanus Preis, C.S.S.R., superior, Clement Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Frederick Henn, C.S.S.R.
 Lithuanian Church, Rev. Fr. Pautienus.

CHAPELS.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D., chaplain.
 Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., attended from St. James' Church.
 St. Francis' (colored Sisters of Providence), Chase st. and Forest pl., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts., attended from St. James' Church.
 St. Mary's, Paea st., north of Franklin (seminary), V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave., attended from St. Thomas Aquinas', Baltimore.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Martin's Church.
 Chapel of Visitation Convent, Park and Centre sts., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Chapel of the Xaverian Brothers, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
 Penitentiary and Jail, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Bay View Asylum, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from St. Michael's Church.
 St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore Co., Maiden Choice Lane, attended from the Passionist Monastery.
 Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair road, Baltimore Co., All Soul's Chapel, Rev. John T. Gaitley, of St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co.
 Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Lacasse.
 Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Lacasse.
 Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. Henning, C.S.S.R., rector, Augustine Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R.
 Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
 Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. T. E. Gallagher.
 Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (Necker P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
 St. Anthony's, attended from St. James', Baltimore.
 Benedict, Charles Co., attended from Bryantown.
 Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James', attended from Hagerstown.
 Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
 Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, attended every 2d and 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
 St. Agnes' (near Catonsville), attended from St. Mark's.
 Mt. de Sales Chapel, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.
 Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Paul Griffith.
 Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hancock.
 Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Nyssen.
 Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, attended every 2d and 4th Sunday from Barnesville.
 Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Newport.
 Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Cumberland.
 Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James', attended from Oakland.
 Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Brennan, rural dean; Rev. M. E. Stanton.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Herman Peters, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., assistant.
 Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., St. Athanasius' Rev. J. R. Matthews.
 Deer Park, Carroll Co., attended from Oakland.
 Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's, attended from Long Green.
 Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Hugh T. Griffin.
 Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.
 Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John M. Conway.
 Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, attended once a month from Woodstock.
 Emmittsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. White, C.M., pastor.
 V. Rev. A. Mandine, C. M., sup. of the Sisters of Charity.
 Mount St. Mary's Church, Very Rev. Ed. P. Allen, DD.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. S. Lavizeri, C. M., chaplain.
 Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's, attended from Long Green.
 Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co., 4th Sunday, attended from Cumberland.
 Forest Glen, Montgomery Co. (Rockville P. O.) St. John's, attended every 2d and 4th Sunday from Rockville.
 Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Coleman, S.J., pastor.
 Visitation Convent, attended from St. John's Church.
 Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, on every Sunday, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke.
 Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from St. James' Church, Baltimore.
 Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles' attended the fourth Sunday from St. Thomas.
 Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, R.D.
 Chapel of Notre Dame of Maryland (Embla P. O.), Rev. Richard McCarthy.
 Great Falls, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Tennallytown.
 Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
 Hancock, Washington Co., 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Thos. Lyons.
 Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, attended twice a month from Woodstock.
 Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
 Hickory, Harford Co., (Forest Hill P. O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. F. M. Fowler.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius, attended every 2nd Sunday from St. Thomas.
 Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, attended every 5th Sunday from Rockville.
 Hoyes, Garret Co., attended from Oakland.
 Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Russell.
 Ilchester, Howard Co., St. Clement's, Redemptorist Home of Studies, Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., rector.
 St. Charles' College Chapel, Sulpitian Fathers.
 Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Elk Ridge Landing.
 Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Hyattsville.
 Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. S. Caughy.

Leonardtwn, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Andreas Rapp, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Wm. F. Scanlan, S.J.
 Liberty, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. J. Reaney.
 Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended every 2nd Sunday from Hancock.
 Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Peter Manning.
 Long Green, Baltimore Co. (Baldwin P. O.), St. John the Evangelists', Rev. J. J. Dillon.
 Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Pikesville.
 Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane.
 Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peters, attended from Liberty.
 Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, attended every 2nd Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's Chapel, attended every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Sacred Heart, attended every alternate Sunday from Leonardtown.
 Middletown, Frederick Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Frederick.
 Missions in Calvert Co., attended by Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., from Dodon-House, Davidsonville P. O.
 Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, attended from Texas.
 Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas', attended from Hancock.
 Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. John Tracy, C.M., chaplain.
 Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. O'Connor.
 Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. C. De Wulf.
 Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Campbell.
 Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended every 2nd and 5th Sunday from Leonardtown.
 New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', attended from Taneytown four times a year on the 5th Sundays.
 Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
 St. Anne's, attended once a month from Frostburg.
 Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Anacostia every 2d Sunday of the month.
 Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Frederick on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and Holidays of obligation.
 Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis P. Mackall.
 Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, attended from Surrattsville.
 Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. Inigo's.
 Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., attended every 4th Sunday from Frederick.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, attended every 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays and all Holidays of obligation, from St. Thomas.
 Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Woodstock.
 Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Pikesville.
 Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Charles O. Rosensteel.
 Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Marlboro.
 Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard.
 St. George's, St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
 St. Inigo's, St. Mary's Co., Rev. Jos. Desribes, S.J.
 St. John's, St. Mary's Co., attended every 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday, from Leonardtown.
 St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., attended every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday, from Leonardtown.
 St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co., attended from St. Inigo's.
 St. Paul's, West River, Anne Arundel Co., attended from Annapolis.
 St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (Bradshaw P. O.), Rev. Don Luigi Sartori.
 St. Thomas' Manor, St. Ignatius' (Bel Alton P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., supr., Revs. John B. Meurer, S.J., Eugene McSwyney, S.J.
 Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (Clinton P. O.), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
 Sykesville, Carroll Co., attended from Woodstock twice a month.
 Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.
 Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. B. Lenaghan, P. H. Lenaghan.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face, attended every third Sunday from St. Inigo's.
 Towson town, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
 Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Westminster.
 Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', attended 1st Sunday and Holidays from Frederick.
 Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Dougherty.
 Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Weider.
 Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
 West River, Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon-House by a Marist Father.
 White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (Collington P. O.), Revs. M. A. Noel, S.J., James Cotting, S.J.
 Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Hagerstown.
 Woodmoor, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, attended from White Marsh.
 Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Woodstock College.
 Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's, attended every 2d Sunday from Waldorf.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington City—St. Aloysius', corner I and N Capitol st., N. W., Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., pastor, assisted by Jesuit Fathers from Gonzaga College.
 St. Ann's (Tenallytown), Rev. John M. Barry.
 St. Augustine's, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. M. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. Hooman, R. T. Burke, Fathers of St. Joseph's Society.
 St. Dominic's, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., res. 515 6th st. S., Very Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., pastor; Very Rev. M. A. McFeely, O.P., Revs. C. L. Egan, O.P., H. F. Lilly, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P.
 Holy Name, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. John T. Delaney. Res. 716 H st., N. E.
 Holy Trinity, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Revs. Jno. J. Murphy, S.J. pastor, Aloysius Roccofort, S.J.
 Immaculate Conception, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. William Fletcher.
 St. Joseph's, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Revs. V. F. Schmitt, Jas. F. Donahue.
 St. Mary's, Mother of God, (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. George Glaab.
 St. Matthew's, corner 15th and H sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Kerviek and Edward A. Williams.
 St. Patriek's, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Revs. Jacob A. Walter, permanent rector, Joseph F. McGee.
 St. Paul's, corner 15th and V sts., N. W., Revs. James F. Mackin, E. E. Maynadier.
 St. Peter's, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Revs. James O'Brien, M. P. Sullivan, T. J. Monteverde.
 St. Stephen's, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Revs. John Gloyd, Patrick J. O'Connell.
 Providence Hospital, Rev. J. M. Jones.
 Soldiers' Home Mission, attended from St. Dominic's.
 Visitation Convent Chapel, Connecticut ave., attended from St. Augustine's.
 Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas B. Hughes.
 Visitation Convent Chapel (Georgetown), attended from Georgetown College.

Absent, owing to sickness: Rev. J. P. Carey; on leave: Rev. Richard O'Neil; on duty at de Land, Fla.: Rev. M. F. Foley.

UNIVERSITY.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *The Catholic University of America*.—Rt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., (rector), Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., (vice-rector), Rev. T. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and dean of the Divinity Faculty), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schroeder, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. H. Hyvernat, D.D., (prof. of scriptural archaeology), Rev. Joseph Pohle, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of philosophical apologetics, vice-dean and academic secretary); V. Rev. John Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres. of the Divinity College), Rev. Alexis Julian Orban, S.S., A.M., D.D., (librarian), Rev. Sebastian Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., (prof. of canon law), Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., (prof. of recent ecclesiastical history), Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., J.U.L., (prof. of early ecclesiastical history), Rev. Chas. P. Gramian, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of Old Testament exegesis),—(prof. of New Testament exegesis), Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of experimental psychology), Rev. Geo. M. Searle, C.S.P., A.M., (director of observatory), Mr. Merrin-Marie Snell, (secretary to the Rector).
 Bequests may be made to the University in the following form: "I give and bequeath unto The Catholic University of America, a corporation duly incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the sum of....."

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." V. Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D. (supr.). Revs. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., DD., M. L. Rothmreau, S.S., D.D., A. Boyer, S.S., E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., A. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Eugenius J. Forest, S.S., S.T.B., Jos. V. Tracy, S.S., Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Hippolyte Plucheon, S.S. Students, 200.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the V. Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

- St. Joseph's Seminary* for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—V. Rev. J. R. Slatery, Revs. A. Schmitz, J. B. Genflesse. 4 theologians, 6 philosophers.
- Epiphany Apostolic College* (Feeder of St. Joseph's Seminary), Highland Park.—Revs. D. Manly, R. Ferrer, J. A. Bubenheim, C. R. Andes. 60 students (5 colored) in classics.
- Mount St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers* (Carroll Station)—Bro. Alexius (provincial), Bro. Paul (director). 15 Brothers, 23 Aspirants, Novices, 30.
- AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute or Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Romuald, provincial, Bro. Theodore, director of novices; Bro. Clementius, director of scholasticate; Bro. Edmund, director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Oswin, treasurer. 15 brothers, 27 novices, 23 aspirants.
- ANNAPOLIS, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *House of the Novitiate*, Redemptorist Fathers.—Revs. Joseph Henning, C.S.S.R., (rector), Aug. Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R. 14 choir novices (among whom are 3 priests) and 9 lay Brothers.
- CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Revs. Angelus Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (lector), Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector). 7 students in theology, resp. philosophy.
- DODON-HOUSE, Anne Arundel Co. (Davidsonville P. O.), *Novitiate of the Holy Family*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. B. Piot, S.M., (supr.), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., (master of novices), Revs. Edw. Du Blanchy, S.M., Jas. Mulkern, S.M., Henry de la Chapelle, S.M.
- ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *St. Charles College*—Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., A.M., D.D. (pres.), Revs. P. P. Denis, S.S., A.M. (pres. emeritus), Arsenius J. B. Vuibert, S.S., A.M. (v.-pres.), H. M. Chapuis, S.S., A.B., G. E. Viger, S.S., A.M., S. Guilbaud, S.S., A.M., Aug. S. Fonteneau, S.S., A.B., Charles Schrantz, S.S., A.B., P. F. Roux, S.S., A.B., Charles J. Judge, S.S., A.B., Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., A.M., A. P. Bernard, S.S., A.B., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.B., John B. Tabb, S.S., A.M., F. X. McKenny, S.S., A. M., Messrs. H. F. Pouget, A.B., M. W. Kellog, A.B., Students, 250.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*.—Very Rev. Edward P. Allen, D.D. (pres.), Revs. John J. Tierney, A. M. (vice-pres. and prof. of dogmatic theology and Sacred Scripture), William L. O'Hara, A.M., (treas. and prof. of Latin), Edw. F. X. McSweeney, D.D., (prof. of moral theology, canon law and Church history), Theo. L. Kelly, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 35. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College."
- FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. James A. Ward, S.J., (rector), John B. Lessman, S.J., (instructor of Tertiaries), Jos. Zwinge, S.J., (treasurer), John H. O'Rourke, S.J., (master of novices), Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, (pastor of St. John's Church), John Gaffney, S.J., (missioner), Jos. M. Stadleman, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. David Hearn, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Livy Vigilante, S.J., (retired on account of ill-health). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Wm. Clarke, S.J., Patrick McGinney, S.J., John Lehy, S.J., Daniel McGoldrick, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., Wm. J. Richley, S.J., Wm. Walsh, S.J., Edw. Hanhauser, S.J., Tim. O'Leary, S.J., Michael Eicher, S.J., Alfred Blatter, S.J., Jos. Stritch, S.J., Jno. F. Weir, S.J., Henry Semple, S.J. Juniors, 17, novices, 43. Brothers, 17.
- ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *House of Studies*, dedicated to The Mother of Perpetual Help.—Revs. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., (rector and prof. of church history), Jos. Wuest, C.S.S.R., (procurator of the province), Joseph Putzer, C.S.S.R., (prof. of moral theology), John Saftig, C.S.S.R., (prof. of holy scripture), William Luecking, C.S.S.R., (prof. of students), Albert J. Stern, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., (prof. of canon law and natural sciences), Theodore George, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy), John DeLaad, C.S.S.R., Wm. Hogan, C.S.S.R., Peter Doyle, C.S.S.R., Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., Francis Parr, C.S.S.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.S.S.R., John Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Paul Carbray, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schnorr, C.S.S.R., Fred. Jung, C.S.S.R., Rudolph Ollig, C.S.S.R. 70 clerical students and 22 lay Brothers.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Thomas of Aquin College*, affiliated to the Catholic University.—Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Institute of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. (P. O. address: St. Thomas College, Brookland, D. C.) V. Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., (rector and professor of philosophy and ecclesiastical history), Rev. A. R. Nevins, A.B., C.S.P., (prefect and professor of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture), Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., (professor of moral theology and curator of the University Observatory), Rev. Charles J. Powers, A.B., C.S.P., (professor of philosophy and Latin). Scholastic Novices, 14. The students attend lectures and also High Mass and Vespers at the University and after completing their Seminary course can be matriculated as University Students at the discretion of the Superior. All application for admission should be made to V. Rev. A. F. Hewit, as soon as possible after June 1st, and accompanied by letters of recommendation.
- The P. O. address of the Revs. Hewit and Searle is: Catholic University, Washington, D.C., without any addition.
- WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), P. O. Woodstock, Howard Co., Md. Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. E. V. Boursaud, S.J., (pres.), Revs. James T. Gardiner, S.J., (vice-pres.), John A. Conway,

S.J., (prof. of studies and prof. of dogm. theol.), Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theol.), P. J. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theol.), Aloysius Sabetti, S.J., (prof. of moral theol.), Raphael O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics), Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Anthony Maas, S.J., (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture), Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry), D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics), John A.S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director), Revs. Henry Duranquet, S.J., Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., William F. Gannon, S.J., William G. A. Mullan, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., John D. Nestor, S.J., John F. Quirk, S.J., Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., Joseph M. Woods, S.J., Martin J. Hollahan, S.J., Thomas J. McChiskey, S.J., Gerald I. Bergan, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Redemptorist Residence, St. Alphonsus' Church* (German), Park ave. and Saratoga st.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., (provincial); Revs. Sebastian Breihof, C.S.S.R., (rector), Quirin Hilger, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schantz, C.S.S.R., John Diag, C.S.S.R. 3 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. James' Church* (German), Aisquith and Eager sts., res. 1225 East Eager st.—Revs. Philip Roszbach, C.S.S.R., (rector), George Beranek, C.S.S.R., Michael Mueller, C.S.S.R., Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Firle, C.S.S.R., Louis Classen, C.S.S.R., Adolph Kuhlmann, C.S.S.R. 5 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Michael's Church* (German), Lombard and Wolfe sts., res. 7 S. Wolfe st.—Revs. Peter Bausch, C.S.S.R., (rector), Leonard Schwabl, C.S.S.R., William Wolfsfeld, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Lutz, C.S.S.R., John Hausser C.S.S.R. 3 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, Sacred Heart of Jesus* (German), Highlandtown.—Revs. Henry Urben, C.S.S.R., (superior), Thad. Anwander, C.S.S.R., August Weisser, C.S.S.R., John Klang, C.S.S.R. 3 lay Brothers.
- Redemptorist Residence, St. Wenceslaus' Church* (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st.—Revs. Rhab. Preis, C.S.S.R., (supr.), Clement Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Frederick Henn, C.S.S.R. 3 lay-Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.") (Carroll P.O.) Very Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (rector), Revs. Guido Matassi, C.P., (vice-rector), James Hoffzugott, C.P., Cuthbert Hooker, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Edward Tuohy, C.P. 8 students of philosophy and 5 lay Brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Loyola College.—11 Fathers, 6 Scholastics and 6 lay Brothers.
- House of the Sulpician Fathers* at St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.—11 Eathers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), St. Michael's Church. — 6 Brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), St. James' Church.—5 brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), St. Martin's Church.—5 brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Church—3 brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Joseph's Academy.—Brother Virgil, dir. 17 brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Peter's Parochial School. — Brother Leonard, dir. 8 brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Immaculate Conception School. — Brother Candidian, 4 brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. John's Parochial School. — Brother Victor, dir. 7 brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Vincent's Parochial School.—Brother Aratorian, dir. 7 brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Alphonsus' Parochial School. — Brother Ferdinand, dir. 4 brothers.
- St. Patrick's Community of the Xaverian Brothers*, 1730 Bank st. — Brother Boniface, dir. 8 brothers.
- Xaverian Brothers*, at Mt. St. Joseph's College, Carroll Station. — Brother Joseph, dir. 24 brothers.
- Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—Mother Raphael of Divine Providence, prioress.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Park and Centre sts.—Mother M. Bernardine Millard, supr. 25 Religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at Holy Cross Church. — Sister Henrica supr. 10 Sisters.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy* (under the title of Immaculate Conception), 135 Poppleton st. — Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Religious, 18; Sister M. Augustina, snpr.
- Couvent of St. Gregory the Great*, 1415 N. Gilmer st. — Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Religious, 10. Sister M. Evangelist O'Neil, supr.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, in the Eastern Province in America, at the Institute of Notre Dame, Aisquith, near Eager sts. — Ven. Mother M. Clara, prov. supr. and visitatrix. 40 professed Sisters, 46 novices, 5 postulants. The Sisters attend St. James Parochial School.

- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Wolfe and Lombard sts. — 20 Sisters who attend St. Michael's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 125 W. Saratoga st. — 12 Sisters who attend Cathedral and St. Alphonsus' School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1143 E. Baltimore st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Wenzeslaus' School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 908 Stils st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Leo's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 910 Robinson st. — 3 Sisters who attend St. Bridget's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Scott and Hamburg st. — 5 Sisters who attend St. Jerome's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 2209 York st. — 8 Sisters who attend St. Ann's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, near Passionist Church. — 5 Sisters who attend St. Joseph's (Passionist) School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Highlandtown — 8 Sisters who attend Sacred Heart School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, Central ave., between Chew and Eager sts. — 8 Sisters who attend St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
- Convent of the Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.), 409 S. Bethel st. — 6 Sisters who attend Holy Rosary School.
- St. Frances Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence* (colored), Chase st. and Forest pl. — Sister Mary Theresa Willigmann, *supr.* 26 professed sisters, 9 novices, 6 postulants.
- Residence of Oblate Sisters of Providence*, at Epiphany College. — 7 Sisters. Housekeeping.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (St. Edward's). — Sister Mary Joseph Metcalf, *sister-supr.*
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mount and Hollins sts. — Mother Mary of St. Joseph, *supr.*
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Mayland ave. — Franciscan Sisters. 10 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Elisabeth, *supr.*
- Convent of St. Lioba*, Mount and Pratt sts. — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Mary Snitberta, O.S.B., *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Johnson and Clement sts. — 9 Sisters. Mother Ulalia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, at St. Catherine's Normal Institute. Sister M. Ferdinand, *sister-supr.* 14 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, at St. Patrick's School, 313 S. Broadway. — 9 Sisters. Sister M. Emerentia, *dir.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, at St. Pius' School, Edmonson ave. — 3 Sisters. Sisters M. Berchmanns, *dir.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, at St. James' Home. Sister M. Clotilde, *dir.* 2 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's Church. — 8 Sisters. Mother M. Eulalia, *supr.*
- AMMENDALE, MD. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.* — Rev. Joseph Henning, C.S.S.R., (rector); Revs. August Stuhl, C.S.S.R., Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., William Brick, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Caspar Ritter, C.S.S.R., Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., Joseph Courtade, C.S.S.R. 14 choir novices (among whom are 3 priests) and 9 lay brothers.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Convent of the Visitation*, Mt. de Sales. — Mother M. Regina Neale, *supr.*
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), Melvin ave. 4 Sisters.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.* — Rev. Hermann Peters, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Angelus Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., (vicar.) Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., (assistant), Revs. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Benedictus Wich, O.M.Cap., Petrus Kemper, O.M.Cap., Raphael Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Emeran Kausler, O.M.Cap. 7 professed students. 8 lay brothers.
- DODON HOUSE, Ann Arundel Co. (Davidsonville P.O.). *Novitiate of the Holy Family of the Marist Fathers.* — 4 Fathers.
- ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *House of the Sulpician Fathers*, at St. Charles' College. — 15 Fathers.
- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* — Rock Hill College.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, (Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States). — Mother Mariana Flynn, *supr.*
- FREDERICK, MD. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — 22 Fathers, 17 juniors, 43 novices, 17 brothers.
- Convent of the Visitation.* — Mother Mary Loretto Hunter, *supr.*
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). — Mother Mary Theophila. 60 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the "*Theresianum*". Sisters, 3; postulants, 15.
- HAGERSTOWN, MD. *Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). — 5 Sisters.
- ILCHESTER, MD. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, at the Redemptorist College. — Rev. Elias F. Schauer, C.S.S.R., rector.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.* — 4 Fathers.

- LONACONING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. 5 Sisters.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland, at Mt. St. Agnes' Collegiate Institute.—Rev. Mother Alphonsus Liguory Atkinson, supr. 54 Religious 25 novices and postulants.
- ST. THOMAS MANO, MD. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers; 2 lay Brothers.
- TOWSONTOWN, MD. *Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). — 4 Sisters.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 515 6th st., S. W.—Very Rev. P. A. Dinahan, O.P., (prior), V. Rev. M. A. McFeely, O.P., (sub-prior), Revs. C. L. Egan, O.P., H. F. Lilly, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P. 1 lay brother.
- Fathers of the Society of Jesus* at Gonzaga College, 19 1 st., N. W. — Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., (pres.) 10 Fathers. 4 scholastics, 4 lay brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Georgetown College (West Washington).—16 Fathers, 10 scholastics, 18 lay brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Holy Trinity Church (West Washington).—2 Fathers, 1 lay brother.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. John's College.
- House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), Immaculate Conception Church.—4 brothers.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Fayette st. (West Washington).—Mother Mary Lovetto King, supr.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Augustine Dyer, Supr. Sisters, 29.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 8th. st. and Maryland ave. — Sisters, 12. Mother M. Eurica, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*, at St. Cecilia's Academy.—20 Sisters; 5 teach St. Peter's School. Sister M. Aquina, sister-supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross* at Holy Cross Academy.—34 Sisters. 10 teach parochial schools.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), N. E., C. st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Joseph's School.
- Residence of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 5th and Washington st. — 6 Sisters who attend St. Mary's School.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.), N. Capitol and R. sts.
- WESTERNPORT, MD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Ida, supr. 6 Sisters.
- WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—27 Fathers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts.—Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), Michael Flynn, S.J., (vice-pres.), Patrick A. Jordan, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Chas. H. Heichemer, S.J., William Doherty, S.J., William R. Cowardin, S.J., Thomas M. Sheerin, S.J., Edward D. Boone, S.J., John J. Ryan, S.J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 6 scholastics, professors. 130 students.
- St. Joseph's Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, 16 Saratoga st. — Brother. Virgil, director; Brother Lidony, sub-dir; 11 professors. Pupils, 240.
- Mount St. Joseph's College* (Carroll Station). — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph, director. Students, 130. Professors, 12.
- Academy of the Visitation*, Park ave.—Pupils 187. Teachers in charge, 28.
- Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 16 Poppleton st.—Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.), Pupils, 60.
- Institute of Notre Dame*, Aisquith, near Eager st.—Boarding and day school for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, directress. Pupils, 160. The Mother-house is at this institution.
- St. Peter's Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, No. 13. Poppleton st.—Pupils, 80; teachers, 5. Sister M. Xavier Smyth, supr.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington avs.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.
- St. Frances' Academy*, for colored girls, Chase st. and Forest pl.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother. M. Theresa Willigmann. Boarders, 48, day pupils, 16.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *St. Mary's Institute*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Aloisia, directress. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 40.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Academy of the Visitation*, Mount de Sales.—Pupils, 90.
- ELLCOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis, president; Brother Luke, vice-pres. and treasurer; Brother Joseph, prefect of studies. 15 professors, 143 students.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's College* (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. Edw. P. Allen, D.D., (president); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (treas.), Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (professor of Church History and Latin), Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (prof. of Latin), Rev. Thomas L. Kelly, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., (prof. of English Literature and Sanscrit), James A. Mitchell, A.M., (prof.

of mathematics and natural sciences), Charles A. Leloup, A.M., (prof. of French), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (adjunct-prof. of English and Latin), John J. Crumlish, A.B., (adjunct-prof. of Greek and mathematics), D. M. Donelan (prof. of Book-keeping), Gottfried Kochenbach, A.M., (prof. of music), Auguste Reudter, A.M., (prof. of German). There is also a numerous corp of assistant teachers. Students, 180. Legal title is "The President and Council of Mount St. Mary's College."

St. Joseph's Academy of Sisters of Charity.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity in the United States. Professed Sisters, 200; novices, 50; pupils, 80. Mother Marianna Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the United States. Sister Raphael, directress of Academy.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Pupils, 100. Teachers in charge, 25. Sister M. Louisa O'Donoghue, supr.

GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*, Charles st. and Homeland ave. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 139.

HAGERSTOWN, MD. *Academy*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sr. M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 125.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 70.

MT. WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus Atkinson, directress. Pupils, 52.

ST. THOMAS, MD.—*St. Thomas' Academy*. Pupils, 10.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W.—Revs. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., (pres.), Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., (vice-pres.), Michael C. Dolan, S.J., (minister), Robert Fulton, S.J., (prefect of studies), Antony F. Ciampi, S.J., (chaplain) Arthur J. McAvoy, S.J., (professor), Michael C. Dolan, S.J., (professor), Michael J. Byrnes, S.J., (professor), Andrew P. Keating, S.J., (professor), Samuel Cahill, S.J., (assistant), Edward Connolly, S.J., (assistant), Edward P. Spillane, S.J., (assistant), Brothers John J. O'Connell, S.J., (assistant), Thomas P. O'Donnell, S.J., (assistant), Thomas Kelly, S.J., (assistant), Thomas Kennedy, S.J., (assistant). 120 Students.

Georgetown College (West Washington).—Revs. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (pres.), Rev. T. E. Murphy, S.J., (vice-pres.), Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (minister), John A. Chester, S.J., (treasurer), Francis McAtee, S.J., (chaplain), M. H. O'Brien, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), John G. Hagen, S.J., (director of Observatory), George A. Fargis, S.J., John T. Hedrick, S.J., F. Algué, S.J., (assistant astronomers), Alphonse Dufour, S.J., (prof. of French), Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Peter Cassidy, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Edward McTammany, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Wm. B. Brownrigg, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek), William Morrison, S.J. and P. T. Kernan, S.J., together with 10 scholastics and 18 lay brothers.

St. John's College, Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabrician, (pres.), Bro. Abraham, (vice-pres.), Bro. Joseph (treasurer), Bro. Ellesbain, (prof. of studies). Professors, 10. Students 170.

Academy of the Visitation.—Pupils, 80.

Academy of the Visitation, Fayette st. (West Washington).—Pupils, 100.

St. Mathew's Academy, 15th st., near H.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Perpetua, directress. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister M. Enrico, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Aquina, sister-supr. Boarders, 4, day-scholars, 127.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave.—24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 140.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. James' Home for Boys*, High and Low sts., founded 1878—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardin (director). Boys, 70.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, supr. Orphans, 70.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 275.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 23 Front st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 52.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central av., for German children.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphan boys and girls, 63.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division and Towusend sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 180. A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants, 317 St. Paul str.—Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 40 children. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

- Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls*, Chase st. and Forest place.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Orphan girls, 34.
- St. Joseph's Guild*, 416 and 418 W. Biddle st.—10 mission helpers. Night school for colored servant girls. Sick visited in their homes as also the jails, almshouses and hospitals.
- St. James' Home for Destitute Children*, 1709 Gough st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, directress. 2 Sisters. 30 Children.
- St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 65.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary of St. Benedict, supr. Nuns, 50, Magdalens, 43, Penitents, 78, Children of Preservation, 104, Total, 275.
- St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry*, 108 N. Front str.—Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). 6 Religious. Mother M. Angela Maguire, supr.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, John and Eager sts.—A house for aged men and women 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister Mary Zita, supr. 20 Sisters. Attended from St. James' Church. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Catherine, sister-servant.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, established in 1881, Baltimore, near Fulton st.—Sister St. Ferdinand.
- St. Mary's Industrial School*, for boys (Carroll P. O.).—13 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Dominic (director). Boys, 490.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Maiden Choice Lane (Carroll P. O.).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant.
- Baltimore City Hospital*, N. Calvert str.—Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Religious, 19. Sister M. Benedicta Desmond, supr.
- Conferences St. of Vincent de Paul* have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Rose's Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, supr. Girls, 70.
- House of the Good Shepherd* (West Washington).—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Thomas, supr. Inmates, 175.
- Providence Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Tenth st., bet. F and G.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, K st. and Pennsylvania av.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 100.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—12 Sisters. Inmates, 175.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

- Cathedral Schools*.—Christian Brothers and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 600.
- St. Alphonsus' Schools*.—Christian Brothers and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 393.
- St. Andrew's Schools*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
- St. Ann's Schools*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
- St. Benedict's* (colored).—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- St. Bridget's Schools*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
- Corpus Christi Schools*.—3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Fourteen Holy Martyrs' Schools*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
- St. Francis Xavier's Schools* (colored).—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 330.
- St. Gregory's School*.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Pupils, 50.
- Holy Cross Schools*.—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (Willesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 415.
- Holy Rosary Schools*.—Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 400.
- Immaculate Conception*.—5 Christian Brothers and 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
- St. James' Schools*. 5 Brothers of Mary and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 928.
- St. Jerome's School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
- St. John's Schools*.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
- St. Joseph's Schools*.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.
- St. Joseph's (Passionist) School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
- St. Lawrence's Schools*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

St. Leo's Free Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
St. Martin's Schools.—4 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 535; boys, 270.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, School.—3 Brothers of Mary and Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 510; boys, 120.
St. Michael's Schools.—6 Brothers of Mary and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1200.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Xaverian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 730.
St. Peter's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Pupils, 800.
St. Peter Claver's School (colored).—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 146.
St. Pius' Schools.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 86.
Sacred Heart Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
St. Stanislaus' Schools.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cajetane, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Thomas.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
St. Vincent's Schools.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 518.
St. Wenceslaus' Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Annapolis, *St. Mary*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 112.
 Barton.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 Belair Road, *St. Joseph* (German).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
 Catonsville, *St. Agnes*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 85.
 Cumberland, *St. Patrick*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
SS. Peter and Paul.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 214.
 Deer Creek, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Elk Ridge Landing, *St. Augustine*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Emmittsburg, *St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
 Frederick, *St. John*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
Parochial School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Frostburg, *St. Michael's*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Govanstown, *St. Mary*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 60.
 Hagerstown, *St. Joseph's School*, School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.
 Havre de Grace, *St. Patrick*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Hickory, *St. Ignatius*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Ilchester.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Leonardtown, *St. Aloysius*.—Lay teachers. Mission pupils, 115.
 Loncoming, *St. Mary*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 247.
 Mt. Washington, *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.). Pupils, 84.
 Petersville, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Pikesville, *St. Charles*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Rockville, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
 St. Inigoes, *St. Mary's Co.*—Pupils, 60.
 Taneytown, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 32.
 Texas, *St. Joseph*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
 Towson, *St. Francis School*, School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 60.
 Upper Marlboro, *St. Mary*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
 Waverly, *St. Ann's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 140.
 Westernport, *St. Peter*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 195.
 Westminster, *St. John*.—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

CITY OF WASHINGTON.

St. Aloysius' Schools.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 600.
St. Augustine, (colored).—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 220.
St. Dominic's Schools.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 300.
Holy Trinity Church Schools.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 210.
Immaculate Conception Schools.—3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 225; Sisters of Charity and 4 lay Sisters. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's Schools.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 169.
St. Mary's, (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 150.
St. Matthew's Schools.—Christian Brothers and 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Sisters of Holy Cross and Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Patrick's Night-School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul's School.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.
St. Peter's Schools.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's School (taught in St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils 106.

There are also many private Catholic schools.

- Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes*, St. John's Seminary, Brighton. 7 Brothers. Bro. Cletus, *supr.*
- Xaverian Brothers*, at the Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Sumner st.—4 Brothers, Bro. Albert, *supr.*
- St. Agnes' Convent*, South Boston, at Gate of Heaven Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph, in charge of par. schools. Sister Rosalie, *supr.* 15 Sisters.
- St. Aloysius' Convent*, East Boston. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Sister Mary Joanna, *supr.*, in charge of the par. schools and of the Sunday-schools of the churches of the Most Holy Redeemer, Assumption, and St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
- St. Francis de Sales Convent*, Charlestown.—9 Dominican Sisters. Sr. Mary Vincent, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Convent*, South Boston. — 31 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), in charge of the Sunday-schools of SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. James', Boston, and of Milton, Dedham and Roxbury. Sister M. Sylvia, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston*, Allston, Brighton District.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 professed Sisters and 18 novices. Mother M. Teresa, *supr.*
- Convent of Notre Dame*, Berkeley st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 80 Sisters, 10 novices. Sister M. Bernardine, *supr.* — The sisters teach at the Cathedral and Brookline Sunday Schools, St. Mary's, Holy Trinity, and St. Stephen's par. school.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 42 Sisters. Sister Aloyse, *supr.*
- St. Thomas' Convent*, Jamaica Plain. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Roxbury. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.). 13 Sisters. Sister Agnes Maria, *supr.*
- St. Patrick's Convent*, Roxbury.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Baptista, *supr.*
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1752 Tremont st.—54 Sisters, 12 novices. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, *supr.*
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, Smith, near Fremont sts., Roxbury.—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Elize.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 5 Chester sq., Boston.—12 Choir Religious and 3 lay Sisters. Madam Adelaide Grugan, *supr.*
- Carmelite Convent*, Cedar st., Roxbury Dist.—5 nuns.
- AMESBURY. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ludwina, *supr.*
- ARLINGTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Seraphine, *supr.*
- BROCKTON. *St. Bridget's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Sylvia, *supr.*
- CAMBRIDGE. *St. Paul's Convent*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, *supr.*
- CAMBRIDGEPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). — Sister Bernardine, *supr.*
- CANTON. *Convent of St. Mary Magdalen*. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Joanna Evangelista.
- CHELSEA. *Convent of St. Rose*.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Dominica, *supr.*
- DANVERS. *Xaverian Brothers*, St. John's Normal College.—Bro. Cajetan, *dir.*
- GLOUCESTER. *St. Ann's Convent*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomene, *supr.*
- HAVERHILL. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantal, *supr.* 16 Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Convent*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.). Sister St. Francis de Sales, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- HYDE PARK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—13 Sisters. Sister Mary David, *supr.*
- LAWRENCE. *House of the Fathers of the Order of St. Augustine*.—St. Mary's Church. 11 Fathers.
- House of the Marist Fathers*.—3 Fathers.
- Xaverian Brothers*, 86 White st.—7 Brothers. Rev. Raymond, *dir.*
- Notre Dame Convent*, Oak st.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), in charge of par. schools. Sister Mary Genevieve, *supr.*
- St. Ann's Convent*.—School Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Quebec, Can.). 7 Sisters. Sister St. Clement, *supr.*
- LOWELL. *House of the Oblate Fathers*.—Immaculate Conception Church. 5 Fathers.
- House of the Oblate Fathers*.—St. Joseph's Church. 7 Fathers.
- House of the Oblate Fathers*.—Church of the Sacred Heart. 2 Fathers.
- Notre Dame Convent*, 95 Adams st. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). They have charge of St. Patrick's par. schools and female academy. Sister Teresa, *supr.*
- Xaverian Brothers*, 26 Varney st.—Brother George, *dir.* 9 brothers.
- St. Joseph's Convent*. — Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.). Sisters, 14. Sister Roby, *supr.*
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.). Sisters, 8. Sister Angela, *supr.*
- St. Michael's Convent*.—8 Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Sister Mary Raymond, *supr.*
- LYNN. *St. Mary's Convent*, Fremont st.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Julia of the Passion, *supr.*
- MALDEN. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 597 Pleasant st. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). 15 Sisters. Sister M. James, *supr.*

- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent*.—10 Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Sister Mary Victorine, supr.
- NEWBURYPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr.
- SALEM, MASS. *St. Mary's Convent*, Walnut st.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sr. Clara Agnes, supr.
- St. James' Convent*, 162 Federal st. — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Gertrude, supr.
- SOMERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Webster ave.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Joseph of the Sacred Heart, supr.
- STOUGHTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de Lourdes, supr.
- TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers*. (P.O. box 204).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. Jos. N. Pelletier, O.M.I. (supr. and master of novices). Revs. George Marion, O.M.I., Peter M. Gagnon, O.M.I., with several professors employed in the juniorate or training college.
- WALTHAM. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Pond st. — 17 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Mary Seraphine, supr.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.), Newton st.—25 Sisters, 55 novices. Sister Gregoriana, supr.
- WATERTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.). — 12 Sisters. Sister Vincentia.
- WOBURN. *St. John's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Mechtilda of the Sacred Heart, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars pursuing the classical or commercial course. Rev. Edw. J. Devitt, S.J., (pres.), Rev. E. A. McGurk, S.J., (vice-president, treasurer), Rev. Francis S. Fullerton, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry), Rev. John Colgan, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Rev. John A. Buckley, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Connell, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. Casten, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar), Mr. Mullen, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. William Quigley, S.J., Messrs. Fleming, S.J., O'Connor, S.J., (professors of rudiments). Students, 320.
- Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School*, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Aloyse, supr. Sisters, 16; pupils, 85.
- Notre Dame Academy*, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Teachers, 12; pupils, 125.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 5 Chester sq. — 10 Sisters of Sacred Heart; pupils, 100. Madame Adelaide Grugan, supr.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Allston Heights, Brighton District.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 50.
- CAMBRIDGEPORT. *St. Thomas Aquinas' College*. — Rev. Thomas Scully (director). Free for the parish.
- DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*, Beaver Brook station.—A preparatory novitiate and house of studies for young men who intend to enter the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Cajetan supr.
- LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Academy*, Adams st. — Day and boarding-school — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of the Sacred Heart, supr. Teachers, 7; pupils, 95.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy* (French). — Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Marie Victorine, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- BOSTON. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Camden st.—Sisters of Charity. 11 Sisters. Children, 155. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant.
- House of the Angel Guardian*, 85 Vernon st., Boston Highlands.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity. 16 Brothers, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 297. Bro. Jude, supr.; Rev. Thos. Norris, chaplain.
- Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children*, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 120; received during the year 641. Sister Louise, sister-servant.
- German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum*, Roxbury.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 21 orphans, 10 old people.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Tremont st., Boston Highlands.—54 Sisters, 26 Magdalens; Penitents 224; children of preservation, 80. Mother Mary St. Aloysius, supr.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum*, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Everett ave. (Dorchester district).—7 Sisters. 70 Infants. Received during the year, 180 infants. Sister Albina, supr.

- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Dudley st. — 15 Little Sisters. Men, 90; women, 110. Mother Mary Blanche, mother-super.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bunker Hill St., Charlestown District.—8 Sisters. Mother Odile, super. 35 men; 25 women.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave., Somerville.—12 Sisters. Sister Augustine Joseph, super. 55 men, 70 women.
- Carney Hospital*, South Boston.—Sisters of Charity. 21 Sisters. Patients admitted during the year, 1209, of whom 712 were charity patients, besides in the 21,260 out-patient department, who were treated gratuitously. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant.
- St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary*, Blackstone Sq.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother-house at Allegheny, N. Y. 18 Sisters. Patients received during the year, 400; treated in the Dispensary, 4167. Sister M. Rose, super. The Sisters visit out-door patients.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, on Beech Glenn and Fort ave.—Franciscan Sisters. Received during the year, 68, of whom 41 were charity patients. This hospital receives the poor gratis, but the Sisters expect a small fee from those who can pay it.
- Home for Working Boys*, Bennett st.—P. O. Box 2935.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Jno. F. Ford (director and treasurer). Boys, 80. Branch Home and Industrial School for Boys, building in Newton.
- Home for Working Girls*, Dover st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal, Can.). 4 Sisters. Sister Mongeau, super.
- LAWRENCE. *Protector of Mary Immaculate*. — Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal, Can.). 11 Sisters, 83 orphans, 12 patients. This institution was founded in 1886, by Rev. Father Taffe, O.P., for orphan boys and girls. To it is attached a hospital and a place of refuge for destitute aged people. The sisters visit the sick and poor of the city, and have charge of the Sunday-schools and sodalities. Sister McKenna, super.
- LOWELL. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, 39 Appleton st. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, super. 50 girls.
- St. John's Hospital*, High st. square.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 10. Patients received during the year, 300, of whom 107 were charity patients. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.
- SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*. — Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal, Can.). Sisters, 14; children, boys and girls, 96; sick, aged and helpless, 31. Sister M. Brazeau, super. Number received since opening—adults, 396; children, 627; total, 1,023. This institution was founded by the generosity of T. Looby, Esq., in 1866, and incorporated on Feb. 10, 1871. To it is attached a place of refuge for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out door sick.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this society are established in 24 parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

- Cathedral Sanctuary Choir Day-School*.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.
- St. Francis de Sales*, Charlestown.—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys 212, girls 240.
- Gate of Heaven*, South Boston.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph.—567 girls.
- Holy Trinity* (German).—For boys, 3 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. For girls, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 220 boys, 240 girls.
- Branch School* (Holy Trinity), Roxbury.—Boys, 35, girls, 50.
- St. James'*.—For girls. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 325.
- St. John's*.—St. Stephen's parish, Boston. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 120 boys, 540 girls.
- St. Joseph's*, Boston Highlands.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.). 11 teachers. Boys, 275, girls, 325.
- St. Mary's*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 575, girls, 580.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea*, East Boston. — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 177, girls, 237.
- Most Holy Redeemer*, East Boston. — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 170 boys, 520 girls.
- Our Lady of the Assumption*, East Boston.—4 Xaverien Brothers and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 335 boys, 450 girls.
- St. Patrick's*.—14 Sisters of Charity. 600 girls.
- SS. Peter and Paul's*, South Boston.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 900.
- Sacred Heart*, East Boston.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 200, girls, 425.
- Leo XIII. School*, Jamaica Plain.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 194; girls, 196.
- Our Lady of Per. Help*.—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, boys, 553, girls, 708.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Amesbury.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 256 boys, 220 girls.
 Arlington.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 50, girls, 150.
 Brockton.—12 Sisters of Nazareth. 175 boys, 240 girls.
 Cambridge. *St. Paul's*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 186 boys, 197 girls.
 Cambridgeport.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), and 10 lay teachers, 600 boys, 750 girls.
 Attached to the school are a gymnasium, reading-room, billard-room, dramatic club, school battalion, and two brass bands.
 Canton. *St. John's*.—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 175 boys, 200 girls.
 Chelsea.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350 boys, 500 girls.
 Gloucester. *St. Ann's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. 125 boys, 117 girls.
 Haverhill. *St. James'*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 358 boys, 353 girls.
St. Joseph's (French).—11 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Pupils, boys, 220, girls, 225.
 Hyde Park.—12 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, boys, 240, girls, 300.
 Lawrence. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Girls, 738.
St. Ann's.—7 School Sisters of the Good Shepherd, and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 298, girls, 280.
St. Mary's.—7 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 500.
 Lowell. *Immac. Conception*.—4 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Boys, 325, girls, 375.
St. Joseph's.—Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Pupils, boys, 700, girls, 650.
St. Michael's.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Boys 175, girls, 225.
St. Patrick's.—9 Xaverian Bros. Boys, 520.
St. Patrick's.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 530.
 Lynn. *St. Mary's*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 127, girls, 375.
 Malden. *St. Mary's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 340, girls, 360.
 Marlboro, (French).—*St. Ann's*.—10 Sisters of St. Anne. Boys, 250, girls, 340.
 Newburyport.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 300, girls, 329.
 Salem. *St. James'*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 520.
St. Mary's.—15 Sisters of Charity. Girls 420.
 Somerville. *St. Joseph's*.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 700 girls.
 Stoughton.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph's; boys, 250, girls, 150.
 Watertown.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.). Boys, 230, girls, 247.
 Waltham. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools and 15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), 2 lay teachers. Boys, 525, girls, 545.
 Woburn.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) Girls, 500.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	364	Colleges.....	2
Secular.....	281	Female Academies.....	6
Regular	83	Parochial Schools.....	50
Churches { with resident priest.....	126	Children attending parochial schools....	29,800
} without resident priest.....	42	Orphan asylums.....	9
Chapels (in religious institutions).....	51	Orphans.....	1,000
Stations attended (no church).....	13	Hospitals.....	7
Theological Seminary	1	Convents of Sisters.....	55
Clerical Students (for Diocese)	104	Sisters	961
Catholic population about.....		550,000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1844, AND CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; d. April 10, 1848. Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; translated to Natchez in 1853; d. 1855. Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., third bishop, cons. July 25, 1854; translated to Dora, in 1858; d. 1865. Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 3, 1857; translated to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health. Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., coadjutor-bishop, and administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, res. 2928 Archer ave.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. MULDOON. Chancery office, 311 Superior st., open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Kolumkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. MICH. DONOHUE, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. M. DONOHUE, Evanston; Very Rev. T. F. MANGAN, Joliet.

Archbishop's Council—Revs. THOMAS BURKE, F. KALVELAGE, T. F. MANGAN, JOSEPH MOLITOR and J. MACKIN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. E. J. DUNNE,

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. J. BUTLER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res. cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. P. J. Muldoon, chancellor; Revs. F. N. Perry, J. M. Scanlan, N. J. Mooney, J. P. Dore and P. A. McLoughlin; res. 311 Superior st.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., res. 716 W. 17th st., Revs. J. Radziejewski and F. Zulereski.

St. Agnes', Brighton Park, Revs. J. Hemlock and M. J. Sullivan.

All Saints, 25th pl. cor. Wallace st., res. 2542 Wallace st., Rev. E. J. Dunne, pastor; Revs. P. Guilfoyle, Alex. McGavick and Thos. Whalen.

St. Aloysius' (German), Thompson and Davis sts., res. 783 Davis st., Revs. A. J. Thiele and Francis Burelbach.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Alphonsus' (German), Southport ave., res. 931 Wellington st., Rev. John H. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., superior and rector; Revs. Maximus Leingruber, C.S.S.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R. and Augustine Ahlert, C.S.S.R.
- St. Ann's, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., res. adjoining, Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds and D. J. Pickham.
- Annunciation B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., res. 821 N. Paulina st., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin.
- St. Anthony of Padua (German), Hanover st. and 24th pl., res. 2437 Hanover st., Revs. Peter Fischer and Peter Balzer.
- Assumption B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois st. nr. Market, res. 64 Illinois st., Rev. S. Moretti, O.S., pastor; Rev. J. Tonissi, O.S., and Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.
- St. Augustine's, (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Revs. Symphorian Forstmann, O.S.F., Paschalis Nolte, O.S.F., and Pius Niermann, O.S.F.
- St. Bernard's, 66th st. and Stewart av., res. 6553 Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray and J. J. Dennison.
- Blessed Sacrament, 22nd and Central Park ave., Rev. J. M. Dunne.
- St. Boniface's (German), Noble and Cornell sts., res. 78 Cornell st., Revs. Clement Venn and A. Wolfgarten.
- St. Brendans', 67th and Bishop sts., Rev. M. T. Mackin.
- St. Bridget's, Archer av. and Church pl., res. 2928 Archer av., V. Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., Rev. M. Bonfield.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. F. X. Kroll.
- St. Catharina of Sienna, Austin, Rev. L. Campbell.
- St. Cecilia's, Bristol st., near Wentworth ave., res. Wentworth ave. and 45th st., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, W. 12th and Cypress sts.; res. 78 Cypress st.; Revs. P. D. Gill and L. J. Cunningham.
- St. Columba's, Hegewish, attended from St. Kevin's, Cummings.
- St. Columbkille's, N. Paulina and W. Indiana sts., res. 519 W. Indiana st., Revs. Thomas Burke, W. S. Hennessy, Denis O'Brien and Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D.
- Cragin, attended from St. Sylvester's.
- St. Dionysius', Hawthorne, attended from Holy Trinity (German).
- St. Elizabeth's, 41st and State sts., res. 4039 Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. McGavick and D. Croke.
- St. Francis of Assisium (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., res. 296 W. 12th st. Revs. Ferdinand Kalvelage, Dominic Konen and C. Slominski.
- St. Francis de Sales', Cole Hour, cor. Ewing and 102d sts., Rev. F. M. Bay, rector.
- St. Francis Xavier's (German), Avondale, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
- St. Francis Xavier's, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
- St. Gabriel's, Wallace and 45th sts., res. 4500 Wallace st., Revs. M. J. Dorney, R. Dunne and J. Healey.
- St. George's (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., res. 3424 Wentworth ave., Rev. J. Dettmer.
- Hermosa (German), attended from Avondale.
- St. Hedwig's, res. Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Rev. Jos. Barzynski, C.R.
- St. Henry's, High Ridge, Rev. F. J. Rüttershoff.
- Holy Angels, Oakwood boul., res. 264 Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, Wm. J. McNamee, J. T. Callaghan, J. Bulfin and E. Byrne.
- Holy Cross, 6604 Maryland ave., Park Manor, Rev. D. Hishen.
- Holy Family, W. 12th and May sts., res. 417 W. 12th st. (attached to St. Ignatius' College), Rev. T. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector, Rev. Edwin D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John Condon, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand J. Weinman, S.J., Rev. Const. Lagae, S.J., Rev. John Setters, S.J., Rev. Patrick Murphy, S.J., Rev. Henry Baselmans, S.J., Rev. Andrew O'Neill, S.J., Rev. Michael Van Agt, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Schulaek, S.J.
- Holy Rosary, Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan, W. M. Foley and J. Glenmon.
- Holy Trinity (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., res. 835 W. Taylor st.; Revs. D. M. Thiele and Joseph W. Hauser.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., N. Franklin, near Schiller st., res. 497 N. Franklin st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. H. Crowe.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Bonfield st. and Archer ave., res. 2964 Archer ave., Rev. P. L. Biermann.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. M. Pyplatz.
- St. James', Wabash av. and 30th st., res. 2924 Wabash ave., Revs. Hugh McGuire, S. P. McDonnell, B. Swanson and H. G. Van Pelt.
- St. Jarlath's, Hermitage av. and W. Jackson st., res. 658 W. Jackson st., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, P. J. O'Connor and Thos. E. Cox.
- St. John's, 18th and S. Clark sts., res. 176 18th st., V. Rev. T. J. Butler, D.D., R. D. rector; Revs. M. O'Brien, W. Hackett and P. Scanlan.
- St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), 25th st and Portland av., res. 426 25th st., Revs. Francis Bobal and J. Bobal.
- St. Joseph's (German), N. Market and Hill sts., res. 339 N. Market st., Rev. Celestine Engbrecht, O.S.B. (Prior), Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., William Hein, O.S.B., and Theobald Mueller, O.S.B.

- St. Joseph's (French), Brighton Park, Rev. J. C. Lesage.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Revs. V. Zaleski and S. Schikoski.
 St. Josaphat's (Polish), Southport and Belden aves., Revs. F. Lange and Jos. Malecki.
 St. Kevin's, Cummings, Rev. Timothy Sullivan.
 St. Lawrence's, Grand Crossing, Revs. S. Moloney and J. Luttrell.
 St. Leo's, Auburn, Rev. P. A. L. Egan.
 St. Louis', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa.
 St. Ludmilla's (Bohemian), 24th and Albany sts., Rev. M. Farnik.
 St. Luke's, Oak Park, Rev. John Waldron.
 St. Malachy's, Walnut st. and Western ave., res. 333 Walnut st., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Denis E. McGrath, James F. Flood and N. Hitchcock.
 St. Mary's, Wabash av. and Eldridge court, res. 543 Wabash av., Rev. E. A. Murphy, rector; Revs. J. Gillan and P. Dwyer.
 St. Martin's (German), 59th and School sts., Rev. J. Schaefer.
 St. Mary's (German), Riverdale, attended from St. Joseph's (German).
 St. Mary's of Perpetual Help (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., res. 889 32d st., Revs. S. Nawrocki and A. Nowicki.
 St. Mathias', Bowmanville, Rev. M. E. Erz.
 St. Mauritius', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., res. 3542 Hoyne ave., Revs. J. M. Genuit, G. Blatter.
 St. Michael's, Eugenie st. and Cleveland av., res. 234 Cleveland av.; Rev. F. Lurette, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. H. Giesen, C.S.S.R., Martin Gruener, C.S.S.R., John B. Neu, C.S.S.R., Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., August Troisdorf, C.S.S.R., Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., Charles Hahn, C.S.S.R. and A. Ebel, C.S.S.R.
 St. Monica's (Colored), Rev. Aug. Tolton, 2251 Indiana ave.
 Nativity of Our Lord, 37th and Dashiell sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, J. C. McCormick and J. Aylward.
 St. Nicolas' (German), 113th Place and State st., Roseland, Rev. Theodore Bonifas.
 Notre Dame de Chicago (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., res. 15 Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, A. Granger and J. Therien.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel (Bohemian), Rev. J. F. Jedlicka, res. cor. Western ave. and Cornelia st.
 Mission of Our Lady of Mercy and Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellington and Blucher sts., res. 1426 Wellington st., Revs. P. O'Brien, A. Croke and J. Finn.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, W. Jackson and Albany sts., res. 1432 W. Jackson Boul., Very Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in United States; Revs. P. Simoni, O.S., H. Crevier, O.S., (pastor); Revs. M. Laplae, O.S., M. McCann, O.S., Alexis Weyenberg, O.S. and Is. Doureche, O.S.
 St. Patrick's, Adams and Desplaines sts., res. 135 W. Adams st., Revs. Th. F. Galligan, E. O'Reilly, P. A. Sullivan and T. A. Kearns.
 St. Patrick's, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and P. J. Hickey.
 St. Paul's (German), S. Hoyne av. and Ambrose st., Revs. George Heldman and Joseph Diekmann.
 St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., res. 440 S. Clark st., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.S.F., præsides; Revs. Paulinus Weiss, O.S.F., Seraphine Lampe, O.S.F.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. Rathz.
 St. Philip's (Central Park P.O.), res. Park ave. and W. 42d st., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and J. J. McCann.
 St. Pius', Ashland ave. and W. 19th sts., res. 884 Ashland av., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, D. J. McCaffrey Thos. Finn and J. Madden.
 St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., res. 704 Alport st., Very Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger, O.S.B., Revs. Wenceslaus Kozarnik, O.S.B., Ildephouse Wittmann, O.S.B., Valerian Haolovic, O.S.B., Valentin Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Procop Neuzil, O.S.B.
 St. Rose of Lima's, Ashland ave. and 48th st., res. 4748 Ashland ave., Revs. Denis Hayes and J. J. Greene.
 Sacred Heart, 19th and Johnson sts., res. 49 W. 19th st., Revs. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., F. J. Boudreaux S.J., Walter H. Hill, S.J., J. Masterson, S.J. and Peter Tschieder, S.J.
 St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Simon Chas. Kobrzenski, C.R., supr., Revs. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., rector, Vincent Moszynski, C.R., Joseph Halter, C.R., John Kasprzycki, C.R., Theophil Szykowski, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., L. Machdzicki, C.R., B. Zmijewski, C.R., J. Piechowski, C.R., J. LeGrand, C.R.
 St. Stephen's, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., res. 185 N. Sangamon st., Revs. Dominic Egan and H. Quinn.
 St. Sylvester's, 1167 N. California ave., Revs. P. J. Agnew and J. A. Hines.
 St. Teresa's (German), cor. Center and Clyde sts., Rev. Mathias W. Barth, res. 120 Center st.
 St. Thomas', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll and J. J. Jennings.
 St. Viator's, Belmont and Crawford ave. (Irving Park P. O.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. G. Belanger, C.S.V.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Webster av. and Osgood st., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Smith, C.M., F. X. Antill, C.M., John Bertke, C.M., P. V. Byrne, C.M., Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., Jas. Devine, C.M.
 Visitation, 53d and Sangamon sts., res. 1046 53d st., Revs. D. F. McGuire and Thos. Feeley.

St. Vitus, Paulina and Van Horn sts., attended from St. Procopius by Rev. Valentine Kohlbek, O.S.B.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., res. 186 W. Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Molitor.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. J. J. Melody.
 Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becher, D. Lyons, E. A. Gray, T. Ouimet, R. McGuire, W. Goebbels, J. Zilla, J. A. Coughlin, J. J. Kilkenny, J. J. Sullivan.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Rev. J. Deiters.
 Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, attended from St. Peter's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, attended from Holy Angels'.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Viator's.
 Chapel of the Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Francis Xavier's Academy, attended from St. James'.
 Chapel of St. Agatha's Academy, attended from Holy Angels.
 Chapel of Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave., attended from St. Cecilia's.
 Chapel of Josephinum Academy, attended from St. Aloysius'.
 Chapel of St. Patrick's Academy, attended from St. Malachy's.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Home, attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., attended from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Chapel at St. Francis House of Providence, N. Market st., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of SS. Benedict and Scholastica, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave., attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st., attended from St. Francis'.
 Small-pox City Hospital, under the care of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, attended from St. Paul's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st., attended from St. Augustine's.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, at St. Elisabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Aloysius'.
 Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. A. M. Grussi, C.P.P.S.
 Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum, Rose Hill (Havelock P.O.), Rev. J. Kirsch.
 Home for Incurables, De Versy st., attended from Mt. Carmel.
 House of Correction, attended from St. Pius'.
 County Hospital, attended from St. Jarlath's.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson, attended from Holy Family Church.
 Marine Hospital, attended from Mt. Carmel.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. John Walsh.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Albany, Whiteside Co., attended from Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. P. Lonergan.
 Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
 Ashton, Lee Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Leyden, F. Lynde.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnücker, Joseph Reimpe.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Jas. Coté.
 Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen.
 Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Spelman.
 Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. P. McGuire, J. Noonan and Thos. Smith.
 Blackberry, Kane Co., St. Gall's, attended from St. Charles.
 Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B.
 Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., V. Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.
 Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Bennett.

Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. M. Orth.
 Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.
 Coffey's Corners, attended from Fulton.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's, Woodstock.
 De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Lightner, D.D.
 Desplaines, attended from St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. John Walsh.
 Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Treacy, J. Walsh and J. J. Maloney.
 Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Wojtalewicz.
 Durand, Winnebago Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Pecatonica.
 East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Berubé.
 Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Mackin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. Westarp, res. 4 Centre st.
 Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber,
 Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Moczygemba.
 Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Thos. Quigley.
 Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. M. Donahoe, R.D., Rev. P. C. Conway.
 South Evanston, St. Nicholas', (German), Rev. O. Groenebaum.
 Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Horan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Kalvelage.
 Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Fremont Centre, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
 Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Maurice Stack.
 Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. C. O'Callaghan, D.D., J. J. Darcy.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
 Gilbert Station, Kane Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Huntley Grove.
 Glenwood, attended from —
 Gooding's Grove, Will Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Joseph's Benedictine Priory.
 Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles, Rev. C. J. Huth.
 Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face, attended from Elizabeth.
 Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dixon.
 Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gallagher.
 Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. E. Hogan.
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Lake Forest.
 Huntley Grove, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
 Irish Grove (Davis P.O.), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's attended from Pecatonica.
 Irwin Station, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. Levasseur, D.D.
 Johnsbury, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
 Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne.
 St. Mary's, Revs. T. F. Mangan, Jos. P. Greene.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Cyprian Bauscheid, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Damian
 Koziolek, O.S.F., Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.S.F., Maternus Puetz, O.S.F.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, J. J. Morrissey.
 St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Francis Sustersic, res. 812 N. Chicago st.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Penitentiary, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Kankakee, Kankakee Co. (French), St. Rose's, Rev. P. Paradis.
 Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Rev. A. Evers.
 Kingston, De Kalb Co., attended from St. Charles', Hampshire.
 Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
 Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. C. Madden, D. Crimmins.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Gavin, D.D.
 Lee Station, Lee Co., attended from Rochelle.
 Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Smyth.
 St. Alphonsus' (German), Rev. F. A. Sixt.
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Rev. C. Kozlowski.
 Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —
 Libertyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Lake Forest.
 Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B.
 Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Burke.
 McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
 Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chouinard, C.S.V.
 Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Royer.
 Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James' Belvidere.
 Maytown (Amboy P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Luby.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Sublette.
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Patrick's, Maytown.
 Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
 Milton, Du Page Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. Michael's, Wheaton.

Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Molony.
 Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph's Benedictine Priory.
 Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. S. Kertson.
 Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
 Morrison, Whiteside Co., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Fulton.
 Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.
 New Dublin (Lena P. O.), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. —
 New Strasburg, St. James', attended from St. John's, Joliet.
 Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. Duerr.
 Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Polo.
 Palos, Cook Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Sag Bridge.
 Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. Kearney.
 Perkins Grove, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
 Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from the Immaculate Conception, Kankakee.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Somonauk.
 Plum River, Jo. Daviess Co., attended from St. Mary's, New Dublin.
 Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. B. Toomey.
 Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Richton, Cook Co., St. James', attended from St. John the Baptist's, Joliet.
 Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. A. Carr, H. Brooks.
 Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Michael McLaughlin, Stephen Woulfe and P. F. A. Byrne.
 Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
 Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
 Sandy Hill, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Antl.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Elizabeth.
 Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's, attended from Pecatonica.
 Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anton Bueter.
 Shields, attended from St. Mary's, Lake Forest.
 Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
 Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers.
 Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Schütte.
 Sumner, Will Co., attended from St. George's.
 St. Anne's, Kankakee Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Z. S. Berard.
 St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Goulet, jr.
 St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
 Sycamore, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Foley.
 Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Goulet, Sr.
 Turner Junction, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Cross, Batavia.
 Twin Grove, Lee Co., attended from St. Michael's.
 Verona, St. Joseph's, attended from Kinsman.
 Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co., attended from St. Michael's, Galena.
 Virgil Centre, attended from St. Mary's, Maple Park.
 Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's, attended from Fremont Center.
 Washington Heights, Cook Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Utto Huber, O.S.B.
 Warren, Jo Daviess Co., attended from Apple River.
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Church of the Transfiguration, attended from St. Patrick's, McHenry.
 Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Backus.
 West Brooklyn, Lee Co., attended from Sublette.
 West Maytown, Lee Co., attended from Maytown.
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Netstraeter.
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Th. F. O'Gara.
 Wilton, Will Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Rose's, Wilmington.
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
 Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Clancy.
 York Center, Du Page Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elmhurst.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *Bohemian College for Ecclesiastical Students*, 18th and Alport sts.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., pres.; 22 students.
St. Viateur's Normal Institute.—Scholasticate and Novitiate of the clerics of St. Viateur in the United States, conducted by the clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park P. O.). V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., sup., Rev. G. Belanger, C.S.V. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers, 4 Novices.
 BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College*.—V. Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., sup., Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., pres. 6 Fathers, 26 Brothers. 21 theological students in College.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHICAGO. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*, 417 W. 12th st.—V. Rev. T. J. Fitzgerald, S.J., supr.
20 Fathers, 4 Scholastics, 9 Lay Brothers.

Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, 49 W. 19th st.—5 Fathers, 1 Lay Brother. Rev. M. J. Corbett S.J.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's Church. Rev. E. Smith, C.M. (supr.). Missionaries: Revs. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., J. V. Devine, C.M. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. E. Smith, C.M., or Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 W. Jackson Boul.—Servite Fathers. 28 members. 7 priests, 15 novices, 6 Lay Brothers. V. Rev. B. Baldi, O.S., Vicar-General of the Order in America; Revs. P. Simoni, O.S., M. Lepiae, O.S. (master of novices), H. Crevier, (parish priest), M. McCaun, O.S., Alexius Weyenberg, O.S., Is. Dourche, O.S.

St. Procopius Priory, 700 Alport st. — 6 Benedictine Fathers, 1 deacon, 2 clerics, 1 novice and 9 brothers. Very Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B., prior.

St. Joseph's Priory. — 5 Benedictine Fathers. Rev. C. Engelbrecht, O.S.B., prior. 3 Lay Brothers.

Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Peter's Church.—3 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.

Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Augustine's Church.—3 Fathers, 3 Lay Brothers.

Residence of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Michael's Church.—9 Fathers.

Residence of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Alphonsus' Church.—4 Fathers.

House of the Fathers of the Resurrection, Noble and Ingraham sts.—10 Fathers, 5 Brothers.

House of the Clerics of St. Viator, 79 Sedgwick st. — 9 Brothers. Bro. Joseph Dandurand, C.S.V., supr.

House of the Clerics of St. Viator, Irving Park P. O.—Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V. 8 members.

House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Francis' Church.—6 Brothers.

House of the Brothers of Mary, at St. Michael's Church, 212 Cleveland ave.—12 Brothers.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. John's Church, 18th and Clark sts.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 135 Desplaines st.—12 Brothers. Brother Baldwin, director.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Feehanville, Cook Co.—15 Brothers. Bro. Leo, director.

House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, 185 N. Paulina st.—7 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, director.

House of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, at St. Pius' Parish.—5 Brothers. Bro. Philemon, supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 2834 Wabash ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers, 196 members: 157 professed, 33 novices, 7 postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 4747 Ashland ave.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brighton Park.—6 Sisters. Sister Agnes, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 4519 Wallace st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Chicago.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakwood boul., near Vincennes ave.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Mark, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, All Saints' Church, 25th Place and Wallace st.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Mercy Hospital.—35 Sisters. Sister M. Raphael, supr.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Throop sts.—62 members. Madame Spalding, supr.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 179 N. State st.—33 members. Madame Van Dyke, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Oakley and Park avs.—32 Sisters and 16 Novices. Mother Catharine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Belmont ave.—9 Sisters. Mother Augustine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, 141 W. Adams st.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant.

Convent of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house 333 N. Market.—Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes, St. Alphonsus Parish. — 4 Sisters. Sister M. Thomasine, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, N. Market and Hill sts.—Mother Mary of the Cross, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 49th and Indiana av. — Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 210 Maxwell st. — 24 Sisters. Sister M. Hillary, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., 2954 Archer ave.—17 Sisters. Sister M. ——— supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Pius' Church, 890 S. Ashland ave.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, supr.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Annuciation Church, 42 Commercial st.—13 Sisters. Sister M. Loyala, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sacred Heart Church. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Vincent's Church, 63 Osgood st.—7 Sisters. Sister Octavia, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., St. Charles Borromoe's Church.—8 Sisters. Sister Leander, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent De Paul, 190 N. Paulina st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Vincent, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at the Josephinum. — Sister Eduarda, supr. 22 Sisters.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Theresia's Church. — Sister Ansgaria, supr. 8 Sisters.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), St. Aloysius' Church, Thompson and Davis sts.—6 Sisters. Sister Honoria, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), Holy Trinity Church, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—6 Sisters. Sister Clementia, supr.*
- Our Lady of Help Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.), 212 Hudson ave.—Sister Martha, supr. Sisters, 12.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), 49th and Laflin sts.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Anna, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), 52 Newbery ave.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Januaria, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Hand-Maids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), Rose Hill, Ill.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholmea, supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. Harrison and Throop sts. Sister Anna of St. Louis, supr. Sisters, 12.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Sisters, 12. Mother Joseph, supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 29—31 E. 26th st.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 511 N. Franklin st. —Sisters, 8. Sister Mary Seraphica, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregations of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 226 Hermitage ave.—Sisters, 8. Sister M. Edward, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Mound, Wis.), 5468 Kimbark ave. — 4 Sisters. Sister M. Polycarp, supr.*
- Convent of the Religious of the Holy Heart of Mary, 11th and May sts. — Miss Coughlin, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.), at the Church of Notre Dame. 18 Sisters. Sister Emerentiana, supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), Southport and Wellington aves.—Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 10 Sisters.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.—Sisters, 8. Sister M. Antonina, supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), Church of St. Stanislaus. Sister M. Rogeria, supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), 190 Hudson ave.—Sisters, 12. Sister M. Emerentia, supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), 3908 Wentworth ave.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Viola, supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), 124 24th Place.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Leonina, supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, St. Adalbert's Church.—6 Sisters. Sister Francesca, supr.*
- Convent of Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Josaphat's Church.—9 Sister. Sister Columba, supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 18th and Alport sts.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Linis, supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters, St. Wenceslaus Church. Sisters, 5. Sister M. Borgia, supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters, (Felician), South Chicago.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Simplicia, supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—Sisters, 2. Sister Armanda, supr.*
- Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Hoyne ave. and 36th st.—Sister Beatrice, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis Mo.), Church of the Nativity. — 14 Sisters. Sister M. Columbine, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), 186 N. Peoria st.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Louis, supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence (Central Park P.O.).—10 Sisters. Sister Basilissa, supr.*
- AURORA, ILL.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal Can.).—5 Sisters. Sister Agnes de Jesu, supr.*

- BLUE ISLAND, ILL. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sisters, 3. Sister M. James, supr.
- BOURBONNAIS, ILL. *Congregation of St. Viateur*, 36 members.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). — Sister Marceline, supr.
Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.—The Sisters take care of St. Viateur's College. 4 Sisters. Sister Matilda, supr.
- ELGIN, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*,—6 Sisters. Sister M. Hilary, supr.
- EVANSTON, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—4 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), South Evanston. — 4 Sisters. Sister Julie, supr.
- FREEPORT, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Basil, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). — 5 Sisters. Sister M. Salome, supr.
- GALENA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—6 Sisters. Sister M. Gregory, supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—4 Sisters.
- JOHNSBURG, ILL. *Convent of the Franciscan Sisters*.—5 Sisters. Sister Beatrix, supr.
- JOLIET, ILL. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—5 Fathers. Rev. C. Bauscheid, O.S.F., supr. 4 professed lay brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother-house and Novitiate. — Mother M. Lucia, supr. of Community. 156 Sisters connected with this Community. 128 Sisters, 27 novices. Sister M. Gregory, supr. of the Mother-house.
Convent and Academy of Loretto.—Rev. Mother Mary Gonzaga. 13 Sisters.
- KANKAKEE, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.). — Sister St. Peter Chrysologus, supr.
- LEMONT, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Dominica, supr.
- LOCKPORT, ILL. *Convent and Schools of the Sisters of Providence*.—7 Sisters.
- MORRIS, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—11 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, sister-supr.
- NAPERVILLE, ILL. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters*.—Sisters, 3.
- ROCKFORD, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—10 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, prioress.
- SAVANNA, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—5 Sisters. Sister Irma, supr.
- ST. ANNE, ILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.). — Mother M. Du Crucifix, supr.
- WAUKEGAN, ILL. *Convent of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Clement, supr.
- WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, ILL. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. T. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (pres.); Rev. G. A. Hoeffler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. A. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. C. Kelly, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Thos. B. Chambers, S.J., (minister); Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Professors: Revs. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., M. Cornely, S.J. Messrs. A. F. Heitkamp, S.J., Thomas F. Conroy, S.J., Hugh B. McMahon, S.J., L. J. Kenny, S.J., and 5 lay professors. 310 students.
- St. Procopius College*, 704 Allport st.—Very Rev. N. Jaeger, O.S.B. (pres.). 110 students.
- St. Agnes Academy*, 575 Center ave.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 17 girls.
- The Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 409 S. May st. Supr. of boys: Virginia Francis; supr. of girls, Mary Hendrick. Taught by Religious of the Heart of Mary. Boys, 31; girls, 37.
- De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — Brother Adjutor, president. 8 brothers, 195 boys.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 250.
- Academy of St. Agatha* (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 49th str. and Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Teresa, supr. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 70.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, Oakwood boulevard and Vincennes ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mark, directress. Pupils, 310.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Spalding, supr. Religious, 60; pupils, 130.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Van Dyke, supr. Religious 32; pupils, 120.
- Academy of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Seraphine, (directress). Pupils, 70.
- St. Patrick's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Oakley and Park aves.—Mother Catharine, supr. Religious 35; pupils, 215.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy*, Belmont ave.—Mother Augustine, supr.

- Academy of St. Benedict and Scholastica*, Hill and Market sts.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Theresa, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 100.
- The Josephinum Academy*, cor. Thompson st. and Oakley ave., a boarding and day school embracing both an academical and industrial course for young ladies. Directed by the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Edward, supr. Pupils, 70.
- Academy of the Sisters of Nazareth* (Polish). Mother Mary Laureta, supr. Pupils, 80.
- AURORA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Agnes de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 135.
- BOURBONNAIS GROVE, ILL. *St. Viator's College*.—Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V. (pres.), Rev. Jos. Laberge, (prefect of theology), Rev. E. Rivard, C.S.V. (prefect of studies), Rev. G. Legris, Messrs. A. Senecal, C.S.V. (treasurer), James Cregan, C.S.V., Chas. Sanlin, C.S.V., J. P. Bender, C.S.V., A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., James Regan, C.S.V., G. Dionne, C.S.V., Jer. O'Callaghan, C.S.V., Mich. Meehan, C.S.V., Thos. McCormick, C.S.V., A. Gignac, C.S.V., Edw. McEachen, C.S.V., P. Labranche, C.S.V., Geo. Strauss, C.S.V., Rev. John Daly. 250 students in collegiate department.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Merey, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 139 boarders.
- ELGIN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Hilory, supr. Pupils, 80.
- ELIZABETH. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- GALENA. *Academy of St. Clement*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 200.
- JOLIET. *St. Francis' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Luey Raub, supr. Pupils, 51.
- St. Mary's Academy*.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Eucharistia, supr. Religions 20; pupils, 200.
- KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Peter Chrysoloyus, supr. Sisters 11; pupils, 228.
- MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, sister-supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils boarding. 28; Select day-school, 24. Pupils, 60.
- ST. ANNE. *Academy of St. Anne*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Mother M. du Crucifix, supr. Pupils, 157.
- ST. GEORGE. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Mary Anne, supr. 87 pupils.
- WASHINGTON HEIGHTS. *Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Pacifica, supr. 35 Sisters. Boarders, 60.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- CHICAGO. *Alexian Hospital*, 539 to 559 N. Market st., near North ave.—Mother-house of North America. Bro. Ign. Minkenberg, O.C. (provincial), Bro. A. Mayer. Brothers, 28. This hospital is for men only.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Thompson and Davis sts.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 22 Sisters. Sister M. Polycarp, superioress. Rev. A. M. Grussi, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, Harrison and Throop sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Anna of St. Louis, superioress. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 130.
- Home for the Aged*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister A. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12. Inmates, 125.
- Home for the Aged*, 29 and 31 E. 26th st.—Sister ———, supr.
- Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).
- House of the Good Shepherd*, N. Market and Hill sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. 31 Sisters. Magdalens, 70.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 49th st. and Indiana ave. — Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. 3 Sisters of Good Shepherd. 54 girls.
- Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), 130 W. Division st. — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Lauretta, supr. 4 Sisters; 80 children.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 409 May st.—An industrial school for girls. Religions of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*, Crawford and Belmont aves. — Sister Alphonsa, supr. For boys only; 140 boys; 4 teachers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 360 Garfield ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cephas, sister-servant.
- Small Pox Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister M. Emelinda, supr. 3 Sisters. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- Holy Family Orphan Asylum*, cor. Holt and Division sts.—Holy Family Polish and Bohemian Orphan Asylum. Sisters of Notre Dame.
- St. Francis' House of Providence*, Market and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Emilia, supr. 12 Sisters, Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.

Home for Unemployed Girls, Market and Elm sts.—Franciscan Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Douglas and Lake avs.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 182 girls.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Sisters, 35. Patients about 200.
House of Mercy, adjoining Mercy Hospital. Home for distressed women of good character. Inmates about 60.—Sister M. Angela, supr.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and La Salle sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Infants, 50.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers; boys, 42; girls, 23.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (High Ridge P.O.). — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister Mary Bartholomea, supr; Rev. J. Kirsh, chaplain. 16 Sisters teaching. 210 Orphans.
FEEHANVILLE. *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*.—Brother Leo, director. 16 teachers; pupils, 292.
FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Sister M. Lioba, supr.
JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 50 patients.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral, Cass st. and Chicago ave.—Religions of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 10. Madame Meagher, directress. Girls, 490.
Cathedral, for boys, 79 Sedgwick st.—Brothers of St. Viator. Bro. J. Dandurand, C.S.V., supr. Brothers, 8. 458 boys.
St. Adalbert's.—Lay teachers and 9 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Angela, supr. Attendance: boys, 310; girls, 361.
St. Agnes' 3827 Washtenaw ave. (Brighton).—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Sister M. Agnes, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 106.
All Saints', 25th Place and Wallace st.. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Sisters, 12. Attendance, boys, 300; girls, 380.
St. Aloysius', Thompson and Davis sts. — Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Honoria, directress. Sisters, 6. Attendance: boys, 225; girls, 175.
St. Alphonsus', Southport and Oakdale aves., Lake View. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 13 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 441; girls, 428.
Annunciation School, 42 Commercial st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. St. Loyola, directress. Sisters, 13. Attendance, boys, 375; girls, 400.
St. Anthony's, 124 24th Place. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 11 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Attendance: boys, 340; girls, 320. Sister Leonina, supr.
St. Augustine's, 49th and Laflin sts., Town Lake.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Ven. Sister M. Anna, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 205; girls, 225.
St. Boniface's, 82 Cornell st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Attendance, boys, 287; girls, 260. Sister Alberta, directress.
St. Bridget's, 2954 Archer ave. — Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. — directress. Sisters, 17. Attendance, boys, 375; girls, 380.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Lytle and Albany sts. — 1 lay teacher. Attendance, 46 boys, 67 girls.
St. Charles Borromeo's, 91 Cypress st.—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 122; girls, 137. Sister M. Leander, directress.
St. Columbkille's, for boys, 185 Paulina st.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Gabriel, director. Brothers, 8. Attendance, 450.
St. Columbkille's, for girls, 190 Paulina st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Matthew, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, 350.
St. Elisabeth's, 41st and State sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, boys, 168; girls, 255.
St. Francis', for boys, Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. 6 brothers; for girls, 6 Sisters of St. Francis, Joliet. Sister M. Alexandra. Attendance, boys, 410; girls, 390.
St. Francis de Sales', Cole Hour.—1 lay teacher. Attendance: boys 26; girls, 21.
St. Francis Xaviers', Avondale.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.
St. Gabriel's, 4519 Wallace st., Town Lake.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, directress. Sisters, 8. Attendance, boys, 273; girls, 351.
St. George's, 3908 Wentworth ave., Town Lake. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister M. Viola, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 80; girls, 105.
St. Hedwig's, Webster and Hoyne aves. — Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Paula, supr. 165 boys, 142 girls. Sister Paula, supr.
St. Henrys, High Ridge (Rose Hill).—1 lay teacher, Mr. F. Bonifas, and 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys 75; girls, 80.
Holy Angel's School, Oakwood boulevard.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mark, dir. Pupils, 310.

- Holy Angels' School*, Leavitt st.—Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 65 boys; 60 girls.
- Holy Family Parish*—
- Holy Family School*, 462 S. Morgan st. — Rev. A. O'Neil, supr. 18 lay teachers. 1200 boys.
- Convent School*, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—Mother Sheridan, directress. 14 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 850 girls.
- St. Aloysius' School*, 210 Maxwell st. — 13 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary directress. Attendance: boys, 105; girls, 625.
- St. Agnes'*, 530 S. Morgan st.—5 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, directress. 360 girls.
- St. Joseph's School*, 143 W. 13th st. — 7 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Canisius, directress. Attendance: boys, 256; girls, 247.
- Guardian Angel School*, 174 Forquer st. — 4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilary, directress. Attendance: boys, 175; girls, 201.
- Holy Trinity*, Lincoln and Taylor sts.—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilksbarre, Pa.). Sister Clementia, directress. Attendance, boys, 170; girls, 170.
- Immaculate Conception School*, 511 N. Franklin st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, directress. Sisters, 16. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 130.
- Immaculate Conception* (German), 2946 Bonfield st. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Milwaukee. Sister Beatrix, directress. Attendance: 150 boys, 125 girls.
- Immaculate Conception*, B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago.—6 Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) and 1 lay teacher. Attendance: boys, 250; girls, 300.
- St. James'*, Wabash ave. and 29th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 540; girls, 520.
- St. Jarlath's*, 226 Hermitage ave. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Edward, directress. Attendance, boys, 140; girls, 170.
- St. John's*, for boys, 1718 Butterfield st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Fidelian, director Brothers, 3. Attendance, 250.
- St. John's*, for girls, Butterfield, near 18th st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Attendance, 200.
- St. John Nepomucene's*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, supr. Attendance, boys, 60; girls, 60.
- St. Joseph's* (Polish), 48th and Page st.—3 Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Benedicta, supr. Attendance: boys, 92; girls, 94.
- St. Joseph's* (German), Franklin and Hill sts. — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Rev. Wm. Hein, supr. Attendance: boys, 171; girls, 145.
- St. Josaphat's* (Polish), Belden ave.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Agnes, directress. Attendance, boys, 186; girls, 151.
- St. Malachy's*, Western ave., near Walnut st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, directress. Sisters, 6. Attendance, boys, 148; girls, 158.
- St. Mary's of Perpetual Help* (Polish), 889 W. 32d st.—Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sisters, 6. Sister Felicia, directress. Attendance, boys, 218; girls, 203.
- St. Mary's*, Riverdale.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ from 212 Hudson ave. Attendance, boys, 20; girls, 20.
- St. Martin's School*, 59th and School sts. — Sister Aloysia, directress. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Attendance: boys, 146; girls, 128.
- St. Matthias' School*.—1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 24; girls, 26.
- St. Mauritius'*, Cor. 36th and Hoyne ave. — Franciscan Sisters. Sister Beatrice, directress. Attendance: boys, 22; girls, 30.
- St. Michael's*, for boys, 212 Cleveland ave.—12 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Kantz, supr. Attendance, 760.
- St. Michael's*, for girls, 190 Hudson ave. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sisters, 14. Sister Emerentiana, directress. Attendance, 655.
- Nativity School*, 37th and Dashiell sts. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Columba, directress. Attendance, boys, 375; girls 569.
- Notre Dame de Chicago School*, Vernon Park Place and Sibley st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.) Sister Emerentiana, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, Boys, 150; girls, 250.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel*, cor. Western ave. and Cornelia st. — 1 lay teacher. Attendance, Boys, 21; girls, 23.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School*, Belmont ave. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustin, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 20.
- Our Lady of Sorrows School*, 1406 W. Jackson st.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 9. Sister Celestia, directress. Attendance, boys, 202; girls, 224.
- Our Lady of Mercy*, 45 Jackson st.—Mr. Jos. O'Connell. 75 boys.
- St. Patrick's*, for boys, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Christian Brothers. Brother Baldwin, director. Brothers, 12. Attendance, 600.
- St. Patrick's*, for girls, 145 W. Adams st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, directress. Sisters, 10. Attendance, 320.
- St. Patrick's*, 95th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 145; girls, 171.
- St. Paul's*, Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 150.
- St. Peter's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 3 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 55; girls, 65.

SS. Peter and Paul's, South Chicago.—Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill). Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 75.
St. Pius', for girls, 890 Ashland ave.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Ignatia, directress. Sisters, 13. Attendance, 475.
St. Pius', for boys.—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Philemon, director. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 400.
St. Philip's (Central Park).—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Emertta, directress. Boys, 129; girls, 127.
St. Procopius', 18th and Alport sts.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Linis, directress. Attendance, boys, 589; girls, 623.
St. Rose's 4747 Ashland ave., Town Lake.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Sisters, Attendance: boys, 110; girls, 106.
Sacred Heart School, 18th and Johnson sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Seraphine, directress. Attendance, boys, 500; girls, 520.
St. Stanislaus', Noble and Brady sts. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister M. Roceria, directress. Sisters, 22. Attendance, boys, 1,176 by 9 lay teachers; 1350 girls.
St. Stephen's, 186 N. Peoria st. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) Mother Louisa, directress. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 200.
St. Theresia's, Center and Osgood sts.—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Attendance: boys, 170; girls, 170.
St. Thomas, 5468 Kimbark ave. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Polycarp, directress. Attendance, boys, 35; girls, 50.
St. Vincent's, 63 Osgood st.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister Mary Octavia, supr. Sisters, 7. Attendance, boys, 137; girls, 138.
St. Vitus', Van Horn and Paulina sts. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Sister Ludwiga, directress. Boys, 153; girls, 163.
St. Wenceslaus'—Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Borgia, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 115.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Aurora, St. Nicholas'—Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee Wis.). 5 Sisters. Attendance, boys, 243; girls, 203.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). 4 Sisters. Sister Mary, dir. Attendance, boys, 53; girls, 68.
Annunciation. — Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, directress. Attendance, boys, 44; girls, 41.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. James, directress, Sisters, 2. Attendance, boys, 30; girls, 34.
Bourbonnais.—School under Brothers of St. Viator. Bro. Lebranche, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 80.
Buffalo Grove, St. Mary's.—Lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 30.
Elgin, St. Mary's.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Hilay, directress. Sisters, 9. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 115.
St. Joseph's. 1 lay teacher. 27 boys, 27 girls.
Elizabeth, Joe Davies Co.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Evanston, St. Mary's. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary de Sales, directress. Attendance, boys, 52; girls, 46.
St. Nicholas'.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Julia, directress. Attendance: boys, 75; girls, 75.
Freeport, St. Joseph's. — Sisters of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Salome, dir. Attendance, boys, 132; girls, 130.
St. Mary's. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Basil, directress. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 70.
Fremont Center, St. Mary's. 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 21; girls, 8.
Galena, St. Mary's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Vitalis, directress. Attendance, boys, 72; girls, 68.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gregory, directress. Attendance, boys, 150; girls, 125.
Gooding's Grove.—Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 15.
Joliet, St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Evangelist, directress. Attendance, boys, 214; girls, 190.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Loretto. Attendance, boys, 125; girls, 98.
St. John the Baptist's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, supr. and 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 222; girls, 203.
Johnsburg, St. John the Baptist's.—6 Franciscan Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 131; girls, 162.
Kankakee, St. Rose's. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sisters, 14. Sister Zepherina, directress. Attendance, boys, 182; girls, 325.
Church of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 38; girls, 29.

- Lemont, *St. Alphonsus*. — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Sister Corauna, directress. Attendance, boys, 87; girls, 83.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius*. — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Felix of Detroit. Sister M. Aloysia, directress. Sisters, 5. Attendance, boys, 120; girls, 140.
- St. James*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Dominica, directress. Attendance, boys, 63; girls, 65.
- Lockport, *St. Denis*. — Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Josephine, directress. Attendance, boys, 85; girls, 123.
- St. Joseph's*. — Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Attendance, boys, 15; girls, 24.
- Maple Park. — Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 18; girls, 22.
- Menomonee. — Sisters of St. Francis, Milwaukee. 2 Sisters. Sister Raphael, directress. Attendance, boys, 53; girls, 48.
- Morris. — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister M. Rose, dir. Attendance, 102.
- Naperville. — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- New Strasburg. — Lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 12; girls, 7.
- Niles Centre. — 2 lay teachers. Attendance, boys, 52; girls, 58.
- Richton. *St. Anne's School*. — 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 10; girls, 8.
- Rockford. *St. James' School*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, directress. Attendance, boys, 47; girls, 48.
- St. Mary's School*. — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, directress. Attendance, boys, 77; girls, 85.
- Savanna. *St. John's*. — Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Bernard, directress. Sisters, 4. Attendance, boys, 38; girls, 63.
- Sterling, *Sacred Heart School*. — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Sister Innocentia, directress. Attendance, 92.
- Sublette. — Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Emanuel, dir. Attendance, boys, 28; girls, 31.
- St. Anne's School*. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister St. Charity, directress. Attendance: boys, 30; girls, 50.
- St. George. — Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Attendance, boys, 75; girls, 45.
- Volo. *Lily Lake School*. — 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 11; girls, 6.
- St. Peter's*. — 1 lay teacher. Attendance, boys, 16; girls, 19.
- Washington Heights. — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Attendance, boys, 27; girls, 23.
- Waukegan, *Immaculate Conception School*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation M.H.R. Sister Mary Clement, directress. Attendance, boys, 50; girls, 60.
- Wheaton, *St. Michael's*. — Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Dominic, dir. Attendance, boys, 21; girls, 27.
- Wilmette. — Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister M. Palista, directress. Attendance, boys, 100; girls, 100.
- Winfield. — Sisters of St. Francis. Attendance, boys, 36; girls, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	357	Orphans.....	800
Regular	94	Hospitals.....	5
Secular.....	263	Houses of Good Shepherd.....	2
Churches { with resident priest.....	175	Maternity House.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	30	Industrial Schools.....	3
Chapels	38	Homes for girls.....	2
Stations.....	15	Ephpheta School.....	1
Theological Students	60	Homes for aged.....	3
Colleges.....	4	Baptisms.....	} 20,672
Academies	25	Infants	
Parochial Schools.....	112	Adults	
Children attending Parochial Schools... 43,000		Marriages.....	5,405
Orphan Asylums.....	5	Catholic Population	497,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1853.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium in December of the same year.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1832.

First Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; d. July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., 237 W. Eighth str.

Consultors—Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Very Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, D.D., Revs. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. B. MURRAY, St. Edward's, Cincinnati, and Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield.

Permanent Rectors — V. Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cin.; Rev. E. STEHLE, St. Joseph's, Cin.; Rev. H. C. FERNEDING, St. Paul's, Cin.; Rev. B. MENGE, St. Mary's, Cin.; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cin.; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel's, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, Rev. WILLIAM HIKCEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge*; Very Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, D.D., *def. matr.*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *sec.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev. THOS. S. BYRNE, D.D., *procur. fisc.*; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *chanc.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

St. Peter's Cathedral, (700), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 237 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., James A. Moore, Michael Mulvihill.

All Saint's, (250), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

St. Ann's, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J., res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore str.

St. Anthony's, (600), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Joseph Polischneider, D.D.

Assumption of B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Rev. John J. Kennedy.

Atonement, (200), 3d st. near Central av., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray, res. 237 W. Eighth st.

St. Augustine's, (800), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Francis Lamping.

Blessed Sacrament, (425), Depot st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

St. Bonaventura's, (385), Queen City Road, Fairmount, Revs. Philibertus Allstaetter, O.S.F., rector, Rev. John B. Schroeder, O.S.F., who also attend the Pest-house.

St. Boniface's, (325), Cummins ville, Rev. John D. Kress.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Edward's, (600), Clark st., bet. John and Cutter, res. 42 Wesley ave., Revs. John B. Murray, Patrick H. Cusack.
 St. Francis', (1,000), Liberty and Vine sts., res. 593 Vine st., Rev. Chrysostome Theobald, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F., Jacob Archinger, O.S.F.
 St. Francis of Sales', (252), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Aloysius Gerdes.
 St. Francis Xavier's, (2,000), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Eugene H. Brady, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J., John Van Krevel, S.J., F. X. Kuppens, S.J.
 St. George's, (695), Corryville, res. 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.S.F., rector; Revs. August Bayer, O.S.F., Guido Stallo, O.S.F.
 Guardia d'Onori del Sacro Cuore di Gesu, Rev. Angelo Chiariglione. Res. 171 Broadway.
 St. Henry's, (302), Flint st., Revs. John M. Schuchardt, Aloysius Kohmescher.
 Holy Angels', (208), Fulton, Rev. W. F. O'Rourke.
 Holy Cross, (165), (English), Mount Adams, V. Rev. George Basel, C.P., from the Passionist Monastery.
 Holy Family, (150), Price Hill, Rev. John Menke.
 Holy Trinity, (500), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., V. Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., (absent), Rev. Henry Proeppermann.
 Immaculate Conception, (234), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Gabriel Fromm, C.P.
 St. John Baptist's, (1,200), Green and Bremen sts., Res. 229 Bremen st. Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Philip Rothmann, O.S.F., Boniface Niehaus, O.S.F.
 St. Joseph's, (900), Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. Engelbert Stehle, J. H. Holthaus.
 St. Lawrence's, (380), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., William Miggeel.
 St. Leo's, (150), North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
 St. Ludwig's, (130), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.
 St. Mary's, (600), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Revs. Bernard J. M. Menge, Herman Ellerbrock.
 St. Michael's, (500), 21st Ward, Revs. Matthaeus Deselaers, Jos. Bussmann.
 St. Patrick's, (500), 3d st., bet. Park and Mill sts., Revs. James Henry, Caspar B. Cahill.
 St. Patrick's, (144), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
 St. Paul's, (1,027), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Herman C. Ferneding, Georg Von der Ahe.
 St. Philomena's, (310), Pearl st., Revs. Herman Kemper, John E. Florence Brügge.
 St. Rosa of Lima, (238), Fulton, Rev. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph. D., (absent), Rev. Joseph Stoepelmann.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, (500), Camp Washington, Rev. John M. Feldman.
 St. Stanislaus', (104), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. C. Domagalski.
 St. Stephen's, (180), Station C, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
 St. Thomas', (180), Sycamore st., bet. 5th and 6th st., Rev. Hubert Joseph Peters, S.J., res. St. Xavier's, Sycamore st.

CHAPELS.

St. Clare's, Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 3d and Lytle sts., attended from St. Xavier's and St. Philomena's.
 St. Francis', St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount, Rev. Raymond Vernimont, C.P.P.S. Rev. Joseph Germaine, who attends Morrow and Jamestown resides here.
 St. John Baptist, St. Mary's Seminary, Price Hill.
 St. Joseph's, Home of the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights, attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Francis.
 St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Smith and Lock sts., attended from St. Xavier's.
 St. Joseph's, St. Josephs Orphan Asylum (Cumminsville), attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road, attended from St. Francis'.
 St. Patrick's, St. Patrick's School, 3d and Mill sts.
 Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Price Hill.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Koering, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Court and Mound sts., attended from St. Joseph's College, 8th st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Felix Graf, C.P.P.S.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., attended from St. Xavier's.
 St. Xavier's, St. Xavier's Parochial Schools, Sycamore st.
 City Workhouse, attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 House of Refuge, attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 City Infirmary (Hartwell), attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 County Infirmary (Carthage), attended from St. Francis' Convent.
 Longview Insane Asylum, attended from St. Francis' Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (16), attended by Rev. Thomas Walsh, Marion.
 Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Wendelin's, (54), attended from St. Paul's, Cincinnati, by Rev. H. Ferneding.
 Avondale (Cincinnati P.O.), St. Andrew's, (92), Rev. David O'Meara.
 Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (70), Rev. William Conway.
 Berlin (Loramie P.O.), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (225), Rev. Wm. V. Bigot.
 Blancheater, Clinton Co., Holy Name, attended from Hillsboro.
 Bond Hill, Holy Family, (140), St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.S.F.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (86), Rev. Nicholas Eilermann.
 Bradford Junction, Miami Co., (31), attended from Urbana.
 Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (Cheviot P.O.), St. Aloysius', (80), Rev. Bernard M. Muething.
 Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (22), attended from McCullough.
 Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., Chapel of St. Gregory, St. Gregory Seminary.
 Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (12), attended from Marion.
 California, St. Jerome's, (32), attended from St. Gregory Seminary, Cedar Point.
 Camden, Preble Co., attended from Eaton.
 Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (89), Rev. Albert Drufner.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. Charles McCallion.
 Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (66), Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S.
 Assumption B.V.M. Chapel, attended by Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Cassella, Mercer Co., Nativity of B. V. Mary, (55), Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
 Cedarville, Greene Co., attended from Xenia.
 Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (171), Rev. William Russ, C.P.P.S.
 Chester, Hamilton Co., attended from Glendale.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (140), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
 St. Peter's, (180), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ernest Windthorst.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.
 Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (104), Rev. Phil. Hartmann, C.P.P.S.
 College Corner, Butler Co., attended from Oxford.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, George Franz.
 St. Joseph's, (560), Revs. William D. Hickey, Michael Loney.
 St. Mary's, (315), Rev. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg.
 Holy Trinity, (435), Rev. Francis Joseph Goetz.
 Holy Rosary, (100), Rev. J. B. Frohmiller, res. 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Hickey.
 Chapel in Soldiers' Home Chapel, attended by Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, attended by Rev. Martin Neville.
 Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S.
 Degraff, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, (5), attended from Bellefontaine.
 Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (50) Rev. W. Scholl.
 Our Lady of Victories, (69), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (P.O. Jno. Fischer, 6th and Evans sts., Cincinnati.)
 Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12), attended from Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (Bevis P.O.), St. John's, (61), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
 Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10), attended from Marion.
 Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (115), Rev. John Cusack.
 Egypt (Minster P. O.), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (30), Rev. John Vandebroek, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Elmwood, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (85), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (125), Rev. John Bowe.
 Forest, Hardin Co., attended from Marion.
 Fort Recovery, Mary Help of Christians, (42), Rev. William Sliemers, C.P.P.S.
 Foster, Warren Co., St. John's, (10), attended from Morrow.
 Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (12), attended from St. Mary's, Chillicothe.
 Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (71), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
 Frenchtown (Versailles P. O.), Darke Co., Holy Family, (80), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (95), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
 Georgetown, Brown Co., attended from Ripley.
 Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
 Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (59), Rev. John Shigelton.
 Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (48), attended from Hillsboro.
 Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (108), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
 Grünwald, The Nativity of B.V.M. Chapel, attended by the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
 St. Mary's, (180), Rev. James J. O'Donohue.
 St. Stephen's, (450), Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F., Isidore Verkamp, O.S.F.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, attended from St. Mary's.

- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (100), Rev. Herman Johanning.
 Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (72), Rev. Lawrence M. Sullivan.
 Himmelgarten, Mercer Co. (St. Henry's P. O.), Mother of Mercy Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, attended by Fathers of Precious Blood.
 Jamestown, St. Augustine's, attended by Rev. J. Germaine, St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount, Cincinnati.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (141), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoereher.
 La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (38), attended from Marion.
 Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (33), Rev. Francis Runnebaum.
 London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (188), Revs. Francis A. Wimsey, Joseph Deunig.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (35), attended from Milford.
 Lynchburg, Highland Co., attended from St. Martin's.
 Madisonville, St. Anthony's, (100), Rev. Charles Hahne.
 Manchester, Adams Co., _____
 Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (155), Rev. James A. Burns. Rev. Thomas Walsh, who attends the Missions of La Rue, Ada etc., resides here.
 Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (24), Rev. G. J. Venneman.
 Mason, Warren Co., (8), attended from Lebanon.
 McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart, (45), Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 McCullough Settlement (Comstock P. O.), (34), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., (45), attended from Marysville.
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (77), Rev. John F. Kalenberg.
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (205), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
 St. John's, (116), attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton, by Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.S.F.
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (56), Rev. James Molloy.
 Milford Centre, Union Co., (12), attended from Marysville.
 Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (319), Revs. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S., Richard Zeller, C.P.P.S.
 Monroe, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (56), attended from Lebanon.
 Morrow, St. Malachy's, (25), Rev. J. Germaine, St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount, Cincinnati.
 Mount Healthy, Assumption, (100), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
 Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Lewis Vandriss.
 Mount Victory, Hardin Co., (8), attended from Marion.
 Mt. Alverno, St. Francis Seraph. chapel, (30), Protectors (P. O. address, 198 Laurel st., Cincinnati), Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.S.F., chaplain.
 New Boston (Owensville P. O.) Clermont Co., St. Louis', (37), Rev. J. LePage.
 New Bremen, Auglaize Co., attended from Minster.
 New Holland, Pickaway Co., attended from Wilmington.
 New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (20), attended from St. Francis, 539 Vine st., Cincinnati, by Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F.
 New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (50), attended from Eaton.
 Newport, Shelby Co. (Wynant P. O.), SS. Peter and Paul's, (72), Rev. Ludwig Hefe, C.P.P.S.
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (95), Rev. Christian Frensch.
 New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12), attended from St. Mary's, Chillicothe.
 North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (42), attended from Delhi.
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., St. Catherine's, (28), attended from Marysville, O.
 Norwood, St. Elizabeth's, (200), Rev. John Baptist Kayser.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. J. H. Burwinkel, chaplain.
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, (13), attended by Rev. Nicolas Nickels, Nazareth, near Dayton.
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (140), Revs. James Carey, Charles Doherty.
 Philothea (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. George Fleisch, C.P.P.S.
 Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (266), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
 St. Mary's, (138), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
 Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26), attended from West Jefferson.
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (43), attended from McCullough.
 Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (56), attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (300), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Bernard Moeller.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence's, (53), attended from Botkins.
 Richwood, Union Co., attended from Marion.
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (115), Rev. J. B. F. Dickhaus.
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (107), Rev. Ludwig Hefe, C.P.P.S.
 Sabina, Clinton Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (German), (150), Rev. Joseph Klostermann.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (English), (45), Rev. Michael Russell.

Sharpsburg (Burkettsville P. O.), Darke Co., St. Paul's, (45), Rev. Ignatz Rauh, C.P.P.S.
 Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (172), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
 Somerville, Butler Co., attended from Eaton.
 South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Alcide N. Bourion.
 Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (240), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
 St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Martin L. Murphy.
 St. Joseph's, (275), Rev. Clement Berding.
 Stonelick (Owensville P.O.), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (53), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
 St. Anthony (Padua P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (51), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Bernard (Ludlow Grove P. O.), St. Clement's, (230), Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.S.F.,
 rector; Solan Schaefer, O.S.F.
 St. Bernard (Burkettsville P. O.), Darke Co., St. Bernard's, (40), Rev. Ignatz Rauh, C.P.P.S.
 St. Francis (Carthage P.O.), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (45), Rev. Conrad Schneider, C.P.P.S.
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (120), Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
 St. John's (Maria Stein P.O.), Mercer Co., (105), Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
 St. Joseph (Fort Recovery P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (55), Rev. Peter W. Schirack, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (85), Rev. Thos. Boulger.
 Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. Thos. McLeigh.
 St. Mary, Auglaize Co., St. Mary's, (82), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
 St. Paris, Champaign Co., (30), attended from St. Mary, Urbana, O.
 St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.), St. Patrick's, (35), attended from Mc-
 Cartyville by Rev. E. Fritz, C.P.P.S.
 St. Peter, Mercer Co. (Fort Recovery P.O.), St. Peter's, (50), Rev. W. Sliemers, C.P.P.S.
 St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (Cassella P. O.), St. Rosa's, (58), Rev. Casper Schedler, C.P.P.S.
 St. Sebastian (Carthage P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (100), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S.
 St. Wendelin (St. Henry P. O.), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (60), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
 Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (66), Rev. Henry Müller.
 Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John, (20), attended from Troy.
 Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11), attended from St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
 Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (48), Rev. F. H. Bene.
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Revs. John M. Bonner, A. McNamara.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from Church of St. Mary.
 Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (50), Rev. J. J. Hnggard.
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (40), Rev. Leo Boehmer, C.P.P.S.
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (235), Rev. Frederick Schalk, C.P.P.S., Alphonse
 Mueller, C.P.P.S.
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (70), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
 Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary, (50), attended from Chillicothe.
 Waynesville, Warren Co., attended from Xenia.
 West Chester, Butler Co., attended from Carthage by Rev. C. McCallion.
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (48), Rev. Benedict M. Müller.
 West Liberty, Logan Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Bellefontaine.
 White Oak (Creedville P. O.), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. J. H. Schoenfeld.
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (80), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co., attended from Marysville.
 Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (74), Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer.
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (165), Rev. Isaac J. Hctor.
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (63), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Temporarily Absent—Revs. Henry Anderson, Henry Kiffmeyer.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D.,
 pres.; Revs. Egidius Sele, D.D., G. Wuelfling, D.D., Matthew P. O'Brien, Bernard
 Luebbemann. 67 students.
 CARTHAGENA. *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.*
 —V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.; Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S., (director of the
 seminary), Revs. Conrad Schneider, C.P.P.S., Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S., Eugene Grimm,
 C.P.P.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S., (professors). 30 students, all members of the com-
 munity, and 20 lay brothers.
 CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—V. Rev. John C. Al-
 brinck, V.G., Ph.D., rector.; Revs. Bernard H. Engbers, Ph.D., vice-rector and prefect
 of studies, Jos. A. Shea, (prof.), H. Holthaus, (prof. of Sacred Music). Domestic affairs
 in charge of 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Students 28.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- CINCINNATI.** *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Revs. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), W. B. Rogers, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), L. Bushart, S.J., S. P. Lalumière, S.J., (chaplain), F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., H. M. Calmer, S.J., J. A. Effinger, S.J., J. F. Prince, S.J., Theod. A. Sebastiani, S.J., F. J. Berberich, S.J., M. A. Owens, S.J. The Rev. Fathers from St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ann's and St. Thomas' Church reside here. Also 5 scholastics and 7 lay brothers. The Fathers say Mass daily at the convents of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., of the Sisters of St. Francis, 3d st., of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Baum st., at the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the Home of the Aged Poor. They attend the City Hospital and the Jail.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 593 Vine st. — Revs. Chrysostom Theobald, O.S.F., (guardian and rector), Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Pacificus Winterheld, O.S.F., Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Jacob Archinger, O.S.F., Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F. In all in the diocese, 27 priests, 14 clerics, 18 school-brothers, 10 novices, 20 lay brothers.
- St. Anthony's Convent*, Colerain Pike (address: 593 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.S.F., guardian.
- Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross*, Mount Adams. — V. Rev. George Basel, C.P., (rector), Revs. Timothy Pacetti, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Anselm Clemens, C.P., Oswald Moye, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Richard Barrett, C.P. 5 Brothers.
- House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*. — 269 W. 8th st., bet. John st. and Central ave., Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., (president), Revs. Denis Hagerty, C.S.C., (vice-president and assist. superior), Frederick Reuter C.S.C. 3 scholastics, 4 lay brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary*, at St. Anthony's School. — 4 brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary*, at St. Augustine's School. — 4 brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary*, at St. Joseph's School. — 5 brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Mary*, at St. Mary's School. — 4 brothers.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Bank st. — Sister Mary of St. Agnes, assistant supr. 20 professed, 6 out-door sisters. The Class of Reform is also here; Inmates 120.
- House and the Class of Reform are also here; the former has 45 members, of these 40 professed, 2 novices, 3 postulants,
- Dependent house, *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st., Cincinnati, O. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 10 professed choir sisters, 2 lay sisters, and 10 out-door sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. — Mother Julia, general superior of the Houses in the U. S. General Mother-house at Namur, Belgium. — Sister Mary Borgia, supr. There are in the diocese of Cincinnati 298 sisters, distributed as follows: 50 at Reading, 16 at Hamilton, 30 at Dayton, 12 at Chillicothe and 190 at Cincinnati.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Court st. — Notre Dame Academy.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, E. Walnut Hills. — Notre Dame Academy.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Sister Gabriella, supr. Sisters 31.
- Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Clifton). — Rev. Mother Mary Garvey, supr. Choir religious 22, lay sisters 14.
- St. Clara's Convent*, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, 132 E. 3d. st. — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food-clothing etc. 97 professed Sisters in the diocese, 40 novices, 40 postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st. — Mother Mary Bernard, supr. Sisters in the diocese, 59.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Montgomery road. — Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. 15 sisters. Sisters in the diocese, 28.
- Branch-house of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights. Mother Esther, supr.; 13 sisters.
- CARTHAGE**, Hamilton Co., O. *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd*. Mother M. of St. Joseph David, provincial-supr. 36 professed religious, 6 novices, 4 postulants, 1 out-door sister.
- CARTHAGENA**. *Convent of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*. — V. Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., provincial of the Society of the Precious Blood in America, resides at Carthagena, Mercer Co., O. This community has in the diocese 50 members.
- CHILLICOTHE**. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).
- DAYTON**. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Landelin Beck, provincial. Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector. Rev. Geo. Meyer, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. J. N. Reinbolt and Rev. N. Nickels, missionary. Brothers, 56.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).
- MT. ST. JOSEPH**. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, O.). — Mother Mary Blanche, supr.; Sister Mary Basilia, assistant; Sister Mary Florence, treas.; Sister Mary Ambrose procuratrix; 48 Sisters. At St. Joseph's Mother-house and novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. Sisters in the Diocese, 293, outside 179; total 472.

HAMILTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).

MARIA STEIN, Mercer Co., O. *Maria Stein Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, supr.; Sister Corona, assistant. 30 Sisters, 40 novices, 20 postulants, Novices outside 33, postulants 18. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 390; outside, 126; total, 516. Rev. M. L. Dentinger, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Rev. Peter Wilhelmy, C.P.P.S., residing here. Rev. G. Schlachter, C.P.P.S., missionary. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of Mt. Carmel and Fivefold Scapulars).

Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:

Convent of the Visitation, Minster, Auglaize Co.—Sister M. Gottliebe, supr. Sisters, 55. Novices 10, postulants 4, pupils 324.

Convent of Mary, Grünwald, Casella P. O., Mercer Co.—Sister M. Harlina, supr. Sisters, 35. Here the *Normal School* is situated, in which novices are trained for teaching. 24 novices in the school; 3 sisters teaching. Rev. Engelbert Ruf, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Convent of Assumption, Carthage, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Euphemia supr. Sisters, 23, pupils 85.

Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co.—Sister Raphael, supr. Sisters, 40.

Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy, Himmelgarten, St. Henry's P. O., Mercer Co.—Sister M. Cordula, supr. Sisters, 40.

The Sisters of the Precious Blood have also Mission Houses at Bodkins, Celina, Ft. Recovery, Russia, Troy, Versailles and Wapakoneta. (See under Parochial schools.)

PIQUA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). — Sister Sixta, supr. 5 Sisters.

READING. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.).

SHARPSBURG (Burkettsville P. O.), Mercer Co. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*.—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S., master of novices.

ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Religious, 59 professed, 2 novices, 3 postulants.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Revs. H. A. Schapman, S.J., (pres.), W. B. Rogers, S.J., (v-pres. and prefect of studies), L. Bushart, S.J. (treas.), S. P. Lahmière, S.J., (chaplain), F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., H. M. Calmer, S.J., A. Effinger, S.J., J. F. Prince, S.J., J. A. Sebastiani, S.J., F. J. Berberich, S.J., M. A. Owens, S.J. Also 5 scholastics and 8 secular teachers. Number of students 450.

St. Joseph's College, 269 and 271 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves.—Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C. (pres.), Rev. Denis J. Hagerty, C.S.C., v-pres., Rev. Frederick Reuter, C.S.C. 3 scholastics. Number of students 175.

St. Francis' Gymnasium, 181 Bremen st. A classical school for young men aspiring to the priesthood.—V. Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F. (rector), Rev. Ambrose Sanning, O.S.F., (sub-rector), Professors: Marcus Kreke, O.S.F., Bede Oldegeering, O.S.F., Vincent Trost, O.S.F., Anselm Weber, O.S.F., Jacob Archinger, O.S.F., Leopold Ostermann, O.S.F. Students, 81.

Notre Dame Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catharine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Academy, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ludwina, supr.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave.. — Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.) Sister Gabriella, supr. Sisters 31, pupils 101.

Young Ladies' Literary Institute, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Borgia, supr. Pupils, 185.

Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Clifton).—Rev. Mother Garvey, supr. Pupils, 55. Free school 44.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Institute*, conducted by the Brothers of Mary.—Rev. Jos. Weckesser, director. Rev. F. Spenner, chaplain. 35 brothers. Pupils, 240.

Notre Dame Convent, Franklin st. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 95.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 9 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), Sister Maria Theresa supr. Pupils, 65.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Convent*, 2nd st.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 30.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute*. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Mansuetta, directress of the school. Boarders, 15; orphans and destitute children, 24.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *St. Aloysius' Academy* for boys under 10 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, dir. (P.O. Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., O.). Pupils, 42.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Agnes Aloisia, supr. Boarders, 60.

ST. MARTIN'S. *Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*. — Mother M. Baptista, supr. Boarders, 63; about 40 girls attend the day free-school.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- CINCINNATI. *Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts. — Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Sister Sebastian, supr. 26 Sisters; patients per annum, 2,100.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Agreda, supr. 32 sisters in charge. Average inmates, 250; patients per annum, 2,200.
- St. Francis Hospital*, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount, — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. 22 Sisters in charge. Inmates, 180.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Joseph Maxellande, supr. 15 Sisters in charge. Inmates, 114 men, 104 women; total 218.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—Mother Esther, supr. 13 Sisters in charge. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.
- House of Mercy*, 3d st.—Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, about 100.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls. — Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph O.). Sister Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 26. Boys, 220; girls, 172; total, 392.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, asst. supr. *Class of Reform*. Inmates 120.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Inmates, 175, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, the other orphans and destitute children.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140 Broadway.—Miss Margaret McCabè, manager. Average number, 52.
- BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Sister Odelia, supr. Sisters, 20. Boys, 94; girls, 90; total, 184.
- CARTHAGE. At this place, under the care of the Sisters of Good Shepherd are: *Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates 110. *Industrial School* for colored children, Inmates 54.
- The Magdalen Community for reformed penitents* under the rule of the Third Order of St. Theresa. 38 professed, 15 novices, 6 postulants. Mother Mary of St. Joseph David, prov. supr.
- DAYTON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 20 Sisters in charge. Sister Lamberta, supr. Average inmates, 186 patients per annum, 900.
- MT. ALVERNO. *Protectory for Boys* (P.O. address, 195 Betts st., Cincinnati). Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. Bro. Massaeus, supr. Boys, 140.
- NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), Sister Agnes Regina, supr. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- St. Peter's Cathedral* (Springer Institute).—12 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.) Sister Evaline, supr., No. 102 Richmond st., Cincinnati. Boys, 270; girls, 272.
- All Saint's*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), Boys, 140; girls, 120.
- St. Ann's* (colored).—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 lay teachers, Boys 32, girls 30.
- St. Anthony's*. — 4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, Boys, 295; girls, 303.
- Atonement*.—1 Sister of Mercy. Boys, 30; girls, 50.
- St. Augustine's*. — 4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 360; girls, 300.
- St. Bonaventura's*. — 6 Sister of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 203; girls, 203.
- St. Boniface's* (Cumminsville).—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 182; girls, 212.
- St. Edward's*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 220; girls, 225.
- St. Francis*.—5 Franciscan Brothers, boys, 490; 5 Franciscan Sisters, girls, 400.
- St. Francis of Sales* (E. Wt. Hills).—8 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 120; girls, 135.
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., girls, 530; 12 Sisters of Charity, (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 540.
- St. George* (Corryville).—3 lay teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 240; girls, 242.
- St. Henry's*.—2 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st. Boys, 174; girls, 170.
- Holy Angels* (Fulton).—3 lay teachers. Boys, 58; girls, 74.
- Holy Cross* (Mt. Adams).—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—Boys, 78; girls, 74.
- Holy Family*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 68; girls, 72.
- Holy Trinity*.—3 Brothers of Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 184; girls, 172.
- Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Adams).—3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 81; girls, 99.

St. John the Baptist's.—5 Franciscan Brothers, boys, 410. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, girls, 820.
St. Joseph.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.); 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 400; girls, 535.
St. Lawrence's.—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 190; girls, 185;
St. Leo's (North Fairmount).—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 59; girls, 40.
St. Ludwig's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Boys, 85; girls, 85.
St. Mary's.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 280; girls, 310.
St. Michael's.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 246; girls, 234.
St. Paul's.—5 lay-teachers, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 430; girls, 428.
St. Patrick's (Cumminsville).—2 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 62; girls, 56.
St. Patrick's.—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4th st. Boys, 220; girls, 255.
St. Philomena's.—2 lay-teachers, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 116; girls, 125.
St. Rose of Lima's (Fulton).—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 85; girls, 90.
Sacred Heart (Camp Washington).—4 Franciscan Sisters (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 151; girls, 180.
St. Stephen's (Columbia).—3 Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.). Boys, 37; girls, 58.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Bellefontaine, Logan Co., *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 60; girls, 50.
 Botkins, Shelby Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 57; girls, 50.
 Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (Cheviot P. O.), *St. Aloysius'*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 38.
 Carthage, Hamilton Co., *St. Charles Borromeo's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 49; girls, 45.
 Celina, Mercer Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—Sister M. Nathalia, supr. 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 80; girls, 110.
 Chillicothe, Ross Co., *St. Peter's*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
 Dayton, Montgomery Co., *Emmanuel's*.—4 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 237; girls, 234.
St. Joseph's.—3 Brothers of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 138; girls, 200.
St. Mary's.—2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 143; girls, 162.
Holy Trinity'.—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 210; girls, 198.
Holy Rosary.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 80; girls, 43.
 Delhi, Hamilton Co., *Our Lady of Victories'*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 26.
St. Aloysius'.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 51; girls, 47.
 Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (Bevis P. O.), *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
 Eaton, Preble Co., 1 lay teacher. Boys—, girls—.
 Elinwood, Hamilton Co., *St. Aloysius's*.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 38; girls, 24.
 Fayetteville, Brown Co., *St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 23; girls, 26.
 Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., *Mary Help of Christians*.—Sister M. Barbara, supr. 2 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 19; girls, 34.
 Freyburg, Auglaize Co., *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 60; girls, 52.
 Glendale, Hamilton Co., *St. Gabriel's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 81; girls, 86.
 Greenville, Darke Co., *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 54; girls, 48.
 Hamilton, Butler Co., *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy (4. st. Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 70; girls, 68.
St. Stephen's.—2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 194; girls, 190.
St. Joseph's.—1 Brother of the Holy Cross, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 122; girls, 430.
 Harrison, Hamilton Co., *St. John's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 26.
 Kenton, Hardin Co., *Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 71; girls 67.
 London, Madison Co., *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 60; girls, 54.
 Madisonville, Hamilton Co., *St. Anthony's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 60; girls, 50.
 Marion, Marion Co., *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 106, girls, 108.
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., *Our Lady of Good Hope*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys 38; girls, 42.
 Middletown, Butler Co., *Holy Trinity*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 67; girls, 75.
St. John's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 48; girls, 42.

Minster, Auglaize Co., *St. Augustine's*.—2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 180; girls, 224.

Mt. Alverno (*Protectory*), Delhi, Hamilton Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 8.

Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., *St. Mary's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 25.

Newport, Shelby Co., *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—1 teacher. Boys 26; girls 10.

New Richmond, Clermont Co., *St. Peter's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 28; girls, 24.

Norwood, Hamilton Co., *St. Elizabeth's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 80; girls, 81.

Piqua, Miami Co., *St. Boniface's*.—1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-barre, Pa.). Boys, 100; girls, 97.

St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 56; girls, 63.

Reading, Hamilton Co., *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—3 lay-teachers, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 181; girls, 152.

Reading Road (Bond Hill P. O.), *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Boys, 120; girls, 80.

Ripley, Brown Co., *St. Michael's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) Boys, 31; girls, 34.

Sedamsville, Hamilton Co., *Lady of Perpetual Help*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 110; girls, 90.

Sidney, Shelby Co., *Holy Angels'*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 66; girls, 81.

Springfield, Clarke Co., *St. Bernard's*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph O.). Boys, 135; girls, 122.

St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity, (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), Boys, 158; girls, 165.

St. Raphael's.—12 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Boys, 298; girls, 277.

St. Anthony, Padua P. O., Mercer Co. *St. Anthony's*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 31; girls 22.

St. Bernard, Hamilton Co. (Ludlow Grove P. O.), *St. Clement's*.—1 lay teacher and 3 Sisters of St. Francis, (Oldenburg, Ind.). Boys, 100, girls, 118.

St. Martin's, Brown Co., *St. Martin's*.—2 Ursuline Nuns. Girls, 30.

Taylor Creek, Hamilton Co., *St. Bernard's*.—1 lay-teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 17.

Troy, Miami Co., *St. Patrick's*.—Sister M. Ephifania, supr. 2 Sister of the Precious Blood. Boys, 36; girls, 29.

Urbana, Champaign Co., *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, O.). Boys, 92; girls, 108.

Versailles, Darke Co., *St. Denis'*.—Sister M. Agnes, snpr. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; girls, 35.

Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., *St. Joseph's*.—1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 120; girls, 97.

White Oak (Creedville P. O.), Hamilton Co., *St. James'*.—2 lay-teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 56.

Wyoming, Hamilton Co., *St. James'*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls 6.

Xenia, Greene Co., *St. Bridget's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), Boys, 72; girls, 85.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	228	Parochial Schools.....	93
Regular	90	Children attending Paroch. Schools....	22,432
Secular.....	138	Boys.....	11,102
Churches { with resident priest.....	130	Girls	11,330
{ without resident priest.....	36	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	26	Orphans.....	543
Chapels	39	Baptisms.....	7,977
Theological Seminaries.....	2	Infants	7,690
Students	121	Adults	287
Colleges.....	3	Marriages.....	1,688
Academies.....	10	Burials.....	4,181
Population	189,500		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

ESTABLISHED 1844, CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Present Archbishop — Mt. Rev. FREDERICK XAYER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891.

Series of Bishops — Mt. Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844, created Archbishop in 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1881. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880, succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; d. March 26, 1890.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, res. 561 Jackson st.

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KOETTING, res. 561 Jackson st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral, Jackson and Oneida sts.; Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. J. M. Naughtin, J. Morrissey, J. J. Ryan, res. 476 Jackson st.

St. Anthony's (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Rev. J. Michael Kasel, res. 527 Mitchell st.

St. Augustine's (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher, res. 252 Howell avenue.

St. Boniface's (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. Leopold E. Drexel.

St. Francis of Assissi (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuehin Convent, Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector.

St. Gall's, (attached to Marquette College), Second and Sycamore sts., Revs. Joseph F. Real, S.J., Adrian Hoecken, S.J., Adrian Hayden, S.J., Peter J. Leeson, S.J., res. 213 Sycamore st.

St. Hedwig's (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. Aegidius Tarasciewicz, res. 866 Racine st.

Holy Name of Jesus, (attached to Marquette College), State and 11th sts., Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., Rev. Hugh J. Erley, S.J.

Holy Rosary, cor. LaFayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. W. F. McGill, res. 361 Oakland av.

Holy Trinity (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. L. Conrad, Rev. Jos. Koester, res. 275 Greenbush st.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Prondzinski, res. n.e. cor. Becher st. and 10th av.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kim'ck. and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, res. 441 Russell av.

St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek, res. s.e. cor. 4th and Court sts.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza.

St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. H. Joseph Holzhauser, Rev. Wm. Nellen, res. n.w. cor. 11th and Cherry sts.

St. Lawrence's (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth.

St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, res. 496 Broadway.

St. Michael's (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. Edward Meyer, res. 469 24th st.

St. Patrick's, Washington st. and 2d ave., Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, res. s.w. cor. Washington st. and 2d ave.

St. Peter's (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, res. 507 Murray ave.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. H. Gorski, Rev. Clement Grünholz, res. 404 Mitchell st.
 St. Rose's, Merrills Park, Rev. P. H. Durnin, res. 3007 Sycamore st.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski, res. 890 Mitchell st.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Leo Suchy, O.F.M., res. cor. Scott st. and 9th ave.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at Bishop's Residence.
 Chapel at St. Francis Seminary.
 Chapel at Catholic Normal School.
 St. Mary of Holy Angels, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Chapel of the Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. P. M. Abbelen, pater spiritual; res. 699 Jefferson st.
 Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, at the Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, 22d and Greenfield aves., at the Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
 Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Marquette College.
 Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael.
 Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
 Chapel at St. Aemilianns' Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Francis Seminary.
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 National Home, attended from Marquette College.
 House of Correction, attended from St. Anthony's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., attended from Monroe.
 Addison (Nenno P. O.), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
 Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Random Lake.
 Albany, Green Co., attended from Brodhead.
 Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Bernard Nuttmann.
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from New Cassel.
 Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Muscoda.
 Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Dreis, dean.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dreis.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Buckley.
 St. Michael's (Polish) Rev. John F. Szukalski.
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ludwig Peshong.
 Beloit Road (North Greenfield P. O.), Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Hubert Jansen.
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
 Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
 Beulah Island (Muckwanago P. O.), Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, (vacant.)
 Boscobel, Grant Co., St. Mary's of Immaculate Conception, attended from Muscoda.
 Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. X. Etschmann.
 Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Drees.
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Ch. Kelly.
 Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Templeton.
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
 Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. Johnson.
 Calamus, Dodge Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Columbus.
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Peter Holfeltz.
 Holy Family, Rev.
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
 Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Francis C. Ryan.
 Centreville (St. Wendel P. O.), Manitowoc Co., St. George's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. H. Hellstern.
 Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. Decker.
 Charleston, Calumet Co., St. Martin's, attended from Charlesburg.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. M. Wrym.
 St. Isidore's (German), Rev.
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Roche.

Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
 Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Hamm.
 Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
 Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
 Dane Station, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
 Deerfield, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Sun Prairie.
 De Forest, Dane Co., attended from Sun Prairie.
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
 Dickeysville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Kieler.
 Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
 Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Blum.
 Dousman, Waukesha Co., attended from Sullivan.
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
 Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Osceola.
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Kessler.
 East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Woelfl.
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James', attended from Byron.
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
 Elba (Danville P. O.), Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
 Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's attended from Ripon.
 Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's, attended from Seymour.
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
 Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hartford.
 Farmersville (Le Roy P. O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. Weyer.
 Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God, attended from St. Michael's.
 Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, attended from Lancaster.
 Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher, Rev. J. O'Keefe.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Brodhead.
 Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Watertown.
 Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Blackwell.
 Franklin (St. Martin P. O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Chas. Horan.
 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
 Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
 Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
 Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's, attended from Eagle.
 Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eug. Reilly.
 Germantown (Richfield P. O.), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Blum.
 Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's, attended from —
 Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians, attended from Cassville.
 Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Phil. Vogg.
 Grauville (Granville Centre P. O.), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Bernard July.
 St. Michael's, attended from St. Catherine's.
 St. Martin's, attended from Fussville.
 Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
 Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holy Assumption, Franklin.
 Holy Sacrament (German), attended from Beloit Road.
 Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer.
 Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis', attended from Sinsinawa Mound.
 Herman (Schwarzwald), Sheboygan Co., St. Fidelis', attended from St. Wendelin, Centreville.
 Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. John Nepomcene's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
 Holy Cross P. O., Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. H. Welbes.
 Horicon, Dodge Co. St. Malachy's, attended from St. Patrick's, Beaver Dam.
 Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Killian's, attended from Lyons.
 Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cedarburg.
 Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. A. Condon.
 St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. Rob. Roche.
 Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. D. F. Thill.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. Korfhage.
 Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
 Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clyman.
 Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McGowan.
 Kendaltown (Calamine P. O.), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Tierney.

Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. J. M. Cleary.
 St. George's (German), Rev. M. Wenker, Rev. Peter Pape.
 Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. P. Grome, dean.
 Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Anna.
 Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ferd. Raess.
 Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James', attended from New Koeln.
 Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's, attended from Monches.
 Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from —
 Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. Niehaus.
 Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's, attended from St. George.
 Lodi, Dane Co., attended from Dane.
 Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of Nativity, attended from Ashford.
 Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Elba.
 Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Lette.
 Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. F. Pettit, dean.
 Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
 Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Edgewood Villa, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichocki.
 Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. F. Pitt.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. A. S. Leitner.
 Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Theresa.
 Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
 Meeme (Osman P. O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
 Holy Trinity, attended from St. Nazianz.
 St. Fidelis', attended from Centreville.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James', attended from Granville.
 Middleton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Kieser.
 St. Bernard's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend.
 Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Mazomanie.
 Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. Friedl.
 Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cascade.
 Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. James E. Harlin.
 Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
 St. Mary's, vacant.
 Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent. Rev. Math.
 Holzmueller, O.M.Cap., rector.
 Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
 Muscoda, Grant Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Schöberle, dean.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
 Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
 New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. A. Gardthaus.
 Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Pischery.
 St. Augustine's, attended from Holy Trinity.
 New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. F. X. Pfaller, chaplain.
 New Diggings, Lafayette Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Benton.
 New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. Frantz.
 New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus' Rev. Henry Dreis.
 Northem, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Manitowoc by Rev. Z. Luczycki.
 Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Casey.
 Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. McMahon.
 Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
 Osceola (Armstrong's P. O.), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John O'Leary.
 Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. Reindl.
 Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Highland.
 Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dayton.
 Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Anthony Mueller.
 Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's, attended from Mt. Hope.
 Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvador's, attended from Pine Bluff.
 Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Becker.
 Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Aug. Klein.
 Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Wibbert.
 Pleasant Hill, Iowa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbus.
 Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treek.
 Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Elskamp.
 Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Edgerton.
 Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Aug. B. Salick.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Aug. B. Salick.

Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. H. J. Albers, Rev. Aug. Albers.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Fessler.
 Holy Name (German), V. Rev. Msgr. J. St. Muenich.
 St. Rose's, Rev. H. R. Murphy.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
 Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, attended from Holy Name Church.
 Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
 Richfield, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. —
 Holy Maternity, attended from Germantown.
 St. Augustine's, attended from St. Hubert's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Maher, C.S.C.
 Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. Vahey.
 Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Goebel.
 Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
 Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, attended from Neosho.
 St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
 St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
 St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Norb. Dieringer.
 St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. L. Blum.
 St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
 St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias', attended from St. Lawrence.
 St. Michael's P. O., Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.
 St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. P. Mutz.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Pewaukee.
 Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theod. Meyer.
 Schleisigerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Grobschmidt.
 Seymour (Darlington P. O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
 Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's,
 Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Rev. Nic. A. Thill.
 St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treek.
 Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean.
 Silver Lake (Alverno P. O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. M. Oberlinkels, chaplain.
 Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer
 □ Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, V. Rev. A. O. Walker, O.P.
 Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Limacher.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help, attended from Ripon.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Edgerton.
 Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. John Weinhoff.
 Summit Statlon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mount Calvary.
 Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kühne.
 Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. E. Taugher.
 Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Jos. Huber.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Muscoda.
 Vermont, Dane Co., St. James', attended from Mazomanie.
 Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Gratiot.
 Walwick, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mineral Point.
 Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Sebastian P. Schwimm.
 Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
 St. Wenceslaus', attended from Waterloo.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., dean and rector;
 Rev. James D. Coleman, C.S.C., assistant.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer.
 Chapel at Sacred Heart College.
 Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, attended from Westport.
 Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Fredonia.
 Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Allen.
 Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
 Wauwatosa (National Home P.O.), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery,
 Revs. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., Isidore Handtmann, O.M.Cap.
 Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta, attended from Kewaskum.
 Weimer, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's, attended from Sullivan.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, attended from Barton.
 Westport (P. O. Waunakee), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fitzgibbon.
 Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption, attended from Kendaltown.
 Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Bristol.
 Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, attended from Neosho.
 Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustlne's, attended from Doylestown.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., attended from Mineral Point.

Retired: Revs. Geo. Strickner, Sheboygan, Wis., J. Hegarty, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. D. O'Hearn, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O., Wis.).—V. Rev. Jos. Rainer, (pres., prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin and German), Rev. Henry Reinhart, (procurator, master of discipline for the theol. department), Rev. Chas. Becker, (prof. of studies, master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Latin, mathematics and music), Rev. Fred. Schulze, (spiritual director, prof. of moral theol. and Latin), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D., (prof. of philos., Sacred Scripture and homiletics), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D., (prof. of dogm. theol. and Christian doctrine), Rev. Jos. La Boule, (prof. of Church history, universal history, Christ. doctrine and French), Rev. Frs. P. Reilly, (prof. of canon law, English, elocution and homiletics), Rev. Aug. Schinner, (prof. of Latin, Universal history and geography), Rev. Fred. Pommer, (prof. of natur. philos., natur. history, mathematics and German), Rev. Richard Smith, (prof. of Christ. doctrine and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, (prof. of Latin, German, arithmetic and music), Rev. Jos. Berg, (prof. of Greek and German). Professors, 13; Students, 253.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- MILWAUKEE.** *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Marquette College, 10th and State sts.—Rev. R. J. Meyer, S.J., (rector). 7 Fathers, 4 Scholastics, 5 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Holy Name Church (connected with Marquette College). 2 Fathers. 1 lay Brother.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Gall's Church, 2d and Sycamore sts. (connected with Marquette College). 4 Fathers, 3 lay Brothers.
Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraph, 4th and Harmon sts.—Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap. (def. and guardian), V. Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Lucas Rasch O.M.Cap., (vicar), Antoninus Willmer, O.M.Cap., Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Cyrill Knuffner, O.M.Cap. There are 12 clerics and 5 lay Brothers. 1 lay Brother of III. order.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother-house and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother Mary Caroline, commissary-general of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religions in Mother-house, 145; novices, 65; postulants, 72; preparatory course, 45.
St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 22d and Greenfield aves.—Erected 1887. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. Religious, 216; Novices, 34; postulants, 25; number of Parish Schools in the states of Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota and Iowa, 38; number of Parish Schools in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, 17; Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 25. These Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy Day School for Young Ladies and Kindergarten.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Antonina, O.S.F., supr. Religious, 78; novices, 27; postulants, 18. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 12 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa and Ohio, have charge of 1 Male Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Pio Nono College, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishop's Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, spiritual director.
BENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—4 Sisters. Sister M. Angela, O.S.D., supr.
EDGEWOOD VILLA, (near Madison). *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—12 Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.D., supr. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother-house and novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Religious, 157; novices, 12; postulants, 17. They conduct 37 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Texas, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, No. 6 State st., New York City. Sister M. Paula, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr.; 17 professed sisters, 4 novices and 1 postulant. Sisters conduct Select School, pupils, 40.
JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed sisters, 14; novices, 5, and postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium*, St. Francis, Wis.—Sister M. Crescentia, supr.
KENOSHA. *St. Mary's of the Lake Courent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Hyacintha, O.S.D., supr.

- MADISON.** *St. Regina's Convent of the Sister of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—9 Sisters. Sister M. Petronilla, O.S.D., prioress.
- MOUNT CALVARY**, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary*.—V. Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., (def. and guardian), Revs. Matthew Holzmueller, O.M.Cap., (vicar and prof.), Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Alphonse Bäumle, O.M.Cap., (rector), Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., Aegidius Halsband, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Bonaventure Henggeler, O.M.Cap., (prefect and prof.), Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Jos. Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Ambrosius Klein, O.M.Cap., (pref. and professor). 13 Scholastics, 9 lay-brothers, 6 Brothers of III. Order.
- NEW CASSEL.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-house of the School Sisters of St. Francis, at Milwaukee.—16 Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. F. X. P. Pfaller, chaplain.
- RACINE.** *Convent of the Dominican Order*, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, prioress. Professed Sisters, 96; novices 8; postulants, 18. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.
- SHEBOYGAN.** *Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Nicholas' Hospital.—Sister Aldonza, supr. 5 Sisters.
- SHULLSBURG.** *St. Rosa of Lima Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—3 Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, O.S.D., supr.
- SILVER LAKE** (Alverno P. O.), near Manitowoc. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Mother-house and novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 141; novices, 35; postulants, 35. These Sisters conduct 41 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri and Nebraska. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. M. Oberlinkels, chaplain.
- SINSINAWA MOUND.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary), Mother-house and novitiate, Convent of St. Clara.—Sisters, 360; novices, 40, postulants, 25. Number of branch houses, 27, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Reginald, prioress of the Mother House, Very Rev. A. O. Walker, O. P., chaplain.
- ST. NAZIANZ**, Manitowoc Co.—Here exists a religious society. Sisters about 75, partly teaching schools. Brothers about 40. By this society a great number of poor, invalids and orphans are supported.
- WATERTOWN.** *House of Religious of the Holy Cross*.
- WAUWATOSA** (National Home P.O.). *Hospice of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Hyacinth Schommer, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Isidore Handtmann, O.M.Cap.
- WHITEWATER.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—4 Sisters. Sister M. Villana, O.S.D., supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- MILWAUKEE.** *Marquette College*, 10th and State sts., for the higher education of Catholic youth. The College is conducted by members of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Fr. X. O'Neill, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Victor van der Putten, S.J., (minister and treas.), Rev. Edw. J. Gleason, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Herman Meiners, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Jos. G. Zealand, S.J., (spiritual), Rev. M. F. Speich, S.J., Messrs. Thos. J. Connors, S.J., George R. Kister, S.J., Henry J. Huermann, S.J., Henry S. Spalding, S.J., (professors). Besides 4 assistant professors. Students, 206.
- Catholic Normal School* (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, (rect. and proc.), Rev. M. J. Lochemes, (pref. of studies and prof. of pedagogy, history, literature, elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries, (master of discipline and prof. of liturgy, German, Latin and drawing), Rev. H. T. Stemper, (prof. of Christian Doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. T. D. Hart (prof. of bookkeeping, higher mathematics, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. T. L. Harrington, B.S., (prof. of natural sciences and English), Mr. John Hart, (prof. of English and arithmetic), Mr. Caspar Koch, (preceptor of violin), E. Kramer, M.D., attending physician.
- Pio Nono College*.—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 100.
- St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*.—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator, Prof. L. W. Mihm, secretary and teacher of boys' school, Sisters of St. Francis, teachers of girls' school. The course of study comprises the branches usually taught in elementary Catholic schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Mr. E. Briehmeier, architect and superintendent of boys' industrial department. Trades: Drawing, carpentering, painting, gilding, carving, shoemaking, etc. Sisters of St. Francis supervise girls' industrial department. Employment: Needle work and general housekeeping duties. Inmates, 30.

- St. Mary's High and Day-School and Kindergarten*, Jefferson st. and Ogden ave.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 297; Kindergarten, 30. Sister Mary Xavier, directress.
- St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school for Young Ladies*, cor. 22nd and Greenfield aves.—Ven. Sister Mary, O.S.F., supr. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 45. Kindergarten, 35.
- EDGEWOOD VILLA, near Madison. *Academy of St. Regina*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 30. Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.D., superioress. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- These Sisters have charge of Parochial Schools and have established academies in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, and District of Columbia.
- FOND DU LAC. *Select School*, attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
- MOUNT CALVARY. *Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*.—Capuchin Fathers of Mount Calvary Convent. V. Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (president), V. Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., (vice pres.); Rev. Alphonsus Bäuml, O.M.Cap., (rector); with 10 professors. All the classics and modern languages are taught; also a commercial course is herewith connected. Number of Students, 110.
- RACINE. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 142. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Green Bay, Davenport, Detroit.
- SILVER LAKE (Alverno P.O.). *Holy Name Institution*, connected with the Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 37.
- SINSINAWA MOUND. *St. Clara's Academy*.—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 100, teachers, 16. Mother Mary Emily, O.S.D., directress.
- WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course.—Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. W. Clarke, C.S.C., (vice pres.), Rev. J. Thillman, C.S.C., (dir. of studies), Mr. E. P. Murphy, C.S.C., (pref. of discipline), assisted by 7 members of the congregation of the Holy Cross. Students over 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- MILWAUKEE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, North Point ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 75. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Charity.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave and 4th st. — Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Professed Sisters, 16; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Lambertine, supr. Professed Sisters, 15. Inmates 168.
- Convent and Industrial School of the Good Shepherd*, Loretto, North st.—Religious, 26; industrial school and preservation class, 126; reformatory, 78. Sister Elizabeth, supr.
- St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 86.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, 92 infants.
- St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boy's Home* (St. Francis P. O.)—17 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Maria, supr. Orphans, 54; supervisors, 46; Boys' Home, 52. Total, 152. Sisters teaching.
- ELM GROVE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Mary Hyacinth, directress. 11 Orphans.
- FOND DU LAC. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 19.
- RACINE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 16th and Grand ave.—Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Immaculata, supr. 6 Sisters. Attended from Holy Name Church, Racine.
- SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Aldonza, supr.
- MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital*.
- St. John's Orphan Association*, consisting of members of St. John's Cathedral and other Churches in behalf of female orphans.
- St. Æmilianus Orphan Association*, formed of members of German Churches of Milwaukee, for the benefit of male orphans.
- St. Gall's Benevolent Society*, for the poor.
- St. Gall's School Society*.
- Cathedral School Society*.
- Immaculate Conception School Society*.
- St. Johns Benevolent Society*.
- Benevolent societies in all Churches in Milwaukee.
- SS. Mary and Martha Society*, for the poor of the Cathedral parish and St. Joseph's.
- St. Ann's Society*, in the cathedral, and also in St. Gall's, St. Mary's.
- Catholic Knights of Wisconsin established in many of the parishes.
- Union Temperance Catholic Club, established 1886

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

St. John's Cathedral Schools, for boys.—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross, teachers. Pupils, 356.
 The boys of the primary department are taught by the Sisters and 2 regular teachers.
St. John's Cathedral Schools, for girls.—8 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 336.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher, and 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 328; girls, 312.
St. Augustine's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 105.
St. Boniface's.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys 174; girls, 163.
St. Francis of Assisi.—1 secular teacher, and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay brother. Boys, 340; girls, 320.
St. Gall's.—1 secular teacher and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 192; girls, 182.
St. Hedwig's.—1 secular teacher and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 335; girls, 365.
St. Hyacinth's.—2 secular teachers and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 466; girls, 420.
Holy Name.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 144; girls, 146.
Holy Rosary.—6 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Boys, 102; girls, 103.
Holy Trinity.—1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 332; girls, 226.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 117; girls, 120.
St. John de Nepomuc's.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; girls, 46.
St. Josaphat's.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 322; girls, 279.
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers, and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 398; girls, 418.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 66; girls, 62.
St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher, 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 222; girls, 188.
St. Michael's.—1 secular teacher and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 413; girls, 379.
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 124; girls, 128.
St. Peter's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 68; girls, 65.
St. Stanislaus'.—1 secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 442; girls, 418.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 181; girls, 206.
St. Wenceslaus'.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 61; girls, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison (Nemmo, P. O.), *St. Anthony's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; girls, 21.
 SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
 Ashford, *St. Martin's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 42; girls, 50.
 Ashton P.O., *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 32; girls, 18.
 Auburn (New Cassel P.O.), *St. Mathias'*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
 Barton, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 42; girls, 43.
 Beaver Dam, *St. Peter's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 111; girls, 142.
St. Michael's.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 15.
 Belgium, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 55; girls, 60.
 Beloit Road (North Greenfield P.O.).—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Boys, 25; girls, 34.
 Benton, *St. Patrick's*.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).
 Brighton, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 30; girls, 20.
 Burlington, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 85; girls, 111.
 Caledonia, *St. Louis'*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 40; girls, 38.
 Centreville (St. Wendel P.O.), *St. Wendelin's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
 Charlesburg, *St. Charles'*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 47; girls, 38.
 Charleston (Charlesburg P.O.), *St. Martin's*.—1 Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
 Cross Plains.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 44; girls, 46.
 Dacada, *St. Nicholas'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 35; girls, 38.
 Dame, *St. Michael's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 42; girls, 40.
 Dickeyville, *Holy Ghost*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 10.
 Eagle, *St. Teresa's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 13.
 East Bristol, *St. Theresa's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
 East Troy, *St. Peter's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 17; girls, 16.
 Elm Grove, *Visitation B.V.M.*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 24; girls, 35.
 Farmersville (Le Roy P.O.), *St. Andrew's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 45; girls, 55.
 Farmington, *St. John of God*.—1 secular teacher.

- Fond du Lac, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 78; girls, 88.
 Forestown, *St. Michael's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 21.
 Franklin (St. Martin P.O.), *SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame, (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 46; girls, 54.
 Fredonia.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Boys, 21; girls, 24.
 Fussville, *St. Anthony's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 37; girls, 48.
 Germantown (Richfield P. O.), *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 60; girls, 40.
 Grafton, *St. Joseph's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 16.
 Granville, *St. Catherine's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 15; girls, 20.
 Hartford, *St. Kilian's*.—2 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 49; girls, 45.
 Highland, *St. John of Nepomuc*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 43.
 Holy Cross.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 60; girls, 50.
 Janesville, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 59; girls, 81.
 Jefferson, *St. John Baptist's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 55; girls, 47.
 St. Lawrence's.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, (St. Francis Wis.). Boys, 40; girls, 34.
 Johnsburg, *St. John's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 64; girls, 66.
 Kenosha, *St. James'*.—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boys, 130; girls, 170.
 St. George's.—1 secular teacher, 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 142; girls, 138.
 Kewaskum, *Holy Trinity*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 51; girls 45.
 Kiel, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls 10.
 Kieler, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 35.
 Lancaster, *St. Clement's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; girls, 36.
 Lima, *St. Rose's*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 16.
 Lomira, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sister of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 20; girls, 30.
 Madison, *St. Raphael's*.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound Wis.). Boys, 168; girls, 150.
 Holy Redeemer's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 142; girls, 144.
 St. Patrick's.—Boys, 35; girls, 40.
 Manitowoc, *St. Boniface's*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 183; girls, 158.
 St. Mary's.—2 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; girls, 60.
 Marshfield, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
 Marytown, *Visitation B. V. M.*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
 Mazomanie, *St. Barnabas'*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 37.
 Meeme (Osman P.O.), *St. Fidelis'*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
 Mineral Point, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 40; girls, 40.
 Mount Calvary, *Holy Cross*.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; girls, 98.
 Muscoda, *St. Bartholemew's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 43.
 Neosho, *St. Mathew's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 28.
 New Berlin, *SS. Apostles'*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
 Newburg, *Holy Trinity*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 63; girls, 58.
 New Cassel, *St. Mathews'*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 60; girls, 60.
 New Koehn, *St. Stephen's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 28.
 New Münster, *St. Alphonsus's*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 28; girls, 35.
 Northheim, *St. Casimir's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
 Oshkosh, *St. Vincent's*.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 190; girls, 210.
 Paris, *St. John Baptist's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 16.
 Pine Bluff, *St. Mary's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 19; girls, 21.
 Port Washington, *St. Mary's*.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 96; girls, 102.
 Potosi, *St. Andrew's*.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 63; girls, 74.
 Racine, *St. Marys'*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; girls, 46.
 St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; girls, 118.
 St. Patrick's.—4 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 58; girls, 76.
 Holy Name.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 78; girls, 75.
 St. Rose's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 27; girls, 28.
 Random Lake, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 13; girls, 28.
 Roxbury, *St. Norbert's*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 54; girls, 59.
 Richfield, *St. Hubert's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
 Rubicon, *St. John's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls 25.
 St. Anna.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 30; girls, 30.
 St. Cloud.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 31; girls, 31.
 St. Francis, *Sacred Heart*.—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Boys, 50; girls, 65.
 St. George's, *St. George's*.—Secular teacher. Boys, 39; girls, 42.
 St. Joseph.—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Boys, 22; girls, 22.
 St. Kilian.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 41; girls, 50.
 St. Lawrence.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 70; girls, 65.
 St. Mathias (St Lawrence P.O.).—2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 26; girls, 23.

St. Michael's, *St. Michael's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 40; girls, 53.
 St. Nazianz, *St. Gregory's*. — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 46.
 Saukville, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 56; girls, 64.
 Schleisingsville, *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Boys, 45; girls, 55.
 Sheboygan, *Holy Name*. — 1 secular and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 222; girls, 226.
St. Peter Claver's.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 116; girls, 71.
 Shullsburg, *St. Matthews'*. — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boys, 60; girls, 80.
 Silver Lake (Alverno P. O.), *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 29; girls, 26.
 Sinsinawa Mound, *St. Joseph's*.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Boys, 25; girls, 25.
 Springfield Corners, *St. Martin's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 31.
 Sullivan, *St. Mary's*.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
 Summit Station, *St. Peter's*.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 37; girls, 38.
 Theresa, *St. Teresa's*.—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 42.
 Waterford, *St. Thomas'*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 45; girls, 42.
 Watertown, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 54.
St. Henry's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 82; girls, 93.
 Waukesha, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Boys, 85; girls, 83.
 Waunakee, *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Boys, 27; girls, 30.
 Wauwatosa (National Home P. O.), *Holy Cross*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee Wis.). Boys, 49; girls, 44.
 Wayne, *St. Brigitta's*.—1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 13.
 West Bend, *Holy Angel's*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Boys, 67; girls, 66.
 Whitewater, *St. Patrick's*. — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Boys, 50; girls, 40.
 Wilson, (St. George P. O.).—1 secular teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 36.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	243	Normal School.....	1
Secular.....	205	Academies	7
Regular.....	38	Parochial Schools.....	140
Churches { with residence priest.....	169	Children attending Parroch. Schools,....	22,000
{ without-resident priest.....	88	Orphan Asylums	4
Chapels.....	24	Orphans about.....	250
Stations	10	Hospitals.....	5
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Deaf-Mute Institute.....	1
Clerical Students (for diocese).....	—	Infant Asylum.....	1
Colleges	4	Population.....	200,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 25th, 1793.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Present Archbishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated May 1, 1881; promoted, from Natchez, Miss., to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7th, 1888.

Preceding Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVERY CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1802. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM V. DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tenagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 27, 1827. Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. in 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1833. Mt. Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; d. June 20, 1860. Mt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. Mt. Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, May 1, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; d. Dec. 1883.—Mt. Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, Canon.

Chancellor—V. Rev. J. B. BOGAERTS, V. G., Canon, res. 280 Chartres st. (Chancery office open from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing.)

Consultors—V. Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, V. G., JOSEPH SUBILEAU, J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, J. BOUCHET, JNO. HICKEY, C. M.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL, P. L. THEVIS.

Names of Officials—V. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, procur. fisc.; Rev. B. LANGLOIS, defensor; Rev. J. M. BERONNET, cancell.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

St. Mary's (Archbishop's res.), Chartres, bet. Ursuline and Hospital sts. Mt. Rev. F. Janssens, D.D., Archbishop; V. Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, V. G., Canon, chancellor and rector; Rev. Jos. Thébault, assistant.

St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., V. Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. M. Béronnet, John Rieter, Chas. Richard, assistants. St. Alphonsus' (English), 308 Constance st., Revs. M. J. Rosenbaner, C.S.S.R., Geo. Hild, C.S.S.R., E. Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Jas. Meyers, C.S.S.R.

St. Ann's, St. Philip st., bet. Roman and Prieur sts., V. Rev. H. Timnoine, Canon, rector; Rev. A. Bulot, assistant.

Annunciation, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., V. Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), N. Rampart, cor. Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

St. Augustine's, Bayou road, cor. St. Claude st., Rev. Joseph Subileau, rector; Rev. Fr. Rougé, assistant.
 St. Boniface's (German), N. Galvez, cor. Lapeyrouse st., Revs. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., Paul Schänble, O.S.B.
 St. Francis of Assisi, State ave. and Constance st. Rev. A. Van der Heyde, rector.
 St. Francis of Sales', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
 St. Henry's (German), 74 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
 Holy Name of Jesus, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, attended by Jesuits.
 Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts., Rev. Jas. Goggan, S.M., rector; Rev. Jos. Roman, S.M.
 Holy Trinity Church (German), St. Ferdinand, bet. Royal and Dauphine sts., Rev. P. L. Thevis, rector, Rev. Charles Bleha, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., V. Rev. D. McKiniry, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph Gerlach, S.J., Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Aloysius Curioz, S.J., Anthony Vialletton, S.J., John Hogan, S.J., John O'Shanahan, S.J., Frederick Garesché, S.J., William Power, S.J., John A. Downey, S.J., Frs. Gautrelet, S.J.
 St. John the Baptist's, Dryades, bet. Calliope and Clio sts., Revs. M. J. Farrelly, M. Kelleher.
 St. Joseph's (to which is attached the care of three large hospitals), Common, bet. Howard and Villere sts., Very Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M., rector; Revs. W. E. Smith, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., W. J. Downing, C.M., assists.
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Rev. Geo. Grimm, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. J. Karicher, C.S.S.R., B. Klaphake, C.S.S.R., T. Stadler, C.S.S.R., Peter Hellers, C.S.S.R., res. 308 Constance st.
 Mater Dolorosa (German), Carrollton, Cambronne, cor. Burthe st., Rev. A. Bicklmayer, rector.
 St. Maurice's, Hancock, cor. Royal st., Rev. E. Aveillé, rector.
 St. Michael's, Chippewa, bet. Orange and Race sts., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
 Nativity, Carrollton, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts. Rev. R. Vallée, rector.
 Notre Dame de Bon Secours (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Rev. A. de Ham, C.S.S.R., res. 308 Constance st.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, cor. Chestnut and Louisiana aves., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Claiborne, cor. Annette sts., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. Fr. Colle, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Burgundy, bet. Marigny and Mandeville sts., Rev. J. D. Flanagan, rector; Rev. A. Van de Bilt, assistant.
 St. Rose of Lima, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., V. Rev. F. Mittelbronn, Canon, rector, Rev. A. Juillé, assistant.
 Sacred Heart, Canal, bet. Lopez and Rendon sts., Rev. A. Saulnier, C.S.C., rector.
 St. Stephen's, Napoleon ave., cor. Camp st., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. W. J. Hickey, C.M., T. Cavanaugh, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., assistants.
 St. Theresa's, Erato, cor. Camp st., Rev. F. X. Ceuppens, rector; Rev. J. F. Delaney, assistant.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Dauphine, bet. Montegut and Clouet sts., Rev. A. F. X. Chapuis, rector.

Rev. J. Jaxel, 10½ Louisa st., 3rd Dist., New Orleans.

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, Rev. Chas. Bournigalle, chaplain.
 Convent of Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
 Carmelite Nuns Monastery, Chapel of the Holy Face, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Boniface's Church.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Convent and Academy), attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. G. Gambera, P.S.M., res. 27 Ursulines st.
 Dominican Convent, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 House of the Good Shepherd, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Newsboys' Home, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 House of Refuge, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
 Parish Prison, attended by Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ACADIA PARISH—Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
 Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. ———
 St. Leo (Rayne P. O.), Revs. Sylvan Buschor, O.S.B., J. Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
 Mermonteau, attended from St. Leo.
 Pointe aux Loups, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Leo.
 Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians, attended from Chataigner.

- ASCENSION PARISH—Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., V. Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. J. H. Cartisser, assistant.
 Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, attended from Donaldsonville.
 St. Ann's Chapel, attended from Donaldsonville.
 Bruly Sacramento Chapel, attended from Donaldsonville.
 New River (Geismar P. O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from New River.
 Our Lady of Seven Dolors Chapel, attended from New River.
- ASSUMPTION PARISH—Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. G. A. Jobard, rector.
 Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
 Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception, attended from Napoleonville.
 Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bouchet, rector.
 Valenzuela, St. Jules', attended from Plattenville.
 Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Fr. Renaudier rector; Rev. J. Hanrahan, assistant.
 Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Belle Rivière Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
 Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, attended from Paintcourtville.
- BATON ROUGE PARISH (East) — Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. Delacroix, Canon, dean; Rev. J. Holtgreve, assistant.
 St. George's Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge.
 St. Isidore Chapel, attended from Baton Rouge.
 St. John the Baptist's, Zachrie, attended from Baton Rouge.
- BATON ROUGE PARISH (West)—Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Laroche, rector.
 Lobdell P.O., SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. E. D'Hommée, rector.
- CALCASIEU PARISH—Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
 Jennings Station, Our Lady, Help of Christians, attended from Lake Charles.
 Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Lake Charles.
 Vinton, attended from Lake Charles.
 Lacassine, attended from Lake Charles.
 Sabine, attended from Lake Charles.
- CAMERON PARISH (Creole P. O.), Rev. J. Engbering, rector.
- FELICIANA PARISH (East)—Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Cajone, rector.
 Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Clinton.
 Port Hudson, St. Peter's, attended from Clinton.
 Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's, attended from Clinton.
- FELICIANA PARISH (West)—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from New Texas Landing.
- IBERIA PARISH—New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. A. van de Ven assistant.
 Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ep. Saint-Paul, rector.
 Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.
 Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. J. M. Morin, rector.
- IBERVILLE PARISH—Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Harnais, rector.
 St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Poyet, rector.
 Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, rector.
 St. Raphael Chapel, attended from Bayou Goula.
 Bayou Grosse Tête, Chapel, attended from Lobdell.
 Bayou Maringouin, Chapel, attended from Lobdell.
- JEFFERSON PARISH—Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ehrhardt, rector.
 Our Lady of the Angels, attended from Gretna.
 Kennerville, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector.
 Chênière Caminada, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. Grimaud, rector.
 Grand Isle, attended from Chênière.
- LAFAYETTE PARISH — Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. P. Healy, assistant.
 Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Welté, rector.
 Royville (Youngsville P. O.), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
 Broussardville, attended from Royville.
- LAFORCHE PARISH—Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. M. Menard, Canon, dean, Rev. A. van den Broeck, assistant.
 St. John's Chapel, attended from Thibodeaux.
 St. Charles' Chapel, attended from Thibodeaux.
 St. Francis' Chapel, Chackby, attended from Thibodeaux.
 Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Eug. Vigroux, rector.
 Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. P. M. Letilly, rector.
 Notre Dame du Rosaire (Lockport P. O.), Rev. A. Köhnen, rector.
- LIVINGSTON PARISH — French Settlement, St. Joseph's, attended by Benedictine Fathers from Ponchatoula.
 Port Vincent, St. Vincents', attended from Ponchatoula.
 White Wall, attended from Ponchatoula.

- PLAQUEMINE PARISH**—Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Bertholin, rector.
 Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's, attended from St. Thomas.
 Home Place, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Cuny, rector.
 Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. P. M. Bedel, rector.
 Eads Jetties, attended from Buras.
- POINTE COUPÉE PARISH**—False River, St. Mary's (New Roads P. O.), Rev. J. P. Gutton, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
 St. Francis of Assisium Chapel, attended from False River.
 Chenal, Immaculate Conception (Lakeland P. O.), Rev. P. Berthet, rector.
 Waterloo, St. Claude's, attended from False River.
 St. George's Chapel, attended from Chenal.
 New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
 Red River Landing, St. Joseph's, attended from New Texas Landing.
 Livonia, attended from Lobdell.
- ST. BERNARD PARISH**—Terre aux Bœufs, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre.
- ST. CHARLES PARISH**—Hahnsville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. Peufier, rector.
 Red Church, St. Charles', attended from Hahnsville.
- ST. JAMES PARISH**—St. James', Rev. J. Dumas, rector.
 La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
 St. Philippe (Wallace P. O.), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
 St. Michael (Convent P. O.), Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., rector; Revs. A. Durel, S.M., A. Kempnich, S.M., assistants.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Michael.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Michael.
 St. Philomena's, Grande Pointe, attended from St. Michael.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH**—St. John the Baptist's (Edgar P. O.), Rev. J. M. Ravoiré, rector.
 St. Peter's (Bonnet Carré P. O.), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
- ST. HELENA PARISH**—St. Benedict's, attended from Ponchatoula.
- ST. LANDRY PARISH**—Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. A. Dubourg, dean, Rev. Chas. Clark, assissant.
 Arnandville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. C. Dénoyel, rector.
 Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. B. Branche, rector.
 Port-Barré, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. André, rector.
 Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. L. Pensier, rector.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Prairie Mamou, attended from Villeplatte.
 Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.
 St. Peter's, Grande Prairie, attended from Washington.
 Bayou Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception, attended from Washington.
 Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection, attended from Washington.
 Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Celestine Frin, S.J., pastor; Revs. Anthony Boven, S.J., James Duffo, S.J., Anselm Usannaz, S.J.
- ST. MARTIN PARISH**—St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. A. B. Langlois, dean; Rev. A. Bacciocchi, assistant.
 Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.
 Grande Pointe, St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
- ST. MARY'S PARISH**—Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. O. Bré, rector.
 Centreville, St. Joseph's, attended from Franklin.
 Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
 Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. A. Smith, rector.
 Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, attended from Morgan City.
 Cypre-mort (Glencoe P. O.), St. Helena, Rev. M. Simon.
 Bayou Boeuf, St. André, attended from Chacahoula.
- ST. TAMMANY PARISH**—Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. E. Lavaquery, rector, Rev. A. Janssens, assistant.
 Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
 Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's, attended from Mandeville.
 Bonfonca, St. Genevieve's, attended from Mandeville.
 Abita Springs, St. Jane's, attended from Covington.
 Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Covington.
 Slidell, attended from Mandeville.
 Florenville, St. Joseph's, attended from Mandeville.
- TANGIPAHOA PARISH**—Amite City, St. Helena, Benedictine Fathers from Ponchatoula.
 Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., Revs. Leander Roth, O.S.B., Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.
 Chapopila, attended from Ponchatoula.
 Tangipahoa, attended from Ponchatoula.
 Bedico, attended from Covington.
- TERRE BONNE PARISH**—Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. M. Laval, rector.
 Bayou du Large (Houma P.O.), St. Eloi's, Rev. F. Raymond, rector.
 Petit Caillou (Montegut P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
 Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's, attended from Petit Caillou.

St. John the Baptist's Chapel, attended from Petit Caillou.

Chacahoula, St. Laurent's, Rev. Chas. Bohrer, rector.

Gibson, St. Patrick's, attended from Chacahoula.

St. Brigitte, attended from Thibodeaux.

VERMILLION PARISH — Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Méhault, rector; Rev. A. Thébault, assistant.

Villein Chapel, attended from Abbeville.

Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac, attended from St. Leo.

WASHINGTON PARISH—Attended from Amite City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW ORLEANS. *House of the Jesuit Fathers* at the Church and College of the Immaculate Conception.—Very Rev. Wm. Kennely, S.J., superior of the New Orleans Mission.

Redemptorist Convent, 308 Constance st.—Rev. G. Grimm, C.S.S.R., rector.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Lazarists), at St. Joseph's Church.—

V. Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald, C.M.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Lazarists), at St. Stephen's Church.—V. Rev. A. Verrina, C.M.

House of the Marist Fathers, Algiers. — Rev. James Goggan, C.M.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Cross, at St. Isidore's College.—3 Fathers.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Joseph's Church, 307 Tulane ave.

House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, at St. Aloysius' Institute, Chartres st., cor. Barracks.

House of the Brothers of Mary, 309 Constance st.

Ursuline Convent.—Mother St. Ignace, supr.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.—Mother N. Pujos, supr.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st.—Mother C. M. Collins, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Good Shepherd, Bienville, near Broad st.—Sister Mary, supr.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).

Provincial House and Novitiate, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. — Mother Mary of St. Césaire, provincial supr.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, at Sacred Heart Academy, Hospital, etc.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, at St. Peter's School, 3rd dist. — Sister Mary of St. Columba, supr.

Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross, at Holy Name School, Algiers. — 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Georgia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. St. Philippe and Galvez st.—Sister Stéphanie, sup.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st., near Magazine. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. St. Michael's and St. Philipp's schools, St. Alphonsus Asylum, visit Newsboys' Home, House of Refuge, Prisons.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 561 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial.

Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 585 Marigny st.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Philippine, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, St. Simeon's Select school, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's and Carrollton schools, St. Elisabeth's, St. Vincent's and St. Teresa's Asylums.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.-gen. Mt. Carmel Asylum.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the *Benedictine Sisters* in Louisiana, 630 Dauphine, bet. St. Ferdinand and Press sts.—Sister M. Lazarena, supr.

St. Boniface Convent of Benedictine Sisters, Lapeyrouse, bet. Miro and Tonti sts.

Mater Dolorosa Convent, 48 Cambronne st.—Benedictine Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), Constance; bet. Milan and Berlin sts. — 12 Sisters. 10 teach St. Henry's, 2 St. Francis of Assisi School. Sister Xaveria, supr.

Convents of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. N. Johnson and Laharpe st., and Prytania, bet. Foucher and Antonine sts.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 17 Orleans st. — 30 professed Sisters, 5 novices, 4 postulants.

Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 691 Dauphine st.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 315 Chartres st.

Convent of St. Clare, Magazine, near Henry Clay ave.—Franciscan Sisters.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, Rampart and Barrack sts. — Rev. Mother Thérèse de Jesus, prioress. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face, in Reparation for blasphemy and the Profanation of Sunday, is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Dryades st.—Sister Mary John, prioress.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent, Greenville, St. Charles ave.—Sister Genevieve, supr.

- ABBEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel.*
 CHARENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
 CLINTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
 COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.*
 DONALDSONVILLE. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored.)
 FRANKLIN. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).*
 GRAND COTEAU. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*
 Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Madame Tomassini, supr.
 GREYNA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans).*
 HOUMA. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).*
 JEANNERETTE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 LABADIEVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
 LAFAYETTE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel.*
 LAKE CHARLES. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).*
 LOCKPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*
 NEW IBERIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel.*
 OPELOUSAS. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).*
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored.)
 PAINCOURTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel.*
 PLAQUEMINE. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).*
 PLATTENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel.*
 PONCHATOUA. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Fathers. V. Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leander Roth, O.S.B., Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.*
 RACELAND. *Convent of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel.*
 RAYNE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel.*
 ST. LEO (Rayne P. O.). *House of the Benedictine Fathers.*
 ST. MARTINSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P. O.). *House of the Fathers of the Society of Mary, at Jefferson College, and at Presbytery.*
 Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Madame Gaucchi, vicar.
 Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.).
 Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (Colored.)
 ST. PHILIPPE (St. Patrick's P. O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.).*
 THIBODEAUX. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel, also at St. John's and St. Charles' Chapels.*
 WASHINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel.*

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

- PONCHATOUA. *Preparatory Seminary.—V. Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (pres.), Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (prefect). 14 students.*
 GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College, Philosophical House of studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—V. Rev. W. Kennely, S.J., (pres.), Rev. A. DeStockalper, S.J., (minister and prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., (prefect of studies and prof. of metaphysics), Mr. J. Raby, S.J., (prof. of mathematics, physics and chemistry), Rev. Thos. McElligott, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., (spiritual director.). 20 Scholastics. 10 lay brothers.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception, cor. Baronne and Common sts.—V. Rev. William Kennely, S.J., (supr. of the New Orleans Mission), Rev. David McKiniry, S.J., (president), Rev. Nicholas Davis, S.J., (minister and v.-pres.), Rev. Francis Gautrelet, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Patrick Kennedy, S.J., (prof. of philos.), Mr. Louis Green, S.J., (prof. of math., phys. and chem.), Mr. Emile Mattern, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Claude Roche, S.J., (prof. of belles-lettres), Mr. Patrick Marnane, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. Andrew Brown, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar), Rev. Michael Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar A), Rev. Paul Faget, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar B), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of 1st commerc.), Rev. James Moore, S.J., (prof. of 2nd commerc.), Rev. Louis Leblanc, S.J., (prof. of 3rd commerc.), Revs. Gustave Courtot, S.J., and Richard Gore, S.J., (prof. of 1st preparatory), Rev. Bernard Maguire, S.J., (Intermediate A), Mr. Aloysius Wenger, S.J., (Intermediate B), Mr. John Gudgeon, S.J., (Rudiments A), Mr. Thomas Bamber, S.J., (Rudiments B). 8 lay brothers, 460 day-scholars.*
St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Justin, director. 130 pupils.
St. Isidore's College, cor. Peters and Reynes sts.—Congregation of Holy Cross. Rev. P. J. O'Connell, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. N. Warken, C.S.C., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies). 8 Brothers. 60 boarders and 10 day-scholars.

- Ursuline Accademy and Boarding School*.—Connected with Ursuline Convent. 70 boarders and 14 day-scholars.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—Connected with Sacred Heart Convent, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 150 day-scholars.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—70 day-scholars.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. — 25 boarders. 90 day-scholars.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 75 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Philippe st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 boarders. 106 day-scholars.
- Academy*, connected with Dominican Convent (Greenville).—35 boarders. 40 day-scholars.
- Select School*, connected with Dominican Convent, Dryades str.—53 scholars.
- St. Simeon Select School*, Annunciation st.—Sisters of Charity. 198 pupils.
- St. Agnes' Academy*.—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 20 boarders. 104 day-scholars.
- St. Alphonsus' Academy*, connected with Convent of Mercy, Constance st.—Sisters of Mercy. 150 pupils.
- St. Benedict's Academy* for boarders, connected with St. Benedict's Convent.
- Select School of Sisters of the Holy Family*, Orleans st., near Cathedral (for colored girls).—20 boarders, 150 day-scholars. *Day School* for boys.—Pupils, 60.
- BATON ROUGE. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils.
- DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Institute*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P.Q.), Rev. Theodore, dir. 4 Brothers, 140 pupils.
- FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Robert, supr. 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—50 boarders.
- GRETNA. *Select School*, connected with the Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. — Pupils, 10.
- HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, supr. 75 pupils.
- LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—30 boarders.
- LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—7 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
- OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—25 boarders.
- PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil*, Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (Convent P.O.) *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M. (pres.), Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (v-pres.), Revs. Peter Kirk, S.M., J. Joyce, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., Jos. Smith, S.M., Th. Roeser, S.M., H. Reiss, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., A. Dempsey, S.M., L. Fahy, S.M., W. Gibbons, S.M., M. Stemper, S.M., 110 pupils.
- Sacred Heart Academy*.—50 boarders.
- ST. PHILIPPE. *Boarding and Select School*, connected with the Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Pupils, 12.
- THIBODEAUX. *Thibodeaux College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 60 pupils.
- Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—35 boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NEW ORLEANS, LA. *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Sister Mary of St. Rose McCabe, supr. 29 cloistered religions, 8 tourières, 15 novices, 105 penitents, and 73 Magdalens. 36 children in Industrial School and 47 colored children.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 225 inmates.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, Prythania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 134 inmates.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Sisters Marianite of the Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 280 orphan boys.
- Mount Carmel Female Asylum*, 53 Piety st.—Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 150 orphans.
- Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum*, Rampart and Congress sts.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 45 orphans.
- St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys*, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father.
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. 47 orphans.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Laufel and Josephine sts.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Mother Philippine, supr. 31 Sisters, 140 orphan boys and girls.
- St. Elizabeth's House of Industry*, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude's sister-servant. 15 Sisters. 90 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
- St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum*, Camp and Prythania sts., New Orleans.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 10 Sisters, 139 orphan girls.

Ursuline Orphan Asylum, N. Peters, bet, Manuel and Sister sts.—30 Orphan girls.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine st.—Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 16 Sisters, 182 infants.
Charity Hospital, Common st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. 700 to 900 patients.
Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Carroll, sister-servant. 50 to 70 patients.
Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, Henry Clay ave. and La Harpe st.—Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 150 patients, 11 Sisters of Charity.
Colored Old Women's Asylum, 40 St. Bernard ave. — Sisters of the Holy Family. 4 Sisters, 30 inmates.
Asylum for Colored Girls, 410 Hospital st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 5 Sisters, 70 children.
BATON ROUGE. *Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 girls.
CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*.
 Dominican Nuns. 26 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Parish of Cathedral.—Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys and girls.—Under the superintendence of the priest. 1378 pupils. *School for Colored Boys*.—Under the Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys 30.
St. Mary's Parochial School, for boys (archbishopric).—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 77 pupils.
St. Mary's Parochial School, for girls (archbishopric). — Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 114 pupils.
St. Ann's Parish. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 72 pupils.
Annunciation Parish.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Schools for boys and girls; white 193, colored 136.
St. Augustin's Parish.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 96.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest.
St. Boniface's Parish.—4 Benedictine Sisters. 180 pupils.
St. Francis of Sales' Parish.—School with secular teachers. 80 white, 30 colored pupils.
St. Francis of Assisi.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 68.
St. Henry's Parish.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). 234 pupils.
Holy Name Parish.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Secular teacher. 130 pupils; colored pupils, 32.
Holy Trinity Parish.—Benedictine Sisters. 325 pupils.
Immaculate Conception Parish.—Sisters of Mercy. 170 pupils.
St. John the Baptist's Parish.—School for boys, secular teachers, 145 pupils; for girls, Dominican Sisters, 154 pupils.
St. Joseph's Parish.—Schools for boys, Christian Brothers, 325 pupils; for girls, Sisters of Charity, 310 pupils; for colored children, secular teachers, 120 pupils.
Mater Dolorosa (Carrollton).—Benedictine Sisters. 80 pupils.
St. Maurice's Parish. — Catholic schools with secular teachers. 124 pupils. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. 9 pupils.
St. Michael's Parish.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: 231 white, 54 colored.
Nativity Parish.—Sisters of Charity, 95 pupils; colored school, secular teachers, 54 pupils.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Parish.—School with secular teachers. 208 pupils.
Our Lady of Sacred Heart Parish.—Parochial School, with secular teachers; colored school, with secular teachers. 69 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul's Parish.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 175 pupils.
St. Rose of Lima Parish.—Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. 153 pupils.
Sacred Heart Parish.—Schools with secular teachers. 52 pupils.
St. Stephen's Parish. — St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. 315 Pupils; colored school, with secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
St. Theresa's Parish.—Schools for boys, secular teachers; for girls, Sisters of Charity; 195 pupils.
St. Vincent de Paul Parish.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 270 pupils.
Redemptorists' Parishes.—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours. Sisters of Mercy, School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Secular teachers for colored children. Aggregate number of children frequenting the schools, 1,703.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. 40 pupils.
 Arnaudville.—11 pupils.
 Baton Rouge. *Schools*, at St. George's and St. Isidore's Chapel. Secular teachers, paid by the Society of the Holy Spirit. Boys' school, Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 126; colored, 36, under the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Breaux Bridge.—Secular teacher. 106 pupils.
 Carenero.—Secular teachers. 27 pupils.
 Charenton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: 113 white, 63 colored, 17 Indians.
 Chênrière Caminada.—40 pupils.
 Clinton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
 Covington.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Donaldsonville, La. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 126 pupils.
Girls' School.—Sisters of Charity. 90 pupils.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 140 pupils.
 Franklin.—Sisters Marianites. Boarders and day-scholars. 83 pupils.
 Grand Coteau.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Fesser, supr. Boys and girls school.
 Pupils, white, 73, colored, 130.
 Gretna. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.). Pupils, 126.
 Houma.—Sisters Marianites. Boarders and day-scholars. 60 pupils.
 Jeannerette.—Sisters of Mercy. 110 pupils.
 Kennerville.—Secular teachers, paid by the Society of the Holy Spirit. 43 pupils.
 Labadieville.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 42 pupils.
 Lafayette.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 142 pupils.
 Lake Charles.—Sisters Marianites. 131 pupils.
 La Vacherie.—Secular teachers. Pupils: 138 white, 42 colored.
 Lockport.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 40 pupils.
 Madisonville.—Secular teacher. 80 colored pupils.
 Mandeville.—Secular teacher. 18 pupils.
 Morgan City.—Secular teacher. 25 pupils.
 New Iberia. — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, white, 60, colored, 45
 New River.—Secular teachers. 57 pupils.
 New Texas Landing.—Secular teachers. Pupils, white, 106, colored, 64.
 Opelousas.—Sisters Marianites of the Cross (New Orleans, La.). 76 pupils.
St. Joseph's Colored School.—Sisters of the Holy Family. 40 pupils.
 Paintcourtville. *School*.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 65 pupils.
Colored School.—Secular teachers. 75 pupils.
 Plaquemine. *Boys' School*. — Secular teachers. Pupils, 120
School.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.). Pupils, white, 80, colored, 33.
 Plattenville.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 145 pupils, 70 colored.
 Raceland.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 79 pupils.
 Rayne.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel.
 St. Charles.—Secular teacher. 39 pupils.
 St. Gabriel.—Secular teacher. 18 pupils.
 St. Leo's.—Benedictine Sisters. 19 pupils.
 St. Martinsville. — Sisters of Mercy. 180 white, 70 colored pupils.
 St. Michael. — Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, Supr. 112 white and 56 colored pupils.
Colored Schools.—Congregation of St. Francis. 62 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel School. — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.) 56 white, 20 colored pupils.
 St. Philippe. *Parochial School*. — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.). 53 pupils; colored, 39.
 Thibodeaux. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 60 pupils.
Girls' Schools.—Sisters of Mount Carmel and 3 Secular teachers. 208 pupils.
St. John's Chapel.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 40 pupils.
St. Charles' Chapel.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 40 pupils.
 Washington.—Sisters of Mount Carmel. 95 pupils.
 N.B.—Private true Catholic schools in each and every parish.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	196	Children attending } White.....	11,284
Regular	82	Parochial Schools } Colored.....	1,769
Secular.....	114	Orphan Asylums 7, Orphans.....	825
Churches } with resident priest.....	98	Hospitals.....	2
} without resident priest.....	30	Other Charitable Institutions.....	11
Chapels.....	42	Inmates in Charitable Institutions.....	1,592
Stations, about.....	20	Baptisms { White } Children.....	11,650
Theological Seminaries.....	—	} Adults.....	252
Clerical students (for diocese).....	32	} Colored } Children.....	3,535
Colleges.....	6	} Adults.....	274
Academies and Select Schools.....	24	Total.....	15,712
Parochial Schools.....	90	Marriages.....	2,696
Catholic population, about.....		300,000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

SEE ERECTED IN 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1850.

Comprises the City and County of New York, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, and Richmond; also the Bahama Islands.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887. Res. 452 Madison ave.

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; d. in 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; d. in 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; d. in 1842. Mt. Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York in 1842; created first archbishop in 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., 452 Madison av.

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Diocesan Consultors — V. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY; Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. F. W. WAYRICH, C.S.S.R.

Synodal Examiners — V. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D.; Rev. JOSEPH F. MOONEY; Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER; Rev. CHAS. MCCREADY, D.D., Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D.; Rev. P. J. PRENDERGAST, D.D.; Rev. F. W. WAYRICH, C.S.S.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D.

Diocesan Board of Examination—V. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. ANTHONY KESSELER.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. EDWARD MCKENNA, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; V. Rev. DENIS P. O'FLYNN, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan, and V. Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. FARLEY, Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. GABRIEL A. HEALY, Rev. M. C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. N. J. HUGHES, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. M. A. NOLAN, Rev. JOHN MCQUIRK, D.D., Rev. J. B. SALTER, Rev. JAS. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON, Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. THOMAS MCMILLAN, C.S.P., Rev. A. B. SCHWENNIGER, Rev. CHAS. J. O'CONNOR, S.J., Rev. JOHN H. LOEWKAMP, C.S.S.R.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.

School Board: Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—V. Rev. EDWARD MCKENNA, V.F., Revs. A. A. LINGS, C. R. CORLEY, G. BRUDER, JOSEPH P. EGAN.

Orange and Rockland Counties—Very Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, J. P. McCLANCY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties—V. Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Mt. Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, CHARLES M. O'KEEFFE, D.D., JAMES J. FLOOD, JNO. EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES.

Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, D.D., Bishop of Curium, res. 148 W. 44th st.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, L.L.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

NEW YORK CITY.

Cathedral of St. Patrick, Fifth ave., 50th and 51st sts. Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Rev. John A. Kellner; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, James N. Connolly, Patrick Daly, Thos. F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, Gerard Ferrante, D.D. Res. 460 Madison ave.

St. Agnes, 143—149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Res. 141 E. 43d st. Revs. Henry A. Brann, D.D., Joseph F. Sheahan, James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon.

All Saints, 129th st. and Madison ave. Res. 47 E. 129th st. Revs. James W. Power, John A. McKenna, Thomas L. Kinkead.

St. Alphonsus' (English and German), 224—232 S. 5th ave. near Canal st. Res. 234 S. 5th ave. Rev. Frederick William Wayrich, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. F. X. Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R., John B. Daily, C.S.S.R., Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., Cyril Dodsworth, C.S.S.R..

St. Andrew's, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Res. 20 City Hall pl. Revs. James Fitzsimmons, John J. Owens, E. A. Quinn.

St. Ann's, E. 12th st., bet. 3d and 4th aves. Res. 110 E. 12th st. Revs. Andrew J. Clancy, William A. Jackson.

Annunciation, 131 st. and Broadway, Manhattanville. Res. 560 W. 133d st. Revs. Michael A. Nolan, John J. Gallagher, John J. Conway.

St. Anselm's, E. Morrisania, res. 763 Forest ave. Rt. Rev. Abbot Alexius Edelbroek, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Res. 151 Thompson st. V. Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., provincial; Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F., vicar; Revs. Daniel a Toffia, O.S.F., Camillus Bonifazi, O.S.F., James F. Dolan, O.S.F.

Assumption (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 425 W. 49th st. Revs. Anthony B. Schwenniger, James Bücheler, D.D.

St. Augustine's, 867 Jefferson st., near Franklin ave., Morrisania. Res. 865 Jefferson st. Revs. Thos. F. Gregg, Michael Shine.

St. Benedict the Moor (for colored people), Bleeker and Downing sts. Res. 120 Maedongal st. Revs. John E. Burke, Thomas M. O'Keefe.

St. Bernard's, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 328 W. 14th st. Revs. Gabriël A. Healy, Thomas F. McManus, Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Edward F. Somers.

Blessed Sacrament, W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Res. 208 Amsterdam ave. Revs. Matthew A. Taylor, James M. Byrnes, Patrick Ronayne.

St. Boniface's (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Res. 304 E. 47th st. Revs. Ignatius M. Delveaux, H. Niewenhaus, John S. Braun.

St. Brigid's, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Res. 119 ave. B. Revs. Patriek F. McSweeney, D.D., M.R., Daniel P. Ward, Chas. V. Reid.

St. Catharine of Genoa, 502 and 504 W. 153d st. bet. 10th ave. and Boulevard. Res. 506 W. 153d st. Revs. Edw. F. Slattery, Luke J. Evers.

St. Cecilia's, 124—130 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Res. 125 E. 105th st. Revs. Michael J. Phelan, Christopher B. O'Reilly, Michael J. McEvoy, Thos. W. Wallace.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 214—220 W. 142nd st. Res. 310 W. 141st st. Revs. Charles M. O'Keeffe, D.D., Wm. J. McGill.

St. Columba's, 335—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 343 W. 25th st. Revs. Henry Prat, John F. Weir, Eugene Smyth.

- St. Elizabeth's, Fort Washington, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Res. 187th st. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Joseph H. Bigley.
- St. Elizabeth of Hungary, 301 E. 8th. st. Rev. Francis Januschek.
- Epiphany, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Res. 239 E. 21st st. Revs. Peter Prendergast, D.D., John P. Lonargan, Daniel C. Cunnion.
- St. Francis of Assissi (German), W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 135 W. 31st st. Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., Very Rev. Boniface da Verona, O.S.F., Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.S.F.
- St. Francis Xavier's, W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Res. 30 W. 16th st. V. Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., provincial; Rev. Wm. O'B. Pardow, S.J., rector; Rev. John W. Fox, S.J., minister; Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., pastor; Revs. Isidore Daubresse, S.J., Harnar Denny, S.J., F. X. McGovern, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Charles J. O'Connor, S.J., Henry van Rensselaer, S.J., John B. Jungk, S.J., Herman Blumensaat, S.J., Raphael Gelinas, S.J., John B. de Wolf, S.J., Renatus Holaind, S.J., Alphonse Mandalari, S.J., Michael Shallo, S.J., Francis Ryan, S.J., Benedict Guldner, S.J., Thos. Hughes, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Himmelheber, S.J., to whom all applications for missions should be made.
- St. Gabriel's, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 308 E. 37th st. V. Rev. Mgr. John M. Farley, M.R., Revs. Edward A. J. Kenney, Hugh P. Collum, William R. Hayes, P. J. McKernan. Guardian Angel, 511—515 W. 23d st. Res. 511 W. 23d st. Revs. W. A. O'Neill, Michael J. Consideine, Jos. F. Flannelly.
- Holy Cross, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Res. 329 W. 42d st. Revs. Charles McCready, D.D., M.R., Richard J. Keefe, Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., M. J. F. Seanlan.
- Holy Innocents, W. 37th st., near Broadway. Res. 139 W. 36th st. Revs. Richard Brennan, L.L.D., Jeremiah F. Keane, Hugh F. McCabe, James Mangan.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. Res. 130 W. 98th st. Revs. James M. Galligan, Patrick J. Martin, Edward V. Higgins.
- Holy Rosary, 438—442 E. 119th st. Res. 444 E. 119 st. Revs. Joseph Byron, Charles A. Meredith, Patrick J. Clancy.
- Immaculate Conception, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. Ays. A and B. Res. 503 E. 14th st. Rev. John Edwards, M.R., Revs. Wm. J. Hogan, Daniel T. Cronin, Francis X. Kelly.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Melrose, 151st st. and 3d ave. Res. 626 E. 151st st., Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. Wm. Tewes, C.S.S.R. John Denges, C.S.S.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.S.S.R.
- St. James', 28—34 James st., near New Bowery. Res. 25 Oliver st. Rev. John J. Kean, M.R., Revs. Peter McNamee, Thomas F. Galligan, Peter W. Spellman.
- St. Jean Baptiste's (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Res. 159 E. 76th st. Revs. Frederick Tetreau, John Tetreau, Louis M. Petit.
- St. Jerome's, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Res. 230 Alexander ave. Revs. Patrick W. Tandy, James T. McEntyre, John J. McGee.
- St. Joachim's (Italian), 26 Roosevelt st. Res. 128 White st. Rev. Domenico Vincentini, Ludovico Marinelli, Felix Sandri, missionaries of Apostolic Institute of Piacenza, Italy.
- St. John Baptist's (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. Res. 210 W. 31st st. Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., Paulus Reichertz, O.M.Cap.
- St. John Evangelist, 55th st. and 1st ave. Res. 351 E. 55th st. Revs. James J. Flood, John F. Woods, D.D., Patrick Kelly, Edward I. Holden.
- St. John's, 151st st. near Robbins ave., East Morrisania, attended from St. Anselm's.
- St. John's, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Kingsbridge road. Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman.
- St. Joseph's, 63—67 6th ave. and Washington pl. Res. 109 Wahington pl. Rev. John B. Salter, M.R., Revs. James F. McLaughlin, John J. Hughes, John J. Morris, Leo C. Beaudet, P. R. Hickey.
- St. Joseph's (German), 408 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Res. 412 E. 87th st., Revs. Anthony Lammel, Geo. Bauer.
- St. Joseph's (German), Manhattanville, 401—403 W. 125th st., corn. 9th ave. Res. 405 W. 125th st. Revs. Anthony Kessler, John J. Boyle, John W. Schwinn.
- St. Joseph's, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell.
- St. Lawrence's, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Res. 980 Park ave. Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., rector; Revs. David B. Walker, S.J., Patrick F. Dealy, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., Thos. Reid, S.J.
- St. Leo's, 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Res. 16 E. 29th st. Revs. Thomas J. Ducey, P. Maguire.
- St. Margaret's, Riverdale; temporary chapel in Mt. St. Vincent Free School building, corner Riverdale ave. and Cuthbert lane. Res. Riverdale ave. Rev. James F. Kiely.
- St. Mary's, Grand and Ridge sts. Res. 28 Attorney st. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, M.R., Revs. Hugh J. Kelly, Francis M. Fagan, Wm. J. Guinnon, D.D.
- St. Mary Magdalen's (German), 527 and 529 E. 17th st., bet. Ays. A and B. Res. 525 E. 17th st. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector administrator; Rev. Nicholas M. Reihhart.
- St. Michael's, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th avs. Res. 383 9th ave. Rev. John A. Gleeson, M.R., Revs. John M. Curley, Bernard F. Brady, Peter F. Guinevan, John D. Gillooly.
- St. Monica's, 405—413 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Res. 413 E. 79th st. Revs. James Dougherty, D.D., John B. McGrath, Lawrence E. Murray, John G. McCormick, Michael Cunniff, Wm. F. Brady.

- Most Holy Redeemer (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. Aves. A and B. Res. 173 E. 3d st. Rev. Andrew Ziegler, C.S.S.R., rector; Rcv. Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Thos. Ott, C.S.S.R., Joseph Weber, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., Fred Loewekamp, C.S.S.R.
- Most Precious Blood, (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. Res. 117 Baxter st. Rev. Felix Morelli, rector, Rev. Giovanni Gastaldi.
- Nativity, 46-50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Res. 44 2d ave. Revs. William Everett, William F. Murphy, Bernard J. Reilly.
- St. Nicholas (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Res. 112 1st st. Revs. John B. Mayer, Joseph S. Mechler.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel, 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 230 E. 90th st. Revs. William J. O'Kelly, Michael J. A. Welsh, James J. Dooley, Albert J. Bader, Thomas J. Keenan.
- Our Lady of Loretto (Italian), 292 Elizabeth st. Res. 206 Mulberry st. Revs. Nicholas Russo, S.J., Aloysius Romano, S.J.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 447 E. 115th st., bet. 1st. and Pleasant aves. Res. 475 E. 115th st. Very Rev. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., Revs. Joseph Murray, P.S.M., John Banks, P.S.M., D. A. De Cristoforo, P.S.M., Stephen Weber, P.S.M.
- Our Lady of Mercy, Fordham, New York City. Rev. Patrick S. Murphy, S.J.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, E. 61st st. Res. 323 E. 61st st. Revs. John Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., rector, Chas. W. Currier, C.S.S.R., Edw. J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Jos. Ries, C.S.S.R., John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R.
- Our Lady "Queen of Angels," 224 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d avs. Res. 227 E. 112th st. Revs. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., rector, Solanus Feddermann, O.M.Cap., Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, State st. Res. 7 State st. Revs. Michael Callaghan, Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan.
- Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, E. 28th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Res. 334 E. 29th st. Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. John J. Whitley, O.C.C., Thos. J. Feehan, O.C.C., Joseph P. Cowley, O.C.C., Edw. R. Stone, O.C.C.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Res. 213 Stanton st. Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., Didacens Wendl, O.M.Cap., Petrus Ernstsdorf, O.M.Cap., Nicolans Metzinger, O.M.Cap.
- St. Patrick's, Mott and Mulberry sts. Res. 263 Mulberry st. Revs. John F. Kearney, M.R., Francis E. Hannigan, Wm. G. Murphy, P. F. McArar, Nicholas Ferretti.
- St. Paul the Apostle, W. 59th to 60th st. and 9th av. Res. 415 W. 59th st. V. Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., rector; Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., vice-rector. Assistant Priests: the Paulist Fathers residing in the House of the Institute not engaged in giving Missions.
- St. Paul's, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Res. 127 E. 117th st. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., L.L.D., rector; Revs. Jas. B. Curry, Moses E. Parker.
- St. Peter's, 18-22 Barclay, corner Church st. Res. 15 Barclay st. Rev. James H. McGean, M.R., Revs. John H. Briody, Thos. F. Myhan.—Rev. Abraham Bachewate, Missionary for Greek and Syrian Catholics; res. 149 Sullivan st.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Chapel building), E. 160th st. and St. Ann's ave., attended from St. Augustine's, Morrisania.
- St. Raphael's, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th avs. Res. 505 W. 40th st. Revs. Malick A. Cunnion, James F. Raywood, Patrick E. Fitzsimons, Daniel H. O'Dwyer.
- St. Rose of Lima, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Res. 40 to 42 Cannon st. Revs. Edward T. McGinley, Michael J. Mulhern, Denis F. Coyle.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, 451-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Res. 457 W. 51st st. Revs. Joseph F. Mooney, Bernard J. Duffy, Edmund W. Cronin, John J. O'Donnell, John D. Roach.
- Sacred Heart, High Bridge, near 169th st. and Anderson ave. Rev. James A. Mullen.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), 43 Stanton st., corner Forsyth. Res. 179 Forsyth st. Revs. Francis X. A. Fremel, John Machnikowski.
- St. Stephen's, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d avs. Res. 142 E. 29th st. Revs. Charles H. Colton, John P. Chidwick, John J. McCabe, T. F. O'Connor.
- St. Teresa's, Rutgers and Henry sts. Res. 141 Henry st. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, M.R., Revs. Francis P. Moore, Thomas F. Cusack, Thos. O'Keeffe.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 117th st., near St. Nicholas ave. Res. 247 W. 121st st. Revs. John J. Keogan, John J. Mead.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', Tremont and Oostdorp aves., West Farms. Res. 1277 Tremont ave. Revs. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., John H. Cushing.
- Transfiguration, 23 to 27 Mott, corner Park sts. Res. 30 Mott st. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, Wm. F. Dougherty, Giovanni Rampini.
- St. Veronica's, Christopher st. between Greenwich and Washington sts. Res. 156 Christopher st. Revs. Daniel J. McCormick, Francis J. Jones, Denis O'Donovan, John Milo.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Res. 120 W. 24th st. Very Rev. Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., provincial; Rev. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., rector; Revs. W. Smith, S.P.M., A. Galland, S.P.M., Jos. Hetet, S.P.M., J. Arnault, S.P.M.
- St. Vincent Ferrer's, Lexington ave., and 66th sts. Res. 869 Lexington ave. Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., provincial. V. Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., prior; V. Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., subprior; Revs. Sidney A. Clarkson, O.P., Jeremiah P. Turner, O.P., J. A. Bokel, O.P., P. V. Keough, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., T. S. McGovern, O.P., J. V. Reisdorf, O.P.

CHAPELS, CITY.

Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island, Rev. Stephen Mackin.
 De la Salle Academy, 48 2d st., attended from Nativity Church.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st., attended from St. Nicholas' Church.
 House of the Holy Family, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 136 2d ave., attended from St. Ann's Church.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near Ave. B, attended from the Church of the Most Holy Redeemer.
 House of Little Sisters of the Assumption, 208 Second ave, Rev. H. Bruns. Res. 313 E. 14th st.
 Chapel of the Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
 Revs. James J. Dougherty, Francis P. McNichols, Charles Cassidy, J. Redding, Res. 6 Lafayette pl.
 Nazareth, Spuyten-Duyvil on Hudson, Riverdale, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital, Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, 159 W. 11th st., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, in charge of Sisters of Charity, 203 to 207 W. 15th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 St. Brigid's Academy, 313 E. 10th st., attended from Immaculate Conception Church, E. 14th st.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st., attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Industrial School for Deaf and Mutes, 235 E. 14th st., attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st.
 House of Sisters of Bon Secours, Lexington ave., corner 80th st., attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq., attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), W. 38th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves., attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st., attended from the Cathedral.
 Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison avenue and East 52d street, attended from the Cathedral.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison avenue, attended from the Cathedral.
 De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 West 59th st.
 Convent of our Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic, 329 East 63d street. Rev. Pasquale Parillo.
 Foundling Hospital, 68th street and Third avenue, attended from St. Vincent Ferrer's Church.
 House of Little Sisters of the Poor, E. 70th st. and Third av., Rev. John Talbot Smith.
 St. Joseph's Home, E. 81st st., attended from St. Lawrence's Church.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 89th street, Rev. Ernest Stein von Nordenstein, O.S.B., chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River, attended from St. Joseph's Church, E. 87th st.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., attended from Holy Name Church.
 Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st., Rev. Thos. Grennan, O.C.C., chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, 143d st. and Brook ave., Revs. A. J. M. Maznard and Vincenzo Grillo.
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, attended from the Church of the Annunciation.
 St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Fordham, attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 Ursuline Convent of St. Joseph, E. Morrisania attended from St. John's College, Fordham.
 Mount St. Vincent, on the Hudson, New York City, Sisters of Charity, Rev. John J. McNamee.
 Leo House for German Emigrants, Rev. Adolph Geyer. Res. 6 State st.
 Mission for Italian Emigrants, 7 Broadway, Rev. Pietro Benedini.
 Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, 159th st. and Lafayette ave., attended from St. Thomas Aquinas', West Farms.
 Bellevue Hospital, attended from Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.
 Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Boys' and Sisters' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.
 Ward's Island, (Emigrant Department) Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in Hospital, male Lunatic Asylum and Homœopathic Hospital. Rev. Chas. Petitdemange, S.J.
 Blackwell's Island, Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. Herman Blumensaat, S.J., and Jos. Busam, S.J.
 Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. John B. DeWolf, S.J., Francis X. McGovern, S.J.
 City Island, attended from Westchester.
 David's Island, attended from New Rochelle.
 Tombs Prison, attended by Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from West Hurley.
 Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Molloy.
 Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chester.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. McClure.
 Beavertkill, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Main st., attended from Mt. Kisco.
 Beekman, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', attended from Sylvan Lake.
 Blauveltville, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.
 Brewster's, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Michael J. Henry.
 Bridgeville, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
 Brueeville, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Bulville, Orange Co., St. Paul's, attended from Montgomery.
 Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Michael Montgomery.
 Carmel, Putnam Co., attended from Lake Mahopac.
 Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Carr, Wm. J. Ward.
 City Island, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
 Claryville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Millbrook.
 Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Sylvan Lake.
 Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's, attended from Quarryville.
 Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Callicoon.
 Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick J. Connick.
 Cornwall, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Henry J. Gordon, Patrick J. Minogue.
 Creek Locks, Ulster Co., attended from Rosendale.
 Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Meister.
 Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick McGovern.
 DeBruce, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Dobb's Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Livingston avenue, Revs. David O'Connor, Jas. P. Donohue.
 Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Pawling.
 Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wilbur.
 Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. H. Hayne, William Foy. Res. 20 N. Main st.
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. William M. Eckert, res. 46 Main st.
 Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Port Ewen.
 Fallsburg, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Fallsburg Village, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John J. McGrath.
 Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, attended from Matteawan.
 Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's, attended from St. Mary's, Rondont.
 Florida, Orange Co., St. Edwards, attended from Warwick.
 Forest O'Dean Mines, attended from Highland Falls.
 Forestburg, Ulster Co., attended from Monticello.
 Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Milton.
 Garrison's, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cold Spring.
 Gilman's Station, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Saugerties.
 Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's, Murray avenue, Rev. Patrick E. McCorry.
 Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haverstraw.
 Greenville, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Hankins, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Hastings, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Dobb's Ferry.
 Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Revs. Thomas F. McGare, Bernard Duffy.
 Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Cornelius G. O'Keefe, Daniel F. X. Burke, D.D.
 Highland Mills, Orange Co., attended from Chester.
 Highlands, Putnam Co., attended from Cold Spring.
 Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli, attended from Rhinecliff.
 Irvington, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Benjamin J. O'Callaghan.
 Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's, attended from Oberburgh.
 Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Croton Falls.
 Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Wall and Main streets, Revs. Edwin M. Sweeny, Edw. J. McCue.
 Lackawack, Ulster Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Lackawaxen, Orange Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thos. J. Quinn.
 Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., attended from Peekskill.
 Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., attended from New Rochelle.
 Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Callicoon.
 Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister.
 Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, attended from Milton.
 Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, Leonard street, Revs. Terence F. Kelly, James A. White.
 Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Revs. John P. McClancy, Francis C. Lenes.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.
 Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Amenia.
 Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Revs. Jos. L. Hoey, John Lennon.
 Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., attended from Monticello.
 Monroe, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chester.
 Monsey, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Brady.
 Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Liberty street, Rev. Charles McMullen.
 Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D.
 Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, corner Fifth avenue and Second street, res. 67
 5th ave., Revs. Edward J. Flynn, Wm. C. Kelly.
 St. James' (German), Rev. J. Albinger.
 Narrowsburg, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Calicoon.
 Neversink, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Peter's, St. Mark's place. Res. 29 St. Marks,
 place. Revs. Terence J. Earley, David J. O'Keeffe.
 Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., res. 55 Grand st., Very Rev. William L. Penny,
 V.F., M.R., Revs. John T. Power, Wm. B. Butler.
 St. Mary's, 178—184 South st., Revs. John C. Henry, John T. Quinn, Augustine M. J.
 Pelieux.
 New Paltz, Ulster Co., attended from Milton.
 New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Revs.
 Thomas McLoughlin, Edmund J. Power.
 New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, Newburg.
 Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James L. Crosby.
 Oberburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Reinhart.
 Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Wurtsboro.
 Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John's, Rev. George T. Donlin.
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, First and Union sts. Res. 911 First st. Revs. James
 T. Curran, D.D., Bernard A. Brady, James B. Westerman.
 Phoenicia, Ulster Co., attended from West Hurley.
 Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
 Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Peter's, Rondout.
 Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Railroad avenue, attended from Mount Kisco.
 Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co., attended from Calicoon.
 Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Pearl street, Revs. Martin Dowling, John
 A. Waters.
 Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Philip E. Ahern.
 Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M. Res. 46 Ball st. Rev. Michael Salley.
 Port Orange, Orange Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Port Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Mary's of the Assumption, Tower Hill.
 Res. 143 Shore Road. Rev. Joseph C. Campbell.
 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, Mill st. Res. 95 Mill str. Rev. James Nilan, M. R.,
 Rev. Richard J. Burns.
 St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts. Res. 32 South Hamilton st. Revs. Edward J.
 Conroy, Michael J. Duffy. A. C. Mearns.
 Nativity (German), Union street. Res. 166 Union st. Rev. Gallus Bruder.
 Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
 Ramapo, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Red Hill, attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Red Hook, Dutchess Co., attended from Barrytown.
 Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Murray.
 Richmond, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Patrick's, Centre and Garretson sts., Rev. James
 P. Byrnes.
 Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., attended from Haverstraw.
 Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Marys, Union ave. Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., Revs. Patrick
 Morris, John F. Coffey.
 St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurtz and Pierpont sts., Rev. Matthew Kulmen.
 Roscoe, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Rosebank, Staten Island, St. Mary's, Revs. James F. Mee, Denis P. O'Neil.
 Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Gleason, Edward P. Murphy, James E.
 Goggin.
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Milton.
 Rossville, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, Revs. James C. Rigney, Z. L. Chandonet.
 Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., attended from Port Jervis.
 Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Revs. James
 T. Barry, M. F. Brennan.
 Sangerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, V.F., Rev. M. V. Aylward.
 Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kingston.
 Schultsville, Dutchess Co., attended from Rhinecliff.
 Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Peekskill.

- Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John B. Creeden, Thomas Smyth, John F. Lynch.
 State prison, attended by Rev. John B. Creeden.
 Sloatsburg, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Southfield, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. St. Agatha, Nanuet, by Rev. David J. Leahy.
 Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's, attended from Rhinecliff.
 Stapleton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. Gerard H. Huntman, Henry Uelhof, James S. Kelly.
 Sterling Mines, attended from Chester.
 Stevensville, Sullivan Co., attended from St. Mary's, Ellenville.
 Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Nyack ave., Rev. James Quinn.
 Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Edward J. Byrnes.
 Talman's, Rockland Co., attended from Suffern.
 Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st. (North Tarrytown P.O.), Rev. Joseph P. Egan.
 Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co., attended from Westchester.
 Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. James S. Fenton.
 Tomkin's Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Brennan.
 Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Brewster's.
 Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Farrell.
 Turner's, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., attended from Suffern.
 Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Verplanck's Point, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Patrick Mee.
 Walkill, Ulster Co., attended from Gardiner.
 Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., Michael Power.
 Warwick, Orange Co., Oakland ave., St. Stephen's, Rev. John J. McCauley.
 Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cornwall.
 Westchester, Westchester Co., St. Raymond's, West Farms Road and Green Lane, Very Rev. Edward McKenna, V.F., Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, James T. McGovern, Patrik F. Maughan.
 West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene McKenna.
 West New Brighton, Richmond Co. (Staten Island), St. Rose of Lima, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st.; res. No. 7 Roe st.; Revs. William C. Poole, Eugene A. Shine.
 West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's chapel, attended from Highland Falls.
 Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch and Burnett sts., Revs. Michael J. Feely, James J. McCarthy.
 White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Res. 32 Hamilton ave., Revs. Wm. H. Tole, D. J. Feehan.
 Williamsbridge, Westchester Co., St. Mary's, White Plains Road, betw. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. James W. Kelly.
 St. Valentine's (Polish), 4th st. and 7th ave., Rev. Hieronymus Klimecki.
 Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Andrew's, Ellenville.
 Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Kenny.
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Revs. Chas. R. Corley, M.R., Andrew O'Reilly, Thos. P. McLoughlin, D.D.
 St. Joseph's, corner Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave. Res. 145 Ashburton ave. Revs. Albert A. Lings, Henry F. Xavier, John Ryan.
 Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Very Rev. Bonaventura Frey, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Casimir Luftring, O.M.Cap.
 Yorktown, Westchester Co., attended from Brothers' House, Amawalk.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostome Schreiner, O.S.B.

CHAPELS, COUNTRY.

Amawalk, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. G. Brown, O.C.C., chaplain.
 Balnville, Orange Co., Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's, Newburg.
 Classen's Point, Westchester Co., Academy of the Sacred Heart, for Boys, Rev. P. Casey.
 Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Rev. J. M. Duglué,

Nanuet, Rockland Co., Mt. St. Agatha, Home for Destitute Children, in charge of Sisters of Charity, Rev. David J. Leahy.
 Newburg, Orange Co., Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 Manresa, West Park, Ulster Co., Asylum of Salesian Missionary, Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alexander Tremey, chaplain.
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angles, Rev. J. Smith, acting chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence, attended from the Church of the Assumption.
 Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., Mount Loretto, Mission of Immaculate Virgin, Branch House, Rev. Francis P. McNichols, chaplain; Rev. Charles Cassidy.
 Sparkill, Rockland Co., St. Agnes' Convent, Rev. Victor Danesi, chaplain.
 Staten Island, St. Michael's Asylum, attended by Rev. Jas. C. Rigney of Rossville.
 Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, attended from Westchester.
 Westchester, N. Y., New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments, attended from St. Raymond's, Westchester.

U. S. Navy, Flag Ship "Philadelphia", Post Office New York, Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain.
 Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Rev. Charles P. Graman, D.D., professor, Rev. Thos. Heafy, student; Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Absent on account of ill-health: Revs. Bernard A. Goodwin, Jas. B. Donnelly.
 Revs. M. Dowling and N. Sorg, retired.
 Revs. Peter Korkemas and Joseph Yazbek, missionary for Maronites. Chapel 127 Washington st. Res. 1 Charlisle st.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TROY, *St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York*, (legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York").—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D., (pres. and prof. of eccles. history and Hebrew); Rev. Peter A. Pnissant, S.T.B., (treas. and prof. of moral theol. and canon law); Rev. Augustine Fivez, S.T.L., (prof. of dogm. theol. and hist. of philosophy); Rev. Remigius Lafort, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, ethics, elementary moral theol.); Rev. William H. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of metaphysics and Bible history); Rev. Wm. Livingston, A. M., (director and prof. of liturgy, Sacred eloquence and nat. sciences); Rev. Jas. Fitz Simmons, S.T.B., (prof. of logic and philology). Students, 168, of the diocese 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, 30 W. 16th st. Very Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., provincial; Rev. Jos. M. Jerge, S.J., socius.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. John's College, Fordham.—Rev. Thos. J. Gannon, S.J., pres. 13 Fathers, 11 scholastics, 23 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Francis Xavier's Church, 39 W. 15th st.—Rev. W. O'Brien Pardow, S.J. 22 Fathers, 11 scholastics, 12 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Lawrence's Church, 980 Park ave.—Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., supr. 6 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at Chapel of Our Lady of Loretto, 206 Mulberry st. 2 Fathers.
Capuchin Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, 213 Stanton street (legal title: "The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin of Order").—Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Revs. Augustin Limperich, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Didacus Wendl, O.M.Cap., Petrus Ernstdorf, O.M.Cap., Nicolas Metzinger, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers.
Convent of St. Fidelis of the Capuchin Fathers, 210 W. 31st st.—Very Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap. (definitior and guardian), Revs. Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Martin Buechel, O.M.Cap., Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., Paulus Reichertz, O.M.Cap. 3 lay Brothers.
Capuchin Hospice of the Queen of Angels, 227 E. 112th st.—Revs. Pius Wendl, O.M.Cap., (supr.), Solanus Feddermann, O.M.Cap., Ludwig Hengen, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.
Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle (legal title: The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York), 415 West 59th st. — Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., supr., (res. at St. Catholic University, Washington, D. C.), Rev. Georg Deshon, C.S.P., (assistant supr.). Revs. Walter Elliot, C.S.P., Alfred Young, C.S.P., Edward B. Brady, C.S.P., Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Alexander P. Doyle, C.S.P., William D. B. Hughes, C.S.P., John J. Hughes, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Arthur M. Clark, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., Samuel B. Hedges, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Martin J. Casserly, C.S.P.

Society of the Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.—V. Rev. Theo. Wlicher, S.P.M., provincial; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Wm. Smith, S.P.M., Amedéc Galland, S.P.M., Joseph Hetet, S.P.M., J. Arnault, S.P.M. 3 lay brothers.

Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, (legal title: "Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York"), 173 E. 3d st.—Revs. Andrew Ziegler, C.S.S.R., (rector), Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., William Kessel, C.S.S.R., Frederick Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 234 South 5th ave.—Revs. Frederick William Wayrich, C.S.S.R., (rector), F. X. Schnüttgen, C.S.S.R., Louis Christ C.S.S.R., Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R., John B. Daily, C.S.S.R., Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., Cyril Dodsworth, C.S.S.R., and 5 lay brothers.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 626 E. 151st st. — Rev. John B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., supr., Revs. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., John Denges, C.S.S.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 323 E. 61st st. — Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., supr.; Revs. Chas. W. Currier, C.S.S.R., Edward J. Hornung, C.S.S.R., Jos. Ries, C.S.S.R., John G. Kissner, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers.

Convent of St. Vincent Ferrer, 869 Lexington ave., (legal title: "Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer"). — Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., (provincial); Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Sydney A. Clarkson, O.P., J. P. Turner, O.P., J. A. Bokel, O.P., P. V. Keough, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., T. S. McGovern, O.P., J. V. Reisdorf, O.P., and 3 professed lay Brothers.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 135 W. 31st st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—Rev. Ludger Beck, O.S.F. (guardian); Rev. Celsus Murphy, O.S.F., (vicar); Rev. Boniface da Verona, O.S.F. Rev. Philip Waldmann, O.S.F. 2 professed Brothers.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, 151 Thompson st., New York (legal title: "The Society of the Friars Minor of the Order of St. Francis").—V. Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F. (provincial); Rev. Julius d'Arpino, O.S.F. (guardian); Rev. Bernardine McCabe, O.S.F. (vicar); Revs. Daniel a Toffia, O.S.F., Camillus Bonifazi, O.S.F., James F. Dolan, O.S.F., and 2 professed Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of Mission, 447 E. 115th st.—V. Rev. M. Carmody, P.S.M., provincial. Revs. J. Murray, P.S.M., John Banks, P.S.M., Antonio de Cristoforo, P.S.M., Stephen Weber, P.S.M.

Priory of the Carmelite Fathers, 334 E. 29th st.—Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. John J. Whitley, O.C.C., Thos. J. Feehan, O.C.C., Joseph P. Cowley, O.C.C., Edward R. Stone, O.C.C.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at LaSalle Institute.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at LaSalle Academy.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at Manhattan College.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools at Manhattan Commercial Institute.

House of the Brothers of Mary, 208 West 31st st.—3 Brothers. Brother J. H. Loewekamp, director.

House of the Brothers of Mary, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers. Brother Mathias Kraus, dir.

Mother-House of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent on the Hudson, (legal title: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul").—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny (supr.), Professed Sisters, 82; Postulants, 13; Novices, 33. The community numbers at present 1051 members: 921 professed Sisters, 120 novices, 10 postulants. There are 103 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and New Providence, B. Isl.

Convent of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th avenues.—Madame E. E. Hogan, supr. 46 professed Sisters, 7 novices. 44 lay Sisters. The province embraces houses at Kenwood (Albany), Eden Hall (Philadelphia), Atlantic City, Boston, Providence.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame F. Elder, R.S.H., supr., 23 professed religious, 12 lay Sisters.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Professed Sisters, 33; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters 8. Attached to this Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School*, E. 81st st., near Madison ave.

Convent and House of Good Shepherd of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., East River, (legal title: "Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd").—Sister Mary Loretto O'Brien, provincial supr. 37 professed choir religious, 20 novices, 6 postulants, 30 professed lay Sisters, 12 outdoor Sisters, total in community 105.

Convent of the Ursuline Nuns (legal title: "The Ursuline Convent, New York City"), Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.—This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Convents on 137th st. and Alexander ave., and Fordham.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Choir Sisters 30, novices 5, lay Sisters 28.

- St. Jerome's Ursuline Convent*, 137th st. and Alexander ave.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 16 choir nuns, and 3 lay Sisters.
- Ursuline Convent*, Pelham ave., Fordham.—Mother M. Regis, supr. 8 choir nuns, 2 lay Sisters.
- Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa* (legal title), 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Seraphine, supr. Professed Sisters, 11, novices 3, lay sisters, 8.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion*, 132—134 2nd ave. — Mother M. Veronica, supr. Religious, 21, lay sisters, 5.
- Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister M. of Mercy, supr. 9 sisters.
- Convent of St. Anthony, Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 143 W. 31st st.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 6 Sisters.
- St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 106 Sullivan st.—Mother M. Bernadine, supr. 16 Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 218 E. 4th st. — Sister M. Phillippa, supr. 9 professed Sisters, 2 postulants, 2 novices, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 428 W. 49th st.—Sister M. Margareta de Cortona, supr. 10 choir Sisters, 1 postulant, 2 novices, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 89th st. and ave. A. — Sister M. Charitas, supr. Professed Sisters, 7; candidates, 2; novices, 4; lay Sisters, 17.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 404 E. 87th st.—Sister M. J. de Britto, supr. 10 Sisters. 3 postulants, 3 novices, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 333 E. 62nd st. 6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 194 W. 4th st. — Sister M. Placida, supr. 15 Sisters.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary (Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic)*, 137—141 2nd st.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; postulants, 3; novices, 2; lay Sisters, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 526 E. 18th st., bet. avs. A and B.—Sister Mary Augustine, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; lay Sister, 1.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Petra, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 4 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 126 Ridge st.—Sister Mary Antonina Fisher, supr. 13 choir Sisters, 1 novice, 3 lay sisters.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic)*, Nos. 329, to 335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary Dominic, supr. Professed Sisters 53, postulants, 7, novices, 4. Boys, 325.
- Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*, 215 W. 39th st.—Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. 14 professed Sisters, 3 postulants. Mother-house at Le Mans, France.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, 603—611 5th st.—Sister Joachim, supr. 34 Sisters.
- Convent of the Presentation Nuns*, 401 W. 31st st.—16 choir Sisters, 1 novice, 4 lay Sisters. Mother M. Xavier Jones, supr.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 152nd st. and Grand Boulevard.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 5 Sisters.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, 152 E. 66th st.—Sister Mary, supr. 15 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), 627 150th st., near 3d ave., Melrose.—Sister Wigberta, supr. 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.), 232 East 113th st.—Sister M. Ida, supr. 7 Sisters, 1 postulant, 1 lay Sister.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.), 127th st. and 9th ave.—9 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.), Leo House, 6 State st.—Sister Mary Paula, supr. 5 professed Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 213 E. 70th st.—Sister Romaine Marie, supr. 15 Sisters.
- Convent of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 26 Roosevelt st.—Mother Michelina Radice, supr. 2 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, W. 106 st., near 9th ave.—Mother Melanie, supr. 17 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours* (Troyes, France), 1195 Levington ave. — The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Sister Madeline de Pazzi, supr. 24 Sisters.
- Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* E. 115th st.. *Sisters of the Society of Pious Missions*. Sister Mary Fidelis, supr. Professed Sisters 4, novices 1, lay Sister 1.
- AMAWALK. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Joseph's Normal College.
- BLAUVELTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother Mary Ann, supr. 39 Sisters.
- GREEN RIDGE, Staten Island, Mt. St. Michael's *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 8 choir sisters, 1 novice, 5 lay sisters.
- HUNT'S POINT, Lafayette Road. *Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. Professed sisters 5, postulants 6, novices 6, lay sisters 5, out-door Sisters 3.
- MANRESA, West Park, Ulster Co. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Salesian Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Umilia Capitti, supr. 17 Sisters.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Sunshine Ursuline Convent*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Baptista, supr. 10 prof. choir nuns, 1 choir novice, 4 professed lay Sisters, total 15.

- MOUNT LORETTO, Tottenville, Staten Island. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Catharine, supr., and 30 Sisters.
- MOUNT VERNON. *Convent of the Holy Cross of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 61h ave. and Bridge st.—Sisters 3, lay sisters 3. Sister Mary Dolorosa, supr.
- NEWBURG. *Mount St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, Gidney ave. Sisters 12, lay Sisters, 4. Sister Mary Hildegarde, supr.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (legal title: "Institution of Mary"), Balnville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, local supr. Professed choir Sisters, 9; novices, 2; postulants, 1; lay Sisters, 2.
- OBERNBURGH. *St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*.—Sisters 2, lay sister 1. Sister Mary Benedicta, supr.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. 96 professed Sisters, 7 postulants, 6 novices, 23 lay Sisters. Rev. James Smith, acting chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.—Sister M. Presentation, sister-servant. 10 professed sisters, 4 out-sisters, 4 lay-sisters.
- POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Michael's Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), 162 Union st.—Sister Alma, supr. 4 Sisters.
- RONDOUT. *Monastery of Franciscan Brothers*.—Bro. Ambrose (supr.) 3 professed Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), St. Peter's Church. — Sr. Beata, supr. 4 Sisters.
- ROSENDALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, New York City).—Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant.
- SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sister M. Thomas, supr. 24 Sisters.
- THROGG'S NECK. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.).—7 Sisters. Orphan Asylum.
- WESTCHESTER. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at the Sacred Heart Academy.
- WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Good Counsel of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion*.
- YONKERS. *Capuchin Hospice of the Sacred Heart*. — V. Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (custos, def. and supr.), Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap. 2 lay brothers.
House of the Sisters of Charity at St. Joseph's Church, 12 St. Joseph's ave. — 11 professed Sisters, 1 novice. Sister Stephen, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College*, Fordham, New York City (legal title). University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. St. John's Hall (Preparatory) under the same direction.—Rev. Thomas J. Gannou, S.J., (pres.), Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., (v-pres.), Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Louis Jouin, S.J., (lecturer on ethics, post-graduate course), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of mental philosophy, ethics and evidences of religion), Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (confessor of students), Rev. Jos. I. Ziegler, S.J., (chaplain and lecturer on chemistry), Rev. Lawrence Kavanagh, S.J., (teacher of rhetoric), Rev. P. S. Murphy, S.J., (prefect), Messrs. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., (lecturer on astronomy, natural philosophy and higher mathematics), Terence J. Shealy, S.J., (teacher of poetry), Owen A. Hill, S.J., (teacher on highest grammar), George A. Pettit, S.J., (teacher of middle grammar), Joseph H. Smith, S.J., (teacher of 1st, section lowest grammar), Maurice Prendergast, S.J. and Edward Brock, S.J., (teachers of 2nd, section lowest grammar), Rev. H. J. Roche, S.J. and Thomas E. Scott, S.J., (teachers of special Latin and Greek), Rev. P. A. McQuillan, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and mathematics in the scientific course), Mr. Henry A. Judge, S.J., (teacher of rhetoric in scientific course), Rev. Rufus C. Duff, S.J., Rev. John B. Pittar, S.J., and Mr. Thomas F. White, S.J., (teachers of mathematics and arithmetic), Mr. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., (registrar), Brother John Dowdle, S.J., (teacher of penmanship). Auxilliary teachers, 23; lay brothers, 23; Pupils, boarders, 290, day scholars, 85.
- College of St. Francis Xavier*, New York City, (legal title), 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. William O'B. Pardow, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and schools, prof. of ethics in post-graduate course), Mr. Edw. W. Raymond, S.J., (assistant prefect), Rev. John B. Jung, S.J., (choirmaster, asst. pref.), Rev. Edw. X. Fink, S.J., (pref. of preparatory depart.), Rev. James Casey, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics), Rev. John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. James J. Deck, S.J., (prof. of physics, analytical and general chemistry, higher mathematics), Mr. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (prof. of belles-lettres), Mr. John J. O'Hara, S.J., (prof. of classics and calculus), Edward M. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. Francis G. Russell, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar, 1st section), Mr. Ambrose J. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar, 2nd section), Mr. David H. Buell, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar, 1st section), Mr. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar, 2nd section), Mr. Thomas M. Connell, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar, 3rd section and higher algebra), Mr. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., (vice-treas., prof. of history and elocution), Brother Emil A. Risler, S.J., (prof. of drawing), Mr. John D. Day, (prof. of Penmanship).

- Preparatory Department*, 57 W. 15th st.—Rev. Edw. X. Fink, S.J., (pref.). Teachers: Messrs. Willim A. Boylan, John A. Doyle, Thos. A. Doherty, James M. Kelly, Win. E. Duffy. Captain Paul F. Leonard, 69th Reg. N.G.S.N.Y., (instructor in the manual of arms). Scholastics, 11; lay brother, 1; lay teachers, 7; students, 520.
- De LaSalle Institute*, 108 W. 59th st., opposite Central Park.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. John, (director). 20 brothers, 4 lay teachers, 250 pupils.
- De LaSalle Academy*, 44 to 46 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Agapas (director). 10 Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
- Manhattan College*, (legal title), Boulevard and 131st street.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Clementian, (visitor), Bro. Anthony, (director), Bro. John Chrysostom, (secretary), Rev. Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., chaplain. 20 brothers and 5 lay teachers. Number of pupils, 315.
- St. Louis College*, 224 W. 58th st.—Prof. John P. Brophy (pres.), Rev. Fathers of Mercy, spiritual directors. 11 professors and 60 students.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul* (boys department), 123 W. 23d st. In charge of the Fathers of Mercy, Rev. G. Septier, S.P.M., supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, (girls department), 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary of St. Julianna, supr. Pupils, 75.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mount St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson (corporate name: "The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.")—Mother M. Ambrosia Sweeny, supr. 23 Sisters, 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 211.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Manhattanville), 132d st., bet. St. Nicholas and 10th aves., (legal title: "The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.")—Madame E. L. Hogan, supr. Pupils, 150.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st., (legal title; "Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.")—Madame M. J. Keller, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 125.
- The Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for day boarders, 533 and 535 Madison ave., cor. 54th st.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, supr. 12 choir sisters, 7 lay sisters. Pupils, 95.
- Academy of the Ursuline Nuns*, Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park.—Mother Dominick Weiss, supr. Pupils, 75.
- Ursuline Academy*, Fordham.—Under the Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 52.
- St. Jerome's Academy*, 137th st., near Alexander ave., under the charge of the Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters.—Mother M. Clara, supr. Pupils, boys, 35; girls, 90.
- All Saint's Academy*, 2129 5th ave., under the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Raphael, supr. 5 Sisters, 3 lay sisters. Pupils: girls, 63; boys, 28.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 1168 Franklin ave., Morrisania. 4 Sisters of Charity, 3 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 20; girls 35.
- St. Brigid's Academy*, 313—315 E. 10th st., under the charge of 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 teachers.—Sister M. Sophia, sister-servant. Pupils, boys 36, girls 111.
- St. Catharine of Genoa Academy*, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—Sister M. Gertrude. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 65.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., under charge of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Paul, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils: boys 30, girls 120.
- Dominican Academy*, 213 W. 30th st. Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Petra, supr. 2 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 30.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229—231 E. 36th st., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, girls 70.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 342—350 W. 42d st., under the charge of 12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 185.
- Holy Rosary Academy and Kindergarten*, 137—143 2d st., under the charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Hyacinth, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Bathgate ave., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 57.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 194 W. 4th st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters 2. Pupils, 30.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 and 44 E. 84th st., under the charge of 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 31; girls, 69.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 229—231 E. Broadway, under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: boys, 20, girls, 60.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st., under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 8; girls 28.
- St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy*, 137 Henry st., under the Ursuline Nuns.—5 Sisters. Mother M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, girls, 60, boys, 6.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. 8 Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, girls 70.
- AMAWALK* (town of Somers), *St. Joseph's Normal College* (legal title: "Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools").—Rev. G. Brown, O.C.C., chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary (provincial), Bro. Henry August (dir. of novices), 23 Brothers teaching or otherwise employed, 16 scholastics studying, 31 novices in novitiate, and 26 in preparatory novitiate. A preparatory novitiate is annexed, in which boys of 14 years aspiring to become brothers are received. Bro. Clementian, visitor.

- MIDDLETOWN. *Sunshine Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Baptista, directress. 3 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 24; boys, 5.
- NEWBURG. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st., in charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's *Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Gidney ave.—Sister Mary Hildgardis, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils: boys, 11; girls, 70.
- NEW BRIGHTON, Staten Island. *St. Peter's Academy*, St. Mark's place. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 75.
- PEEKSKILL. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*, directed by Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 40.
- RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st., under the charge of 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 20; girls, 34.
- ROSEBANK. *St. Mary's Academy*. New York ave., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 44; boys, 7.
- WESTCHESTER. *Sacred Heart Academy*. Classen-on-the-Sound. Under the charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. August (director), with 10 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- YONKERS. *St. Aloysius' Preparatory Academy*, for boys under 14, Broadway, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.—Sisters 8, Pupils, 85.

- NASSAU, New Providence, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xaviers' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, New York City). Sister M. Dolores, sister-servant. Pupils: girls, 16; boys, 2.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Cathedral Boys' School*, 111 E. 50th st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother Anstin, supr. Pupils, 750.
- Girls' School*, 113 E. 50th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.
- St. Alphonsus' Boys' School*, 4 and 6 Thompson st.—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay-teachers. Bro. Felan, supr. Pupils, 354.
- Girls' School*, 222 S. 5th ave. and 4—6 Thompson st.—11 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R., dir. Boys, 354; girls, 395.
- St. Ann's School*, 113—117 E. 11th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 350.
- Annunciation Boys' School*, W. 131st st. and 10th av.—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Jeremy, supr. Pupils, 218.
- Girls' School*, 130th st., betw. St. Nicholas and Amsterdam aves.—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Milmo, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 75.
- St. Anthony's School* (English and Italian), 60 Macdougall st.—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Mother Anthony, supr. Boys, 360; girls, 450.
- Assumption Schools*, 428 W. 50th st.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Margarita de Cortona, supr. Boys, 268; girls, 260.
- St. Augustine's School*, 869 Jefferson st., Morrisania.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 52; girls, 82.
- St. Bernard's School*, 330 W. 14th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 207; girls, 258.
- St. Boniface's School* (English and German), 312 and 314 E. 47th st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 114; girls, 148.
- St. Brigid's Boys' School*, 302 E. 8th st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Idrastan, supr. Pupils, 348.
- Girls' School*, 302 E. 8th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 355.
- St. Columba's School*, 331 and 333 W. 25th st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 300.
- Epiphany School*, 234—238 E. 22d st.—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 212; girls, 244.
- St. Francis of Assisi School*, 146 W. 32d st.—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Boys, 88; girls, 94.
- St. Francis Xavier's Boys' School*, 151 and 153 W. 10th st.—2 religious and 6 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. C. J. O'Connor, S.J. Pupils, 518.
- Girls' School*, 44 to 48 W. 18th st.—7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, supr. Pupils, 476.
- St. Gabriel's School*, 307 to 321 E. 36th st., *Boys' Advanced Department*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Michael, supr. Pupils, 176.
- Boys' Junior Department*.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 528.
- Girls' School*.—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 827.
- Night School*, for working boys and young men. Pupils, 120.
- Holy Cross Boys' School*, 340 to 344 W. 43d st. 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 456.
- Girls' School*.—9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 503.
- Holy Innocents' Boys School*, 132 W. 37th st.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. B. John, supr. Pupils, 320.
- Girls' School*, 130 W. 37th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

- Immaculate Conception Boys' Advanced Department*, 511 E. 14th st.—3 Brothers of the Christian schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Clement, *supr.* Pupils, 129.
- Junior Department*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 785.
- Girls' School*, 513 E. 14th st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 872.
- Immaculate Conception Boys' School*, 626 E. 151st st.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Junian Peter, *supr.* Pupils, 250.
- Girls' School*.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, *supr.* Girls, 245; small boys, 105.
- St. James' Boys' School*, 23 to 29 James st., cor. New Bowery.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Aloysius, *supr.* Pupils, 405.
- Girls' School*, 33 and 35 New Bowery.—10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 650; small boys, 200.
- St. Jean Baptist's School*, 159 East 76th st.—3 Sisters of the Congregation Villa Maria and 3 lay teachers. Sister St. Mary, *supr.* Boys, 75; girls, 62.
- St. Jerome's School*, 137th st. and Alexander ave.—5 Ursuline Nuns and 10 lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsus, *supr.* Boys, 293; girls, 308.
- St. Joachim's School* (Italian), 26 Roosevelt st.—6 Salesian Missionaries and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 100.
- St. John the Baptist's Boys' School*, 208 W. 31st st.—3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. J. H. Loewekamp, *supr.* Pupils, 185.
- Girls' School*, 206 W. 31st st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, *supr.* Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's School* (German), 420 and 422 E. 87th st.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. J. de Britto, *supr.* Boys, 305; girls, 312.
- St. Joseph's Boys' School*, 118 Leroy st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 330. Brother Joseph, *supr.*
- Girls' School*, 114 and 116 Leroy st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
- St. Joseph's School*, Manhattanville, 9th av. and 127th st.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Fabiola, *supr.* Boys, 60; girls, 110.
- St. Laurence's School*, 64 E. 84th st.—6 Sisters of Charity, 4 lay Sisters. Rev. David B. Walker, S. J., director. Boys, 198; girls, 197.
- St. Mary's Boys' School*, 262 to 268 Madison st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 7 lay teachers. Brother Basilius, *superior.* Pupils, 665.
- Girls' School*, 262 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 698.
- St. Mary Magdalen School*, 523 E. 17th st.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 132; girls, 129.
- St. Michael's Boys' School*, 406 W. 32d st.—2 Presentation Nuns and 9 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. John M. Curley. Pupils, 580.
- Girls' School*, 375 to 381 9th ave.—17 Presentation Nuns and 4 lay teachers. Mother M. Xavier Jones, *supr.* Girls, 720; small boys, 217.
- St. Monica's School*, 404 to 416 E. 80th st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 447; girls, 722.
- Most Holy Redeemer Boys' School*, 222 and 224 E. 4th st.—Pupils, 169.
- Girls' School*, 198 to 206 E. 4th st.—7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Phillipa, *supr.* Pupils, 322, small boys 142.
- St. Nicholas' Boys' School*, 121 and 123 2d st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Michael, *supr.* Pupils, 270.
- Girls' School*, 135 to 137 2d st.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 257.
- Industrial Day School*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hyacinth, *supr.* Pupils, 177.
- Our Lady of Mercy School*, Fordham.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Regis, *supr.* Boys, 56; girls, 48.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel School* (Italian and English), 447 E. 115th st.—V. Rev. M. Carmody, P.S.M., dir. 4 lay teachers. Boys, 135; girls, 170.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help School*, 321 E. 61st st.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ventura, *supr.* Boys, 130; girls, 102.
- Our Lady Queen of Angels School*, 225—227 E. 112th st.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ida, *supr.* Boys, 140; girls, 160.
- Our Lady of Sorrows Boys' School*, 219 Stanton st.—4 Brothers of Mary and 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Brother Matthias, *supr.* Pupils, 278.
- Girls' School*, Pitt and Stanton sts.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina Fischer, *supr.* Girls, 290; small boys, 81.
- St. Patrick's Boys' Advanced Department*, 272 and 274 Mulberry st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Colmas, *supr.* Pupils, 241.
- Boys' Primary Department*, 36 and 38 Prince st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 397.
- Girls' Advanced Department*, 32 and 34 Prince st.—7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 262.
- Girls' Primary Department*, 233 and 235 Mott st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 438.
- St. Paul's School*, 121 and 122 E. 118th st., betw. Lexington and 4th aves.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 236; girls, 270.
- St. Paul's Primary Boys' School*, 425 W. 59th st.—12 lay teachers. Boys, 364; girls, 269. Rev. Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., *supr.*

- St. Peter's Boys' School*, 100 Trinity pl.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 567.
Girls' School, 98 Trinity pl.—6 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Small boys, 137; girls, 490.
Sacred Heart School, W. 51st st. (recently established).
St. Stanislaus' School (Polish), 45 Stanton st.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
St. Stephen's Primary Boys' and Girls' School, 143-147 E. 28th st., and 406 Third ave.—12 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Boys, 282; girls, 390.
St. Teresa's Boys' School, 8 Rutgers st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 406.
Girls' School, 10 Rutgers st.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 470.
Transfiguration Boys' School, 29 Mott st.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 155.
Girls' School.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
St. Vincent's School, on the grounds of Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 65; boys, 42.
St. Vincent de Paul's, 69 S.-Washington square.—2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 58.
St. Vincent de Paul's Industrial School, 346 W. 43rd st.—9 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 60.
St. Vincent Ferrer's, 149 E. 65th st., betw. 3d and Lexington aves.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2 lay teachers. Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., supr. Boys, 280; girls, 431.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

- Amenia, *St. Mary's School*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 31.
Hastings, *St. Matthew's School*.—2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 57.
Haverstraw, *St. Peter's School*, Ridge st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 207; girls, 265.
Kingston, *St. Joseph's School*, Fair st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 85.
Mamaroneck, *Holy Trinity School*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
Matteawan, *St. Joachim's School*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 110; girls, 125.
Middletown, *St. Joseph's School*.—4 Ursuline Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 108; girls, 118.
Mount Vernon, *St. James' School*, 6th ave. and Bridge st.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 39.
St. Matthew's School (recently established).
Newburg, *St. Patrick's Boys' School*, 152-158 Liberty st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Denis, supr. Pupils, 395.
Girls' School, 164-168 Liberty st.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 373; small boys, 80.
St. Mary's School, Gidney av.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
New Brighton, S. I., *St. Peter's School*, St. Mark's pl.—6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 198; girls, 205.
New Rochelle, *St. Matthew's School*.—4 lay teachers. Boys, 65; girls, 93.
Obernburgh, *St. Mary's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 19; girls, 12.
Piermont, *St. John's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 60; girls, 47.
Port Chester, *Our Lady of Mercy School*, cor. Pearl and William sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. supr. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Port Richmond, S. I., *St. Mary's School*.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 56.
Poughkeepsie, *St. Peter's Boys' School*, 100 Mill st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 240; girls, 60.
Girls' School, 20 N. Clover st.—2 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's School, 17 S. Hamilton st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 98; girls, 82.
St. Michael's School, 162 Union st. (German and English school), attached to Nativity Church, 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 56; girls, 58.
Rondout, *St. Mary's Boys' School*, Union av. and Holmes st.—3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 220.
Girls' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 273; girls, 81.
St. Peter's School (German), cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity and 1 lay teacher. Rev. M. Kuhn, supr. Boys, 83; girls, 96.
Rosebank, *St. Mary's School*, New York ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 103; girls, 113.
Rosendale, *St. Peter's School*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 117; girls, 125.
Rossville, *St. Joseph's School*.—Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 17. Miss Mary M. Kavenagh, supr.
Saugerties, *St. Mary's School*.—4 Sister of Charity. Boys, 91; girls, 71.
Sing Sing, *St. Augustine's School*.—3 lay teachers. Boys, 44; girls, 54.
Tarrytown, *St. Theresa's Girls' School*, Beekman ave.—3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubim, supr. Boys 76; girls, 116.

Tivoli, *St. Sylvia's School*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 19; girls, 31.
 Verplanck, *St. Patrick's School*.—3 Missionary Sisters of the III. Ordre of St. Francis. Boys, 87; girls 78.
 West New Brighton, S. I., *St. Rose of Lima School*, Taylor st.—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 105; girls, 164.
 White Plains, *St. John's School*, Hamilton ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 112; girls, 114.
 Williamsbridge, *St. Valentine's School*.—Boys, 46; girls, 38.
 Yonkers, *St. Mary's Boys School*, St. Mary's st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Edward, supr. Pupils, 450.
Girls' School.—5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 400; small boys, 200.
St. Joseph's School, 8 St. Joseph's ave.—12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 345; girls, 441.

Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, *St. Francis Xavier's School* for colored children. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolores, princ. Boys, 90; girls, 85.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CITY OF NEW YORK.

NEW YORK CITY. *The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York* (legal title):
 1. *St. Patrick's Male Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave. and 51st and 52d sts., under charge of 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 450.
 2. *St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. and E. 62d st., in charge of 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 406.
St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum (legal title: "Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul"), 215 W. 39th st., under the charge of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross; Sister Mary of the Archangels, superioress. 19 Sisters. Inmates: 148 girls, 95 boys.
St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st., under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Young children taken care of from 7 a. m. to 6 p. m. Daily attendance, 61.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, W. 57th st.—Daily attendance, 42.
St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 S. Washington square, under charge of 2 Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Pupils: boys, 75; girls, 80.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York (legal title), cor. Ave. A. and 89th st., under the direction of the School Sisters of Notre Dame. 7 Sisters, 24 Lay-Sisters, Sister M. Huberta, superioress. Number of children, 567; boys, 306; girls, 261.
Branch House of St. Joseph's Asylum, at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co.
The Institute of Mercy, comprising:
 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls*, conducted by 33 Sisters of Mercy, corner Madison ave. and 81st st. (legal title: "The Institution of Mercy").—Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Inmates, 585. The destitute, sick and dying are daily visited at their homes and in the hospitals. The Sisters visit also the islands and prisons, and instruct the inmates.
 2. *St. Joseph's Home*, Branch House, Balmville.—Sister M. de Pazzi, local superioress. Inmates, 281.
The New York Foundling Hospital (legal title), 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Irene, sister-servant and 36 Sisters. Foundlings cared for during year, 2,705; remaining, 201. Only foundlings born within the city limits will be received.
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st., under the direction of the Sisters of the New York Foundling Hospital.—Patients cared for during the year, 212; remaining, 31. Sister M. Irene, sister-servant.
Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spnyten Duyvil on Hudson.—Sisters, 4; Children, 40.
Maternity Hospital (legal title: "New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 529 to 531 E. 86th st., under the charge of Sisters of Misericorde. Accomodation for 45 patients. Branch House, Clifton, S. I. — Sisters, 9. Sister St. M. of Mercy, supr. Inmates, 136. Patients cared for during the year, 159; children, 118.
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd (legal title), under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Sister Mary of Loretto O'Brien, supr. Number of inmates 441. Sisters 84.
The Magdalen House of Reformed Penitents, under the Rule of the III. Order of St. Theresa, 90th st. and East River.—66 professed Sisters. Sister Mary of Loretto O'Brien, supr.
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Avenue A. and E. 90th st.—Inmates, 277. 17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of Loretto O'Brien, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (legal title), 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., under charge of 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Laurentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2,530; remaining, 116.

St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York (legal title), 603 to 617 5th st., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Sisters, 33. Patients treated during the year, 2718; remaining: men, 119; woman, 121; total, 240. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves., under charge of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.—Sister Coletta, superioress. Number of Sisters, 26. Number of patients, 300.

St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Patients received during the year, 420. Mother Celso M. Kenia, supr. Motherhouse at Alleghany, N.Y.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (legal title), Nos. 203 to 211 W. 15th st., cor. 7th ave. Sister M. Carmelita, sister-servant, assisted by 24 Sisters. Inmates during the year, 391. Aged inmates remaining, 306.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York (legal title), 213 E. 70th st. Sister Romaine Marie, superioress. Sisters, 19. Inmates: men, 123; women, 175; total, 298.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterkame aves. — Sister Melanie, superioress. Sisters, 14, postulants, 3. Inmates: men, 100; women, 112.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children (legal title), Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, superior, and Revs. F. P. McNichols, Charles Cassidy and J. Redding. Number of children now under charge of Missions, 1,506, of whom 287 are at Lafayette pl. and 1,063 boys and 156 girls at Mt. Loretto, S. I. 51 sisters, 28 lay teachers. Male help, 82; female help, 86.

House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (legal title), 136 and 138 Second ave., under the care of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion; attended from St. Ann's. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Sisters, 5; novices, 3; lay-sisters, 5. Inmates: females, 200.

St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st., under charge of 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Felix, Sister-servant. 117 female inmates.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes (legal title), Fordham. Girls department. Miss Mary B. Morgan, superintendent. Lay teachers, 8. Pupils, 89. Persons employed, 13. Boys department at Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School for Deaf Mutes and others, 235 E. 14th st.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 30. Miss Teresa Lambert, supr.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 to 335 E. 63d st. The Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of New York (legal title). Mother Mary Dominic, superioress. 498 destitute children.

Christopher Columbus Hospital (Italian), 328 E. 109th st., under the charge of 9 Salesian Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. — Inmates, 15. Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Rev. Banzamino Berto, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BLAUVELTVILLE. *St. Joseph's Asylum*, under the direction of the Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Ann, supr. Sisters, 39; inmates, 580. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain.

CLIFTON, Staten Island. *New York Mothers' Home*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy of the Maternity. Inmates, 20.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Inmates, 12.

GREEN RIDGE, S. I. *St. Michael's Home* (corporate title), for the care of destitute children of St. Michael's parish, under the charge of 5 Presentation Sisters and 5 lay-sisters. Inmates, 62: boys, 35; girls, 27. Mother Mary Teresa, superioress.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane* (legal title), under the charge of 17 Sisters of Charity. M. Hieronymine, sister-servant. Inmates, 56. Employes, 28. Rev. J. M. Duglue, chaplain.

MANRESA. *Holy Angels Orphan Asylum for Italians*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Salesian Missionaries. 34 orphans. 15 Sisters. Rev. A. Tremey, chaplain. Reception House: 135 E. 43rd st., New York City.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children* (legal title). Home for destitute children, under the charge of 20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Ernestine, sister-servant. Inmates, 206.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*, (Legal title: "Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.") Under the direction of 45 Missionary Sisters. Number of inmates: boys, 584; girls, 506; total, 1090. Sister M. Elizabeth, superioress.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st., under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 41; boys, 22; girls, 19. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant.

RYE. *St. Benedicts Home for destitute colored Children*, under the care of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, local-supr. Inmates, 75. Reception House 120 Macdongal st., New York City.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters, 13. M. Ligouri, local supr. 335 destitute boys.

THROGG'S NECK. *Branch House of St. Joseph's Asylum*, New York City, under the direction of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister Jos. Cupertino, supr. 2 Sisters, 6 lay Sisters. Boys 33, girls 19.

Branch House of St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. Boys department. Miss Celestine Schottmüller, supr. Teachers, 11; persons employed, 36; pupils, 145.

WESTCHESTER. *The New York Catholic Protectory* (legal title). Male departments under the care of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine (rector), assisted by 54 Brothers. Boys, 1448, divided into 22 classes, and employed in the following industrial pursuits, viz.: printing, shoe-making and manufacturing, tailoring, blacksmithing, carpentry, chair-caning, silk-weaving, baking, farming, gardening, knitting by machinery, etc.

Female department, under the care of 40 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 674, employed at machine and hand-sewing, embroidery, kid-glove making, and household duties. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 126. Chaplains to this institution are supplied from St. Raymond's, Westchester. House of Reception, office, and salesroom, 415 Broome st., New York City. Richard H. Clark, president.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Park sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 706; remaining, 14.

Commissariate of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Monuments of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the monuments received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariate, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the V. Rev. Charles A. Vissani, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land, Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.S.F., New York. Bro. Charles Conti, O.S.F.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith.—Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. Farley, Rev. John Edwards, Rev. J. F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Joseph F. Mooney, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. G. Septier S.P.M., Rev. Victor Humbert, S.P.M., treasurer. Office 120 W. 24th st. Mr. L. B. Binsse, Mr. William Lammis.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	206	Pupils Total { boys.....20,066 }	40,631
with resident priests.....	162	{ girls.....20,565 }	
without resident priests.....	44	Average at each boys' school, city.....	306
Chapels.....	68	" " " " " country..	132
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	48	" " "girls' " city.....	317
Priests.....	504	" " " " " country..	128
Secular.....	315	Orphanage schools.....	8
Not affiliated.....	41	Pupils.....	2,378
Regular.....	148	Industrial and Reform schools.....	9
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	405	Inmates.....	3,173
Religious women (including novices and postulants)	2,372	Orphan asylums.....	8
Theological Seminary.....	1	Inmates.....	2,387
Seminary.....	1	Homes for destitute or wayward children	17
Students.....	168	Inmates.....	9,795
Colleges.....	4	Hospitals.....	8
Students.....	1,270	Inmates.....	4,677
Academies (boys).....	16	Homes for the aged.....	3
Students.....	1,007	Inmates.....	816
Academies (girls).....	32	Insane Asylum.....	1
Students.....	2,370	Inmates....	56
Parochial schools.....	170	Fondling Asylum.....	1
New York City.....for boys 51; pupils 15,604		Inmates.....	1,737
" for girls 51; 16,202		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	44
Country, for boys 34; 4,476		Members.....	1,200
" for girls 34; 4,365		Catholic population.....	800,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1846.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

Present Archbishop — Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., on Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah, Ga., to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, Archbishop of Amida, res. 1880; d. June 18, 1883. Mt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. J. F. FIERENS and V. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET.

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. WHITE.

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. JOS. NORTHMAN.

Consultors—Very Rev. J. F. FIERENS, V.G.; V. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G.; Rev. A. J. CROQUET, V. Rev. G. A. VERMEERSCH, Rev. ED. O'DEA, Rev. JAS. RAUW.

Examinators Cleri Dioecesani — Rev. J. S. WHITE, president; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, secretary; Rev. C. DE LATTE, Rev. D. FABER, Rev. ED. O'DEA, Rev. A. SOMMER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BRONGHEEST.

Auditor in casibus matrimonialibus—Rev. L. DIELMAN.

Notarius—Rev. G. B. VAN LIN.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. C. DE LATTE.

Examinatores Scholarum — Rev. P. GIBNEY, president; Rev. L. METAYER, secretary; Rev. L. BBOSSEAU, Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—V. Rev. F. FIERENS, V.G., V. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., V. Rev. L. VERHAAG, V. Rev. J. HEINRICH, V. Rev. G. A. VERMEERSCH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Third and Stark sts., Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D.; Very Rev. J. F. Fierens, V.G., rector; Revs. Ed. O'Dea, Joseph Northman, assistants, res. 3d and Oaks st.

St. Joseph's (German), 14th and C sts., Rev. Aloysius Sommer, rector.

St. Lawrence's, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.

St. Patrick's, 18th and S sts., Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector; res. cor. 19th and N sts.

CHAPELS.

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. James Rauw, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts., Rev. Chas. Wenzierski, chaplain.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, 15th and D sts., attended from Cathedral.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd, House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
 Albina, Multnomah Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, corn. Williams ave. and Elliot sts., Rev. G. B. Van Lin, rector.
 Alder, Wallowa Co., attended from La Grande.
 Amelia, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Applegate, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Jacksonville.
 Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
 Auburn, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Aurora, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. John Heinrich, rector.
 Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners, attended from Marshfield.
 Bay City, Tillamook Co., attended from Tillamook.
 Bedrock, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Bridgeport, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gervais.
 Brownsville, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
 Butteville, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Buxton, Washington Co., attended from Verboorts.
 Callapai River, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Camby, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Baker City.
 Canyonville, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Car Shops, Multnomah Co., attended from New Era.
 Cascade, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Baert, rector.
 Central Point, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Champoeg, Marion Co., attended from St. Paul.
 Comstock, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Condon, Gilliam Co., attended from Pendleton.
 Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
 Cornucopia, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, attended from McMinnville.
 Cottage Grove, Lane Co., attended from Eugene.
 Dairy, Klamath Co., attended from Ashland.
 Dallas, Polk Co., attended from McMinnville.
 Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Ashland.
 Eagle Valley, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 East Portland, Multnomah Co., St. Francis Assisi's, Very Rev. Louis Verhaag, rector.
 Eldorado, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Elgin, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Elk Creek, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Ellensburg, Curry Co., attended from Marshfield.
 Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. Francis Sales Beck, rector.
 Fossil, Gilliam Co., attended from Pendleton.
 Garden Home, Multnomah Co., attended from Tigardville.
 Gardiner, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Garibaldi, Tillamook Co., attended from Tillamook.
 Gaston, Washington Co., attended from Cornelius.
 Gervais, Marion Co., SS. Gervase and Protase's, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
 Gold Hill, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Adrian J. Croquet, rector.
 Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., attended from Ashland.
 Grant Station, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Grass Vailley, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Heppner, Morrow Co., attended from Pendleton.
 Highland, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 High Valley, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Hilgard, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Hillsboro, Washington Co., attended from Cornelius.
 Hood River, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Huntington, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from La Grande.
 Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Boever, rector.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., attended from Albany.
 Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V., attended from The Dalles.
 La Fayette, Yam Hill Co., attended from McMinnville.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. J. F. Brouillard, rector.
 Lake View, Lake Co., attended from Ashland.
 Linkville, Klamath Co., attended from Ashland.
 Malheur City, Malheur Co., attended from Baker City.
 Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter Beutgen, rector.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co., attended from Heppner.
 McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. J. Briordy, rector.
 Medford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jacksonville.
 Medical Springs, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Millwood, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from New Era.
 Mollala, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Eugene.
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co., attended from Verboorts.
 Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector.
 Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from McMinnville.
 Nehalem, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.
 Nestucka, Tillamook Co., attended from Tillamook.
 Netarts, Tillamook Co., attended from Tillamook.
 New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Leonard Bucholzer, rector.
 Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Lynch, rector.
 North Yam Hill, Yam Hill Co., attended from Cornelius.
 Oak Grove, Wasco Co., attended from The Dalles.
 Oakland, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Olalla, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
 Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Tigardville.
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. R. Hogan, rector.
 St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. G. C. Thibau, chaplain.
 Perdue, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Pine Valley, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Pocahontas, Baker Co., attended from Baker City.
 Powells Valley, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Era.
 Prairie Creek, Wallawa Co., attended from La Grande.
 Rockwood, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's, attended from East Portland.
 Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fabian S. Noel, rector.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. White, rector.
 Salmon River, Tillamook Co., attended from Tillamook.
 Sam's Valley, Jackson Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Sandy, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 Schofield, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Sellwood, Clackamas Co., attended from New Era.
 Shocks Mill, Marion Co., attended from Mt. Angel.
 Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., attended from Newport.
 Sixes River, Curry Co., attended from Marshfield.
 Smith River, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Starky Prairie, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 St. Louis, Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Very Rev. G. A. Vermeersch, rector.
 St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G., rector.
 Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. F. Kempker, rector.
 Sweet Home, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
 Tangent, Linn Co., attended from Albany.
 The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
 Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles O'Reilly, rector.
 Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector.
 Toucalla, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Tully Lake, Klamath Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Caruana, S.J., rector.
 Union, Union Co., attended from La Grande.
 Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. C. De Latte, rector.
 Vinson, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Pendleton.
 Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Jacksonville.
 Wasco, Sherman Co., attended from The Dalles.
 West Union, Washington Co., attended from Cedar Mill.
 Wilber, Douglas Co., attended from Roseburg.
 Willamina, Yam Hill Co., attended from Grand Ronde.
 Wilhoit Soda Springs, Clackamas Co., St. Raphael's, attended from New Era.
 Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Newport.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co., attended from Astoria.

Rev. P. DeRoo absent in Enrope.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTION.

MT. ANGEL. *St. Thomas' Seminary*.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior, rector. 8 seminarians.

Petit Seminaire.—Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., director. 25 students.

Professors in Seminary and Petit Seminaire: Rev. Bernard Feeney, Revs. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., L.B., Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., William Kramer, O.S.B., Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. James Rauw, chaplain. Mother M. Margareth, provincial supr. The Community members in the province 85 professed Sisters, 6 novices and 7 postulants.

BAKER CITY. *Notre Dame Convent*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Angelica, supr. JACKSONVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior, Revs. Nicholas Frei, O.S.B. (Cowlitz Prairie), Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (Spokane Falls); Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., (parish priest and professor of theology), Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil., (professor and librarian), Rev. Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., L.B., (professor and subdirector), Rev. Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., (professor and prefect), Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (professor), Rev. Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., (professor), Rev. William Kramer, O.S.B., (prof. and procurator). 4 Fratres, 18 brothers, 5 novices and 10 candidates. Total, 52.

Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels", Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon.—39 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 postulants. Mother Mary Joanna Ev., supr.

NEWPORT. *Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. ST. PAUL. *Convent of St. Paul*.—6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary, supr.

SALEM. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elodia, supr.

SUBLIMITY. *Convent Maria Zell*.—10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Ludmilla, supr. 6 postulants, 4 novices. Total, 20.

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PORTLAND. *St. Michael's College*, conducted by 5 Christian Brothers.—Bro. Michael, supr. Bros. Zenonian, Joseph, Linus, John. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's Academy.—Pupils: 270 day-scholars and 85 boarders, total 355. Sister Mary Margareth, prov. supr.

Sacred Heart School, conducted by 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils; 60 boys, 90 girls. Total, 150.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. — 6 teachers. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 12; day-scholars, 217.

BAKER CITY. *Notre Dame Academy*, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Mary Angelica, supr. 28 boarders; 30 day-scholars; total, 58.

EAST PORTLAND. *School of the Holy Names*.—4 Sisters; Pupils: 20 boys, 65 girls. Total, 85.

GRAND RONDE. *Indian Industrial School*, conducted by 5 Benedictine Sisters. — Sister M. Agnes, supr. 70 boarders.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Angel, supr.

MOUNT ANGEL. *Mount Angel College*.—His Grace, the Most Rev. W. H. Gross, D.D., (honorary pres.), Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (v.-pres.), Rev. Dominic Wadenschwyler, O.S.B., (director and professor), Revs. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Leo Huebscher, O.S.B., L.B., Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., Maurus Schnyder, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Feeney, Revs. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Mr. P. W. Mess and Mr. Ferdinand Calouri (professors). Pupils, 115.

Mount Angel Academy, conducted by Benedictine Sisters. — Staff of teachers: 12; Sister Assistant M. Rose, O.S.B., prefectress. Pupils: 40 boarders, 10 day-scholars. Total, 50.

NEWPORT. *St. Marys Academy*. — Benedictine Sisters. 25 scholars.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 40; day-scholars, 30; total, 70.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*, conducted by 6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 29 day-scholars and 30 boarders; total, 59.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, conducted by 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister M. Elodia, supr. Pupils, 70 day-scholars and 30 boarders; total, 100.

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, conducted by 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. — Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils: 109 day - scholars and 31 boarders.
 UMATILLA. *Indian School*, conducted by 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Ivo, supr. Pupils, 60.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PORTLAND. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*, opened July 19, 1875.—14 Sisters of Charity from the Mother-house of Providence, Montreal, Canada. Patients, 180. Sister M. Theresa, supr.
Female Orphan Asylum, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.
House of the Good Shepherd. 10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Alphonse, supr.
 ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients, 60
 BEAVERTON.—*St. Mary's Home for Orphans*, under the management of Rev. Jos. Fessler.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 12 Sisters, 40 orphans, boys and girls.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND. *St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Cathedral Parish).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches throughout the Archdiocese.
Young Men's Institute (No. 56 and No. 123).
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (St. Lawrence Parish).
 ALBINA. *Young Men's Institute*.
 ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*.
 EAST PORTLAND. *Young Men's Institute*.
 ST. PAUL. *Young Men's Institute*.
 THE DALLES. *Catholic Knights of America*.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Portland. *Cathedral School for boys*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—350 scholars.
Cathedral School for girls. — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 400 pupils.
St. Joseph's Parochial School (German), conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic.—4 Sisters. Mother Amanda, supr. Scholars, 130.
St. Patrick's School. — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.
 Albina. *Immaculate Heart of Mary's Parochial School*, conducted by 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alberta, supr. Scholars, 140.
 Cedar Mill. *St. Anthony's Parochial School*.
 Eugene City. *Parochial School*, conducted by 2 Benedictine Sisters. — Sister M. Gervasia, O.S.B., supr. Scholars: 15 boarders, 50 day scholars.
 Gervais. *St. Scholastica's Parochial School*, conducted by 4 Benedictine Sisters. — Sister M. Gertrude, O.S.B., supr. Scholars, 80.
 Mt. Angel. *St. Mary's Parochial School*, conducted by 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mathilda, supr. Scholars, 80.
 Oregon City. *St. John's Parochial School*, conducted by 4 Benedictine Sisters.—Sister M. Mechtilde, O.S.B., supr. Scholars, 75.
 Sublimity. *St. Boniface's Parochial School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Scholars, about 60.
 The Dalles. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 54 boys.
 Verboorts (Cornelius P. O.). *Visitation School*. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Scholars, 90.

To each Academy and College is attached a parochial school, except at The Dalles.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies.....	10
Priests	50	Parochial Schools	27
Regular	11	Children attending Parochial Schools.....	3 000
Secular.....	39	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches { with resident priest	33	Orphans.....	70
{ without resident priest.....	22	Hospitals	2
Chapels	12	Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Stations.....	88	Baptisms.....	972
Theological and philos. Seminaries.....	1	Marriages.....	268
Students	13	Burials.....	354
Petit Seminaries.....	1	Sisters	226
Students.....	25	Brothers.....	53
Colleges.....	2	Catholic population	32,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCH-DIOCESE FEB. 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8.
II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., con. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia and coadjutor, with right of succession, of Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; d. 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; d. July 8, 1863. Rt. Rev. JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1860. Mt. Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; d. June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D. Res. 225 N. 18th st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. R. O'REILLY, Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., Rev. D. A. BRENNAN, Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Censor librorum—Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Rev. V. VALENTINI, Rev. H. HEUSER, Rev. B. VILLIGER, S.J., Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. LUKE, V. MCCABE.

Diocesan School-board.—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, pres.; the VICAR-GENERAL; *ex-officio*: Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. THOS. F. MULLEN, Rev. PETER F. SULLIVAN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Very Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., secretary.

The examiners of teachers of English and German schools are selected from the Diocesan School-board.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. NEVIN F. FISCHER.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Residence of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop and Rev. Clergy, 225 N. 18th st., adjoining the Cathedral. Mt. Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D.; Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Very Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Revs. Alexander A. Gallagher, John J. Rogers, John F. MeQuade.
- St. Agatha's, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Res. 3813 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. James Mullin, Jeremiah F. Nevin, Lemuel B. Norton.
- All Saints', Bridesburg. Res. 2651 Buckius st. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector.
- St. Alphonsus', 4th and Reed sts. Res. 1400 South 4th st. Rev. Henry Stommel, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert.
- St. Ann's, Port Richmond. Res. 2328 East Lehigh ave. Rev. Thomas F. Mullen, rector; Revs. D. P. Egan, P. J. Harkins, Daniel Morrissey.
- Annunciation B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Res. 1503 S. 10th st. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Peter J. Harvey, James P. Turner.
- St. Anthony of Padua's, 23rd and Fitzwater sts. Res. 2321 Fitzwater st. Rev. Wm. P. Master-son, rector; Revs. Owen P. McManus, Francis J. McArdle.
- Assumption B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Res. 1121 Spring Garden st. Rev. Daniel A. Brennan, rector; Revs. Matthew A. Hand, John J. Hickey.
- St. Augustine's, 4th st., below Vine. Res. 243 Crown st. Rev. N. J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Very Rev. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. J. P. Gilmore, O.S.A.; Revs. D. J. Sullivan, O.S.A., Wm. A. Jones, O.S.A.
- St. Bonaventura's, Ninth and Cambria sts. Res. 2828 N. Ninth st. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector.
- St. Bonifacius', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Res. 144 Diamond st. Rev. Jos. Kautz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John B. Blanche, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Dressmann, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Friedrich, C.S.S.R., Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.S.S.R.
- St. Bridget's, Falls of Schuylkill. Res. 161 James st. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Rev. Charles J. Mullin.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, 20th and Christian sts. Res. 902 S. 20th st. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins.
- St. Clement's, Pashalville. Rev. Thomas O'Neill, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Moore, Thomas F. Tobin.
- St. Dominic's, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector, Rev. Wm. C. Currie.
- St. Edward the Confessor, 8th and York sts. Res. 2417 N. 8th st. Rev. Peter F. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Scully, Edward J. O'Reilly.
- St. Elizabeth's, 23d and Berks sts. Res. 1845 N. 23d st. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. James C. Monahan, Michael Gormley.
- Epiphany Chapel (Church to be erected), Eleventh and Jackson sts. Res. Jackson, above 11th st. Rev. James Nash, rector; Rev. William Craig.
- St. Francis Xavier's, 25th and Biddle sts. Res. 2321 Green st. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. J. J. Dolan, Francis L. Carr.
- St. Francis de Sales Chapel (Church to be erected), 47th and Springfield ave. Res. 4509 Regent Square. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector.
- Gesu, 18th and Stiles sts. Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., rector; Revs. T. McNamara, S.J., Charles Cicaterri, S.J., David C. Daly, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., J. A. Jansen, S.J., Peter Blenkinsop, S.J. Confessions heard in French and Italian.
- Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
- Holy Family, Manayunk. Res. 240 Jefferson st. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector.
- Holy Trinity, 6th and Spruce sts. Res. 617 Spruce st. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. Charles A. Abt.
- Immaculate Conception, Front and Canal sts. Res. 1020 N. Front st. Rev. James F. Shields, rector; Revs. P. F. McNulty, John J. Toomey.
- St. James', 38th and Chestnut sts. Res. 3722 Chestnut st. Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector; Revs. P. F. Burke, Michael M. Doyle, Henry C. Drumgoole.
- St. Joachim's, Frankford. Res. 27 Price st. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. P. J. Flaherty, John E. Cavanaugh.
- St. John the Baptist's, Manayunk. Res. 146 Robinson st. Rev. James A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene Murphy, James H. O'Neill.
- St. John the Evangelist, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. P. R. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. Thomas Logue, John T. Crowley, James J. Holahan.
- St. Joseph's, Willing's alley, bet. 4th and Walnut st. Res. 317 Willing's alley. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. James J. Bric, S.J., Albert R. Peters, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., Louis H. Gache, S.J., F. G. Gunn, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French.
- St. Laurentius' (Polish), Vienna and Memphis sts. Res. 1608 Vienna st. Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector.
- St. Leo's, Tacony. Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, rector; Rev. James A. Dalton.
- St. Louis', 28th and Master sts. Res. 2814 Master st. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector.

St. Malaehy's, 11th st., above Master. Res. 1429 N. 11th st. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, rector; Revs. Bernard F. Gallagher, Michael J. Crane.

St. Mary's, 4th st., above Spruce. Res. 252 S. 4th st. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Joseph C. Kelly, James M. Flanigan.

St. Mary of the Assumption B. V. M., Manayunk. Res. 176 Oak st. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. F. X. Wastl.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi (Italian), Marriott st., below 8th. Res. 710 Marriott st. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector, Revs. G. B. Pambianco, Stephen Bonetto.

Maternity B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday.

St. Michael's, 2d and Master sts. Res. S. E. corner 2nd and Jefferson sts. Rev. Jas. J. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Frs. P. Dougherty, P. J. Tierney, James J. Carroll.

Nativity B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, Bernard J. McGinniss.

Our Lady Help of Christians, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector.

Our Lady of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. F. J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Rev. M. J. Garaghty, O.S.A.

Our Lady of Mercy (New Church in course of erection), Broad and Susquehanna aves. Res. 2141 N. Broad st. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McFadden.

Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. Res. 345 N. 63d st. Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, rector; Revs. B. A. Conway, John J. Walsh.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts. Res. 242 S. 20th st. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., rector; Revs. John F. Lynch, John P. Connell, Denis Broughal.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Res. 808 Lebanon st. Rev. Hugh McGlinn, rector; Revs. E. V. Rowan, Richard F. Hannigan, Walter Gough.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Res. 1019 N. 5th st. Rev. Charles Schmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Adam Kreis, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Hotz, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Rev. M. Holaus, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Beck, C.S.S.R., Rev. B. Seheer, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Mueller, C.S.S.R. Confessions heard in German and French.

St. Peter Claver's (for Colored People), Twelfth and Lombard sts. Res. 834 Pine st. Rev. Jas. Nolan, C.S.Sp.

St. Philip de Neri's, Queen st., above 2d. Res. 228 Queen st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector; Revs. James F. Trainor, James D. McCormick, James C. McLoughlin.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, 3d and Reed sts. Res. 1420 S. 3d st. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Hugh C. McLoughlin, Anthony Zeller.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), German below 3d st. Res. 1339 S. Fourth st. Rev. M. Baranski, rector.

St. Stephen's (New church in course of erection), Nicetown, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. J. J. MacAran.

St. Teresa's, Broad and Catherine sts. Res. 1337 Catharine st. Rev. Hugh Lane, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Murphy, Daniel McGlinchey.

St. Thomas Aquinas (New church in course of erection), 17th and Tasker sts. Res. 1618 S. 17th st. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle.

St. Veronica's, 2d and Butler sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. Thomas Larkin.

St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown, Price st., Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., rector; Revs. T. J. Landry, C.M., James Durkin, C.M.

St. Vincent's, Tacony. Rev. John G. Frende, rector.

Visitation B.V.M., Front and Lehigh avs. Res. Lehigh av. and Leamy st. Rev. Thomas Barry, rector; Revs. John J. Ferry, Hubert P. McPhilomy.

CHAPELS, CITY.

Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq., Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation, at St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Fathers of St. Augustine's Church.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, at the House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Gesù.

Chapel of Mount St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

St. Michael's Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st., attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.

Chapel of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, dedicated to the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, 1213 Randolph st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.

Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, attended by the Augustinian Fathers of Chestnut Hill.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall, attended from St. Leo's, Tacony.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 Convent of the Holy Child, Sharon, attended by Rev. Thomas O'Neill, St. Clement's Church, Paschalville.
 Convent of Mercy, Broad and Columbia aves., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Malachy's Church.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson, attended from Church of Gesù.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
 Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Torresdale, Rev. James A. Hogan, chaplain.
 St. Leonard's House, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. James' Church.
 St. Mary's Academy, 260 S. 4th st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3rd st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joseph's Church.
 St. Augustine's Academy, 427 Vine st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Augustine's Church.
 St. Michael's Academy, 1419 N. 2d st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Michael's Church.
 St. Philip's Academy, 412 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
 St. Francis' Academy, 2324 Green st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Francis' Church.
 St. Patrick's Academy, 20th and Locust sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 St. Paul's Academy, 920 Christian st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Paul's Church.
 Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Academy of the Assumption, Oak st., Manayunk, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.
 Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Joachim's Church.
 Academy of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Assumption.
 Academy of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation.
 St. Ann's Academy, 814 Tucker st., Port Richmond, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Ann's Church.
 St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Teresa's Church.
 Chapel of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 710 Marriott st., attended by Rev. A. Isoleri.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Gesù.
 St. Mary's Hospital, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Bonifacius' Church.
 St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. Rev. Frs. Pila, chaplain.
 St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
 St. Vincent's Home, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Vincent's Seminary.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Philip's Church.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 732 Pine st., Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
 Catholic Home for Girls, No. 1720 Race st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, Rev. John Gerhard Freude, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
 St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville, attended by the Rev. Clergy of the St. Clement's Church.
 Chapel of All Saints, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's Rev. Augustine H. Rufe, rector.
 Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius F. Patterson, rector.
 St. Mauritius', Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector.
 Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Marren, rector.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.

Auburn, Schuylkill Co., attended from Schuylkill Haven once every three months.
 Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Aloysius Misteli, rector.
 Bangor, Northampton Co., attended from Easton four times a year.
 Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
 Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Lehighton every fourth Sunday.
 Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, attended from Villanova every Sunday and Holyday.
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, attended from St. Bernard's, S. Bethlehem, every Sunday and once a week.
 Bingen, Northampton Co., Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
 Bowmanville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, attended every other Sunday from Lehighton.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Boyertown, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a month.
 Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from Minersville every Sunday and Holyday.
 Bristol, Buck's Co., St. Mark's, Rev. C. I. Vandegrift, rector; Rev. William Meagher.
 Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended every Sunday and Holyday of obligation from Villanova.
 Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard J. Conway, rector.
 Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Cedar Hollow Banks, Chester Co., attended occasionally from Phoenixville.
 Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., attended from St. Lawrence's, Catasauqua every two months.
 Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M. (Church in course of erection), Rev. John H. Loughran, rector.
 Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
 Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Connor.
 Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Michael Donovan, rector; Rev. Charles P. Riegel.
 Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. H. J. Dugan.
 West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
 Crum Lynne, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
 Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville every Sunday.
 Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended from Pottstown twice a month.
 Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Toner, rector.
 Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Hugh J. McManus, rector.
 Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Haycock every other Sunday.
 Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, res. 132 S. Fifth st., Rev. James McGeveran, rector.
 East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector; Revs. Albert M. Korves, Frs. Vlossak.
 Emaus, Lehigh Co., Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Friedensville, Lehigh Co., attended every second Sunday from Church of Holy Infancy, South Bethlehem.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every first and third Sunday of the month.
 Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector.
 Glenloch (Ship Road), Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, attended from Downingtown every other Sunday.
 Hatboro, Montgomery Co., attended from Ambler every second Sunday.
 Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from St. Paul's, Reading.
 Haverford, Delaware Co. (Wolfenden P.O.), St. Denis', Rev. P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., rector.
 Haycock, Bucks Co. (Haycock Run P.O.), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
 Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. James C. Wynne, rector.
 Hellertown, Northampton Co., attended every second Sunday from Church of Holy Infancy, South Bethlehem.
 Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
 Ivy Mills (Camp Grounds P.O.), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Francis A. Brady.
 Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas W. Power, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity.
 Kaolin, Delaware Co., attended once a month from Ivy Mills.
 Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Michael A. Bradley.
 Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from West Grove on the second and fourth Sunday of the month.
 Landisdale, Berks Co., attended from Bally once a month.
 Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
 Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Hungarian), attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.

- Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Beaver Meadow every fourth Sunday in the month.
- Lehigh, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Agidius Mersch, rector.
- Lehigh Tannery, attended from Beaver Meadow once in the year on a week-day.
- Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, (Church in course of erection). Mass every Sunday in the Basement, attended from Ivy Mills.
- Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont four times a year.
- Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Daggett, rector.
- Macungie, Berks Co., visited from Bally four times a year.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canisius', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady.
- St. Fidelis'. Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.
- Poles and Hungarians, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
- Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. William F. Loughran, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Osborne.
- Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haycock every second Sunday.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bruce, rector.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector; Rev. Francis Kelly.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Phillip F. Beresford, rector.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony Schwarze, attended from St. Bonifacius', St. Clair, every Sunday.
- Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Pottsville, every Sunday.
- Mud Run, Poorhouse and Rockport, attended from Beaver's Meadow, occasionally during the week.
- Nazareth Almshouse, visited from St. Bernard's, Easton, four times a year.
- Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.
- Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector.
- Newtown, Schuylkill Co., attended from Tremont once a month.
- New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Denvir, rector.
- New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Rev. F. J. Markee, Rev. Michael M. Rooney.
- Norwood, Delaware Co., attended every Sunday from Crum Lynne.
- Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove the first and third Sundays of the month.
- Pan Argyl, Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
- Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every Sunday.
- Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Pottsville, every second Sunday.
- Penn Haven, Carbon Co., attended from Beaver Meadow one Sunday in two months.
- Pennsburg, Berks Co., attended monthly from Bally.
- Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quinn, rector; Revs. Peter Malloy, J. J. Smith.
- Pinsfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended once a month from Haycock.
- Pine Run, attended from Lehighton four times a year.
- Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended from Norristown.
- Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis J. McGovern, rector.
- Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
- Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Duffy, rector; Rev. H. J. McGettigan.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Chas. Sauer.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John A. Wagner, rector.
- Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Lansdale every first and third Sunday, and once a week.
- Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, res. 322 S. 5th st. Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Hannigan.
- St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector, Revs. Wm. M. Wachter, Geo. Michel.
- St. Mary's (Polish), res. 236 S. 12th st. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, rector.
- St. Joseph's, res. 1018 N. 8th st., Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector.
- Berks Co. Almshouse, visited once a month by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
- Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Phoenixville once a month.
- Ridington, Northampton Co., attended from Holy Infaney Church, South Bethlehem, once a month.
- Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
- Rockport, Carbon Co., Poor House, attended twice in the year on week-days from Beaver Meadow.
- Rockdale, Delaware Co., attended once a month from Ivy Mills.
- Royer's Ford, attended occasionally from Phoenixville.
- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. P. Muldowney, rector.

Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', attended every second, fourth and fifth Sunday, and once every week from Lansdale.
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Michael Kane.
 Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhoefer, rector.
 St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Ambromajtis, rector.
 Silver Brook, Carbon Co., attended from Audenried once a month.
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., attended from Lehighton every fourth Sunday.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 South Easton (Easton P.O.), Northampton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
 South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McCarthy.
 St. Bernard's, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Hungarian), attended every Sunday and Holyday from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 Spring City, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. J. Nerz, rector.
 Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. Francis J. Brady.
 Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector.
 St. Joseph's, attended from ———
 Topton, attended four times a year from Bally.
 Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Tremont once a month.
 Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. McDevitt, rector; Rev. John C. Clarey.
 Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended every second Sunday from Tamaqua.
 Valley Forge, Chester Co., attended from Phoenixville occasionally.
 Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Very Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. E. A. Dailey, O.S.A., John H. Devir, O.S.A., John J. Ryan, O.S.A.
 Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow three Sundays in a month and on Holydays.
 Hungarian Mission, attended once a month from St. Joseph's, East Mauch Chunk.
 West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Thos. F. Ryan.
 West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
 Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday from Newtown.

CHAPELS, COUNTRY.

Chester, Chapel of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st., attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Immaculate Heart.
 Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, chaplain.
 Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Matthew Meurer, chaplain.
 Haycock, Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. G. Henry Krake, chaplain.
 Merion, Montgomery Co., Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook.
 Norristown, St. Joseph's Protectors, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel attached to the House of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 Overbrook, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Theological Seminary, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
 Chapel of St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
 Phoenixville, Chapel of the Immaculate Heart, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's Church.
 Pottsville, St. Joseph's Academy, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel of the Christian Brothers, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.
 Reading, Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Good Shephard, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
 St. Catharine's Girl's Orphan Asylum, attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. —, chaplain.
 Villanova, Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, attended by Rev. Fathers of the Monastery.
 West Chester, Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, chaplain.

On retired list: Revs. A. Schwarze, J. Fechtel.
 Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Wm. A. Motley, Simon J. Carr, Martin J. Gorman.
 Priests absent on account of ill health: Rev. Edw. P. Devlin.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary* (Germantown).—Central house, scholasticate, and novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. V. Rev. James McGill, V.C.M. (visitor and supr. of the eastern province of the Congregation of the Mission), Revs. James Sullivan, C.M., (assistant supr.), T. J. Landry, C.M., J. J. Talley, C.M., A. Krabler, C.M., P. McHale, C.M., Brian Burke, C.M., E. J. News, C.M., P. B. Dunphy, C.M., E. J. Lefevre, C.M., Francis Donouhue, C.M., James Durkin, C.M., Wm. F. Likely, C.M. Brothers, 9. Number of Students, 64.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. E. J. Lefevre, C.M., St. Vincent's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. E. J. Fefevre, C.M., Rev. Francis Donouhue, C.M., Rev. P. B. Dunphy, C.M., Rev. E. J. News, C.M., and others. *Messenger of the Sacred Heart* (office of the Central Direction, for the United States, of the League of the Sacred Heart, called the Apostleship of Prayer). 114 S. 3rd st.—Rev. F. X. Brady, S.J., (head-director), Revs. P. H. Kelly, S.J., John Wynne, S.J., assistants.

OVERBROOK. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*.—Very Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., rector; (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Valentino Valentini, (prof. of dogm. theol., ecclesiast. history, liturgy and modern history); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, (prof. of moral and dogmatic theology, Canon law, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser, (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. F. P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philos. and history of philos.); Rev. A. J. Schulte, (disciplinarian, prof. of French, history and Constitution of the United States, ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of natural sciences and higher mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D. (prof. of Latin, Greek, English literature and mathematics); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of Latin, English, and Gregorian Chant); Rev. James H. Gavin (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of Latin, English and ancient history); Mr. S. K. Murdock (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 146. Students in Rome, 3. Total number of students, 152. Books in library, 22,000.

VILLANOVA, Delaware Co. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*.—Professed Fathers, 14; novices, 4; professed cleries, 10; professed lay Brothers, 5; novice lay Brothers, 5; oblates, 2; Total in community, 41; in diocese, 48. Very Rev. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., provincial, (res. 243 Crown st., Phila.), Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., (prior and rector), Rev. Thos. C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, homiletics and church history), Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., S.T.B., (subprior, master of novices and prof. of liturgy), Rev. Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.L., (prof. of dogm. theology and philosophy), Rev. Edward A. Dailey, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Devir, O.S.A., Rev. John J. Ryan, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., Charles A. McFadden, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Lawrence A. Delury, O.S.A., Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Richard F. Harris, O.S.A. Number of ecclesiastical students, 15. A farm of 210 acres is attached to the monastery and worked by the lay Brothers. Villanova, is the mother-house, novitiate, and studium of the order in the United States.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Joseph's College.—Rev. B. Villiger, S. J., pres. 15 Fathers; 5 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, at St. Joseph's Church.—317 Willing's Alley. Rev. John Scully, S.J. 5 Fathers, 2 lay-brothers.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Bonifacius' Church.—144 Diamond str. Rev. Joseph Kautz, C.S.S.R. 8 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Peters' Church.—1019 N. 5th str. Rev. Charles Schmitt, C.S.S.R. 8 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.

House of the Augustinian Fathers, at St. Augustinus' Church.—243 Crown str. Rev. P. Crane, O.S.A. 5 Fathers.

House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission (Germantown).—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., supr. 12 Fathers.

House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 834 Pine st. Rev. Jas. Nolan, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. David Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Lasalle College.—Bro. Isidore, pres. 13 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at the Cathedral.—Bro. George, dir. 6 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Agatha's.—Bro. Gustave, dir. 5 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Ann's.—Bro. John, dir. 15 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Augustin's.—Bro. Elwarn, dir. 2 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Assumption.—Bro. Cecilian, dir. 2 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Charles'.—Bro. Edmund, dir. 2 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Michael's.—Bro. Auxilian, dir. 5 Brothers.

Brothers of the Christian Schools, at Mother of Sorrows.—Bro. Orion, dir. 2 Brothers.

- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Patrick's.—Bro. Jeffrey, dir. 4 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Paul's.—Bro. Botthian, dir. 5 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools*, at St. Peter's.—Bro. Julian, dir. 8 Brothers.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Thirty-fifth street and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia. — Prof. Choir Sisters, 39; Novices, 19; out-door Sisters, 5; postulants, 8. Sisters in the convent, 69; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 123. The Magdalen Convent contains 82 professed Sisters and novices; total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 106; penitents, 345. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Molloy, provincial.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 25; out-door Sisters, 3. Religious in the convent, 28. Mother Mary of St. Philomena, *supr.*
- Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*, Chestnut Hill. (Sisters of St. Joseph).—Professed Sisters, 51; novices, 12; postulants, 17. Religious in the convent, 80; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 314. Mother Mary Clement, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Professed Sisters, 47; Religious in community, 47; religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 72. Madam Mary G. Edwards, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 1819 Arch st.—Professed Sisters, 17; religious in the convent, 17. Madam Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, O.), West Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 45; Community in the diocese, 45. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.* A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1st, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8th, 1881.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 30; novices, 4; Community, 34. Sisters in the diocese, 57. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.* The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and county prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 1; postulants, 4. Religious in the convent, 19; in the diocese, 41; Sister Mary Gotharda, *supr.*
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 6th and Spruce sts.—5 Sisters. attend Holy Trinity School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). 2041 Mascher st.—14 Sisters; attend St. Boniface's School.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), Tacony.—17 Sisters; attend St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi*, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 24; postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in the community, 25; Mother Mary Agnes, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, N. 18th, above Jefferson st.—Professed Sisters, 16; postulants, 1; total, 17. Religious in the diocese, 34. Mother Mary of St. Helen, *supr.*
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Mill st. (Germantown).—Professed Sisters, 16. postulant, 1; in community, 17. Sister Germaine de Ste. Marie, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), East Alleghany ave. and Gaul st.—Sisters in the community, 7. Sisters of Christian Charity in the diocese, 89. Sister Eberharda, *supr.*
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Peekskill, N. Y.), 730 Marriott st.—Sisters in the community, 5. Mother M. Bonaventura, *supr.*
- Convent of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, Torresdale. — Professed Sisters, 4; novices 10; postulants, 12. Total number in community, 26. Mother M. Katharina, *supr.*
- EAST MAUCH CHUK.** *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Clotilde, *supr.*
- GLEN RIDDLE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 30; postulants, 10. Religious in community, 117; in the diocese, 225. Sister Mary Christina, *supr.*; Rev. Mathew Meurer, chaplain.
- MERION.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 4; postulants, 5. Religious in Community, 23. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- POTTSVILLE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. John the Baptist Church.—Sister Julitta, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- READING.** *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Paul's Church.—Sister Cassiana, *supr.* 12 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Conradine, *supr.* 3 Sisters.
- SHARON** (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 32; novices, 25; postulants, 3. Religious in convent, 60; in the diocese, 113. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.*; Rev. Thomas O'Neill, chaplain.
- SHENANDOAH.** *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at Holy Family Church.—Sister Eulalia, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- VILLANOVA.** *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., prior. 14 Fathers.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 22; novices, 33; postulants, 8. Religious in the convent, 64; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 204. Mother Mary de Chantal, *supr.*

Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph's Sisterhood, from Emmitsburg, Md.—Community in the archdiocese, 60.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- PHILADELPHIA. *St. Joseph's College*, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J. (pres.), Rev. P. J. Dooley, (secretary and prefect of school); Rev. Ign. Renaud, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. P. Blenkinsop, S.J., Chas. Cicateri, S.J., F. B. Goeding, S.J., W. F. Gregory, S.J., A. J. Emerick, S.J., John F. Galligan, S.J., J. A. Mattson, S.J., professors. Scholars, 120.
- La Salle College* (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), No. 1240 North Broad st.—Honorary president the Mt. Rev. Archbishop P. J. Ryan, D.D. Bro. Isidore, (pres.); Bro. Eliphus, (v.-pres.); Bro. Francis, (treas.); Bro. Gustavus, (secretary). Professed Brothers 13; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 71. Students in college, 203; in the diocese, 2,788.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, (Chestnut Hill).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 80. Mother Mary Clement, *supr.*
- Industrial School of the Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine st., West Philadelphia. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Boarders, 45. Mother Mary Philomena, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Eden Hall, Torresdale P.O.).—Boarders, 100; parochial school children, 30. Madam Mary G. Edwards, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, No. 1819 Arch st.—Day-scholars, 70. Madame Sarah T. Randall, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 185. Number attending night-school, —. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.*
- Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Broad and Columbia ave.—Boarders, 20. Day scholars, 200. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 3819 Chestnut st.—Day-scholars 70. Mother Agatha, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Academy*, 260 S. 4th st. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 6; day-scholars, 32. Mother Mary Stephen, *supr.*
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 262 South 3rd st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 204. Mother M. Paula, *supr.*
- St. Michael's Academy*, 1419 N. 2d st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Day-scholars, 88. Mother M. Julia, *supr.*
- St. Philip de Neri's Academy*, 412 Christian st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115. Mother M. Laurentia, *supr.*
- St. Patrick's Academy*, 20th and Locust sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71. Mother M. Angela, *supr.* A Sunday-school for deaf and dumb girls, numbering 50, is taught in the community.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 920 Christian st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 95. Sister Mary Ambrose, *supr.*
- St. Teresa's Academy*, 751 S. Broad st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 59. Mother Mary Regis, *supr.*
- MERION. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day scholars, 40; children attending Intermediate, 30. Mother Patricia Waldron, *supr.*
- PORT RICHMOND. *St. Ann's Academy*, 2343 Tucker st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150. Mother M. Josephine, *supr.*
- SHARON, (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Boarders, 56; day scholars, 15. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.*
- VILLANOVA, on the Pennsylvania Railroad, eleven miles from Philadelphia. *Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova*, incorporated 1848.—Very Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A. (pres.); Rev. L. A. Delury, O.S.A., (v.-pres.); Revs. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., D. J. Leonard, O.S.A., C. A. McFadden, O.S.A., R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., R. F. Harris, O.S.A. Messrs. D. O. Sullivan (prof. of mathematics), P. M. Arnn (prof. of French and German), S. K. Murdock (prof. of elocution), C. S. Gaunt, (prof. of chemistry), D. J. Cowie (prof. of music); disciplinarians: J. E. Vaughan, O.S.A., J. T. Collins, O.S.A., J. F. Green, O.S.A., E. P. Flynn, O.S.A., W. A. Coar, O.S.A. Students, 70.
- WEST CHESTER. *Academy of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Boarders, 75; day scholars, 10. Mother Mary De Chantal, *supr.*

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.—The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. It is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 345. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Molloy, provincial. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—Under the charge of 21 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 106; patients, during the year, 1035; poor patients, 359; beds, 216. In addition to those treated in the house, 3900 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—Under the charge of 18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Borromeo, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 70; poor patients during the year, 474; patients during the year, 774; beds, 95; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 15,106. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- St. Agnes' Hospital*, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened 15th May, 1888. Under the charge of 32 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Eulalia, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 150; patients received during the year, 1481; poor patients received during the year, 941; beds, 150; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 14,045. Rev. Francis Pila, chaplain. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Thomas Aquinas' Church.
- Home for the Aged of both Sexes*, without regard to creed or nationality, under the care of 17 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, N. 18th st., bet. Jefferson and Oxford.—Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Mary of St. Helen, supr. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Home for the Aged Poor of both Sexes*, Mill st. (Germantown).—Under the care of 17 Little Sisters of the Poor, and under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Old men, 145; old women, 152; total inmates, 297. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, supr. Attended by the Rev. Lazarist Fathers.
- St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Westminster ave., (West Philadelphia). — Under the charge of 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Apollonia, supr. Orphan boys, 392. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.
- Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls*, No. 1720 Race st.—Under the charge of 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Olympia, supr. Orphan girls, 160.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts.—Under the charge of 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 79; girls, 89. Total number of children under 5 years of age, 168.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. Under the charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 598. Now in the institution: 66 boys, 14 girls; Baptisms, 290; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 12; patients in the Hospital during the year, 75; Number of beds, 25. Sister Juliana, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st. — Under the charge of 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 130.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Mill st. and Duey's Lane, (Germantown). — Under the charge of 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 50 girls.
- St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 740 Marriott st.—Under the charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.). Mother M. Bonaventura, supr. Orphan girls, 21.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, (Tacony), for Catholic German orphans. — Under the charge of 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Regina, supr. Orphans, boys 117, girls 95.
- St. Ann's Widows Asylum*, Second st., below Christian st. Under the charge of 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 45.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb*.—A class for girls is taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Academy, 262 S. 3rd st. Number of girls 51.
- St. Joseph's House for Indigent Boys*.—732 Pine str. The object of the Institution is to provide a shelter for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Number of inmates, 31; received during the year, 80. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.
- Eastern Penitentiary*, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *House of Refuge* attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of the Gesu.
- Moyamensing Prison*, Reed and Passyunk ave. attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Annunciation B.V.M.
- House of Correction*, Holmesburg, attended by the Rev. Joseph A. Strahan, of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.
- EDDINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888, under the charge of 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 250. Rev. P. A. Quinn, chaplain.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. Under the charge of 29 religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens 24. Novices 9. Number in preservation class, 95. Number of women afforded a home, 11. Mother M. of St. Frances of Rome Murphy, supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Calista, sister-servant. Girls, 62.

St. Joseph's Hospital, No. 1215 Walnut st.—Under the charge of 15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 311; now in the hospital, 40; poor patients during the year, 250; beds, 60. Rev. —, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, 5th and Washington sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Under the charge of 13 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Magdalens, 4; novices, 5; Number of penitents, 31. Mother Mary of St. Helena Wagner, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Peter's Church.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Gonradine, supr. 26 boys.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Roman Catholic High School, Board and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 18, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and instructor in christian doctrine). Messrs. D. O'Sullivan (prof. of mathematics), J. E. Mulholland (prof. of English studies), C. H. McCarthy (prof. of history and geography), W. C. Manley (asst. prof. of mathematics), J. F. Kielly (asst. prof. of English), J. H. Fitzsimons (prof. of commercial arithmetic and book-keeping), R. J. Wolfe (prof. of history and geography), J. D. Newton (prof. of natural sciences), J. S. Tadd, with 6 assistants (in charge of manual training department), J. I. Smith (instructor in gymnastics). Pupils, 302.

Cathedral Boys' School, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother George, dir.; boys, 310; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; small boys, 200.

Cathedral Girls' School, Wood st. above 18th st. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dominic supr., res. 1708 Sumner st. Girls, 550.

St. Agatha's.—Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of Holy Child; boys, 325; girls, 375.

All Saints', Bridesburg.—Franciscan Sisters; boys, 97, girls, 94.

St. Alphonsus'.—Franciscan Sisters; boys, 167, girls, 158.

St. Ann's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 600; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 650.

Annunciation B. V. M.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 400, girls 475.

Assumption B. V. M.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of the Holy Child, boys 224; Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, girls 258.

St. Augustine's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys 140; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 230.

St. Bonaventure's.—Sisters of St. Francis; boys, 101; girls, 99.

St. Bonifacius'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame and lay teachers, boys 370; School Sisters of Notre Dame, (Baltimore, Md.), girls 399.

St. Bridget's.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 229, girls 222.

St. Charles Borromeo's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys 430; Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 329; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 502.

St. Clement's, Paschalville.—In course of erection.

St. Dominic's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart and Ladies of the S. Heart, boys 34, girls 64.

St. Edward's.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, boys 300, girls 300,

St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 272, girls 332.

St. Francis Xavier's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 350, girls 342.

Gesu.—Sister of the Immaculate Heart, boys 212; School Sisters of Notre Dame, girls 250.

Holy Trinity.—School Sisters of Notre Dame, boys 58; School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), girls, 58.

Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 230, girls 260.

St. James'.—Lay teachers, boys 229; Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, girls 263.

St. Joachim's, Frankford.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 127, girls 188.

St. John Baptist's, Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 296, girls 333.

St. John the Evangelist.—2 Lay teachers, boys 95; 2 female lay teachers, girls 88.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 147, girls 195.

St. Laurentius'.—Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), boys 74, girls 50.

St. Leo's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.

St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 97, girls 93.

St. Malachy's.—Sisters of Mercy, boys 160, girls 218.

St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 69, girls 100.

St. Mary of the Assumption (Manayunk).—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 175; girls 150.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi's.—Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.), boys 120, girls 130.

St. Michael's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys, 325; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 475.

Nativity of B. V. M.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 296, girls 340.

Our Lady Help of Christians.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 120, girls 116.

Our Mother of Consolation, Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 68, girls 74.

Our Mother of Sorrows.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 450; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 450.

St. Patrick's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 402; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 360.

- St. Paul's*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools, boys 360; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, girls 320.
St. Peter's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame, boys 572; School Sisters of Notre Dame, girls 560.
St. Philip de Neri's.—4 lay teachers, boys 185; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 410.
St. Stephen's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 209; girls, 216.
St. Teresa's.—Lay teachers, boys 180; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, girls 200.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Germantown.—Franciscan Brothers, boys 309; Sisters of St. Joseph, girls 308.
St. Vincent's, Tacony.—School Sisters of Notre Dame, boys 145, girls 105.
Visitation B. V. M.—Lay teachers, boys 310; Sisters of the Holy Child, girls 370.
St. Peter Claver's Institute, for colored boys, 834 Pine st.—Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school 100; Number attending night school 86.
St. Peter Claver's School, for colored girls. — 1108 Pine st., under the charge of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, number of girls 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- Allentown, *Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 85, girls 90.
 Ambler, *St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 7, girls 15.
 Ashland, *St. Mauritius'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 113, girls 115.
 Bally, *Blessed Sacrament*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 53, girls 52.
 Bethlehem, *Nativity B. V. M.*—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 20, girls 12.
 Bowmanville.—Boys, 10; girls, 15; attended from Lehigh, by Sisters of St. Francis.
 Bristol, *St. Mark's*.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 115, girls 120.
 Bryn Mawr, *Our Lady of Good Counsel*.—4 Sisters of Mercy, boys 75, girls 93.
 Catasauqua, *Annunciation B.V.M.*—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 47, girls 42.
 Chester, *St. Michael's*.—Sisters of the Holy Child, boys 160, girls 190.
Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 178, girls 197.
 Conshohocken, *St. Matthew's*.—Lay teachers, boys 260, girls 245.
 West, *St. Gertrude's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, boys 43, girls 67.
 Doylestown, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 33, girls 31.
 East Mauch Chunk, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 60, girls 60.
 Haycock, *St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 21, girls 24.
 Kellyville, *St. Charles Borromeo's*.—Lay teachers, boys 58, girls 58.
 Lansdale, *St. Stanislaus'*.—Lady teacher, boys 13, girls 10.
 Lehigh, *St. Peter and St. Paul*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 15, girls 25.
 Mahanoy, *St. Fidelis'*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 86, girls 95.
 Mauch Chunk, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 160 girls 162.
 Media, *Nativity B.V.M.*—Lay teachers, boys 22, girls 15.
 Minersville, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Norristown, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 207, girls 216.
 Phoenixville, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, boys 144, girls 145.
 Port Carbon, *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 70, girls 85.
 Pottsville, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, boys 105, girls 135.
St. John the Baptist's.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 210, girls 220.
 Reading, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 134, girls 139.
St. Paul's.—1 male teacher and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity, boys 317; 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), girls 314.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, boys 60, girls —.
St. Mary's (Polish).—Lay teachers, boys 42, girls 34.
 St. Clair, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 25, girls 30.
 Shenandoah, *St. Casimir's*.—Lay teacher, boys 15, girls 16.
Holy Family.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), boys 49, girls 58.
 South Bethlehem, *St. Bernard's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 65, girls 47.
 South Easton, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis, boys 69, girls 70.
 West Chester, *St. Agnes'*.—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, boys 71, girls 105.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

- The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
 The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }
 The St. Vincent's Home. }

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.

The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph, for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.

The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Tacony, Philadelphia.

The West Philadelphia Industrial School.

The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.

The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.

The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.

The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.

The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.

The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.

St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.

The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.

St. Francis de Sales, Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.

The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.

American Catholic Historical Society.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	157	Parochial schools taught by Franciscan	
Churches in course of erection.....	19	Brothers.....	1
Chapels.....	69	Number of boys taught by Christian	
Stations.....	43	Brothers.....	2,788
Secular priests.....	254	Academies and select schools for young	
Regulars.....	72	ladies taught by religious women.....	18
		High School for boys.....	1
Total number of priests in the diocese	326	Parochial schools.....	84
Priest engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions.....	41	Number attending, boys 13,867	
Number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia.....	152	“ “ girls 15,140	
Ecclesiastical institutions.....	3	Total.....	29,007
Colleges.....	3	Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women, about.....	1,881
Number of Brothers in the Christian Schools.....	71	Orphan asylums.....	10
Number of Franciscan Brothers.....	7	Number of orphan boys.....	904
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year of 1889-1890 for Philad'a.	12	“ “ girls.....	671
Number of religious orders of women...	14	Industrial School for boys.....	1
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants.....	1,361	“ “ girls.....	1
Academies and parochial schools under the charge of the Christian Brothers..	11	Protectory for girls.....	1
		Hospitals.....	4
		Widows' asylum.....	1
		Homes for aged poor.....	2
		Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.....	43
Catholic population over 400,000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED IN 1826; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, DD., cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati (first Bishop of St. Louis); Bishop of St. Louis in 1843; Archbishop in 1847. Res. 111 N. 16th st.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, res. 1111 Ann Ave.; V. Rev. PHILIP P. BRADY, res. 1519 Chestnut st.

Secretary—Rev. C. ZIEGLER, res. 2904 Clark ave.

Chancellor — Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, res. 3933 South Broadway. *Chancery Office*, 209 Walnut st., whither all official matter should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Council of the Archbishop—V. Rev. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G.; V. Rev. PH. P. BRADY, V.G.; Rev. C. ZIEGLER, secretary; Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Cathedral of St. Louis, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael Mc-Faul, Peter Joseph O'Rourke, res. 209 Walnut st.

Annunciation, 6th and La Salle sts., Revs. J. J. Head, R. A. Finnerty, res. 1009 South Sixth st.

Assumption, Revs. Thos. Cooney, Chas. Canning; res. 817 Sydney st.

Holy Angels', Revs. F. M. Keilty, J. T. Foley; res. 1339 La Salle st.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Wigger; res. 8115 Church Road.

Holy Ghost (German), Rev. M. Busch, res. 1919 Taylor ave.

Holy Name, Revs. P. W. Tallon, J. J. Flanagan; res. 2041 East Grand ave.

Holy Rosary (Church building), Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery.

Holy Trinity (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, Bernard John Benten, res. 3519 North 14th st.

Immaculate Conception, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Arthur F. O'Reilly, res. 310 N. Jefferson ave.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. D. S. Phelan, John J. Dillon, res. 8333 North Broadway,

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Clement J. Moenig.

Sacred Heart, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and M. J. McCabe; res. 2820 N. 25th st.

St. Agatha's (German), Revs. H. Schrage and John H. Muehlsiepen; res. 3239 South Ninth st.

St. Agnes, Sidney and Saline sts., Rev. C. P. Smith.

St. Alphonsus', Grand ave., V. Rev. William Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. Jas. McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus Convent.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.S.F. and other Fathers of the Franciscan Monastery; res. 3140 Meramee st.

St. Augustine's (German), Hebert st. near Jefferson ave., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, John A. Glingler; res. 2563 Hebert st.

St. Bernard's (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. P. Bremerich.

St. Bonifacius' (German), South St. Louis. Revs. E. A. Schindel, Herman Nieters; res. 7622 Michigan ave.,

St. Bridget's, Revs. W. Walsh, John Ryan, Thos. Jos. Walsh, Christopher E. Byrne, res. 1108 N. Jefferson ave.

St. Casimir's (Polish), 5th & Mound sts., Rev. F. Guielinski.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

St. Columbkil's, South St. Louis, Revs. F. J. Jones and N. Orfei; res. 8202 Michigan ave.
 St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Th. A. Butler, res. 1203 Boyle ave.
 St. Elizabeth's (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan and Franklin aves., Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J.; res. 813 North 14th st.
 St. Engelbert's (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk; res. Marcus and Anderson aves.
 St. Francis of Sales (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, F. G. Holweck, Albert Mayer.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., John Kiely, S.J.
 St. Henry's (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, George Koob.
 St. James', Tamm Road, and Cheltenham ave., Rev. P. McNamee.
 St. John's, Very Rev. Philip P. Brady, V.G., Revs. J. Th. Coffey, John Lang, assistants; res. 1519 Chestnut st.
 St. John of Nepomuk's (Bohemian), Revs. J. Hessoun, P. Houst; res. 1625 South 11th st.
 St. Joseph's (German), 11th and Biddle sts., res. adjoining, Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J., (supr.); Revs. Fr. X. Wipperm, S.J., Fr. Braun, S.J., H. G. Wolters, S.J., N. L. Schlechter, S.J.
 St. Kevin's, Park and Todd aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, Patrick Morrissey.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts., res. adjoining, Revs. J. Henry, John H. May, John White, Joseph R. C. Watson.
 St. Leo's, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Jer. J. Harty, Jos. J. O'Brien; res. 2315 Mullanphy st.
 St. Liborius' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., res. adjoining, Revs. E. Hoeyneck, G. A. Reis, and Ch. H. Schaefer.
 St. Malachy's, Clark and Summit aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, J. Keegan, res. 2904 Clark ave.
 St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn, res. 6304 Minnesota ave.
 St. Mary's (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, John Tannrath, res. 744 S. 3d st.
 St. Michael's, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. Andrew Eustace, J. Bourke, Thos. Mullen, res. 2204 N. 11th st.
 St. Nicholas' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefer, W. Kurtenbach, res. 1827 Lucas ave.
 St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. J. McCaffrey, Robert J. Hayes, O. J. McDonald, Th. Moran, res. adjoining.
 St. Paul's (Church projected), Rev. J. T. Tuohy, res. Finney and Pendleton aves.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, F. Ruesse, H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers; res. 1919 South 7th st.
 St. Rose's, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. McGlynn, res. 5824 Etzel ave.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Rev. Urbanus Stanowski, res. 1413 N. 20th st.
 St. Teresa's, West St. Louis, Revs. Wm. H. Brantner, Jos. F. Shields, John M. Kern, res. 2415 North Grand ave.
 St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. M. S. Brennan.
 St. Vincent de Paul's (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., P. S. Hueber, C.M.; res. 1427 S. 9th st.
 Visitation, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Edward Fenlon, John Lyons.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Carmelite Nuns, attended from Assumption.
 Chapel of the Christian Brothers at the College, attended from Visitation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of Loretto, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 5th and Convent sts., attended from Annunciation.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville), attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent and Academy of the Visitation, attended from St. Leo's.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's Academy, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the House of the Angel Guardian, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Leo's.
 Chapel of Mo. Pac. Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Bridget's Church.
 Chapel of the St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of St. Louis' Hospital, attended from St. Teresa's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of the St. Mary's Infirmary, attended by Rev. H. Jaegering.
 Chapel of the St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Chapel of the St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Institute, attended from St. Francis of Sales'.
 Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by V. Rev. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, School, 1849 Cass Av., for Deaf and Dumb girls. Sisters
 of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bridgets.
 Chapel of the Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts., attended from St. Lawrence
 O'Toole's Church.
 Chapels of the Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hopital,
 attended by Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
 Alexandria, Clarke Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Patrick.
 Apple Creek (Uniontown P.O.), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
 Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
 Armagh, Franklin Co. (Catawissa P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
 Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Dutzow.
 Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Hermann.
 Barrens (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., and other
 Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.
 Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
 Belmont, Mississippi Co. (no church), attended from Charleston.
 Bem, Gasconade Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Washington.
 Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Hermann.
 Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Macon City.
 Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. A. H. Acker.
 Bismarck, St. Francois Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. L. Schlathoelter.
 Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Donohoe.
 Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle, attended from Richwoods.
 Bridgeport, Warren Co., St. —
 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Wigger.
 Briscoe, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canton.
 Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Fr. P. Gallagher.
 Cabool, Texas Co. (no church), attended from Rolla.
 Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cosgrove.
 Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by the Fathers of the Seminary.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruenle.
 Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, attended from Clayton.
 Centre, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Luke Kernan.
 Chambersburg, Clarke Co., St. Paul's, attended from St. Patrick.
 Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, attended from Hermann.
 Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Hermann F. M. Brand.
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Macon City.
 Clarksville, Pike Co., St. Francis Ass., attended from Louisiana.
 Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Belgique.
 Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
 Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. A. Watson.
 Cooter, Pemiscot Co. (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dardenne.
 Creve Cœur, St. Louis Co., St. Monica, Rev. C. Brockmeyer.
 Cuba, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
 De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. A. Connolly.
 Dexter, Stoddard Co. (no church), attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Doe Run, St. Francois Co. (no church), attended from Farmington.
 Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
 Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Hermann Wagner.
 Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's Rev. S. Sennerich.
 Eureka, St. Louis Co., attended from Glencoe.
 Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Shaw.
 Fayette, Howard Co. (no church), attended from Glasgow.
 Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Mattis Creek.
 Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St.
 Louis City.
 Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.

Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, attended from Josephville.
 Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Wm. Boex, S.J.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Francis J. Valazza, S.J.
 Holy Rosary connected with Novitiate.
 Fourchee (Segur P.O.), Ripley Co., St. Mary's, attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
 French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry A. Schaefer.
 Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mexico.
 Gayoso, Pemiscot Co., (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Thobe.
 Granite Bend (Kerrigan P.O.), Wayne Co., attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Graniteville, Iron Co., attended from Farmington.
 Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from Chariton Co.
 Haley's Settlement, Texas Co. (no church), attended from Rolla.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Starkenburg.
 Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, Jas. J. O'Reilly.
 Harviell, Butler Co., attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.S.F., Hieronymus Hell-
 lake, O.S.F., Maximilian Klein, O.S.F.
 Holstein, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. F. Reuther.
 Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev., attended from Monroe City.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's Rev. J. J. Mahon.
 Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Potosi.
 Iron Mountain, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Farmington.
 Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan, attended from Sullivan.
 Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. S. Hoog, Joseph Wentker.
 Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from from Montgomery City.
 Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.
 Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
 Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally.
 Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
 Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
 Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. Averbek, S.J.
 Laddonia Audrain Co. (no church), attended from Mexico.
 La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Canton.
 Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Monroe City.
 Lakeville, Stoddard Co. (church being built), attended from Jackson.
 La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Macon City.
 Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from French Village.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co., attended from Rolla.
 Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
 Lewistown, Lewis Co., attended from Canton.
 Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Happe.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann.
 Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
 Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
 Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Richwoods.
 McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Edina.
 Macon City, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. B. Cahill.
 Malden, Dunklin Co. (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Malachy's Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
 Martinsburg, Andrain Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
 Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John of Neponne, St. Louis City.
 Mattis Creek (Mehlville P.O.), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
 Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Schraumm.
 Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Edina.
 Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Cleary.
 Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Fredericktown.
 Mineral Point, Washington Co. (no church), attended from Potosi.
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McKenna.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. —
 Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
 Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. A. Casey.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Canton.
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Hermann.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sullivan.
 Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart, attended from —
 Neelysville, Butter Co., (no church), attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Grosholz.

New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. Scherer.
 New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James', attended from Louisiana.
 New Haven, Franklin Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Washington.
 New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's, attended from Centre.
 New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
 Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.
 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Revs. J. A. Stroombergen and Jos. H. Moorbrink.
 Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Ed. Thos. Gallaher.
 Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (Bals P. O.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
 Owensville, Gasconade Co., Assumption, attended from Washington.
 Pacific City, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Hennes.
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Quincy.
 Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
 Piedmont, Wayne Co., attended from Arcadia.
 Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended from Arcadia.
 Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co. (no church), attended from New Madrid.
 Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel A. Donovan.
 Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
 Portageville, New Madrid Co., attended from New Madrid.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family, attended from Washington.
 Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. Noonan.
 Rengel, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. J. Nordmeyer.
 Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
 Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Paul Gross.
 Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
 Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Matousek.
 Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
 Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, attended from Elston.
 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Revs. J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Ch. Charroppin, S.J.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, B. H. Schlathoelter.
 St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, Ch. L. van Tourenhout.
 St. James', Phelps Co., attended from Rolla.
 St. Mary's (Isbell Station P.O.), Osage Co., Help of Christians, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
 St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. Ed. J. Wynne.
 St. Patrick, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Dempsey.
 St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
 St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. N. Standinger.
 St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
 Salem, Dent Co., St. —, attended from Rolla.
 Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Gadell.
 Shelby, Shelby Co., attended from Monroe City.
 Sikeston, Scott Co. (no church), attended from Charleston.
 Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Ph. J. Carroll.
 Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Louis City.
 Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
 Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Moberly.
 Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry Hnssmann.
 Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
 Ten Mile, Butler Co. (no church), attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Thayer, Oregon Co., attended from Poplar Bluff.
 Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emil J. Lemkes.
 Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Salisbury.
 Union, Franklin Co., attended from Washington.
 Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
 Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. G. H. Brand.
 Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. M. Diel.
 Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Alex. Mathanshek, S.J., S.J., Ph.
 Roos, S.J., F. X. Privoznik, S.J.
 Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption, attended from Canton.
 Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
 Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. A. Huettler.
 Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection, attended from Montgomery City.
 Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Montgomery City.
 Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's, attended from Canton.
 Willow Springs, Howell Co. (no church), attended from Rolla.
 Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.

Absent on account of sickness: Revs. Jos. Becker, H. H. O'Reilly.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF MEN.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Franciscan Monastery*, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., (provincial), Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.S.F., (guardian), Rev. Franciscus Albers, O.S.F., (rector), Rev. Eustachius Brüggemann, O.S.F., (vicar), Revs. Vincent Halbfas, O.S.F., Joseph Sievers, O.S.F., Pancratius Schulte, O.S.F., Victor Aertker, O.S.F., Servatius Rasche, O.S.F., Romuald Rheindorff, O.S.F., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.S.F. Besides: Priest completing their studies: 4, Clerics, 14; Brothers, 12.
- St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Grand and Cook aves.—Very Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R. (provincial), Rev. James McLoughlin, C.S.S.R. (rector), Revs. Nich. Jacckel, C.S.S.R., Joseph Essing, C.S.S.R., John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., J. B. McGeough, C.S.S.R., Wm. O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Thomas Brown, C.S.S.R., Wm. Bond, C.S.S.R. Brothers, 3.
- St. Louis University*, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., (provincial), Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J., (treas. of province), Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (pres. of university and pref. of higher studies), Rev. P. J. Mulconry, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Jno. E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Thomas Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter J. De Meester, S.J., (asst. spiritual director), Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J., (treasurer of university), Rev. James Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. Martial I. Boarman, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and modern literature), Rev. Wm. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and higher mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Mr. Maurice D. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, mathematics and geology), Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and evidences of religion), Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. W. F. Poland, S.J., (dir. of young Men's sodality), Mr. Chas. B. Moulinier, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Messrs. John P. Heman, S.J., Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Edward S. Murphy, S.J., Thomas O'Malley, S.J., (academic department), besides 7 assistant professors. Revs. A. G. van der Eerden, S.J., Henry Moeller, S.J., J. I. Coghlan, S.J., Patrick Ward, S.J., H. M. Finnegan, S.J., Aloysius Bosche, S.J., missionaries residing at the College. Priests, 30; scholastics, 65; brothers, 14; students, 418.
- Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Easton ave. and King's Highway. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (pres. and provincial), Bro. Elsear Stephan, F.S.C. (vice-pres. and director). Brothers, 33; professors, 4; students, 318.
- Alexian Brothers Monastery*, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3941 South Broadway. — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chaplain. Brother Philip Kreiner, rector. Brothers, 22. Average number of patients, 135; during the year, 900.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF WOMEN.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. E. Mahony, supr. 57 Sisters, 15 novices, 7 postulants, 84 pupils.
- Carmel of St. Joseph*, Victor st. and 2d Carondelet ave. — Discalceated Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. 15 professed Sisters, 3 novices, 2 Sisters of the 3d Order of Carmelites.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 17th and Pine st. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of St. Francis Patrick Doherty, provincial. 50 Sisters, 46 novices, 4 postulants, 50 magdalens, 250 penitents, 133 preservates.
- Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence* (colored), (Baltimore, Md.), 1411 Morgan st. — Chapel of St. Elizabeth. Sister Alphonsa Messionier, supr. 5 Sisters, 21 boarders, 70 day-scholars.
- Convent of the Visitation*, Cass ave., bet. 21st and 22d sts. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary Juliana Anderson, supr. 56 Sisters, 110 pupils.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute*, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis). Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Sister M. Adele, supr. 48 Sisters, of whom 35 are teaching different parish schools; 31 deaf-mutes.
- Franciscan Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate*, 14th and O'Fallon sts.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Cecilia, supr. Community, 45. To this attached a home for ladies with or without employment, St. Pius Hospital. Chapel of the Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
- Home for the Aged*, 2200 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 14 Sisters, 260 old persons, 135 men, 125 women.

- Home of the Immaculate Conception*, 8th and Marion sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis). Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Mother Mary Angela, supr. 5 Sisters, 13 homeless girls and old ladies.
- House of the Guardian Angel*, 1029 Marion st. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 7 Sisters, 50 pupils, who are thought trades.
- Loretto Academy*, 2345 Pine st.—Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Mother Cecilia Roden, supr. 25 Sisters, of whom several teach in parochial schools, 12 boarding pupils, 115 day-scholars.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.). Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. 15 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.
- Sacred Heart Convent and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum*, S. Broadway and Convent st. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 15 Sisters, 20 orphans.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity, (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Laurence O'Toole's Church. Sister Ann Frances, supr. 14 Sisters, 3 novices, 27 aged widows, 24 patients, 130 infants.
- St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation*, 4012 Washington ave. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Sister Jane Francis Fletcher, supr. 11 Sisters, 96 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st. and Grand ave.—Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended from St. Francis of Sales Church. Sister Maria Camilla, supr. 12 Sisters, 25 boarders. (House-keeping a speciality).
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum*, 4538 Page ave. — Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored), (Baltimore, Md.). Chapel of St. Frances, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Dominica Thomas, supr. 4 Sisters, 16 orphans, 12 day-scholars.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Agatha Gutrie, provincial. 45 Sisters, 54 novices, 8 postulants, 50 pupils in Academy.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, connected with *St. John's Hospital and Night Refuge*. — Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. 37 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 62 patients in Hospital, 30 homeless girls, 30 girls in Industrial School, 10 women in Night Refuge.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, 15th st. and Clark ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis). Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. 15 Sisters. 175 boys.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 19 Sisters, 793 patients during the year, 699 paying patients, 40 charity patients, 54 partial charity patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 10th and Biddle sts.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Mary Alice Creinon, supr. 12 Sisters, 198 orphan girls.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. 42 Sisters, 12 novices, 7 postulants, 75 patients.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 14 Sisters, 65 pupils.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st. — Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. 15 Sisters. 170 Orphans.
- St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane*, 9th and Marion sts. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. 25 Sisters, 212 patients.
- St. Vincent's Seminary*, Grand and Lucas aves.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. 13 Sisters, 100 girls, 40 small boys.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. H. Muehlsepen, V.G., chaplain, Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 59 Sisters, 13 novices, 7 postulants, 61 boarders, 200 day scholars.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF MEN.

OUTSIDE OF ST. LOUIS.

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. V. Rev. Thomas J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Westerns province), Revs. Thos. J. Weldom, C.M., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. Moré, C.M., L. P. Landry, C.M., Charles Remillon, C.M., James Foley, C.M., William Barnwell, C.M.

- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Vincent's Theological Seminary and College*. — Rev. Francis V. Nugent, C.M. (prest.), Revs. Ed. Hopkins, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., T. W. Kearney, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., Jas. Hennelly, C.M., John McDermott, C.M., Peter Cudy, C.M., Eugene A. Antill, C.M.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Thomas O'Neil, S.J., (rector and master of Tertians), Rev. Frederick Hagemann, S.J., (master of novices), Rev. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (minister), Revs. Michael O'Neil, S.J., and Francis X. Klocker, S.J., (profs. of rhetoric), Revs. Joseph H. Kernion, S.J., Chas. Bill, S.J. 8 Fathers, 23 scholastics, 18 lay brothers, 36 scholastic novices, 14 lay brother novices.
- GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick Woods, chaplain; Brother Teliow, supr. 14 Brothers, 12 novices, 24 postulants.
- NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*. — Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., supr.; Revs. Michael Klinsing, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Bernardin Dusch, C.P., Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P.
- WINDSOR SPRINGS, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Noviciate of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—Rev. Jos. M. Schwartz, C.S.S.R. (rector), Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R. (master of novices); Revs. Jos. A. Beil, C.S.S.R., Jos. Brandt, C.S.S.R. Louis Brander, C.S.S.R., Nic Franzen, C.S.S.R. 6 Brothers, 6 novices, 45 students. — The studies in the College embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only young men who intend to become members of the congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer are admitted into the college.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS OF WOMEN.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Female Seminary*.—Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Mother Marian Meyer, supr. 30 Sisters, 50 pupils.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.). Chapel of St. Vincent, attended from Annunciation Church. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary Antonia, supr. 9 patients, 25 boarders.
- St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister Placide Keating, supr. 20 Sisters, 40 boarders.
- CATAWISSA P.O., Franklin Co., Mo., *Noviciate of the Sisters of Mercy* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Chapel of St. Michael. Sister M. Liguori Galbraith, supr. 9 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants.
- EDINA, Knox Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.).—Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Harriet Moore, supr. 5 Sisters, 15 boarders.
- FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Academy of Loretto*. — Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Ann Joseph Mattingly, supr. 39 Sisters, 55 boarders, 5 Orphans.
- MOBERLY, Randolph Co., Mo., *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.). — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Roberta Jarboe, supr. 11 Sisters, 12 boarders.
- NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. D. Byrne, chaplain. Sister M. De Chantal, supr. 11 Sisters, 8 invalids.
- O'FALLON, St. Charles Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. J. A. Stroombergen, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Beuther, supr. 31 Sisters, 14 novices, 2 postulants, 6 poor children.
- ST. CHARLES, St. Charles Co., Mo. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. — Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Rose Mary Conway, supr. 37 Sisters, 70 boarders, 20 day pupils.
- ST. GENEVIEVE, St. Genevieve Co., Mo. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis Mo.). Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister Mary Irene, supr. 8 Sisters, 6 boarders.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Cathedral*.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 100.
- Annunciation Schools*.—2 Christian Brothers. Boys, 150.
- “ “ —4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 200.
- Assumption School*, lay teacher. 100 pupils.
- Holy Cross*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 100.
- Holy Ghost*.—Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 89.
- Holy Name, School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Pupils, 335.

- Holy Trinity*.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
 —9 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). }
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.—1 secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 180.
St. Agatha's.—1 secular teacher and 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 600.
St. Alphonsus's.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 535.
St. Anthony's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 300.
 —4 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). }
St. Augustine's.—1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 274.
St. Bernard's.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 200.
St. Bonifacius's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 370.
St. Bridget's.—Boys School. 6 Christian Brothers and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 500.
 —Girls School. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 500.
St. Casimir's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Columbkille's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 230.
St. Croman's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 196.
St. Elizabeth's (colored).—6 Sisters, Oblates of Mary (colored); (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 150.
St. Engelbert's.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
St. Francis of Sales's.—1 secular teacher. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 550.
St. Henry's.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 300.
St. Johns's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 300.
 —5 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Girls, 320.
St. John of Nepomuk's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
 —8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Joseph's.—2 secular teachers. } Pupils, 900.
 —11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Kevin's.—4 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 180.
St. Laurence O'Toole's.—3 Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
 —7 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 350.
St. Liborius's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 600.
 —9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Malachy's Free Schools.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 360.
 —6 Sisters of Charity Emmitsburg, Md.). Girls, 370.
SS. Mary and Joseph's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 150.
St. Mary of Victories.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 280.
St. Michael's.—2 secular teachers. Boys, 100.
 —7 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas's.—1 secular teacher. Boys, 80.
 —7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 280.
St. Patrick's.—Secular teachers. Boys, 260.
 —9 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 1250.
 —19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). }
St. Stanislaus's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis' (Joliet, Ill.). 1 secular teacher, Pupils, 300.
St. Teresa's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas's.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
St. Vincent's.—5 Christian Brothers. Boys, 350.
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Girls, 350.
Visitation School.—5 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Apple Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Augusta.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Biehle's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
 Berger.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Bonne Terre.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 82.
 Bridgeton.—2 Franciscan Sisters (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 47.
 Cape Girardeau, *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
 St. Mary's.—2 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
 Charleston.—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 65.
 Clayton.—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
 Clover Bottom.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Cottleville.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Creve Coeur.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Dardenne, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 50.

- De Soto.—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 158.
 Dutzow.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Edina.—3 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 140.
 Festus.—Priest teaches himself. Pupils, 24.
 Flint Hill.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 19.
 Florissant, *St. Ferdinand's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart.—1 secular teacher and 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 160.
 Fredericktown.—Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 80.
 Glasgow.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Hannibal.—Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 150.
 Hermann.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Mo.). Pupils, 60.
 Holstein.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Indian Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Iron Mountain.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Jackson.—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
 Jefferson City. — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 285 in parish school; in select school, 40.
 Josephville.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 70.
 Kelso.—3 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
 Kirkwood.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
 Koeltztown.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Krakow.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 125.
 Lawrenceeton.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Leopold.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 102.
 Linn.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 70.
 Little Berger.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Loose Creek.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 Louisiana.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 65.
 Manchester.—Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 40.
 Martinsburg.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Mattis Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 56.
 Maxville.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Millwood.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 60.
 Moberly. *St. John the Baptist's*.—7 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 200.
Immaculate Conception.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). Pupils, 103.
 Morrison.—50 pupils.
 Moselle.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Neier.—3 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 54.
 New Hamburg.—3 Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Boys, 90.
 New Haven.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 New Madrid.—1 lay teachers, 25 pupils.
 Normandy, *St. Ann's*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
 O'Fallon.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 80.
 Old Monroe.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 73.
 Pacific City.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 75.
 Palmyra.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 50.
 Perryville.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
 Pilot Knob.—Ursuline Sister from Arcadia. Pupils, 40.
 Portage des Sioux. — 4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) and 2 secular teachers in parish. 140 pupils.
 Port Hudson.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Rengel.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Rich Fountain.—3 secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Riviere aux Vases.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 70.
 Rock Creek.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Starkenburg.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 90.
 St. Charles. *St. Charles'*.—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
St. Peter's. — 1 secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 210.
 St. Clement.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 St. Genevieve.—1 secular teacher and 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 230.
 St. Mary's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
 St. Paul. Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 60.
 St. Peter's.—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 125.
 St. Thomas's.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
 Taos.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Vienna.—1 lay teacher, 25 pupils.
 Wardsville.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Washington. — 2 secular teachers and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 300. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Weingarten.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

Westphalia.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee Wis.). Pupils, 240.

Zell.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies.....	16
Priests.....	303	Parochial Schools.....	138
Secular.....	196	Children attending Parochial Schools...	22,000
Regular.....	107	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches { with resident priest.....	146	Orphans.....	—
} without resident priest.....	78	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels.....	55	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Stations.....	24	Baptisms.....	—
Theological Seminaries.....	3	Infants.....	—
Students, regular.....	74	Adults.....	—
Students, secular (for diocese).....	—	Marriages.....	—
Colleges.....	3	Burials.....	—
Catholic Population.....		190 000.	

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

ESTABLISHED 1850, MADE AN ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to see the of St. Paul July 31, 1884, was raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity May 15th, 1888. Address—Cathedral, 19 W. 6th st.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1857. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the titular See of Siunia. Resides at St. Paul.

Vicars-General—Mt. Rev. T. L. GRACE, D.D., and Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. RAVOUX.

Council of the Bishop—Revs. JAS. TROBEC, L. E. CAILLET, A. OSTER, J. N. STARINA, P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., JAS. C. BYRNE.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH.—Res. and Office: Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st.

Promotor Fiscalis—V. Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans — Revs. L. E. CAILLET, B. SANDMEYER, G. KOERING, THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, JOS. SCHROEDER, A. PLUT, A. OSTER.

School Board—Rev. L. C. CAILLET, chairman, Revs. J. C. BYRNE, P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., P. KENNY, C. KOEBERL, A. MAYER, O.S.B., W. RALEIGH, B. SANDMEYER.

Auditing Board — Revs. P. KENNY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, JOS. F. BUSCH.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Revs. A. CHRISTIE, J. F. DOLPHIN, J. RYNDA, J. M. SOLNCE.

Board of Examiners—V. Rev. RECTOR and PROFESSORS OF PHILOSOPHY and THEOLOGY, of St. Thomas Seminary.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

Cathedral of St. Paul, 6th and St. Peter sts., Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Mt. Rev. Thomas L. Grace, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, V.G., Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D., Rector; Revs. E. D. Casey, Thos. E. Shields, Jos. B. Illig.
 Assumption (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts., V. Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Isidore Siegler O.S.B., Benno Ferstl, O.S.B., Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer, res. 241 Charles st.
 St. Agnes', Kent and Lafond sts., Revs. James Trobec and A. Zalewski, res. 628 Kent st.
 St. Bernard's, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, res. 111 Jesamine st.
 St. Francis de Sales' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. J. N. Stariha, res. 657 James st.
 St. James', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jas. A. Fitzpatrick.
 St. John's, cor Forest and Frances sts., Rev. James Fleming, res. 868 Dawson st.
 St. Joseph's, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. W. Raleigh and A. McNulty, res. 353 Iglehart st.
 St. Louis' (French), Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. Henry Gros, S.M., J. B. Bigot, S.M. and Felix Barbier, S.M., res. 506 Cedar st.
 St. Luke's, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. John J. Lawler.
 St. Mark's (Merriam Park), Rev. J. T. Harrison, res. Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st.
 St. Mary's, 9th and Locust sts., Revs. L. Caillet and Jno. Molloy.
 St. Mathew's, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., W. St. Paul, Rev. J. M. Solnce, res. 500 Hall st.
 St. Michael's, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil, res. Parnell and Wood sts.
 St. Patrick's, Case and Mississippi sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, res. 299 Case st.
 St. Peter Claver's Mission, Market st. (colored), attended from the Cathedral.
 Sacred Heart (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Rev. Chas. Koerberl, res. 618 Arcade st.
 St. Stanislaus (Bohemian), Western ave and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda.
 St. Vincent's, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, res. 651 Virginia ave.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Paul, Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st., Revs. Jos. F. Busch, Jno. Conway.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Martin Mahony, res. Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Chapel of the Visitation Convent, attended from St. Louis' Church.
 Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from the Good Shepherd.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Assumption Church.
 Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. A. Cestelli, res. St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park,

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

St. Anthony of Padua, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E. Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, J. Harrington and J. Darche, res. Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
 Ascension, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. A. Christie.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., pastor, res. 216 7th ave., N.E.
 St. Clotilde, Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Eugene Martin, res. 1910 Lyndale ave., N.E.
 St. Elizabeth (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. B. Sandmeyer, res. 1410 8th st., S.
 Holy Cross, cor. 4½ st. and 17th ave., Rev. James Pacholski, res. 1625 4½ st., N.E.
 Holy Rosary, Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., Revs. C. A. Splinter, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P., A. J. Walsh, O.P., H. A. McGill, O.P., res. 2424 18th ave. S.
 Immaculate Conception, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Revs. Jas. C. Byrne, P. A. McCarren, M. McIntyre, res. 216 3d st., N.
 St. Joseph's (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B., res. 1127 4th st., N.
 St. Lawrence, N. E. cor. 7th and 12th ave. S., attended from St. Anthony of Padua.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. Soumis, res. 182nd st., S.E.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Bohemian), Rev. F. J. Simonik, res. 913 19th ave., S.
 St. Stephen's, Clinton and 22d sts., Rev. P. Kemy, res. 2201 Clinton st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. A. Cestelli, St. Thomas' Seminary, Merriam Park.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert, res. St. Mary's Hospital.
 Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick, res. Cath. Orphan Asylum,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
 Appleton, Swift Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Blume.
 Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. E. Chas. Russell.
 Bear Creek, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Darche.
 Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. F. J. Simonik, Minneapolis.
 Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, St. Peter.
 Belvidere (Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
 Bell Creek (Ryan P. O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
 Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), attended from Jordan.
 Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', attended from Clontarf.
 Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Morton.
 Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
 Boyd, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Brighton, Nicollet Co., Visitation, attended from Mankato.
 Brownton, McLeod Co., attended from St. George's, Glencoe.
 Buffalo, Wright Co., attended from Chatham.
 Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (Hamilton P.O., Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Patrick Glennen.
 Cahilltown, Hennepin Co., attended from Orphan Asylum Minneapolis, by Rev. Henry McGolrick.
 Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., attended from Belle Creek.
 Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
 Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Anoka.
 Cedar Lake (St. Patrick P. O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh McAvay.
 Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. Combette.
 Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's attended from Chaska.
 Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.S.F., præses; Revs. Aloysius Wiewer, O.S.F., Dominic Florian, O.S.F., Florentius Kurzer, O.S.F.
 Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis Savey.
 Cherry Grové, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Pine Island.
 Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara, attended from Marshall.
 Clarkfield, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Madison.
 Clearwater, Wright Co., attended from St. Cloud.
 Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity, Rev. P. J. McCabe (of St. Peter).
 Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. A. Oster, John Kane.
 Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Senbert.
 Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. Swift.
 St. Jane de Chantal's (French), attended from Hamel.
 Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's, attended from Lakeville.
 Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
 Danvers, Swift Co., attended from Clontarf.
 Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Edw. Lee.
 Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John Andre.
 Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Zawadski.
 St. Marys, Rev. J. Zawadski.
 De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
 Echo, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Emmet, Renville Co., attended from Morton.
 Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Conry.
 St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. John Pavlin.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. L. Nongaret.
 Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Rosen.
 Fairfield, Swift Co., St. Agnes', attended from Clontarf.
 Farmington, Dakota Co., attended from Lakeville.
 Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Darwin.
 Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. J. F. Dolphin, Post Chaplain.
 Franconia, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chatham.
 Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's, attended from Arlington.
 Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Louis Kenkelink.
 Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, attended from Fairfax.
 Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Schroeder.
 St. George's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
 Grace, Chippewa Co., attended from De Graff.
 Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. C. Genis.
 Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, attended from Montevideo.

Green Isle, Sibley Co., Rev. John Hand.
 Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's, attended from Litchfield.
 Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. I. Lauzon.
 Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
 St. Boniface's Church (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
 Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation, attended from Northfield.
 Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, attended from Montgomery.
 Hector, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
 Henryville, Renville Co., attended from Birch Coolie.
 Hopkins, Hennepin Co., attended from Minneapolis, by Rev. J. Simonik.
 Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, attended from St. George's, Glencoe.
 Invergrove (Pine Bend P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
 Jessenland (Faxon P. O.) Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Brennan.
 Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Benignus Schuetz, O.S.F., Rudolph Horstmann, O.S.F., Othmar Pntthoff, O.S.F., Otto Jansen, O.S.F.
 Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Litchfield.
 Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. M. F. O'Brien.
 Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., attended from Tracy.
 Lake Preston, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Laketown, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska.
 Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn.
 Langdon, Washington Co., attended from Oakdale.
 Lamberton, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
 Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs', attended from Springfield.
 Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. Jung.
 Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
 Loretto (Maple Plain P. O.), Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. S. Mon.
 Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., Rev. Alois Kienlen.
 Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. H. McDavitt.
 Maple Grove, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Thomas, Corcoran.
 Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Chatham.
 Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Marshall, Lyon Co., Rev. H. Victor.
 Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Sullivan.
 Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., attended from Jordan.
 Marysville, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from —
 Medicine Lake, attended from Medina.
 Medina (Ditter P. O.), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Pins Schmid.
 Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Gmeiner.
 Mittling, Chippewa Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Immaculate Conception Church, St. Peter.
 Miesville, St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Theo. Venn.
 Milan, Chippewa Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, attended from Marshall.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
 Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Francis R. Windish.
 Monticello, Wright Co., attended from Maple Lake.
 Morgan, Redwood Co., attended from Sleepy Eye.
 Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
 Mounds View, Ramsey Co., St. Charles', attended from Little Canada.
 New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
 Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Dorfmeister.
 New Posen, Swift Co., attended from Silver Lake, McLeod Co.
 New Pragne, Scott Co., St. Wenceslans', Rev. F. Tichy.
 New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Gregory Koering.
 New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Plut.
 Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas Gleeson.
 Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, attended from Benton.
 Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. F. Gorres.
 Odessa, Bigstone Co., attended from Montevideo.
 Olivia, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Ortonville, Big Stone Co., attended from Big Stone City, S. D.
 Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. A. Pettigrew.
 Pelican Lake, Wright Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's.
 Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, attended from —
 Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., attended from Fairfax.
 Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Ganghan.
 Renville, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption, attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Minneapolis, Minn.

Richland, Rice Co., attended from Faribault.
 Rocky Run, McLeod Co., attended from Silver Lake.
 Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hurley.
 Rush City, Chisago Co., Rev. P. Carey.
 Sacred Heart, Renville Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. Duffy.
 Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
 Silver Lake, McLeod Co., Rev. Ladislav Tyszkiewicz.
 Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Geo. Pax.
 Somerset, Sibley Co., attended from Owatonna.
 Springfield, Brown Co., Rev. Jno. Tori.
 Spring Lake, Scott Co., attended from St. Mary's, Shakopee.
 St. Benedict, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
 St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., attended from Chaska.
 St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., Rev. J. J. Jacobs.
 St. John, Le Sueur Co., attended from Jordan, Scott Co.
 St. John, Sibley Co., attended from Assumption.
 St. Joseph, Scott Co., attended from Jordan.
 St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Marshall.
 St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leopold Haas.
 St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
 St. Walburg (Rogers P. O.), Hennepin Co., attended from Loretto.
 Stewart, McLeod Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Timothy O'Brien.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alphonsus Kuisle, O.S.B., 407 South 5th st.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. Durant.
 Swan Lake, St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Mankato.
 Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 Tracy, Lyon Co., Rev. Jno. Peters.
 Trebon, Rice Co., attended from —
 Tyler, Lincoln Co., attended from Tracy.
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Invergrove.
 St. John's, attended from New Trier.
 Vesely, Rice Co., (Bohemian), Rev. Frank J. Pribyl.
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Chaska.
 Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Cauley.
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Rev. Patrick Lucy.
 Watkins, Meeker Co., attended from Holy Name, Medina.
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
 West Newton (New Ulm P.O.), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
 Westline, Redwood Co., attended from Tracy.
 Wyoming, Chisago Co., attended from Rush City.
 Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis', attended from Shieldsville.
 White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Denis F. Lee.
 Willow Lake, Brown Co., attended from Tracy.
 Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. H. Jajeski.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, attended from Litchfield.
 Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Frederick Ellshorst.
 Winthrop, Sibley Co., attended from Fairfax.
 Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co., attended from Bird Island.
 Yellowbark, Lac-qui-Parle Co., attended from Madison.
 Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., attended from Red Wing.

ABSENT: Rev. P. J. Danahy, at Paris; Rev. F. X. Bajec, at Cath. University, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. F. X. Tissot, retired; res. at Dominican Convent, Minneapolis, Minn.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MERRIAM PARK, Ramsey Co. *Theological Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas*—Very Rev. J. J. Keane, (rector and procurator); Professors: Revs. Jno. Chareyre, S.M., A. Cestelli, A. E. Fitzpatrick, A. J. Gerhard, G. L. Soentgerath, P. Schoenen, G. G. Plant (prefect), and several lay professors. Students in Classical course 80, in philosophy 38, in theology 42. Besides these there are several students in various seminaries in Europe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ST. PAUL. *House of the Benedictine Fathers*, Piory, Exchange and 7th sts. Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., prior. 4 Fathers.
House of Marist Fathers.—V, Rev. H. Gros, S. M., supr., 4 Fathers.
House of Christian Brothers.—9 Brothers.
House of Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 21 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph. Provincial-house and novitiate.—208 Sisters and novices in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters.
Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame.—75 Sisters in diocese.
Convent of Sisters of the Visitation.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr.—18 Sisters.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Holy Rosary Convent*, 2424 18th st.—Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., prior; 6 Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Boniface's Church.—Sister Euphrosyne, sup. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Elisabeth's Church.—Sister Patrocla, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (congregation of the Holy Rosary). 14 Sisters. Mother M. Eusebia, O.S.D., prioress.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ANOKA. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—4 Sisters.
- BENTON. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- BELLE PLAINE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—3 Sisters.
- BELVIDERE. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- CHANHASSEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*. — Sister Symphorosa, supr. 3 Sisters.
- CHASKA. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Cas. Hueppe, O.S.F., supr. 4 Fathers. 2 lay brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity. — Sister Brigitta, supr. 6 Sisters.
- CLONTARF. *House of Franciscan Brothers*. Bro. William, supr. 5 Brothers.
- FARIBAULT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary.—15 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, prioress.
- GLENCOE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
- HASTINGS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—5 Sisters..
- JORDAN, Scott Co. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.S.F., supr. 4 Fathers. 4 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- LAKETOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Amanda, supr. 3 Sisters.
- LE SUEUR. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- MONTGOMERY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—4 Sisters.
- NEW TRIER. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- NEW ULM. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Veneranda, supr. 8 Sisters
- RED WING. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- SHAKOPEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- SLEEPY EYE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
- STILLWATER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—5 Sisters.
- ST. BONIFACE. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Christiana, supr. 3 Sisters.
- ST. MICHAEL. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*.
- ST. PETER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
- WACONIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Sister Amadea, supr.—3 Sister.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
Visitation Academy.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 78.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angeles*.—Mother St. John, supr., pupils, 135.
- FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 100.
- FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*. Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ligouri, supr. Pupils, 35.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 75.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 69.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, 66.
House of the Good Shepherd.—35 Sisters, Sister Mary Bernard, supr. 80 penitents, 25 children of preservation, 4 novices.
Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 11 Sisters. Inmates, 80, Sister M. Christiana, sup.
School for Deaf and Mute, Mississippi st. No. 536.—20 Scholars. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, pupils 42.
St. Mary's Home, 318 Somerset st.—Madame Perronno in charge.
- MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans 70.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Home for Aged Poor, 1011 2nd st., N. E.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 27. Sister Aldoie, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Elizabeth's Home for young girls.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.
- CLONTARF, Swift Co. *St. Paul's Industrial School*, for boys.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. William (supr.) Boys, 103.
- NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ Sister M. Reingardis, supr. 6 Sisters.

Society of St. Vincent. Particular Council in St. Paul. Conferences attached to the Cathedral, to St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, and St. Louis' Churches, St. Paul; to St. Anthony's and to the Immaculate Conception Churches, Minneapolis; to the Church of the Guardian Angels, Hastings; to St. Michael's, Stillwater; to Church of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

- Cathedral*, boys' school.—Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 730.
Cathedral, girls' school.—Sisters of Joseph. }
Assumption.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 510.
St. Adalbert's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
St. Agnes'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
St. Bernard's.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.
St. John's.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 134.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
St. Louis', Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's.—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 393.
St. Mathew's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Sacred Heart.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.
St. Stanislaus'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 150.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 326.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 260.
St. Elizabeth's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 140.
Holy Rosary.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 560.
Immaculate Conception. — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 115; girls, 156.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Anoka.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Arlington.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Belgrade.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belle Plaine.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Belvidere.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.
Benton.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Chanhassen.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 94.
Chaska.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 250.
Delano.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Faribault. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
 St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
 Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Glencoe.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Graceville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Hastings, *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
 Guardian Angel.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Heidelberg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
Jordan.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Laketown.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
Le Sueur.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Marystown.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Montgomery.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.
New Prague.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
New Trier.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
New Ulm.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 200.
Norwood.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Red Wing.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
Shakopee.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
Sleepy Eye.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Stillwater.—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
 St. Mary's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict's, Scott Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. Boniface.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.
St. John.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph, Scott Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Michael's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
St. Peter.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Veseli.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Waconia.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 100.
Waverly.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
West Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Winsted Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 128.

In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, no necessity exists for the establishment of special parochial schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	168	Colleges	1
Regular	28	Academies	4
Secular	140	Parochial Schools	68
Churches { with resident priest	121	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	11,749
{ without resident priest	95	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels	10	Orphans	210
Stations	52	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminaries	1	Other Charitable Institutions	3
Theological Students (for diocese)	—	Estimated Catholic population	203,484

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude:

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. PATRICK W. RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabela and Coadjutor of Mt. Rev. Archbishop Alemany, *cum jure successionis*; succeeded to Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884. Res. 1122 Eddy st.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.S.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.

Chancellor—Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY. Address, 1100 Franklin st.

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, GEO. MONTGOMERY, W. GLEESON and P. J. GREY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell sts., Mt. Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; V. Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Kirby, Peter C. Yorke and E. J. Doran, assistants, res. 1100 Franklin sts.

All Hallows', Mount St. Joseph's (South San Francisco), Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, rector.

St. Boniface's, Tyler st., near Jones, Rev. Paulinus Tolksdorf, O.S.F., rector; Revs. Cornelius, Schönwaelder, O.S.F., Isidor Gey, O.S.F., Cletus Gierschewski, O.S.F., Gregorius Knepper, O.S.F., Augustine Henseler, O.S.F. Sermons in German.

St. Brendan's, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. M. P. Scanlan, assistant, Rev. Dr. Cassidy.

St. Bridget's, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. Wm. Ferguson and P. Ryan, assistants.

St. Charles Borromeo's, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. C. Cummins, rector; Revs. P. Mulligan and Bernard McKinnon, assistants.

St. Dominic's, Bush and Steiner sts. Rev. Bernard Doogan, O.P., rector, and other Dominican Fathers.

Dolores Mission, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James O'Connor and C. O'Connor, assistants.

St. Francis of Assisium, 620 Vallejo st., Rev. John F. Harrington, rector; Revs. Jas. Melvin and Thos. Larkin, assistants.

Holy Cross, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector, Rev. J. Rogers, assistant. Res. 1826 Eddy st.

St. Ignatius', 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

St. James', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Connor, assistant.

St. Joseph's, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. W. Walsh, P. Smith, John Coyle and J. Dillon, assistants.

St. Mary's, 628 California st., Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector; Revs. J. J. McCue and H. K. White, assistants.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Notre Dame des Victoires, 526 Bush st., near Stockton, Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., rector. Sermons in French.
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. A. De Benedett, assistant. Sermons in Spanish.
 St. Patrick's, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. P. Duffy, J. Brennan and P. Griffin, assistants.
 St. Paul's, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. F. O'Grady, assistant.
 St. Peter's, Columbia st., near 24th, Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Jas. Vereker and Wm. Lyons, assistants.
 San Pietro, Dupont and Lombard sts., Rev. R. De Carolis, rector; Rev. C. de Romanis, assistant.
 St. Rose's, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. F. Nugent, rector; Rev. J. Scanlon, assistant.
 Sacred Heart, 550 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Rev. M. Lagan, assistant.
 Star of the Sea, Point Lobos ave., attended from Holy Cross.
 St. Teresa's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. A. Petinelli, assistant.

CHAPELS.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral Parish.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
 Chapel of Presentation Convent, Powell st.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
 Chapel of St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.
 Chapel of St. Roses' Academy, Golden Gate ave.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
 Chapel of Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.
 Chapel of St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
 Chapel of Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.
 Chapel of Holy Name, 10th st.
 Chapel of Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.
 Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.
 Chapel of Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
 Chapel of St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. McNaboe, rector; Rev. Thos. Kirby, assistant.
 Albion, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from Los Gatos.
 Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's, attended from the Mission of San José.
 Alviso, Santa Clara Co., attended from Santa Clara.
 Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Alb. Lawler, O.P., rector.
 Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Modesto.
 Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, attended by the Dominican Fathers.
 Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector; Rev. P. Brennan.
 Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Tomales.
 Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Saucelito.
 Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Helena.
 Caspar, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
 Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, attended from Healdsburg.
 Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints', attended from Martinez.
 Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia by Rev. Hyacinth Derham, O.P.
 Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co., attended from Santa Clara.
 Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Lally, rector.
 Dublin, attended from Livermore.
 Elmira, Solano Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Suisun.
 Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', attended from San Leandro.
 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
 Kelseyville, Lake Co., attended from St. Turibius.
 La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis', attended from Modesto.
 Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's, attended from Lockford.
 Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
 Lockford, St. Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Mahony, rector.
 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Meloche, S.J.
 Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Jas. H. Aerden, O.P., rector.
 Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Menlo Park.

Mendocino City, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. Blake, rector.
 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector.
 Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
 Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from St. Patrick's, San José.
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. McGuire, rector.
 Moraga Valley, St. Mary's, attended from Temescal.
 Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Santa Clara.
 Napa, Napa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector.
 Navarro, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, attended from Centreville.
 New Almaden, Santa Clara Co., attended from St. Joseph's, San José.
 New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, attended from Benicia by Rev. Patrick Callaghan, O.P.
 Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sancelito.
 Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Rev. James Cranwell, assistant.
 St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
 St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney; Rev. Wm. Quill, assistant, Rev. Fathers Lane and Stokes.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. M. J. Whyte, assistant.
 Portuguese Congregation, Rev. Fr. Fernandez, rector.
 Pachecoville, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Martinez.
 Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Spanish Town.
 Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.
 Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustin's, attended from Mission of San José.
 Point Arena, Mendocino Co., attended from Mendocino City.
 Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., attended from Benicia.
 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.
 Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McNaboe, rector.
 Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish, attended from St. Turibius.
 San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Caraher, rector, Rev. A. Pimentel, assistant.
 San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., rector; assisted by Jesuit Fathers from the College.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowling, rector; Rev. M. Kenneally, assistant.
 San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. John McEvoy, rector; Rev. A. Gloria, assistant.
 San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.
 San Miguel, St. Michael's, attended from San Mateo.
 San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Conlon, rector.
 San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Rev. C. E. O'Neil, assistant.
 San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pinasco, S.J., rector; assisted by Jesuit Father from the College.
 Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from San Leandro.
 Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
 Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Santa Clara.
 Sancelito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
 School House Station, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's, attended from San Mateo.
 Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Benicia.
 Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Wm. Brennan, rector.
 Spanish Town, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. P. D. Brady, rector.
 St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. R. Becker.
 St. Turibius' Mission, for the Lake County Indians, in Lake Co., (Kelseyville P. O.), Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.S.F., Placidus Krekeler, O.S.F.
 Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. T. McDonald and M. Mulville, assistants.
 St. Vincent's, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. McKinnon, rector; Rev. Jas. W. Allen, assistant.
 Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. John Leahy, rector.
 Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. P. Heslin, assistant.
 Tomales, Marin Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Slevin, rector.
 Tracy, Joaquin Co., attended from Stockton.
 Turlock, attended from Modesto.
 Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Modesto.
 Ukiah, Mendocino Co., attended from St. Turibius.
 Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. Louis Daniels, O.P., rector.
 Walnut Grove, Notre Dame, attended from Rio Vista.
 Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, attended from Modesto.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- SAN FRANCISCO.** *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Ignatius' Church.—Very Rev. Henry Imoda, S.J., supr.
Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts.—Very Rev. Bernard Doogan, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Thomas Fitz Simons, O.P., Thos. Dyson, O.P., Lawrence Breen, O.P.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, at St. Boniface's Church. 6 Fathers, 3 lay-brothers.
House of the Marist Fathers, at Notre Dame Church.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), at St. Joseph's School.—9 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at Sacred Heart College. 12 Brothers.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at St. Peters School.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family, 110 Hayes st.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. They have a house on Powell st., in which they daily take care of about one hundred children.
Sacred Heart Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. 23 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 6 postulants.
Presentation Convent, Powell st.—Mother Mary Xavier Daly, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 5 novices, and 6 postulants.
House of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, at the Sacred Heart Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at the Immaculate Conception Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Rose's Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at St. Vincent's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at Mt. St. Joseph's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at the R. C. Orphan Asylum.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at Technical School.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.), at St. Joseph's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary B. Russel, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 novices, and 5 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at the Magdalen Asylum.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Mater Misericordiae.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at St. Peter's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. B.V.M., at St. Bridget's School.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at Notre Dame Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame from the Academy of San José.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, at the Hospital, Park ave.
ALAMEDA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*,
BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic*.—Very Rev. Vincent Vinyes, O.P., (provincial); Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Jas. Henry Aerden, O.P., Louis Daniels, O.P., Benedict McGovern, O.P., Patrick Callaghan, O.P., Hyacinth Derham, O.P., Reginald Newell, O.P., Raymond Johns, O.P., William Dempflin, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Albert Lawler, O.P., Alphonsus Riley, O.P., (master of novices), John Jones, O.P., (procurator), Sebastian Shaw, O.P., Augustine Netterville, O.P. 14 Novices, lay Brothers and postulants.
St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—20 professed Sisters, 6 novices.
BERKELEY. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns*.
LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicolas Congiato, S.J., Angelus Cottelli, S.J., Benedict Piccardo, S.J., John B. Meloche, S.J., Gaspar Genna, S.J., scholastics and lay brothers.
MARTINEZ, Contra Costa Co. *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Pirmian (director). Brothers, 10; novices, 8. Rev. A. Langlois, chaplain.
OAKLAND. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools*, at St. Mary's College.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools, at St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Xavier, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.), at the Sacred Heart Academy.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
PETALUMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
REDWOOD CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.
RIO VISTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.
SAN JOSE. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Joseph's Church. Rev. B. Calzia, S.J., rector.
Convent of Notre Dame, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. 30 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, at the Sanitarium. Very Rev. P. W. Comerford, resident priest.
SAN LEANDRO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.
SAN RAFAEL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, at the College.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Vincent's Asylum.

- SANTA CLARA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Santa Clara College.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SANTA ROSA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula.*
 SONOMA. *Presentation Convent.*
 STOCKTON. *House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.).—5 brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Agnes' Academy.
 ST. TURIBIUS MISSION. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—2 Fathers, 4 prof. lay-brothers.
 UKIAH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 VALLEJO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. H. Imoda, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California; Revs. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Aloysius Varsi, S.J., Anthony Maraschi, S.J., Anthony Tardella, S.J., Coelestin Galliano, S.J., Florence Sullivan, S.J., Francis Prelato, S.J., John Sardi, S.J., Joseph M. Neri, S.J., Thos. Leonard, S.J., Martin Connelly, S.J., John D'Aponte, S.J., Jas. O'Sullivan, S.J., Jos. Sasia, S.J., Henry Woods, S.J., Charles M. Pollano, S.J., Paul Raffo, S.J. The Fathers are assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students. 600.
Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Genebern, (director), Bro. Hosea, (procurator), Bro. Ulbertian (sub-director), Bro. Baptist (inspector), and 12 Bros. Students 532.
Academy of Immaculate Conception, for girls, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
St. Rose's Academy, for Girls.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Academy of St. Rose, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus und Mary.
Notre Dame Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Select School, connected with Presentation Convent, Taylor st. Pupils, 500.
 BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Female Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 60.
 OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863, transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889. *Faculty*: Bro. Bettelin (visitor and pres.), Bro. William (director), Bro. Alexander (sub-director and professor of higher mathematics and natural science), Bro. James (secretary), Bro. Walter (prof. of mental and moral. philosophy and composition), Bro. Agnon (prof. of mathematics, logic and elocution), Bro. Peter (prof. of rhetoric, literature and poetry), Bro. Joseph (prof. of Latin and Greek), Bro. Bertram (prof. of modern languages), Bro. Florinus (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry), Bro. Urban (prof. of history and composition), Bro. Lascian (director of business department and prof. of commercial law), Bro. Hyacinth (prof. of phonography and type-writing), Bro. Willibald (prof. of book-keeping and telegraphy), Bro. Hilary (Prefect of studies), Rev. P. A. Foley, chaplain. Students, 200.
St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Bros. Christ. Schools.—Bro. Sabinian (director), Bro. Lawrence (subdirector). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 112. Rev. A. de Campos.
St. Joseph's Institute, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 550.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga Montreal, P.Q.). Pupils, 125.
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy and Day School, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 150.
 PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
 REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 SAN JOSE. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 150. Day scholars, 150, Kindergarten, 150.
St. Joseph's College. Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Bartholomew Calzia, S.J., pres.; Revs. Joseph Müller, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J., Sanctus Traverso, S.J., Caesar Barchi, S.J., Joseph Dossola, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., assisted by scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 120.
 SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
 SAN RAFAEL. *Female College*, conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. It offers every facility found in any other first class Female College.
 SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. John Pinasco, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph Caredda, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Telesphore Demasini, S.J., Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., Aloysius Brunengo, S.J., Aloysius Raggio, S.J., Anthony Cichi, S.J., Charles Messea, S.J., Jerome Ricard, S.J., Hugh Gallagher, S.J., Joseph Bayma, S.J., Vincent Testa, S.J., John Cunningham, S.J., Aloysius Jacquet, S.J., Rbt. E. Kenna, S.J., Michael A. McKey, S.J., Denis J. Mahony, S.J., Edmund Young, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 250.
Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School.—Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 150.

STOCKTON. *St. Patrick's College*.—Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 200.

St. Agnes' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Dominican Sisters.

UKIAH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy.

HOSPITALS, ALSYUMS, ETC.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Female Orphan Asylum*, (South San Francisco).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus Roche, supr., assisted by 30 Sistes. Orphans, 500.

Mount St. Joseph, Silver Terrace, branch of Female Orphan Asylum, Foundling and Lying-in-Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Children and infants, 400.

Technical School, for the larger girls of the Orphan Asylum. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia, supr. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 75 girls.

Magdalen Asylum, on the old San Bruno road, and *Industrial School for girls*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School. 25; Asylum, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and 1st sts.—Sisters of Mercy.

Hospital for Incurables. — Sisters of St. Francis.

Mater Misericordiae, (Rinon Place), under the Sisters of Mercy.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 40 to 50 inmates daily.

Old Ladies Home for Aged and Infirm. Sisters of Mercy.—Inmates about 120.

Youths' Directory. A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.

St. Francis Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

SAN JOSE. *Sanitarium*. — Sisters of Charity.

SAN RAFAEL, Marin Co. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Dominican Sisters. Orphans, 550.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Cathedral School, for boys, Eddy and Larkin sts.—Christian Brother's. Pupils, 500.

Cathedral School, for girls, Taylor and Ellis sts.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 500.

St. Boniface's, Golden Gate ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 200, girls 200.

St. Brendan's, Harrison st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys 200, girls 250.

St. Bridget's, Vanness ave.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

St. Francis' Mission Dolores.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 150, girls 200.

St. Francis', Powell st.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

St. Joseph's, for boys, 10th st.—9 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 450.

St. Joseph's, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.). Pupils, 450.

St. Patrick's, for boys, Everett st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

St. Patrick's, for girls, Mission st.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 520.

St. Peter's, for boys, Columbia st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.

St. Peter's, for girls, Columbia st.—Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 350.

St. Rose's, Braunan st.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils: boys 250, girls 250.

St. Francis Infant School, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 40, girls 90.

Benicia. *St. Dominic's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 100, girls 150.

Berkeley. *St. Joseph's*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: boys 50, girls 75.

Oakland. *Immaculate Conception School for boys*. — Christian Brothers. Pupils, 250.

Immaculate Conception School for girls. — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.

St. Anthony's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys, 50, girls 90.

St. Francis de Sales, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 200.

St. Francis de Sales, for girls. — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.). Pupils, 250.

St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils: boys 150, girls 370.

Petaluma. *St. Vincents'*.—Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 70, girls 80.

San José. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys 150, girls 200.

San Leandro. *St. Leander's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.

Santa Clara. *Boys' School*.—Jesuit Fathers. } Pupils, 325.

Girls' School.—Sisters of Notre Dame.

San Rafael. *St. Rafael's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.
 Santa Rosa. *St. Rose's*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 60.
 Sonoma. *St. Francis'*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils: boys 60, girls 60.
 Stockton. *St. Mary's*, for boys.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, for girls.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
 Temescal. *Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
 Vallejo. *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Absent, sick: Rev. T. P. Fallon and Rev. J. Conway.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	192	Colleges.....	7
Regular.....	82	Academies.....	21
Secular.....	110	Parochial Schools.....	37
Churches { with resident priest.....	69	Children attending Parochial Schools....	11 485
{ without resident priest.....	32	Children attending other Cath. Schools	4 000
Chapels { District...48 }	76	Orphan Asylums.....	3
{ Religious...28 }	76	Orphans.....	1 500
Stations, about.....	20	Hospitals.....	3
Theological Seminaries.....	3	Inmates.....	500
Students (for dioceee).....	37	Other Charitable Institutions.....	10
Catholic Population.....	230 000.		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Created an Archbishopric in 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana and Grant Counties excepted.

Archbishop—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar ap. of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the titular archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11. of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885.

Coadjutor Bishop — Rt. Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Arabissus, Nov. 1, 1891; Coadjutor of Santa Fé cum jure successionis.

Former and First Bishop—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first archbishop 1875: resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 14th 1888.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON.

Secretary—

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, S. PARISIS, A. FOURCHÉGU, IGN. GROM.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON, V.G.; Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. VALEZY, IGN. GROM.

Deans—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON, V.G.; Revs. J. M. COUDERT, S. PARISIS, J. VALEZY.

Judices Causarum—V. Rev. P. EGUILLON; Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Santa Fé, Cathedral of San Francisco de Assisi, Mt. Rev. J. B. Salpointe, D.D., (P. O. Box 27); Rt. Rev. P. L. Chapelle, D.D., (P. O. Box 27); V. Rev. P. Eguillon, V.G., rector; Rev. Ign. Grom, pro-rector; Rev. G. Juillard, assistant, (P. O. Box 7).
- Agua fria, Chapel of San Isidro, }
 Cienega, Chapel of San José, } attended from the Cathedral.
 Cieneguilla, Chapel of San Antonio, }
 Pueblo Tesuque, Chapel of San Diego, }
 Rio Tesuque, Chapel of San Isidro, }
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. H. Defouri, pastor. (P. O. Box 85).
 Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe, }
 Cerillos, San José, } attended from Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light. }
 Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel, }
- Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Michael's Church and College,
 St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Chapel of the } Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain; (P. O. Box 427).
 Sacred Heart, }
- St. Catherine's Chapel (Indian school), Rev. A. Jouvenceau, supr. and chaplain, (P. O. box 95).
 Albuquerque, Parish Church of San Felipe de Neri, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., Lawrence Fede, S.J. A. Leone, S.J., C. Persone, S.J., and V. M. Tromby, S.J.
- Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, Chapel of San José.
 El Rancho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Carmen,
 Alameda, Chapel of Natividad de Maria Santisima,
 Los Ranchos de Atrisco, Chapel of San José,
 Los Varelas, Chapel of San José, } attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Los Griegos, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, }
 San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio, }
 San Ignacio, Chapel of San Ignacio, }
 San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco, }
- New Albuquerque, St. Mary's Church, attended from Albuquerque by Rev. Lawrence Fede, S.J.
 Antonchico, Parish Church of San José, Rev. Augustine Redon, who attends:
 La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of La Preciosa Sangre,
 La Junta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Las Colonias, Chapel of San José.
 La Cueva, Chapel of Acasio.
- Belen, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol, who attends:
 Los Chaves, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Jarales, Chapel of San Francisco Xavier.
 El Sausal, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
 Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, Chapel of San Isidro.
- Bernalillo, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Stephen Parisi, Rev. H. Carpentier, assistant, who attend:
 Los Corrales, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Los Algodones, Chapel of San José.
 Las Placitas, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Tejon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno; and the Indian Pueblo, Sandia.
- Cebolleta, Parish Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, at present without a pastor; attended from San Rafael.
 El Rito, Chapel of San José.
 El Cañon, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
- Chaperito, Parish Church of San Isidro, Rev. P. Gilberton, who attends:
 Los Torres, Chapel of San José.
 La Liendre, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Concepcion, Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
 Los Valles, Chapel of San Agostin.
 El Corazon, Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
 El Sabinoso, Chapel of San Antonio and of the Santo Niño.
 El Cañon Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 El Mesteño, Chapel of San Miguel.
 Los Alamositas, Chapel of San Ramon.
 Los Alamosas, Chapel of the Holy Cross.
 La Cinta, Chapel of el Santo Niño.
 San Lorenzo, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
 San Hilario, Chapel of San Hilario.
 Liberty, } English settlements.
 Endee, }
- Costilla, Church of San Miguel; Rev. Robert Garassu, pastor, who attends:
 Rio Colorado, Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua.
 El Cerro, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe and a few places in the Diocese of Denver.

- Isleta (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher, who attends:
 Las Padillas, Chapel of San Andres.
 Pajarito, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Los Lentos, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Lunas, Chapel.
- Jemez (Indian Pueblo), Parish Church of San Diego, Rev. J. B. A. Mariller, who attends:
 El Cañon de Jemez, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San Isidro, Chapel of San Isidro.
 Zia (Indian Pueblo) Chapel of Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.
 Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Chapel of Santa Ana.
 Ballecito, Chapel of Santo Doribio.
 Jemez Hot Springs Chapel.
 Ballecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.
 La Jara, Chapel.
 Nacimiento or Copper City Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.
 Bentano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 Tijera, Chapel of San Luis de Gonzaga.
 El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, Chapel.
 La Posta, Chapel.
 Los Cerros Quate, Chapel.
 Guadalupe, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Casa Salazar, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Dolores.
 Lama de San Jose (Chapel in construction).
 Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).
 Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).
- La Cañada Alamosa (Monticello P.O.), Parish Church of San Ignacio, Martyr, Rev. A. Echallier, who attends:
 Cuchillo Negro, Chapel.
 Zapato, Chapel.
 San José, Chapel.
 Pajaro, Chapel.
 San Francisco, with other new settlements.
- La Joya, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin, who attends:
 Los Ranchitos de la Joya, Chapel of San José.
 La Joyita, Chapel of San José.
 Bowling Green, Chapel of San Andres.
 Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, Chapel of San Antonio.
- Las Vegas, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Joseph M. Coudert, rector, Rev. Wm. Braun, assistant, (P.O. Box 245), who attend:
 Convent Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.
 Tecolote, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 Los Valles de San Geronimo, Chapel of San Geronimo.
 La Plaza del Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Rito, St. Paul.
 Mestefio, St. Joseph.
 Los Vigiles, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Refugio,
 Las Gallinas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 El Puertecito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
 El Agua Sarca, Chapel of Santa Ana.
- East Las Vegas, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Ribera, pastor.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., (vacant), attended from Manzano.
 Fort Stanton and all the places on the Rio Bonito attended from Manzano.
- Manzano, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. A. Gourbeyre, who attends:
 La Punta de Agua, Chapel of San Vicente.
 El Torreon, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Tajique, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Chilili, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
- Mora, Parish Church of Santa Gertrudis, Rev. John M. Garnier, rector, Rev. H. Degrenne, assistant, who attend:
 La Plaza de Arriba, Chapel of Santiago.
 El Valle de Arriba, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Agua Negra, Chapel of San Isidro.
 El Rito de Agua Negra, Chapel of San Antonio.
 El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago,
 San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 La Cueva, Chapel of San Rafael.
 Buena Vista, Chapel of El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
 El Coyote, Chapel of Santa Rita.
 Guadalupita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Tequesquite, Chapel of San Isidro.
 La Cañada del Cerro Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

- Pecos, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. —; temporarily attended by neighbors.
 Galisteo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Remedios.
 Las Ruedas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
 Las Colonias, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
 El Matcho, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Placer de Dolores, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 El Placer de San Francisco, Chapel of San Francisco.
 Glorietta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).
- Peña Blanca, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. S. Garcia, who attends
 In the same town, the Chapel of La Santísima Trinidad.
 Cuvero, Chapel of Santa Rosa de Lima.
 Cili, Chapel of Santa Barbara.
 La Bajada, Chapel of San Miguel.
 La Cañada, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, and three Indian Pueblos.
- Peñasco, Parish Church of San Antonio, Rev. Francis Gnyot, who attends:
 El Llano, Chapel of San Juan Nepomuceno.
 El Llano Largo, Chapel of San Acasio.
 El Vadito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
 El Chamisal, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 Las Trampas, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Sarco, Chapel of Santo Tomas.
 El Valle, Chapel of San Miguel.
 El Rio del Pueblo, Chapel of La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
 Santa Barbara, Chapel of Santa Barbara, and an Indian Pueblo.
- Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Tim. O'Keefe, pastor.
- Rio Colorado, attended from Chaperito.
- Rito, Parish Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. John Combon, who attends:
 Abiquiu, Church of St. Teomas.
 Los Canones, Church of San Miguel.
 El Coyote, Church of St. John the Baptist.
 El Gavilan, Chapel of San José.
 El Ojo Caliente,
 La Cueva, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Los Ancones, Chapel of San Antonio.
 La Petaca, Chapel of La Divina Pastora
 El Vallecito,
- San Juan de los Caballeros (Chamita P.O.), Indian pueblo, Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, rector.
 Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
 La Plaza del Alcalde, Chapel of San Antonio,
 La Villita, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad,
 La Jolla, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe,
 El Embudo, Chapel of San Antonio,
 El Huique, Chapel of San Rafael,
 Chamita, Chapel of San Pedro,
 Chama, San José, and two private oratories,
 Bosque, San Jose,
 Los Luceros, Sta. Familia,
 Huache, San Antonio,
- San Marcial, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney, who attends:
 Valverde, Chapel of San Antonio.
 Contadero, Chapel.
 Fort Craig, catechism class every Sunday.
 San Marcial old—Church of San Marcial.
 San Marcial new—Church building.
- San Miguel, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. Joseph Fayet, who attends:
 Las Mulas, Chapel of San Isidro.
 San José, Chapel of San José.
 El Pueblo, Chapel of San Antonio.
 E Puertecito, Chapel of El Señor de Esquipula.
 La Cuesta, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 El Cerrito, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
 Orrupa, Chapel of La Santa Cruz.
 La Laguna, Chapel of Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
 Bernal, Chapel of Santa Rita.
- San Rafael (Grants P.O.), Chapel of Nuestro Señor de Esquipula, Rev. J. B. Brum, pastor, who attends:
 Cubero, Chapel of La Santa Familia.
 San Mateo, Chapel of San Mateo.
 San Mateo, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 San José.
 San Lorenzo; and an Indian Pueblo.
 Fort Wingate, Coolidge, Gallup, and Holbrook, Stations on the A. & P.

Santa Cruz (Española P. O.), Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor; Rev. R. Medina, assistant, who attend:

El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe, and four Indian Pueblos.

Sapello, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. A. Picard, who attends:

Los Alamos, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Manuelitas, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
Las Tecoleteños, Chapel of San Francisco.
El Rincon, Chapel of El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, Chapel of San José.
Las Golondrinas, Chapel of San Antonio, and besides two private oratories.

Socorro, Parish Church of San Miguel, Rev. A. Fourchégu, who attends:

Limitar, Chapel of Los Dulces Nombres.
La Polvadera, Chapel of San Lorenzo.
Luis Lopez, Chapel of San José.
San Antonio, Chapel of San Antonio.
San Pedro, Chapel of San Pedro.
Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Sta. Rita, S. Rita.

Carthage, }
Magdalena, } mining camps.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph's Church (American Settlement), Rev. J. Splinters, pastor, who attends:

Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Poñil, Our Lady of Solitude.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Agua Dulce, St. Andrew.
Folsom.
Tramperas, St. John.
Albert, St. Isidore.
Rincon Colorado, Immaculate Conception.
Genova, Holy Child.
Vigilas, St. Anthony.
Rayado, St. Joseph.
Maxwell City (German Settlement).

Taos, Parish Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph Valézy, who attends:

Rancho, St. Francis of Assisi.
Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Pueblo, St. Jerome.
Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John,
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Moreno Mines, St. Bridget.
Loma, St. Anthony.
San Antonio, St. Anthony.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.

Tierra Amarilla (Park View P.O.), Rev. J. Gourcy, pastor, who attends:

Tierra Amarilla (proper) {
Los Ojos.
Las Nutrias.
Los Brazos.
La Ensenada.
La Puente.

Amargo.
Canjilon.
Chama.
Corraque.
La Cebolla.
Dulce.
Las Nutrias.

Rio San Juan {
Aztec.
Bloomfield.
Cañon Largo.
Farmington.
Las Animas.
La Plata.
Los Arboles.
Los Pinos.

Tiptonville, Parish Church of El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. A. Vassal, who attends:

La Loma Parda, Chapel of Inmaculada Concepcion.

Cherry Valley, Chapel of Santa Cruz.

El Encinosa, Chapel of Apostol Santiago.

El Ojo de las Conchas, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guada

El Chorro, Chapel of Santo Niño.

Wagon Mound, Chapel of Santa Clara.

La Ciruela, Chapel of San José.

Ocaté, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Los Vueros, Chapel of Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.

Los Lefievres, Chapel of Nuestro Senor de Esquipula.

Los Manueles, Chapel of San Antonio.

La Cañada, Chapel of San José.

Los Naranjos, Chapel of San Antonio.

La Jara.

Los Pinos Altos.

El Vermejo.

La Cañada Vegué.

Tierra Blanca.

Sierra de Ocaté.

Fort Union.

Tome, Parish Church of La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. John Bta. Ralliére, who attends:

Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Inmaculada Concepcion.

Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

On leave: Rev. T. Hayes.

INDIAN PUEBLOS WITH CHURCHES.

Tesuque, attended from the Cathedral.

Sandia, attended from Bernalillo.

Isleta, residing pastor, Rev. A. Docher.

Jemez, residing pastor Rev. J. B. Mariller.

Silla,

Santa Aña, } attended from Jemez.

Nambe,

San Ildefonso, } attended from Santa Cruz.

Pohuaque,

Santa Clara.

Santo Domingo,

San Felipe, } attended from Peña Blanca.

Cochiti.

Picuries, attended from Peñasco.

San Juan, residing pastor, Rev. C. Seux.

Acoma,

Laguna, } attended from San Rafael.

Zuni,

Pueblo de Taos, attended from Taos.

The Apaches Mescaleros are visited monthly by the priest of Tierra Amarilla.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SANTA FE. *House of the Christian Brothers.*

Convent of Our Lady of Light.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Francisca, supr. 23 Sisters, 6 Novices. The Motherhouse of the Order is at Loretto, Ky.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—20 Sisters.

ALBUQUERQUE. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—12 Sisters.

BERNALILLO. *House of the Christian Brothers.*

Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret, supr. 6 Sisters.

LAS VEGAS. *House of the Jesuit Fathers; Office of the Revista Catolica* (Spanish weekly, conducted by Jesuit Fathers).—Rev. Aloysius M. Gentile, S.J., supr., Revs. Henry Ferrari, S.J., Alphonsus Rossi, S.J., J. Colle de Vita, S.J., and 2 Brothers.

House of the Christian Brothers.

Immaculate Conception Convent.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosina, supr. 12 Sisters.

LOS ALAMOS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Silver City, N. Mexico).—4 Sisters.

MORA. *Annunciation Convent.*—Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters.

SAN MIGUEL. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). 6 Sisters.

SOCORRO. *Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Euphrosina, supr. 6 Sisters.
TAOS. *Convent of Our Lady of Guadalupe*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosanna, supr. 5 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—Christian Brothers. Bro. Botulph, supr. Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain. 15 Brothers. Pupils, 175.
Academy of Our Lady of Light.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Francisca, supr. Pupils, 110.
ALBUQUERQUE, (New Town). *St. Vincent Academy and Boarding School*. Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Sister M. Stella, supr. 9 Sisters.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy and Public School for Girls*. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosina, pres. Pupils, 180.
MORA. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
SAN MIGUEL, San Miguel Co. *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding School and Public School* for girls. — Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Sister Catherine, supr. 6 Sisters. 140 pupils,

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SANTA FE. *St. Vincent's Sanitarium*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—Sister Victoria, supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. J. Deraches, chaplain. — The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveteate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December.
St. Vincent Hospital, under the management of the above Sisters, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Orphans, 50

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Santa Fé. *Public Schools*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 170.
Public Schools, for boys—Catholic lay teachers.
Albuquerque (Old Town). *Public School* (Holy Angels) for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Sister Justina, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 250.
(New Town). *Private School* for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). The Sisters of Charity teach also a regular Sunday School to the Indian boys and girls of the "Government School". Sister M. Stella, supr.
Bernalillo. *Public School* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 154.
Public School, for boys.—Christian Brothers. 5 Brothers. Bro. Gabriel, pres.
Las Vegas. *Private School* for boys.—Christian Brothers. Brother David, pres. 4 Brothers. Pupils, 150.
Los Alamos. *Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mora. *Public School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.
Socorro. *Public School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Taos. *Public School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 86.

(There are also schools directed by Catholic lay teachers in almost every parish of the diocese.)

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Given by Government contract to the Most Rev. Archbishop. (Rev. A. Jouvenceau, Diocesan Director).
Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Boarding and Industrial School* for 100 boys. — Rev. A. Jouvenceau, supr. and chaplain. Rev. J. Gallon. P. O. Box 95.
Acoma.—Lay leacher. Day school. Pupils, 30.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School* for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.
Cochiti.—Day school. Pupils, 30.
Isleta.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
Jemez.—Lay teacher. Day School. Pupils, 40.
Laguna.—Lay teachers. Day school. Pupils, 50.
San Felipe.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30 boys.
San Juan.—Lay teacher. Day school.

Santo Domingo.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
 Taos.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 40.
 Zia.—Day school. Pupils, 25.
 Zuni.—Lay teacher. Day school. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	53	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	
Secular.....	43	Orphan asylum.....	1
Regular.....	10	Orphans.....	50
Churches { with resident priest.....	36	Hospitals.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	—	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Chapels.....	213	Baptisms.....	}
Stations.....		Infants.....	
Theological Seminaries.....		Adults.....	
Students.....	2	Marriages.....	
Colleges.....	1	Burials.....	
Academies.....	6	Chatholic Population: White, about..	110,000
Parochial Schools.....		Indian.....	18,000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York, that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany, Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864. Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; d. Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN. Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOM. M. A. BURKE, V.G., Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, L.L.D.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, S.T.D., Rev. AUG. FIVEZ, S.T.L., Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. PETER A. PUISSANT, S.T.B., Rev. MAURICE SHEEHAN, Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, L.L.D., Rev. JOHN MCQUAID, S.J.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany, for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. THOM. M. A. BURKE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Very Rev. Mgr. H. CLUEVER, S.T.D., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN P. MCINCROW, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, Rev. PHIL. J. SMITH, Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE.

School Board—For Albany City: Revs. FR. D. MCGUIRE, JOSEPH H. MANGAN, JOSEPH OTTENHUES, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, D. P., O.M.C., Revs. B. SCHOPPE, JOHN J. DILLON, ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS J. TOOLAN, MICHAEL MCCARTHY, M. L. WALSH, LOUIS LAVIGNE. For West Troy and Cohoes: Revs. JAMES A. CURTIN, THOMAS S. KEVENY, L. M. DUGAST. JOHN F. LOWERY, DANIEL CURTIN, JAMES B. GILLOON. For Troy and Lansingburgh: Revs. JOHN J. SWIFT, JOHN MCQUAID, S.J., Very Rev. Mgr. H. CLUEVER, D.D., Revs. JOHN ST. ONGE, JOHN J. BARRETT, JAMES FLOOD, MICHAEL J. LOONEY, JOHN WALSH, J. J. BLAKE, O.S.A. For Glens Falls, Whitehall etc.: Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, V.F., Revs. JOHN J. McDONNELL, LOUIS N. ST. ONGE, JAMES J. O'BRIEN, F. X. LIZE, JOSEPH S. GRAHAM, J. S. ETHIER. For Greenbush, Hudson, Catskill etc.: Revs. P. F. SMITH, WM. J. FINNERAN, THOS. EARLY, P. B. DEMPSEY, W. A. BROWNE. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Revs. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. A. P. LUDDEN, V.F., J. H. WIBBE, P. H. MCDERMOTT, JAS. H. HALPIN, JOHN P. MCINCROW.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirny, D.D. Bishop's House 225 Madison ave.
 Parish house, 12 Madison place, Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, vice-rector, Revs. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, Michael L. Walsh, John T. Slattery.
 St. Ann's, Revs. Edward A. Terry, L.L.D., Andrew Cunningham.
 Assumption (French), Rev. Alphonse Villeneuve (absent), Rev. L. A. Lavigne.
 Holy Cross (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M. R.
 St. John's, Rev. James M. Ludden, M. R., Revs. Patrick F. Wallace, Robert F. Craig.
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas M. A. Burke, V.G., M. R., Revs. Maurice Sheehan, Michael McCarthy, Michael Mooney.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Clarence A. Walworth, L.L.D., Joseph A. Lanahan, John J. Dillon.
 Our Lady of Angels (German), Very Rev. Louis Miller, D.P., O.M.C., rector, Revs. Alphonsus Lehrschoell, O.M.C., Theodore Jaron, O.M.C.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Philip J. Smith, Wm. F. O'Connor.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
 St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John J. Hanlon.
 St. John's, East Albany, Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Denis E. Murphy, Thomas Earley.
 St. Francis de Sales, West Albany, Rev. James J. Peyton.

CHAPELS.

Amshouse, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. J. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave., attended from Our Lady of Angels Church.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st., attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of St. Francis, attended from the Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison avenue, Rev. William Mahony, chaplain.
 Penitentiary, attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. Denis Smith.
 House of Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, Rev. Fredrick B. Doyle, D.D., chaplain.
 St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st., attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave., attended from Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Convent of Mercy, East Albany, attended from St. John's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Aikens, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, attended from Albany.
 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McInerow, M. R., Revs. William H. White, Walter J. Torpey.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
 Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hunter.
 Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cossackie.
 Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Offergeld.
 Bald Mountain, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
 Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
 Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gloversville.
 Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Brodabin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Galway.
 Burden, Columbia Co., attended from Hudson.
 Buskirk's, Washington Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Johnsonville.
 Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
 Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., J. J. Bowles, O.S.A.
 Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jas. Bloomer; Rev. C. Zucker, (retired).
 Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. Browne.
 Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Finneran.
 Cedarville, Herkimer Co., attended from West Winfield.
 Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Cobleskill.
 Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Walsh.
 Chatham Centre, Columbia Co., attended from Chatham.
 Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., attended from Cooperstown.
 Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from North Creek.
 Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., Rev. John J. Brosnan.
 Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. F. Harrigan.
 Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Thomas S. Keveny, Matthew Rhatigan.
 St. Agnes', Revs. John F. Lowery, Edward A. Pidgeon.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. Marcel Dugast.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Eugene Rey; Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
 Chapel of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Bernard's.
 Chapel of Sisters of St. Ann, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Cooks Falls, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Conklingville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Cooperstown, Otsego County, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
 Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Philmont.
 Cossackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.
 Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Croweville, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
 Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Dresden, Washington Co., attended from Whitehall.

Easton, Washington Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain, attended from Averill Park.
 Exeter, Otsego Co., attended from Richfield Springs.
 Fairfield Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Fishhouse, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
 Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
 Fort Ann, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Smith.
 Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James', attended from Canajoharie.
 Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Herkimer.
 French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Hancock.
 Fultonville, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.
 Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
 Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V. F.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
 Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
 Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
 Grayville, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Greenfield, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
 Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Connelly.
 Greenville, Greene Co., attended from Coeymans.
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A.
 Guilderland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Granville.
 Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
 Hartford, Washington Co., attended from Granville.
 Hebron, Washington Co., attended from Middle Granville.
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin.
 Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. J. O'Connell, O.S.A.,
 H. T. Regan, O.S.A., J. A. Hogan, O.S.A.
 Hope Falls, Hamilton Co., attended from Galway.
 Horicon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Patrick B. Dempsey.
 Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
 Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Rev. John F. Hyland.
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
 Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott.
 Jonesville, Saratoga Co., attended from Ballston.
 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., attended from Valatie.
 Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. Blake, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan,
 O.S.A., A. M. McLoughlin, O.S.A., J. A. Locke, D.D., D. J. Murphy, O.S.A., W. J.
 Morrison, O.S.A.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Catskill.
 Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. Matthew
 Sheridan.
 Lordville, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy, attended from Palmer Falls.
 Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Valatie.
 Margaretville, Delaware Co., attended from Stamford.
 Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
 Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., Charles Cullinane, O.S.A.
 Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Hayden.
 Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., attended from St. Johnsville.
 Middletown, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's, Cohoes.
 Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newport.
 Millbrook, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Milton Centre, Saratoga Co., attended from Galway.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Averill Park.
 New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David Shieehan.
 New Scotland, Albany Co., attended from West Albany.
 Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Herfkens.
 Niscayuna, Schenectady Co., attended from St. John's, Schenectady.
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co., attended from New Lebanon.
 North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
 North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Middle Granville.
 North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French), attended from Sacred Heart, Cohoes.
 North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Waterford.
 North Woods, Fulton Co., attended from Canajoharie.

Norway, Herkimer Co., attended from Newport.
 Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Maney.
 Oregon, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Otego, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co., attended from Richfield Springs.
 Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
 Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McLoughlin.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, attended from Johnsonville.
 Pottersville, Warren Co., attended from North Creek.
 Quaker Street, Schenectady Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co., attended from Schuylerville.
 Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. Gavin.
 Richmondville, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., Church of St. Paul, attended from Galway.
 Roxbury, Delaware Co., attended from Stamford.
 Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donohoe.
 Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph H. W. Maeyer.
 Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
 St. Paul's (French), Rev. F. X. Lize.
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John McMenomy, Wm. Fitzgerald. Rev. P. B. McNulty, (retired).
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John Baptist, Revs. Charles M. Driscoll, O.S.A., S.T.L., Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A.
 Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Michael J. Horan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Herman Wibbe.
 Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cobleskill.
 Schodac, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
 Schoharie, Schoharie Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Schuyler's Lake, attended from Richfield Springs.
 Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Ferdinand Pineau.
 Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Canajoharie.
 Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Smith's Basin, Washington Co., attended from Sandy Hill.
 South Argyle, Washington Co., attended from Fort Edward.
 South Columbia, attended from Richfield Springs.
 South Hill, Otsego Co., attended from Cobleskill.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co., attended from Canajoharie.
 Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
 Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co., attended from Averill Park.
 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Lebanon.
 Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mechanicsville.
 Stockport, Columbia Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co., attended from Castleton.
 Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Castleton.
 St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Driscoll, S.T.L.
 Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fonda.
 Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
 St. John the Baptist, (French), Rev. John St. Onge.
 St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. John McQuaid, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Michael Nash, S.J., Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Andrew Rapp, S.J.
 St. Lawrence's, (German), Very Rev. Mgr. H. Cluever, D.D., Rev. Wm. Schmitz.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Peter Havernians, Michael Mulligan, John J. Barrett.
 St. Michael's (Iron Works), Revs. James Flood, Thomas Hughes.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Swift, M.R., Rev. Michael J. Looney.
 St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
 St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, James P. O'Connor, M. M. Fogarty.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Chapel of Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's (female) Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's Prov. Seminary.
 Chapel of House of Good Shepherd, attended from St. Paul's.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co., attended from Oneonta.
 Union Mills, Fulton Co., attended from Galway.
 Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co., attended from St. Patrick's Cohoes.
 Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Michael J. Griffith.
 Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., attended from Schaghticoke.
 Walton, Delaware Co., attended from Hancock.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Caldwell.
 Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., J. A. McGowan, O.S.A.,

West Troy, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. Denis Collins, James Gilloon.
 Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Jos. Girouard.
 St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, Daniel Curtin.
 Chapel of Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Colman's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Richfield Springs.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles', attended from North Creek.
 Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. McDonnell.
 N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.
 Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cobleskill.
 Yost's, Montgomery Co., attended from Fonda.

Revs. Wm. Cullinan, Louis N. St. Onge, retired; Revs. Thomas Kelly, P. J. Muldoon, absent.
 Rev. F. Z. Rooker, American College, Rome, Italy.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TROY. *St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of the Province of New York*, (legal title: "St. Joseph's Seminary of the City of New York").—V. Rev. Henry Gabriels, S.T.D., (pres. and prof. of eccl. hist. and Hebrew), Rev. Peter A. Puissant, S.T.B., (treas. and prof. of moral theol. and canon-law), Rev. Augustine Fizez, S.T.L., (prof. of dogm. theol. and history of philosophy), Rev. Remigius Lafort, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture, ethics, elementary moral theol.), Rev. William H. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of metaphysics and Bible history), Rev. William Livingston, A.M., (director and prof. of liturgy, sacred eloquence and nat. science), Rev. Jas. Fitz Simmons, S.T.B., (prof. of logic and philology). Students: 168, of the diocese, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*.—Very Rev. Louis Miller, D.P., O.M.C. (secretary and asst. prov., supr.), Revs. Alphonsus M. Lehrschohl, D.D., O.M.C., Theodore Jarou, O.M.C.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 43 Lodge st.—Brother Constantius, director; Brothers in Community, 18.
Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Kenwood).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Jones, supr. Religious, 80. Novices 34.
Convent of Our Lady, Help of Christians.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Norberta, supr. Sisters, 6.
Convent of St. Francis, (Church of Our Lady of Angels).—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Jane of the Visitation, supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Joseph's Church.—Sister Bernardine, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. John's Church.—Sister Petronilla, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sister Anacaria Hoey supr. Sisters, 13.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—(Schuyler Mansion). 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, (Cathedral).—Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. 12 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister M. Angelica, supr. 10 sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Holy Cross Church.—Sister Theobalda, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Francis de Sales, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—St. Peter's Hospital. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 6.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. C. de Ricci. Mother Maria de Ricci, prioress. Religious, 20. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Convents are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "the monthly retreat." A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat.
Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy (East Albany).—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 24, Novices, 8.

- AMSTERDAM. *Convent of the St. Sisters of Joseph*.—Mother M. Marcella, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
- CAMBRIDGE. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
- CATSKILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister Teresa Joseph, *supr.* Sisters, 6.
- COHOES. *House of the Brothers of St. Viateur*.—Bro. J. Morin, C.S.V., and 4 Religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Clara, *supr.* Sisters, 11.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann*.—Sister M. John Baptist, *supr.* 15 Religious.
- GLENS FALLS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Florentina, *supr.* 13 Sisters.
- HOOSICK FALLS. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—3 Fathers.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Rose, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
- HUDSON. *Convent of the Sisters of Joseph*.—Mother M. Bridget, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
- LANSINGBURGH. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—6 Fathers.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Priscilla, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister M. Teodora, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
- MECHANICVILLE. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
- SARATOGA SPRINGS. *Mission House and House of the 2nd Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers* (Address L. B. 1548.)—Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.S.S.R., Revs. Joseph Wissel, C.S.S.R., (prefect of second Novitiate), Matthew Bohn, C.S.S.R., Peter Trimpel, C.S.S.R., Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Francis Klauder, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Koch, C.S.S.R., John Hickey, C.S.S.R., Wm. Crosby, C.S.S.R., Archille van Lopick, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Bott, C.S.S.R., Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., James Feeney, C.S.S.R., Archibald Anderson, C.S.S.R., John Meier, C.S.S.R., Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Francis Meyer, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, C.S.S.R., Francis Marion, C.S.S.R., Conrad Kraus, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions should be directed: Very Rev. Ferd. Litz, Provincial, St. Alphonsus' Church, Baltimore, Md., or Rev. P. H. Barrett, Superior, Saratoga, N. Y.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Star*.—Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, *supr.* This is a branch house of the Dominican Convent, Albany. Ladies may apply for private retreats.
- SCHAGHTICOKE. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
- SCHENECTADY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (St. Joseph's Church).—Mother M. Cungiunda, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary*, (St. John's Church).—Sister Mary Dolores, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
- TROY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*. St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., *supr.* 7 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
- House of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes*. St. Joseph's Theological Seminary.—Bro. Ghisleno, (*supr.*) Brothers, 7.
- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Edward, *supr.* Brothers, 9.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary John, *supr.* Religious, 38; novices, 35; postulants, 12.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, *supr.* Sisters, 13.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, (St. Mary's Church).—Sister Loretto, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann*, (St. John's Baptist Church).—Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother M. Immaculate, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—St. Peter's Church. Mother M. Odelia, *supr.* 11 Sisters.
- WATERFORD. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.
- WEST TROY. *St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Sisters, 7.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Rose Vincent, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- St. Colman's Convent*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother Magdalen Arnold, *supr.* Religious, 12.
- WHITEHALL. *St. John's Convent*.—Sister of St. Joseph (Rutland, V.), Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ALBANY. *Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—Bro. Constantius, director. Brothers in academy, 20; pupils, 225.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Kenwood).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Jones, *supr.* Pupils, 125.
- St. Joseph's Select School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, *supr.* Pupils, 150.
- Assumption Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, *supr.* Sisters, 10.
- Select School*, (East Albany).—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, *supr.* Pupils, 77.
- CASTLETON. *Select School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
- COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Brothers of St. Viateur. Bro. J. Morin, C.S.V., *supr.* 4 Brothers. Pupils, 140.

TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Brothers, 9; pupils, 300.
WEST TROY. *St. Patrick's Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Elizabeth supr. Pupils, 40.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ALBANY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.*—Central ave. & Boulevard, Mother Mary Francis de Sales, supr. Religious, 10; Out-Sisters, 5.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory.* It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Number of Children, 26.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9; patients at present in hospital, 48; during the year, 467.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary (director). Brothers 7; orphans, 140.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacaria Hoey, supr. Sisters, 13; orphans, 190.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (Schuyler Mansion), Kindergarten.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 3; orphans, 34.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 33.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Jane of the Visitation. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

Boys Orphan Asylum, (East Albany).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 6 Sisters 136 orphans.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform. Number in this department, 55.

The 2d department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Girls, 57. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Religious, 13, and Out-Sisters, 7.

Male Orphan Asylum.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agapas (director) Brothers in community, 20; in asylum, 16; orphans, 303.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriela, supr. Sisters, 14; patients at present, 86; during the year, 772.

St. Vincent's Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude Balfe, supr. Sisters, 13; orphans, 194.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Melanie of St. Peter, supr. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.

WEST TROY. *St. Coleman's Orphan School.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Magdalen Arnold, supr. Sisters, 12. 112 orphans.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.

The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hermes Joseph director. Brothers, 2; pupils, 68. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes Gonzaga, supr. Sisters, 11; boys, 130; girls, 275.

St. Ann's.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Madame Jones, supr. Pupils, girls, 100. *Assumption.* Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 69.

Holy Cross.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Theobalda, supr. Sisters, 5; boys, 120; girls, 120.

St. Francis', (Church of Our Lady of Angels).—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters, 7; Boys, 240; girls, 210.

St. John's.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, girls, 250.

St. John's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Agatho, (director). Brothers, 2; lay teachers, 2; pupils, boys 200.

St. Joseph's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Benjamin Benedict, (director). Brothers, 4; lay-teachers, 4; pupils, boys, 343.

St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, *supr.* Sisters, 10; pupils, girls, 205.
Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 200; girls, 210.
Our Lady Help of Christians.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Norberta, *supr.* Sisters, 6; boys, 145; girls, 155.
St. Mary's.—Miss Annie Moran, *prineipal*; teachers, 4. Pupils, 118.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Mareella, *supr.* Sisters' 9; lay teachers, 3; pupils, boys, 308; girls, 300.
 Castleton.—Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 45.
 Catskill, *St. Patricks Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Joseph, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
 Cohoes, *St. Bernard's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, *supr.* Lay teacher for senior boys, Prof. J. M. Connelly. Boys, 309; girls, 300.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister John Baptist, *supr.* Religious, 15; pupils in par. school, boys, 250; girls, 495.
 Glens Falls, *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, *Supr.* Sisters, 13; 1 lay teacher; boys, 327; girls, 378.
 Greenbush, *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 185; girls, 204.
 Hoosick Falls, *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Rose, *supr.* Sisters, 10; Pupils, 550.
 Hudson, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, *supr.* Sisters, 7; pupils: boys, 140, girls, 160.
 Lansingburg, *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, *supr.* Sisters, 6; Boys, 128; girls, 135.
 Little Falls, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teodora, *supr.* Sisters, 8; pupils, 370.
 Seheneetady, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, *supr.*, Sisters, 6; boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. John's School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Dolores, *supr.* Sisters, 9; pupils, boys, 195; girls, 224.
 Troy, *St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Religious, 7; pupils, boys, 101; girls, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elwarn Joseph, (director). Brothers, 18; pupils, boys, 500.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 14; boys, 365; girls, 540.
St. Lawrence's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 2; boys, 57; girls, 73.
St. Mary's Par. School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, *supr.* Sisters, 7; pupils, girls, 300.
St. Michael's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 4; boys, 110; girls, 145.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Laurentina, *supr.* 9 Sisters. Boys, 260; girls, 273. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Aeademy.
St. Peter's Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Odilia, *supr.* Sisters, 11; boys, 269; girls, 357.
 West Troy, *Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Lay-teacher, 1; boys, 25; girls, 35.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose Vincent, *supr.* Sisters 7, Boys, 291; girls, 217.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Meroy. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* Sisters 7. Pupils, boys 185, girls 160.
 WHITEHALL, *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.), Mother M. Joseph *supr.* Sisters, 5; pupils, boys, 50; girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	184	Aeademies and Select Schools.....	8
Regular.....	48	Children attending.....	1,300
Secular.....	136	Parochial Schools.....	39
Churches { with resident priest.....	90	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	13,000
{ without resident priest.....	35	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Chapels.....	43	Orphans.....	1,200
Stations.....	75	Hospitals.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Houses for aged.....	2
Clerical Students (for diocese).....	36	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	2
Catholic Population about.....		130,000	

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY, ERECTED JULY 29, 1853; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JAN. 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; d. Feb. 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY.

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.

Secretary—Rev. C. A. SNYDER.

Episcopal Consultors—V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. P. PETERS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, V. Rev. J. HARTY, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. L. HOEY.

Rural Deans—V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; V. Rev. J. HARTY, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; V. Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; V. Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; V. Rev. P. J. MACKEN, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; V. Rev. H. J. F. JUNGSMANN, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; V. Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; St. Mary's, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.S.F., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.S.F., Rev. F. A. OSTROP, V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. P. PETERS, Rev. P. J. MACKEN, Rev. P. MCGIRR.

Diocesan School Board—V. Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., V. Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.S.F., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.S.F., Rev. C. KUHLMANN, Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. CROWE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.

Censor Librorum—V. Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Revs. Edward L. Spalding, C. A. Snyder.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Peters, M.R.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Fallon.

Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from the Cathedral.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
 Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Francis' Monastery, Quincy, Rev. A. Moll, O.S.F., rector.
 Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. V. Martin.
 Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Beardstown.
 Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. W. Merscher.
 Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Ader.
 Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.
 Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. W. Weigand.
 Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's, attended from Mitchell.
 Big Spring Township, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Effingham.
 Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Black Jack, Madison Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Troy.
 Bloomfield (Ellington P. O.) Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Dietrich.
 Bluff City, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winchester.
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.
 Brownstown (Farmersville P. O.) Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. L. Hoey.
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
 Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Illiopolis.
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.
 Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas', attended from Liberty.
 Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Kerr, Thos. M. Connolly.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Ostrop.
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. A. J. Sauer.
 Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles', attended from Marshall.
 Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's, attended from Virginia.
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
 Columbus Road, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Macken, M.R., Rev. J. P. Brennan.
 St. James', Revs. L. W. Lammert and Jos. Foerster.
 St. Teresa's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Dora Township (Bethany P. O.), Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. E. McGowan.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, attended from Flora.
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Daw.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Schlegel.
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. H. J. F. Jungmann.
 Elsay, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, attended from Hillsboro.
 Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Virden.
 Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Masterson.
 Green Creek, Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, attended from Teutopolis.
 Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, attended from Brighton.
 Greenville, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Petersburg.
 Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Vandalia.
 Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, attended from St. Michael.
 Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's, attended from Jerseyville.
 Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R.
 Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
 Humbolt, Coles Co., Holy Angels, attended from Arcola.
 Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charleston.
 Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
 Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Venantius', attended from Teutopolis.
 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Church of Our Saviour, Rev. P. Brady, M.R.
 Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty.
 Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
 Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, attended from St. Michael.
 Kane, Greene Co., attended from Jerseyville.
 Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. Johannes.
 Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Teutopolis.
 Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. Pesch.
 Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Manrer.
 Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
 Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
 Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Crowe.
 Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.

Mitchell (Long Lake P. O., Madison Co.), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
 Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's, attended from Teutopolis.
 Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Alois Teppe.
 Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., attended from Staunton.
 Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Declene.
 Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
 Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Patrick Lyons.
 New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr.
 New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Francis N. Reconvreur.
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Molitor.
 Niantic, Macon Co., attended from Illiopolis.
 Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Storp.
 North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Paris.
 Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Macon.
 Owaneco, Christian Co., attended from Assumption.
 Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. Stick.
 Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Postner.
 Pearl, Pike Co., attended from Murrayville.
 Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hasse.
 Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Metzger.
 Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Saline.
 Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, M.R., Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
 St. Peter's, Rev. P. McGirr, M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
 St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.S.F.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Mirbach.
 St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. Still, J. L. Locher.
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 Chapel of the Holy Family, attended from St. Francis' Church.
 St. Vincent's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Still.
 Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Vandalia.
 Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. J. Gratza.
 Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Sweeney.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Marshall.
 Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. T. F. O'Brien.
 St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Altamont.
 Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
 St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.), Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. Sommer.
 Saline (Grant Fork P.O.) Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. W. Futterer.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
 Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Wm. O'Keeffe.
 Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Altamont.
 Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Riesen.
 South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's, attended from Auburn.
 Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, V.G., Rev. P. Ducey.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz, M.R., Rev. William Michael.
 St. Joseph's Rev. D. J. Ryan.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg.
 St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. J. Turmel.
 St. John's Chapel, attended by Rev. L. Hinssen.
 Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Znrbonsen.
 Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Taylorville.
 Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Auburn.
 Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Higgins.
 Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Paul Teroerde, O.S.F.
 Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. W. Oberdoerster.
 Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs', attended from Arcola.
 Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. P. M. Bourke.
 Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
 Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Morrow.
 Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Franklin.
 Westwoods, Jersey Co. (Feldon P. O.), St. Mary's, attended from Jerseyville.
 White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints', attended from Roodhouse.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co., attended from Springfield.
 Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. Murphy.

Rev. J. J. Clancy, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- ALTON. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Teresa Gillespie, *supr.* 20 professed Sisters, 2 novices. Sisters in diocese, 53.
House of the Ursuline Sisters, near Cathedral.—Sister Clare, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Total number, 4.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Total number in Diocese, 108.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.).
- ALTAMONT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- ANTONIUS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Alverno, Wis.).
- BRUSSELS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
- CARLINVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
- CARROLLTON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
- COLLINSVILLE. *St. Angela's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.). 4 Sisters. Mother Xavier, *supr.*
- DECATUR. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.). 3 Sisters. Mother Theresa, *supr.*
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Mary's Hospital. Sister Cassiana, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
- EDWARDSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- EFFINGHAM. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Anthony's Hospital. Sister Cyrilla, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
- HIGHLAND. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Joseph's Hospital. Sister Gerburgis. 6 Sisters.
- JACKSONVILLE. *St. Rose of Lima Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Josephine Meagher, prioress. 50 professed, 5 novices.
- JERSEYVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
- LITCHFIELD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Alton, Ill.). 9 Sisters. Mother M. Beal, *supr.*
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Francis' Hospital. Sister Sebastiana, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
- MARINE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
- MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.).
- MATTOON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.).
- MT. STERLING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
- NEW BERLIN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.). — Sister Columba *supr.*
- NEWTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*
- PANA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).—Sister Mary Thomas, *supr.*
- PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
- QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.* — V. Rev. Ferdinand Bergmeyer, O.S.F. (guardian), Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.S.F. (vicar and rector), Revs. Mauritius Baukholt, O.S.F., Solanus Hilehenbach, O.S.F., Richardus Van Heek, O.S.F., Leonard Neukirchen, O.S.F. (biblioth.), Antonius Moll, O.S.F. 7 Fathers, 20 professed clerics, 10 professed lay brothers, 2 stations and 3 chapels attended.
House of the Franciscan Fathers at St. Francis' College.—Revs. Anselm Mueller, O.S.F. (rector), Peter Wallischeck, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Engelbert Gey, O.S.F., Samuel Macke, O.S.F., Raphael Fuhr, O.S.F., Maurus Brink, O.S.F., Benedict Schmidt, O.S.F., Fortunatus Hauser, O.S.F. 8 Fathers, 10 professed lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister Ansberta. 6 Sisters.
- SIGEL. *House of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—6 Sisters.
- SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*, Mother House.—Mother Josephine Ursula, *supr.* Rev. J. Turmel, chaplain.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). Mother Josephine, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, at St. John's Hospital.—Mother Macaria, *supr.* 22 professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 15 Candidates. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, at St. Lucas' Hospital. Sister Crispina, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, at St. Francis' Home. Sister Aniceta, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.), attached to Immaculate Conception Church.
- TEUTOPOLIS. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.S.F., (guardian and rector), V. Rev. Mauritius Klostermann, O.S.F., Alardus Andrescheck, O.S.F., (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.S.F., (novice master), Godefridus Hoelters, O.S.F., Anselm Pütz, O.S.F., Polycarp Rhode, O.S.F., Salvator Lehmann, O.S.F., Valentinus Doerenkemper, O.S.F. 9 Fathers, 5 professed clerics, 7 professed lay-brothers, 10 clerics novices, 13 lay brother novices, 5 stations attended from Teutopolis.

House of the Franciscan Fathers at St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College. — Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F. (rector), Hugolinus Storff, O.S.F. (vice-rector), Floribertus Jaspers, O.S.F., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.S.F., Stephan Scholz, O.S.F., Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.S., Christophorus Guithues, O.S.F. 7 Fathers, 10 professed lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 VENICE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ALTON. *Ursuline Academy of the Holy Family.*—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Pupils, 80.
 DECATUR. *St. Teresa's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother Alphonse supr.
 HIGHLAND. *St. Scholastica's Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* Sister — supr.
 LITCHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*
 QUINCY. *St. Francis' College.*—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Anselm Müller, O.S.F., (rector), Petrus Wallischeck, O.S.F., (v.-rector). 8 professors. Students, 180.
St. Mary's Institute of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 175.
 SPRINGFIELD. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 98.
 TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical College* (for Catholic boys only).—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.S.F., (rector), Hugolin Storff, O.S.F., (v.-rector). 11 professors. Students, 150.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ALTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. religious.
Catholic Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). Sister Cecilia, supr. 5 religious.
 DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Cassiana, supr.
 EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Cyrilla, supr.
 HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Gerburgis, supr.
 LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Sebastiana, supr.
 QUINCY, Adams Co. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Broadway and 14th st.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Emerentia, supr. 16 Religious. 92 Inmates.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Eusebia, supr. 5 religious.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sister Ansberta, supr. 8 Sisters.
 SPRINGFIELD. *St. John's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Macaria, supr.
St. Luke's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Crispina, supr.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aniceta, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

Cathedral School.—5 Ursuline Sisters. 280 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Secular teacher and School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 265 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Ursuline Sisters. 37 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont.—St. Clare's. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
 Antonius.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 48.
 Beardstown.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
 Big Spring Township.—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
 Bishop's Creek.—Secular teacher. 52 pupils.
 Black Jack.—Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ills.). 35 pupils.
 Brussels.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 pupils.
 Carlinville, St. Mary's.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 65 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.

Carrollton, *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 100 pupils.
 Collinsville.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 140 pupils.
 Columbus Road.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
 Decatur, *St. Patrick's*.—Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 285 pupils.
St. James'.—2 Secular teachers. 100 pupils.
 Edwardsville, *St. Boniface's*.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). 110 pupils.
 Effingham, *St. Anthony's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and secular teacher. 235 pupils.
 Elsau.—Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
 Green Creek.—Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
 Greenview.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 Haynes.—Secular teacher. 21 pupils.
 Highland, *St. Paul's*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 140 pupils.
 Island Grove.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 Jacksonville, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 198 pupils.
 Jerseyville.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 145 pupils.
 Lillyville.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Litchfield, *Assumption*.—Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 140 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—1 lay teacher. 25 pupils.
 Marine.—Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). 34 pupils.
 Marshall.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). 75 pupils.
 Mattoon.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). 200 pupils.
 Meppen.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Mount Sterling, *St. Mary's*.—Dominican Sisters (Jacksonville, Ill.). 85 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teacher. 80 pupils.
 New Berlin, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 80 pupils.
 Newton, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
 Pana.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 140 pupils.
 Paris.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 70 pupils.
 Quincy *St. Boniface's*.—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 345 pupils.
St. Peter's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 225 pupils.
St. Francis'.—Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 320 pupils.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.). 180 pupils.
St. John Baptist's.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 268 pupils.
St. Aloysius'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 26 pupils.
 Ste. Marie.—6 Secular teachers. 180 pupils. 5 Catholic district schools.
 St. Michael (Kampsville P.O.).—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 Saline (Grant Fork P.O.).—Secular teacher. 46 pupils.
 Sigel.—Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). 70 pupils.
 Springfield, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 630 pupils.
SS. Peter and Paul.—5 Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.). 273 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Secular teachers. 210 pupils.
Sacred Heart of Jesus.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 130 pupils.
 Staunton.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 95.
 Teutopolis.—3 Secular teachers and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 264 pupils.
 Troy.—Sisters of Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). 35 pupils.
 Venice.—Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). 60 pupils.
 Westwoods.—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	123	Children attending Paroch. schools.....	7,000
Regular	31	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular.....	92	Orphans.....	80
Churches { with resident priest.....	83	Hospitals.....	11
{ without resident priest.....	47	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Chapels	8	Baptisms.....	2,706
Stations.....	5	Infants.....	2,572
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Adults.....	134
Theological students (for diocese).....	15	Marriages.....	535
Monasteries.....	2	Burials.....	836
Colleges.....	2	Religious men.. . {	93
Academies	5	Women }	263
Parochial schools.....	58	Cath. Population, about.....	75,000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

This Diocese comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., first bishop consecrated April 25th, 1888. Res. 222 S. Race st.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, C. J. ZWIESLER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BUDDE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. J. ZWIESLER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. C. HOFFMANS.

Censor Librorum.—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, F. MEIFUSS, J. HARKINS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Belleville, St. Clair Co., St. Peter's Cathedral, Revs. Francis H. Budde, H. J. Hagen, M. Rott. Res. 330 S. Race st.

St. Luke's, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.

Chapel of the Mother of Dolors, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Agnes' Chapel, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Elizabeth's Chapel, attended from the Cathedral.

Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B.

Ava, Jackson Co., attended from Murphysboro.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Bartholomew Bartels.

Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas, attended from Carlyle.

Bellmont Precinct, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from St. Francisville.

Benton, Franklin Co., attended from Du Quoin.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Reineke.

Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Francisville.

Cahokia, St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. Dietrich.

Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock.

St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Church.

Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, P. H. Janssen.

Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, attended from Enfield.

Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Philip J. Becker.

Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.

Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. H. Hegemann.

Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anna.

Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius Maurer.

Commercial Point, Alexander Co., attended from Cairo.

Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.

De Soto, Jackson Co., attended from Du Quoin.

Doherty, Gallatin Co., attended from Ridgway.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles, Rev. Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F., res. at Radom.
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Halloran.
 St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. H. Bergmann.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins.
 St. Mary's Chapel, attended from St. Henry's Church.
 Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
 Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
 Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's, attended from Flora.
 Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. C. J. Zwiesler.
 Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Aloys Th. Wegmann.
 Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wirtschoreck.
 French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
 Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R.
 Glasgow City, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Ruma.
 Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., attended from Mound City.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Murphysboro.
 Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Enfield.
 Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', attended from Madonnville.
 Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. W. Ferland.
 Kinnitndy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Sandoval.
 Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
 Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
 Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
 Marion, Williamson Co., attended from Du Quoin.
 Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
 McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, attended from Mt. Vernon.
 Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
 Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
 Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Jansen.
 Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. T. Day.
 Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schanerte, G. Toennies.
 New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Freeburg.
 New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, attended from Mound City.
 Oak, Pope Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Mound City.
 Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Sandoval.
 O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
 Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Olive Branch, Alexander Co., attended from Cairo.
 Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
 Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. Claus.
 Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's, attended from Centralia.
 Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
 Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
 Pond, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ridgway.
 Prairie du Long (Hecker P.O., Monroe Co.), St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
 Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
 Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's, attended from Murphysboro.
 Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.S.F., Marcus Thlenel, O.S.F., Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F.
 Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
 Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
 Rosiclare, Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Shawneetown.
 Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
 Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Neulhaus.
 St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B.
 St. John, Richland Co., St. John's, attended from St. Wendel.
 St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
 St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. T. Kamann.
 St. Wendel (Wakefield P.O., Richland Co.), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry Goosens.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Flora.
 Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. O. Meier.
 Sandusky, Alexander Co., attended from Wetang.
 Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
 Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. L. Mestrom.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mound City.
 Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Olney.
 Tiptown (New Design P.O.), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
 Todd's Mill, Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Pinckneyville.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.

Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Linacher.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.

Priests absent or infirm: Revs. A. Berlage, Cleveland, O., F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo., J. P. Klein, E. St. Louis, Mo., L. Quitter, E. St. Louis, Mo.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wls.).
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Elisabeth's Hospital.—
 Sister Julitta, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.
 —Sister Fridolina, supr. 6 Sisters.
 BARTELSON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 BREESE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 CAIRO. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.). 18 Sisters. Mother Sophronia Hagen,
 supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Adella, dir.
 CARLYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).
 5 Sisters.
 CENTRALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne,
 Ind.)—3 Sisters.
 CENTREVILLE STATION. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 COLUMBIA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 DAMIANSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ind.), at St. Mary's Hospital.—
 Sister Wilhelma, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.).
 EVANSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 FAYETTEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne,
 Ind.)—3 Sisters.
 FREEBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 GERMANTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne,
 Ind.)—5 Sisters.
 MADONNAVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 MASCOUTAH. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne,
 Ind.)—4 Sisters.
 MURPHYSBORO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 O'FALLON. *Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 PINCKNEYVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 PIOPOLIS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 PRAIRIE DU ROCHER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jacksonville, Ill.).
 RADOM. *St. Michael's Residence of the Franciscan Fathers*. — Revs. Sebastian Cebulla,
 O.S.F., Lucas Miersowski, O.S.F. 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 RIDGWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.
 ST. LIBORY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).
 —4 Sisters.
 ST. ROSE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 SMITHTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Ruma, Ill.).
 TRENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).—
 4 Sisters.
 WATERLOO. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BELLEVILLE. *St. Peter's Institute for the Education of Young Men*.—Rev. F. Budde, supr.
Institute of the Immaculate Conception of the Sisters of Notre-Dame. — Sister Magdalena,
 supr. Pupils, 22.
 CAIRO. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mother Sophronia, supr. 40 boarders.
 WATERLOO. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister
 Mary Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 31.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- BELLEVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Julitta, *supr.*
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Fridolina, *supr.*
 AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
 CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister Mary Adello, *supr* 35 patients.
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) Sister Wilhelma, *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Belleville, *St. Peter's*.—Secular teacher and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 740 pupils.
St. Luke's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 243 pupils.
 Aviston.—Secular teachers. 225 pupils.
 Baldhill.—Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
 Bartelso.—Sisters of the Precious Blood and secular teacher. 150 pupils.
 Beaver Prairie.—Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
 Breese.—Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) 180 pupils.
 Cahokia.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
 Cairo, *St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). 60 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). 180 pupils.
 Carlyle.—Secular teachers and 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 300 pupils.
 Centralia.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 60 pupils.
 Centreville Station.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
 Chester.—Secular teachers. 80 pupils.
 Columbia.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 150 pupils.
 Damiansville.—2 Secular teachers. Sisters of the Precious Blood. 120 pupils.
 Dubois.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 110 pupils.
 Du Quoin.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 120 pupils.
 East St. Louis, *St. Patrick's*.—5 Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.). 225 pupils.
St. Henry's.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 246 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 200 pupils.
 Enfield.—Secular teacher. 26 pupils.
 Evansville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
 Fayetteville.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.
 Flora.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Freeburg.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
 Germantown.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.), and secular teachers. 225 pupils.
 Lebanon.—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
 Kaskaskia.—Secular teachers. 65 pupils.
 Lively Grove.—Secular teachers. 55 pupils.
 Madonnville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
 Mascoutah. — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Pupils, 100.
 Millstadt.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Mount Carmel.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.
 Murphysboro.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 125 pupils.
 O'Fallon.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
 Paderborn.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Pinckneyville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 37 pupils.
 Piopolis.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 109 pupils.
 Prairie du Long.—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
 Prairie du Rocher. — Secular teacher and Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). Pupils, 200.
 Colored.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Jacksonville, Ill.). 35 pupils.
 Radom, *St. Michael's*.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 184 pupils.
 Red Bud, *St. John's*.—Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
 Ridgway, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
 Ruma.—Secular teacher. 61 pupils.
 St. Francisville.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 55 pupils.
 St. John.—Secular teacher. 10 pupils.
 St. Libory.—Secular teacher and Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 135 pupils.
 St. Rose.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 80 pupils.

St. Wendel.—Secular teacher. 44 pupils.
 Shawneetown.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
 Smithton.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 58 pupils.
 Stringtown.—Secular teacher. 57 pupils.
 Tiptown.—Secular teachers. 80 pupils.
 Trenton.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 90 pupils.
 Waterloo.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). 200 pupils.

• RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	70	Parochial Schools.....	57
Secular.....	64	Children attending Parochial Schools....	6 500
Regular.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	57	Orphaus.....	30
{ without resident priest.....	30	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....	8	Other Charitable Institutions	—
Stations.....	8	Baptisms, 1890.....	2 003
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Infants.....	1 935
Students.....	20	Adults.....	68
Colleges.....	—	Marriages, 1890.....	412
Academies.....	3	Burials, 1890.....	793
Catholic Population about.....		50,000	

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Long Island in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN. D.D., first Bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. MICHAEL MAY.

Notary—Rev. ED. McCABE.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES H. MITCHELL, res. 250 Jay str.

Bishops Council — Very Rev. MICHAEL MAY, V.G.; Revs. JEREMIAH A. HARTNETT, C.M., MARTIN CARROLL, MICHAEL J. MORAN, THOMAS TAAFFE and JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy Revs. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., THOMAS TAAFFE, P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.

School board—Revs. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., PETER DAUFFENBACH, CYP. EISELE, JAMES S. DUFFY, JOHN HOFFMANN, JAMES H. MITCHELL, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES F. MEALIA.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BROOKLYN.

St. James' Cathedral, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. John Loughlin, D.D., res. 367 Clermont ave., Revs. James H. Mitchell, Jeremiah A. Brosnan and Jno. J. McCarron. Res. 250 Jay st.
 St. Agnes', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Revs. James S. Duffy, J. J. McAteer and John B. C. York. Res. 417 Sackett st.
 All Saints' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton sts., Revs. Anthony Arnold and Jno. W. Hauptmann. Res. 31 Thornton st.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- St. Alphonsus' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res. 177 Kent st.
- St. Ambrose's, Tompkins and De Kalb avs., Revs. D. J. Sheehy and M. G. Flannery. Res. 222 Tompkins ave.
- St. Anne's, Front and Gold sts., Revs. James J. Durick, John G. Goubeaud and Philip McLaughlin. Res. 251 Front st.
- Annunciation of the B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and 7th sts. Revs. George Kaupert and Jos. Ernst. Res. 259 N. 5th st.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton, Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Thos. F. M. McGronen, Wm. S. Kirby and Eugene Daly. Res. 330 Manhattan ave.
- Assumption of the B.V.M., York and Jay sts., Revs. Michael J. Malone and James McMahon. Res. 104 York st.
- St. Augustine's, 5th ave. and Bergen st., Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Jno. L. Belford and John F. Barrett. Res. 7 St. Mark's ave.
- St. Benedict's (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Francis Oswald Siegelack. Res. 927 Herkimer st.
- St. Bernard's (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L. Res. 651 Hicks st.
- Blessed Sacrament, Fulton and Market sts., Rev. Joseph J. McCoy. Res. Market st., near Fulton.
- St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby, Rev. Geo. Feser. Res. 109 Willoughby st.
- St. Bridget's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. Jno. McCloskey. Res. Linden st., near St. Nicholas avs.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Revs. Vincent Bronikowski and Leo Wysiecki. Res. 392 Adelphi st.
- St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Revs. Edward J. McGolrick and Thos. S. Duhigg. Res. 25 Monitor st.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney Place and Livingston st., Revs. Thos. F. Ward, Mauriee P. Fitzgerald and Michael A. Fitzgerald. Res. 21 Sydney place.
- St. Edward's, Canton and Division sts., Rev. J. F. Mealia. Res. 250 Jay st.
- Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central ave. and Covert st., Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
- St. Francis' (German), Putnam ave., near Bedford ave., Rev. N. Balleis, O.S.B. Res. 212 Putnam ave.
- St. Francis de Sales, Broadway and Hull st., Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., S. M. Wiest, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Chas. H. Vanier, S.P.M., and J. W. Strigl, S.P.M. Res. 1875 Broadway.
- St. George (Lithuanian), N. 10th and 4th sts. Rev. —
- St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st., and 6th ave., Revs. David J. Hickey, Herbert F. Farrell and Michael H. Carey. Res. 225 6th ave.
- Holy Family (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res. 236 13th st.
- Holy Name, 9th and Prospekt aves., Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and Myles O'Reilly. Res. 245 9th ave.
- Holy Rosary, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave., Rev. Dom. Monteverde and Matthew J. Flynn. Res. 141 Chauncey st.
- Holy Trinity (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st., V. Rev. Michael May, V.G., Revs. John Kocerle, George D. Sander, Joseph Traenkle and George M. Schaaf. Res. 138 Montrose ave.
- Immaculate Conception of B.V.M.; Leonard and Maudjeur sts., Revs. James Taaffe, A. J. O'Rourke. Res. 72 Maudjeur st.
- St. John's, 21st st., near 5th ave., Revs. Bernard J. McHugh, Walter Power and James J. Corrigan, D.D. Res. 250 21st st.
- St. John the Baptist, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., and other Lazarist Fathers.
- St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Revs. Edward Corcoran, Wm. T. McGuirl, Dominic P. O'Grady, James Donohoe. Res. 852 Pacific st.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. H. F. Weitekamp, Isidore Wunsch and F. M. Schneider. Res. 199 Jefferson str.
- St. Louis' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Revs. Jules Jollon and Michael Murray. Res. 34 Ellery st.
- St. Malachy's, Vansicklen near Atlantic av., Rev. John J. Canmer. Res. 90 Vansicklen ave.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Court and Luquer sts., Revs. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Thos. E. Carroll and Peter Quealey. Res. 467 Court st.
- St. Matthew's, Utica ave. and Degraw st., Rev. Patrick J. McGlinchey. Res. 250 Utica ave.
- St. Michael's, 4th ave. and 42d st., Revs. Henry A. Gallagher and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res. 1058 4th ave.
- St. Michael's (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Ang. M. Niemann. Res. 156 Jerome st. (26th ward).
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lord, Clason ave., and Madison st., Revs. Michael J. Moran, William J. Maguire and P. Kenny. Res. 495 Clason ave.

St. Nicholas' (German), Devoe and Olive sts., Revs. John P. Hoffmann and Frederick Dotzauer. Res. 26 Olive st.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Madison st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Daniel F. Cherry. Res. 915 Putnam ave.

Our Lady of Mercy, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave., Revs. P. J. McNamara, S.T.B., M. Nevin, Jno. F. O'Hara and Martin C. Stanton. Res. 30 Deveboise pl.

Our Lady of the Presentation, Rockaway ave. and St. Marks ave., Rev. Hugh Hand. Res. 2076 Bergen st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), North Eight st. and Union av., Rev. Peter Saponara. Res. 31 Havermeyer st.

Our Lady of Sorrows (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place, Rev. Jno. Zentgraf. Res. 90 Morgan ave.

Our Lady of Victory, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John Bennett and F. A. McCraynor. Res. 283 Macon st.

St. Patrick's, Kent and Willoughby aves., Revs. Thos. Taaffe, Thos. McCaffrey, Peter Donohoe and Bernard O'Reilly. Res. 285 Willoughby ave.

St. Paul's, Court and Congress sts., Revs. William J. Hill, Jno. J. Mallon, J. McDonald. Res. 223 Congress st.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts., Revs. Sylvester Malone, Hugh B. Ward and William A. Gardiner. Res. 69 S. 3d st.

St. Peter's, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Jno. F. Barry, T. J. Fitzgerald, Wm. J. Hamilton, Michael J. Flaherty and Wm. Ahern. Res. 117 Warren st.

Sacred Heart, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Revs. John Nash, Edward J. Gannon, Matt. J. Tierney and James Doherty. Res. 41 Adelphi st.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Italian), President and Van Brunt sts., Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, P.S.M. Res. 35 President st.

St. Stanislaus (Skandinavian), 14th st. Rev. Charles H. Dumahnt. Res. 289 15th st., near 6th ave.

St. Stephen's, Summit and Hicks sts., Revs. Michael T. Kilaby, John G. Fitzgerald and Joseph Reddington. Res. 108 Carroll st.

St. Teresa's, Classon ave. and Butler st., Revs. Jos. McNamee, J. Crimmins and Jos. P. McGurley, S.T.L. Res. 739 Butler st.

St. Thomas Aquinas', 4th av. and 9th st., Rev. James Donohue and Thos. F. Horan. Res. 249 9th st.

Transfiguration, Hooper, near Marcy ave., Revs. J. M. Kiely, Joseph Kilpatrick and Walter H. Mansfield. Res. 263 Marcy ave.

St. Vincent de Paul's, N. 6th st., near First st., Revs. Martin Carroll, Jno. T. Woods and Francis X. Ludeke. Res. 167 N. 6th st.

Visitation of the B.V.M., Verona st., Revs. Edward J. McCabe, John J. Loughran, D.D. and Edward Duffy. Res. 77 Verona st.

CHAPELS.

St. John's, Clermont av., near Greene, Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald. Res. 101 Greene ave.

St. Catherine's, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., attended from Holy Trinity Church.

St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.

St. Francis', 37-45 Butler st., Rev. T. Mulvany.

Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby avs., attended from Sacred Heart Church.

Sacred Heart, Villa de Sales, attended from Bath.

Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge, Sag Harbor, attended by the Clergymen of St. Andrew's.

St. Francis of Assissinn, Willoughby and Classon avs., attended by the Clergy of St. Patrick's.

St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., attended by the Clergy from St. Joseph's.

St. Joseph's, Flushing, attended by the Clergy of St. Michael's.

St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts., attended by the Clergy of St. Peter's.

Good Shepherd, Hopkins av. and Pacific st., attended by the Rev. Fathers of Mercy.

St. Mary's General Hospital, Rev. T. McGivern.

St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Deau st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.

St. John's, Albany and St. Mark's avs., Rev. Henry F. Murray.

Good Shepherd, Hopkins ave. and Pacific st. Rev. W. H. Sheehy, S.P.M., chaplain.

Immaculate Conception, Bushwick and De Kalb ave., Rev. M. J. Hatton.

Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st., attended by the Clergy of the Holy Name Church.

Mortuary Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery, Flatbush, attended by the Clergy of the Holy Cross Church.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS OUTSIDE OF CITY OF BROOKLYN.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., B.V.M., Queen of the Rosary, Rev. Peter Schwarz.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Baxter.

Bayridge, Kings Co., Our Lady of Angels, 72nd st., near 3d ave., Rev. M. J. Loftus.

Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Bobier.
 Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Cullen.
 Bath, Kings Co., St. Finbar's, Rev. Jas. McKiverkin.
 Bellport, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
 Bensenhurst, Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Wightman.
 Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucen, attended from Bayshore.
 Breslau City, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. Schaffer.
 Canarsie, Kings Co., Holy Family, attended by Fathers of Mercy.
 College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
 Coney Island, Kings Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Matthias Farrelly.
 Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maurice Galvin.
 Cutchoque, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Southold.
 Easthampton, Suffolk Co., attended from Sag Harbor.
 Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Zimmer.
 Flatbush, Kings Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Matthew J. O'Connell and Patrick Farrelly.
 Flatlands, Kings Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. E. W. Dullea.
 Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John MacKenna, Eugene Donnelly and James J. Cronin.
 Fort Hamilton, Kings Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. J. McCusker.
 Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber.
 Glen Cove, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. McEnroe.
 Great Neck, Queens Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Smith.
 Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Mortimer Brennan.
 Hempstead, Queens Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. R. S. Boyse.
 Hewlett's Station, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick McKenna.
 Hicksville, Queens Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs.
 Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Crowley.
 Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bay Shore.
 Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Michael J. Dennison.
 Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller.
 Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGuire and Wm. J. Doherty. Res. 118 5th st.
 (Astoria) B.V.M. of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh and M. Nevin.
 (Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele.
 (Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Toner.
 (Blissville) St. Raphael's, Rev. R. S. Foley.
 Manhasset, Queens Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
 Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. X. Pauletigi.
 Mattituck, Suffolk Co., and neighboring stations, attended from Southold.
 Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry A. Zimmer.
 Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Riverhead.
 Northport, Suffolk Co., attended from Huntington.
 Orient, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
 Oyster Bay, Queens Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Huntington.
 Parkville, Kings Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. McAleese.
 Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Curtin.
 Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., attended from Smithtown.
 Quoque, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead.
 Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
 Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Ed. J. Connell.
 Rockville Centre, attended from Hewlett.
 Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patchogue.
 Roslyn, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nich. Doran.
 Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Lawrence J. Guerin and Louis N. Martel.
 Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Patchogue.
 Sheepshead Bay, Kings Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Jno. J. Heffernan.
 Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Greenport.
 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Dowd.
 Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Sag Harbor.
 Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. J. Crowley.
 St. Johnsland, attended from Smithtown.
 Westbury, Queens Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hempstead.
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter Kearney.
 Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co., attended from Bayside.
 Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Revs. P. Dauffenbach.
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., Rev. Aloysius Steffen.
 Yaphank, Suffolk Co., attended from Riverhead.

Rev. Jno. B. Willman, 248 Vernon ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
 Rev. John Tanzer, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (rector), Rev. T. M. O'Donoghue, C.M. (prof. of moral theology, canon law and homiletics), Rev. Ferdinand McAuley, C.M. (prof. of liturgy and rubrics), Rev. Robt. A. Lennon, C.M. (prof. of mental phil. and script.), Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M. (prof. of dogm. theol. and church history), Rev. Theodore McCormick, C.M. (prof. of Hebrew). Seminarians, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BROOKLYN. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*, Lewis and Willoughby avs.—Very Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., supr. 11 Fathers.

House of the Fathers of Mercy, Broadway and Hull st. — 6 Fathers. Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., superior and director of missions. Applications for missions and retreats to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

Monastery and Novitiate of St. Francis of Assisi, 35 to 47 Butler st.—Bro. Jerome, supr. Professed Brothers, 82; novices, 10; postulants, 15. Brothers go hence to teach Catechism in the Truant's Home, and in the St. Agnes' and St. Thomas Aquinas' Sunday Schools.

Convent of the Visitation, 209 Clinton ave.—Mother M. Philomena Darphin, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 26; professed domestic Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 6.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon aves.—Mother Mary Stephen Salter, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 26; novices, 7; postulants, 3; lay Sisters, 12.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Congress st., near Court.—Sister Maria Louise, supr. 44 Sisters, 25 of whom teach in six Parochial Schools of the City.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Congress and Henry sts.—Sister Gonsalva, supr. 30 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). 1918 Fulton st. — Sister Caroline, supr. 5 Sisters, 1 postulant.

Convent of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves.—Mother Emily Barth, supr. 53 Sisters; in diocese, 332.

Convent of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.—M. Francis Xavier, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 21; professed lay Sisters, 26; out-door Sisters, 15.

Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, Can.), 291 Sumpter st.—Mother St. Gertrude, supr. 16 Sisters.

AMITYVILLE, Suffolk Co., L. I. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Professed Sisters, 32; novices, 20; postulants, 11.

FLUSHING, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; professed lay-Sisters, 63; novices, 32; postulants, 12. In diocese, 323 Sisters.

SAG HARBOR. *Convent du Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge* (France). — Mother St. Basile, supr. Community, 15.

VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville, L. I. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. Religious, 28.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BROOKLYN. *College of St. John the Baptist*, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—V. Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M. (pres.), Rev. T. M. O'Donoghue, C.M. (vice-pres.), Revs. Patrick Carroll, C.M., Ferdinand McAuley, C.M., Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., R. A. Lennon, C.M., Jos. J. Elder, C.M., Jas. H. Neck, C.M., Theo. McCormick, C.M., Jno. Molyneaux, C.M., Jas. McNelis, C.M. Students, 165.

St. Francis' College, for boarders and day scholars, Baltic, near Court st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., (pres). Students, 300.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 150.

St. Ambrose's Academy, Dekalb ave., near Tompkins.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 140.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 50.

- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes*, Buffalo ave., betw. Dean and Bergen sts.—62 girls taught by 6 lady teachers. Miss Margaret Cosgrove, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free.
- St. Leonard's Academy*, 138-140 South 4th st.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., director. Religious, 5. Pupils, 130. (Branch of St. Francis College.)
- St. Mary's Academy*, for young ladies, Grand st., near Graham ave. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 100.
- South Brooklyn Academy*, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.), Boys, 26; girls, 49.
- Visitation Academy*, Clinton and Willoughby aves. — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 140.
- St. Francis de Sales' Institute*, for small boys, Somers, near Stone st.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) Pupils, 50.
- Nativity Institute*, Gates and Franklyn aves.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; girls, 75.
- Select School*, for young ladies, Pacific st., near St. Joseph's Church.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 150. Small boys, 20.
- Our Lady of Victory Academy*, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
- BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.), *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—Sister of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 60.
- FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*. Boarding-school for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) Pupils, 50.
- FLUSHING. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.). Pupils, 135.
- SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Academy*. Boarding academy for girls.—Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Pupils, 20.
- VILLA DE SALES, near Parkville. *Villa de Sales Academy*. Boarding academy for young ladies.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- BROOKLYN. *St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum*, Albany and St. Mark's aves.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 966, of whom 100 are taught in Kindergarten. Sister M. de Chantal, supr.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner.—33 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 579. Sister ———, supr.
- St. Francis of Assissium Female Orphan Asylum*, Willoughby and Classon avs.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans and destitute children, 510.
- Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum*, Graham and Montrose aves.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 177; girls, 198.
- St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum*, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Inmates, 72.
- Annunciation Orphan Asylum*, N 5 and 7th st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 80.
- Loretto House for Self Supporting young Women*, Willow and Pineapple sts. Boarders, 50.
- St. Malachy's Home*, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Inmates, 117.
- St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary*, Bushwick av., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the reverend clergy of Holy Trinity Church.—43 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1,769 males and 735 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 1205 applicants were attended. Mother M. Cunigunde Schell, supr.
- St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary* of the city of Brooklyn, 155 Dean st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 6,820 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 251.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 218.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Patients attended during the year, 1,800; dispensary patients, 2,900; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 2,840; about 30 destitute families are daily supplied provision with for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, supr.
- St. Peter's Home for Servants seeking Employment*, Hicks and Congress sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 40.
- Home for Invalids*, in connection with St. Peter's Hospital.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's av., bet. Rochester and Buffalo avs.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emiliana, sister-servant. Rapid transit station at Utica av. Patients attended during the year, 1,623.
- Dispensary of St. Mary's Hospital*, 1205 St. Marks ave. Patients treated during the year, 1848.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson av. and Pacific st.—Religious of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. Magdalens, 50; penitents, 170; preservation children, 164. Boarders, 34.

- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts.—Sisters of Charity. Girls, 229. A boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.
- Industrial School*, Willoughby and Classon aves.—Sisters of Mercy.—For orphans and destitute children, who are taught the various branches of industry.
- The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and DeKalb aves.—Mother Mary of the Apostles, supr. Sisters, 17; males, 125; females, 135. N.B. The Mother Provincial resides here.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th av. and 16th st.—Mother Mary of St. Edward, supr. Sisters, 15; males, 125; females, 155.
- St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Average attendance, 53.
- COLLEGE POINT. *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hildegardis, supr. Orphans, 48.
- HICKSVILLE. *St. John's Industrial School* (Branch of St. John's Home, Brooklyn).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 125.
- JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; girls, 70.
- LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 34; girls, 40.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.
St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—30 conferences in the diocese.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

- Cathedral*.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 500. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 525.
- All Saints'*.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 290; girls, 289. Not classed in Kindergarden, 56.
- St. Alphonsus'*.—2 Secular teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 70.
- St. Ann's*.—4 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 380. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers; girls, 430.
- St. Anthony's*.—4 Franciscan Brothers, 6 lay teachers; boys, 452; 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 lady teachers; girls, 548.
- Annunciation of B.V.M.*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Secular teacher; boys, 95; girls, 102.
- Assumption of B.V.M.*.—3 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers; girls, 350. 3 Franciscan Brothers; and 3 lay teachers; boys, 400.
- St. Benedict's*.—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 151; girls, 140.
- St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic; boys, 77; girls, 78.
- St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 44; girls, 50.
- St. Bridget's*.—4 seculars; boys, 160; girls, 200.
- St. Casimir's* (Polish).—Secular. Pupils, 30.
- St. Charles Borromeo*.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 2 lay teachers; boys, 250; 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants; girls, 250.
- St. Francis de Sales*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and male teachers for large boys; girls, 225, boys, 200.
- Holy Family*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
- Holy Name*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 210; girls, 220.
- Holy Trinity*.—Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 700; girls, 700.
- Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 300.
- St. John the Baptist*.—7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 253; girls, 304.
- St. John's*.—4 Franciscan Brothers; boys, 200. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 300.
- St. Joseph's*.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 4 lay teachers; boys, 500. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph; girls, 600.
- St. Leonard of Port Maurice*.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 seculars. Boys, 598; girls, 574.
- St. Malachy's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; boys, 172; girls, 163.
- St. Mary's, Star of the Sea*.—6 Franciscan Brothers and 2 secular teachers; boys, 600. 4 Sisters of Charity and 6 secular teachers; girls, 637.
- St. Matthew's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 130; girls, 145.
- St. Michael's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars; boys, 250; girls, 270.
- St. Michael's* (German).—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; girls, 80.
- Nativity of Our Blessed Lord*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars; boys, 215; girls, 325.
- St. Nicholas'*.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 234; girls, 230.

Our Lady of Mercy.—3 Franciscan Brothers. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars; boys, 360; girls, 385.
Our Lady of Sorrows.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. Patrick's.—5 Franciscan Brothers and 9 seculars; boys, 760. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 4 seculars; girls, 675.
St. Paul's.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 150; girls, 200.
St. Peter's.—2 Franciscan Brothers; 5 Sisters of Charity and 11 assistants; boys, 510; girls, 615; Kindergarten, 280 children.
Sacred Heart of Jesus.—7 Franciscan Brothers, 4 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 480; girls, 480.
St. Stephen's.—4 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Boys 250; girls, 300.
St. Teresa's.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 secular teachers. Boys, 325; girls, 340.
St. Vincent de Paul.—5 Franciscan Brothers, and 6 lay teachers; boys, 719; 7 Sister of St. Joseph, and 6 assistants; girls, 735.
Visitation of B.V.M.—3 Franciscan Brothers; 4 lay teachers; boys, 393, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 assistants; girls, 406.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN.

College Point. *St. Fidelis'*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
Far Rockaway. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; girls, 65.
Flatbush. *High Cross*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 200.
Flushing. *St. Michael's*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
Foster's Meadow. *St. Boniface's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
Fort Hamilton. *St. Patrick's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Jamaica. *St. Monica's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; girls, 140.
Presentation B.V.M.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; girls, 40.
Long Island City. *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 180; girls, 220.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
Middle Village. *St. Margaret's* (German).—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Sag Harbor. *St. Andrew's*.—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 28; girls, 30.
Winfield. *B.V.M., Help of Christians*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Woodhaven. *St. Elizabeth's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 75; girls, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in the diocese.....	200	Boys attending colleges.....	465
Secular.....	184	Children attending select schools, boys,	
Regular.....	16	321; girls, 1,390; total.....	1,711
Churches { with resident priest.....	104	Children attending parish schools, boys,	
{ without resident priest.....	12	12,436; girls, 13,881; not classed, 450;	
Chapels.....	18	total.....	26,867
Stations.....	9	Asylums.....	11
Theological seminary.....	1	Orphans.....	3,450
Ecclesiastical students.....	60	Hospitals.....	5
Colleges.....	2	Homes for aged poor.....	2
Academies and select schools.....	22	Homes for self supporting women.....	2
Industrial Schools.....	3	Homes for newsboys.....	1
Parish schools.....	105	Catholic Population.....	280,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Allegany, and Schuyler, in the State of New York.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868. Res. 1025 Delaware ave.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; d. April 16, 1867.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GLEESON.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN; chancery office, Franklin and Swan sts.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GLEESON, V.G., V. Rev. F. N. SESTER, V. Rev. H. BEHRENS, S.J., V. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, dean, Revs. J. E. QUIGLEY, DD., P. HOELSCHER, D.D.

Deaneries — *City District* comprises the City parishes and south towns of Erie Co.: Very Rev. JAMES ROGERS, dean.

Erie Co. District comprises Erie Co., except the south towns and Tonawanda, Wyoming and Genesee Counties: V. Rev. F. N. SESTER, dean.

Niagara District comprises the Counties of Niagara and Orleans and Tonawanda: V. Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Elmira District comprises the Counties of Chemung, Steuben, Schuyler and Tioga: V. Rev. P. COLGAN, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: Very Rev. H. M. LEDDY, dean.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Swan and Franklin sts. Res. Franklin and Swan sts. Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., rector; Revs. Nicholas Gibbons, Patrick J. Grant, Jas. F. Mooney, assistants; Revs. Patrick S. Dunne, Jno. J. Sheahan.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother av. Res. Stanislaus st. (East Buffalo). Rev. Anthony Lex.

St. Agnes' (English and German), Benzinger st. (East Buffalo). Res. 194 Ludington st. Rev. Chas. Schaus.

St. Ann's (German), Broadway and Emilie st. Res. 371 Watson st. Rev. Jos. Kreusch, S.J., rector; Revs. Chas. von Gudems, S.J., Wm. Trümper, S.J., Math. Neumüller, S.J.

Annunciation, Bouck ave. and Grant st. Res. 198 Bouck ave. Rev. J. P. Baxter.

St. Anthony of Padua, Court and Morgan sts. Res. 50 Franklin st. Rev. Antonio Gibelli.

Assumption (Polish), North Buffalo, res. Amherst and Peter sts., Rev. Victor Zarenczny.

St. Boniface's (German), Mulberry st. Res. 124 Locust st. Rev. Ferd. Kolb, Rev. Peter Gemüngt, assistant.

St. Bridget's, Louisiana and Fulton sts. Res. 397 Louisiana st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Gleeson, V.G., rector; Revs. Richard O'Connell and John Casey.

St. Casimir's (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., attended from St. Stanislaus'.

St. Columbkil's, res. 450 S. Division st. Rev. M. P. Connery, Rev. John J. Dealy, assistant.

St. Francis Xavier's (German) North Buffalo; Res. 157 East st. Rev. Francis X. Kofler.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Holy Angels, Porter ave. Res. 348 Porter ave. Very Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I., provincial, rector; Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I.
 Holy Name of Jesus, 1505 Bailey ave. (East Buffalo). Rev. J. C. Long.
 Immaculate Conception, Edward st. Res. 144 Edward st. V. Rev. James Rogers, dean.
 St. John the Baptist's (North Buffalo). Res. 64 Hertel av.— Rev. Thomas Donaghue, D.D.
 St. Joseph's (German), Buffalo Plains, Rev. G. Zürcher.
 St. John Kanty (Polish), Broadway and Swimburne st., Rev. Jos. Flatzek.
 St. Louis' (German), Main and Edward sts. Res. 35 Edward st. Rev. P. Hoelseher, D.D., rector; Revs. M. Philipps, Chas. Schillo, assistants.
 St. Mary's (German), Broadway and Pine sts. Res. 258 Pine st. Rev. Jas. Keitz, C.S.S.R. rector, and other Redemptorist Fathers.
 St. Michael's (German), Washington st. bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts. Res. 651 Washington st. Rev. J. Groenings, S.J., pastor; Rev. Leo Osterrath, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Nicholas', Welker st. Res. 18 Welker st. Rev. Christopher O'Byrne.
 St. Patrick's, Seymour and Emslie sts. Res. 138 Seymour st. Rev. Joachim Molloy, O.S.F., rector, Revs. Dominic Scanlon, O.S.F., and Eligius Popp, O.S.F., assistants.
 St. Peter's (French), Washington and Clinton sts. Res. 399 Washington st. Rev. Joseph Fenger.
 Sacred Heart (German), Seneca st. Res. 690 Seneca st. Rev. Wm. Riszewski, rector; Rev. Geo. Weber, assistant.
 Seven Dolors (German), Genesee st. Res. 20 Rich st. Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., Rev. A. Bornefeld, assistant.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts. Res. Townsend st. (East Buffalo). Rev. John Pitass, rector.
 St. Stephen's, Elk st. Res. 787 Elk st. Rev. E. McDermott.
 St. Vincent's, Main st., near Cold Springs. Res. 2019 Main st. Rev. Clement Niemann.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, Bishop's Residence, 1025 Delaware ave. Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. P. Cronin.
 Chapel at the Hospital, attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Asylum, attended from the Chapel of the Bl. Sacrament.
 Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Michael's.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Foundling and Lying-in Hospital, attended from St. Louis'.
 Chapel of the Deaf Mute Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Providence Asylum for the Insane.
 Chapel of St. Francis' Asylum.
 Chapel of German Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. S. Uhrich.
 Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. James Brennan, res. Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
 Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. W. A. Morrison.
 Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Castaldi.
 Polish Church, Rev. Barth. Swinko.
 Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Peter Theis.
 Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
 Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John H. Brown.
 Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James', attended from Behmont.
 Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
 Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. W. T. Wilber.
 Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, Rev. John J. Gardiner, assistant.
 Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleason.
 Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Haire.
 Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. M. Reilly.
 Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Frs. Trautlein.
 Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. Kean.
 Big Flats, Chemung Co., attended from Corning.
 Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portageville.
 Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Cuba.
 Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
 Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Westfield.
 Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bath.
 Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, attended from Portageville.

Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Hornellsville.
 Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's, attended from Limestone.
 Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James', attended from Dayton.
 Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paeificus', attended from Ellicottville.
 Cheektowaga, Erie Co., Help of Christians' (German), Rev. Joseph Fischer.
 Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. M. Kriehel.
 Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. Peter Colgan, rector; Rev. J. J. Rogers, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
 Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Jas. Griffin.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
 Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baudinelli, C.P., and other Passionist Fathers.
 Sacred Heart (German), V. Rev. F. N. Sester.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. A. Sulak.
 East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien.
 East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Springbrook.
 East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German), attended from Bennington Centre.
 East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
 East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. Barrett.
 Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. Barlow, Rev. Aug. Culbert.
 Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector; Rev. L. A. Smith.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. J. C. Cain, assistant.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, Rev. E. P. Purcell, assistant.
 St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. A. Geisenhoff.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski, rector.
 Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cuba.
 Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena, attended from Ellicottville.
 French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias⁺, attended from Westfield.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cuba.
 Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. F. X. Fromholzer.
 Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's, attended from Middleport.
 Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., attended from Dayton.
 Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Tonawanda.
 Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Salamanea.
 Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
 Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. J. Naughten.
 Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Elmira.
 Hinsdale, Allegany Co., attended from Cuba.
 Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Boston.
 Holly, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. H. Leddy.
 Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jas. O'Laughlin, rector; Rev. John J. Lafferty, assistant.
 Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
 Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
 Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
 Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. A. Frey, pro-rector.
 Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
 Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
 Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
 Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. D. Biden.
 Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (West Seneca P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Baker, rector; Rev. Jos. Garen, assistant.
 Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Darcy, rector.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. Cannon, dean and rector; Rev. M. Pyne, assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. W. Grill.
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Springbrook.
 Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
 Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jas. Roche.
 Millport, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
 Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Owego.
 Newfane, Niagara Co. (Lockport P. O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Noonan.
 New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), attended from Langford.
 Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. James A. Lanigan.
 North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from St. Joseph's, Buffalo.
 North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Angola.
 North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. John V. Selans.
 North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Newfane.
 North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Jas. M. Bustin.

Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, attended from Newfane.
 Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector, Rev. Thos. A. Murray, assistant.
 Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
 Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.
 Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd's (German), Rev. C. Kaelin.
 Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart's (German), Rev. G. Gysen.
 Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
 Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. McGrath.
 Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Hearts', attended from Olean.
 Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hammondsport.
 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Cunningham.
 Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. B. Grattan.
 Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from Boston.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Belmont.
 Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Theodore Voss.
 Sherman, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westfield.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Angola.
 Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, attended from Perry.
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross', attended from St. Mary's, Dunkirk.
 Somerset, Niagara Co. (Barker's P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. O'Donohoe.
 South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, attended from Randolph.
 Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Horseheads.
 Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John Brady.
 Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. A. Adolph.
 Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Alois L. Huber.
 Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. Hines.
 Swornville, Erie Co., (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.
 Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
 Van Etenville, Chemung Co., attended from Horseheads.
 Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Leddy.
 Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. M. Ryan.
 Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. E. McShane.
 Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
 Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. H. Leddy, dean.
 Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. P. Lasher.
 West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Springville.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Pembroke.
 Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Chrysostome Wagner.
 Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Lewiston.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. C. O'Reilly.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BUFFALO. *Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers*, 348 Porter ave.—V. Rev. James McGrath, O.M.I., (provincial and acting supr.), Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., (procurator), Rev. J. Forget Despatis, O.M.I., (prof of theol.), Rev. Jos. Levoyer, O.M.I., (dir. of Juniors), Rev. B. Me-Avenue, O.M.I., Rev. Brothers O'Callaghan, O.M.I. and Howe, O.M.I., (professors). Juniors, 18; lay brothers, 3. Applications for admission should be sent to the V. Rev. Provincial, or Rev. Director.

ALLEGANY, Cattaraugus Co. *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F., (pres.), Pamphilus Ennis, O.S.F., (vice-pres., guardian and rector), Joannes Roser, O.S.F., (vicar), Cyprian Dal Monte, O.S.F., (master of novices), Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.S.F., (sub-master of novices), Franciscus P. Coen, O.S.F. 7 professed clerics; 6 prof. brothers; 10 novices and 5 tertians. Ecclesiastical students, 50; collegians, 130.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, Niagara Co. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels*. P. O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.—Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. P. V. Kavanagh, C.M., (pres.), Revs. J. O. Hayden, C.M., (v.-pres. and director of seminarians), M. J. Kircher, C.M., (secretary), J. Moloney, C.M., (treas.), R. Albert, C.M., (prefect of discipline), D. J. Downing, C.M., J. Alizeri, C.M., C. J. V. Eckles, C.M., H. B. Menniges, C.M., L. A. Grace, C.M., Richard Walters, C.M. Ecclesiastical students, 54; collegians, 125. Medical and Law Departements in Buffalo.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BUFFALO. *Redemptorist Residence, St. Mary's Church*, 258 Pine st.—Revs. Jas. Keitz, C.SS.R., (rector), Charles Rathke, C.SS.R., Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Bernard Arant, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., F. X. Mneller, C.SS.R., Edw. Weigel, C.SS.R., and 4 lay Brothers.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

- Jesuit Residence*, at Canisius College and St. Michael's Church. Very Rev. H. Behrens, S.J., (supr. of the Mission of the German Province). 21 Fathers, 8 Scholastics, 18 Brothers.
- Jesuit Residence, St. Ann's Church*, 371 Watson st. — Rev. Jos. Kreush, S.J., (rector), with 4 Fathers and 3 Brothers.
- Oblates' Residence, Holy Angels' Church*, 248 Porter ave.—V. Rev. J. McGrath, O.M.I., (provincial, rector). 6 Fathers; 2 lay brothers.
- Franciscan Monastery, St. Patrick's Church*, 138 Seymour st.—Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., rector, Revs. Dominic Scanlon, O.S.F., Eligius Popp, O.S.F. and 2 lay Brothers.
- Residence of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Delaware ave. and Terrace.—Bro. Aelred, supr. and pres. of St. Joseph's Cathedral parochial school. They have charge of St. Bridget's and St. Louis' parochial schools.
- Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 74 Franklin st.—Miss Nardin, supr. 37 professed, 22 novices. They have 2 academies in Buffalo, and a convent at Lancaster, and they teach the parochial schools of St. Joseph's Cathedral, St. Peter's and St. Nicholas', Buffalo, and those of Niagara Falls and Lancaster. The Catholic Home for girls out of employment is under their direction.
- Convent of Gray Nuns* (Ottawa, Ont.), Porter and Prospect aves.—Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. 20 Sisters. They have an academy and teach the parochial schools of the Holy Angels' parish in Buffalo.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 219 Broadway.—Sister Mary Barthelemew, supr. 17 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Mary's.
- Convent of St. Clare*, attached to St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Antonia, supr. 13 Sisters. They teach a select school, and St. Patrick's parochial schools.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 749 Washington st.—Sister Cecilia, supr. In Community 91 Sisters, 26 novices, 7 candidates. They teach the parochial school of St. Michael's and St. Ann's and have a highschool, pupils, 68, and Kindergarten, attendance, 80.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*, attached to St. Ann's Church.
- Convent of Polish Sisters of St. Francis*, called also Felician Sisters, Peckham and Wilson sts.—Sister Mary Nepomucene, supr. 18 Sisters. They teach the parochial school of St. Stanislaus'.
- Mother-house of Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st.—Sister Mary Bonaventura, supr. 129 Sisters, 22 novices, 8 candidates, 11 postulants. They have St. Francis' Asylum, and take care of the children at the German Orphan Asylum.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.), at Seven Dolors' Church.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.), at St. Agnes' Church.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.), at Sacred Heart Church.
- Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house of Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 122 Sisters. 22 novices. 10 postulants. They have St. Mary's Institute for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, the Catholic Protectory, and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum at West Seneca, and St. Mary's Orphan Asylum at Dunkirk. They teach St. Louis' and Immaculate Conception parochial schools.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Boniface's Church.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Vincent's Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Joseph's Church, Buffalo Plains.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's Institute for Deaf-mutes.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at the Cath. Protectory, W. Seneca.
- Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, attached to St. Bridget's Church.—Sister Gertrude, supr. 25 Sisters. They teach the parochial schools of St. Bridget's and St. Stephen's, Buffalo and SS. Peter and Paul's, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co.
- Convent of Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge*.—See Magdalen Asylum under "Hospitals, Asylums."
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—St. Mary's Asylum for Widows.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Providence Lunatic Asylum.
- ALBION. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 6 Sisters.
- ALDEN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
- ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*. — See St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College. 6 Fathers, 7 clerics, 6 lay-brothers, 10 novices, 6 tertians.
- St. Elizabeth's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 19 Sisters, 2 novices. They have an academy and teach the St. Nicholas district school of the village.
- BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy outside of Buffalo, except those at Jamestown. Mother M. Gerald Quigley, general-supr. Community: 75 Sisters, 4 novices. Sisters of Batavia, 18.
- CHEEKTOWAGA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
- CORNING. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 12 Sisters.
- DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co. *Passionist Monastery*.—Very Rev. John B. Bandinelli, C.P. (rector), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Mark Moeslein, C.P., Albert Phelan, C.P., Casimir Taylor, C.P., a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. 20 students.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- EAST EDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).

GARDENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
 HAMBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
 HORNELLVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 9 Sisters.
 LANCASTER. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.
 LEROY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 4 Sisters.
 LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent*—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, supr. 18 Sisters, 25 novices. They have an academy at Lockport and Elmira, and teach the parochial schools of St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's, Lockport, of SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Mary's, St. John's, Elmira, and of the Annunciation, Buffalo.
 NEW OREGON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 NIAGARA FALLS. *Convent of Our Lady of the Cataract*.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Mother Philomena, supr. and 6 Sisters.
 OLEAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 8 Sisters.
 OWEGO. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 6 Sisters.
 PENDLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 REXVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.
 SPRINGVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
 TONAWANDA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Buffalo, N. Y.).
 SUSPENSION BRIDGE. *Residence of Priests of the Congregation of the Mission*, at the Seminary of Our Lady of Angels. 13 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 WELLSVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy* (Batavia, N. Y.). 6 Sisters.
 WILLIAMSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. John Zahm, S.J. (pres.), Revs. Peter Hagg, S.J., Udalric Heinzle, S.J., A. Leiter, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., F. X. Delhez, S.J., Geo. Burkard, S.J., J. Conway, S.J., Jos. Gaechter, S.J., Jos. LeHalle, S.J., J. Faber, S.J., H. Kerkhoff, S.J., J. Pottgeisser, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., Alb. Boehler, S.J., M. Bischoff, S.J., M. Karlstaetter, S.J., Theo. Van Rossum, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J. 7 scholastics and several lay-teachers. Students (boarders and day-scholars), over 350.
St. Mary's Academy, 74 Franklin st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Nardin, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Academy.—Branch House, Cleveland ave.
Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves.—Gray Nuns (Ottawa, Ont.). Sister D. M. Kirby, supr. Pupils 230.
Branchhouse to the Holy Angel Academy, Braiton st. Pupils, 135.
Select School, attached to St. Clare's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis.
High School, attached to Sacred Heart Convent of St. Francis, Washington st. Pupils, 68.
 ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 85.
St. Bonaventure's College, connected with St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 BATAVIA. *Art School*.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
 ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*.—Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary Claver, supr. Pupils, 100.
 LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 325.
 NIAGARA FALLS. *Select School* for graduates from parochial school.—Sister of Mercy.
 REXVILLE. *Academy*.—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

BUFFALO. *Le Conteaulex St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Mother Mary Ann Burke, supr. Rev. P. S. Dunne, (pres. and chaplain). Deaf-mute pupils, 154.
Deaf Mute Institution (Branch), Main st.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
St. Vincent's Female Asylum, 1313 Main st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josephine, sister-servant. Orphans, 123.
St. Mary's Asylum for Widows, Foundlings, and Infants, 126 Edward st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 201; widows, 6; patients, 87.
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Best st.—Incorporated 1874. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Sister Mary Ignatia, supr. Average number of orphans, 145.
Magdalen Asylum, 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge called also the Good Shepherd (Caen, France). Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr. Professed Sisters, 47; penitents, 105. At the same place and under the same direction, the Catholic protectory for girls; number of girls, 47.

- The Providence Retreat*, Main st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Thomas, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 298; in the institution at present, 139.
- Buffalo Hospital of Sisters of Charity*, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1274. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.
- Emergency Hospital*, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.
- St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion, 337 Pine st.—18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bonaventura, supr. Number of inmates at present, 237; can accommodate about 300.
- Catholic Home*, for young girls out of employment, 64 Franklin st.—In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Terese Metzger, supr.
- Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.), Rev. D. Walsh, pres., 35 Niagara square.
- CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). 28 orphans.
- DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 40.
- HORNELLSVILLE. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.).
- W. SENECA, near Buffalo. *The Catholic Protectors*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jos. Garen (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) have care of the children. Average number of boys, 100. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught.
- St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum*, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 108. Mother Elizabeth, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

- St. Joseph's Cathedral*.—3 Christian Brothers and 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 526.
- St. Adalbert's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
- St. Agnes'*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 200.
- St. Ann's*.—18 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 1,560.
- The Annunciation*.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
- St. Boniface's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 503.
- St. Bridget's*.—13 Sisters of Mercy and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 948.
- St. Columba's Sunday School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
- St. Francis Xavier's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
- Holy Angels*.—6 Gray Nuns (Ottawa, N. Y.). Pupils, 580.
- Immaculate Conception*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 100.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.).
- St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 40.
- St. Louis'*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) and Christian Brothers. Pupils, 517.
- St. Mary's*.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 860.
- St. Michael's*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 534.
- St. Nicholas'*.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 157.
- Our Lady of Mercy*.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
- St. Patrick's*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.
- St. Peter's*.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 85.
- Sacred Heart*.—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 280.
- Seven Dolors'*.—Lay teacher and 14 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 1000.
- St. Stanislaus'*.—14 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,300.
- St. Stephen's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 269.
- St. Vincent's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 162.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

- Albion.—3 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 150.
- Alden.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 80.
- Alleghany.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Batavia.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 301.
- Boston.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Cheektowaga.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
 Cohocton.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 50.
 Corning.—6 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 425.
 Dunkirk, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 243.
 Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 150.
 St. Hyacinth's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 167.
 East Bennington.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
 East Eden.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 50.
 Elmira, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 178.
 St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
 St. John B's.—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.
 Gardenville.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 50.
 Hamburg.—Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 140.
 Hornellsville.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 240.
 Jamestown.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Lancaster.—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
 Langford.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Leroy.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 150.
 Lockport, *St. John's B's*.—3 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 188.
 St. Patrick's.—5 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 350.
 St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 100.
 Medina.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
 New Oregon.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 95.
 Niagara Falls.—6 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 260.
 Olean.—Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 450.
 Owego.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.). Pupils, 140.
 Pendleton.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 80.
 Perkinsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
 Sheldon.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Springville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 75.
 Strykersville.—(In course of erection).
 Suspension Bridge.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 186.
 Swormville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Tonawanda.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 185.
 Wayland.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 West Seneca.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
 Wellsville.—4 Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.). Pupils, 300.
 Williamsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	194	Colleges.....	4
Regular.....	64	Academies.....	11
Secular.....	130	Parochial Schools.....	68
Churches { with resident priest.....	107	Children attend. Paroch. Schools.....	17,500
{ without resident priest.....	63	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Chapels.....	11	Orphans.....	725
Stations.....	6	Hospitals.....	4
Theological Seminaries.....	2	Other Charitable institutions.....	14
Students.....	—	Catholic Population.....	160,000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 30, 1853.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS LYNCH.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANTOINE CLERMONT.

Consultors—V. Rev. T. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. T. AUDET, THOS. J. GAFFNEY, JEROME CLOAREC.

Examiners of the Clergy—V. Rev. THOS. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. MICHAUD, P. CUNNINGHAM, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. KERLIDOU, J. M. COATHUEL.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Lynch, V. G. rector; Revs. T. Donahue, J. Boyle, J. Brown, Rev. Antoine Clermont, ehaneellor and secretary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Cloaree, M. R.; Rev. J. M. Coathuel.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou.
Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, attended from Newport.
Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Fairfield.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, attended from Montpelier.
Barton, Orleans Co., church not dedicated, attended from Newport.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Michaud.
St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Chas. Prevost.
Saered Heart of Jesus (French), attended from St. John the Baptist.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Island Pond.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. A. Clark.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
Bristol, Addison Co., attended from Middlebury.
Canaan, Essex Co., attended from Norton Mills.
Castleton, Rutland Co., attended from Poultney.
Castleton (West), St. Joseph's, attended from Fair Haven.
Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Vergennes.
Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Dorset.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony J. Glynn, D.D.
Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from White River Junction.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. D. Daignault.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., attended from Milton.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Barrett.
St. Louis' (French), attended from Poultney.
Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from Enosburgh.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Grand Isle, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Burlington.
 Highgate, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Turcotte.
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Highgate.
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
 Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Alburgh.
 Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes', attended from Brandon.
 Lowell, Orleans Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. L. J. Paquet.
 Manchester, Bennington Co., attended from Arlington.
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. H. Lane.
 Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's, attended from Poultney.
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Matthieu.
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., church, Rev. Louis Clermont.
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Wm. O'Sullivan, John Galligan,
 Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy, attended from Ludlow.
 Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Northfield.
 Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Francis Yvancee.
 North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's, attended from Alburgh.
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Brelivet.
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
 Olcott, Windsor Co., attended from White River Junction.
 Orwell, Addison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ph. J. Laehancee.
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Jerome Gelot, John M. Gelot.
 Pownal, Bennington Co., attended from Arlington.
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. T. Carty.
 Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Ludlow.
 Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, attended from Proctor.
 Randolphe, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian, attended from Windsor.
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., attended from Arlington.
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', attended from Enosburg Falls.
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Andrew Barron.
 Rutland (East), Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. Coffey,
 Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
 Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Chas. O'Reilly.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian), attended from East Rutland.
 Shelburn Chapel, Chittenden Co., attended from Vergennes.
 Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, attended from Orwell.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M., attended from Ludlow.
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. J. Daignault.
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Our Lady of Victories, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Mareeau.
 Swanton Falls, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Cam.
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campean, J. Beanchesne.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Dorset.
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Northfield.
 Wells River, Orange Co., church building, attended from St. Johnsbury.
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Whittaker.
 Windsor, Windsor Co., Rev. W. Lonergan.
 Winoski Falls, St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Rev. J. F. Andet.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. P. J. O'Carroll, rector.
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, attended from White River Junction.

Absent: Rev. J. C. McLaughlin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BURLINGTON. *St. Patrick's Convent*.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Sister Mary Stanislaus, Mother supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 4.
Convent of Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.).—Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters; Sister Joseph, sister-servant.
 EAST RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent*.—Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philip, supr. Professed Sisters, 23; novices, 14; lay-sisters, 4; postulants, 4.
 ISLAND POND. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). Sisters 5.
 ST. ALBANS. *Convent of Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.).—Sister Clarissa, supr. 10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.). Sisters 6.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, Can.).—Sisters, 7. Sister St. John Damascene, supr.
 VERGENNES. *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—6 Sisters.
 WINOOSKI. *Convent of Sisters of Providence* (Montreal, Can.).—Sister Matthieu, supr. 8 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BURLINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, commercial. Christian Brothers. Brother Rudolph, supr. 6 Brothers, 250 scholars.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School, under the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 16 Sisters, 70 boarders, 20 day-scholars.
St. Patrick's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 70.
 EAST RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philip, supr. Boarders, 18; pupils in Academy, 41.
 ST. JOHNSBURY. *Academy*.—Pupils, 203. 15 Boarders. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). 3 lay-teachers.
 ST. ALBANS. *Boarding and Select School*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1. Boarders, 23; academic department, 125 pupils.
Free School.—Pupils, 110; boys, 40; girls, 70.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

BURLINGTON. *Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sisters, 11. Orphans, 105. Infirm, 12. Sister Joseph, sister-servant.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Burlington, *Cathedral*.—4 classes for boys, 4 classes for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 750.
St. Joseph's.—Miss Elizabeth Harvey, prin., and 10 assistants. Pupils, 800.
 Alburgh.—1 lay teacher; pupils, 55.
 Bennington, East.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Miriam, prin. Sisters, 4. Pupils, 160.
 Brattleboro.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 150.
 Island Pond.—Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). Sisters, 5; 2 lay teachers; pupils, 190.
 Isle La Motte.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
 Lyndonville.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
 Milton Falls.—Lay teacher. Pupils 40.
 Montpelier.—Miss Honora Egan, prin. 4 teachers. Pupils, 198.
 Newport.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
 Rutland, East, *St. Peter's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 328.
St. Mary's School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
 St. Albans.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.). Pupils, 255.
 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils 225.
 St. Johnsbury.—Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Pupils, 259.
 Swanton Falls, *St. Anne's*.—Miss S. A. Harvey, prin. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 170.
 Vergennes.—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.). Sister Mary Christina. Pupils, 175.
 White River Junction. *St. Anthony's School*.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Winooski, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). 9 Sisters, 2 lay teachers. 479 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	51	Academies	5
Regular	—	Parochial Schools	18
Secular	—	Children attending Parochial and other	
Churches } with resident priest	42	Catholic Schools	4550
} without resident priest	30	Orphan Asylums	1
Chapels	1	Orphans	102
Stations	5	Hospitals	—
Theological Students	14	Other Charitable Institutions	—
Colleges	1	Convents	15
Catholic Population		46,000	

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

ESTABLISHED 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1832. Transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; d. in 1842. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana in 1838; d. 1847. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; d. in 1855. Rt. Rev. P. N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SHADLER, Rev. PATRICK L. DUFFY, Rev. J. J. MONAGHAN, secy.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. F. J. SHADLER, P. L. DUFFY, WILLIAM J. WRIGHT.

Procurator fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. SHADLER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

Commissio Examinationis—Revs. P. L. DUFFY, J. J. MONAGHAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

St. John the Baptist's, Cathedral Chapel, Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, assistant; Rev. Vallerius d'Apréda, missionary, who attends Beaufort and other missions; Rev. J. O. Schachte.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.
St. Mary's, Hasel st., Rev. P. L. Duffy,
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Rev. J. J. Monaghan, assistant.
St. Peter's (colored), Rev. Cornelius Hurley, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Greenville.
Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, —
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Greenville.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Charleston.
Bath, Aiken Co., attended from Charleston.
Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, attended from Charleston.
Bennett's Point, attended from St. Peter's, Charleston.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., attended from Charleston.
Black's, attended from Greenville.
Camden, Kershaw Co., attended from Charleston.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's, attended from Moultrieville,
Chester, Chester Co., St. Peter's, attended from Columbia.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Fullerton.
Coosaw, Beaufort Co., attended from Charleston.
Darlington, Darlington Co., attended from Moultrieville.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's, attended from Charleston.
 Edisto, attended from Charleston.
 Ellenton, Aiken Co., attended from Charleston.
 Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, attended from Moultrieville.
 Fort Mill, York Co., attended from Columbia.
 Fort Motte, Orangeburgh Co., attended from Charleston.
 Gaffney's, attended from Greenville.
 George's, attended from Charleston.
 Georgetown, Georgetown Co., attended from Moultrieville.
 Graham's, Barnwell Co., attended from Charleston.
 Grahamville, Beaufort Co., attended from Charleston.
 Graniteville, Aiken Co., attended from Charleston.
 Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Hirschmeyer, rector.
 Hodges, Abbeyville Co., attended from Greenville.
 Hutchinson's Island, attended from St. Peter's, Charleston.
 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., attended from Columbia.
 Laurens, Laurens Co., attended from Greenville.
 Marion, Marion Co., attended from Moultrieville.
 Martin's Point, Wadmalaw Island, attended from Charleston.
 Monk's Corner, Berkeley Co., attended from Moultrieville.
 Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright.
 Newberry, Newberry Co., attended from Greenville.
 Orangeburgh, Orangeburgh Co., attended from Columbia.
 Pendleton, Anderson Co., attended from Greenville.
 Pickens C. H., Pickens Co., attended from Greenville.
 Piedmont, Greenville Co., attended from Greenville.
 Port Royal, Beaufort Co., attended from Charleston.
 Ridgeville, Colleton Co., attended from Charleston.
 Rock Hill, York Co., attended from Columbia.
 Seneca, Oconee Co., attended from Greenville.
 Spartanburgh, Spartansburgh Co., St. Paul's, attended from Greenville.
 Strother, Fairfield Co., attended from Greenville.
 Summerville, Berkeley Co., attended from Charleston.
 Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.
 Trenton, Edgefield Co., attended from Charleston.
 Union, Union Co., attended from Greenville.
 Walhalla, Oconee Co., attended from Greenville.
 Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's, attended from Charleston.
 Ward's, attended from Charleston.
 Westminster, Oconee Co., attended from Greenville.
 Williston, Barnwell Co., attended from Charleston.
 Windsor, Aiken Co., attended from Charleston.
 Winsborough, Fairfield Co., attended from Columbia.
 Young's Island, Colleton Co., attended from Charleston.
 Yorkville, York Co., attended from Columbia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHARLESTON. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Francis, supr. 36 professed Sisters and 6 novices.
 COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Madame M. Thomasine Barry, Mother Supr. 7 professed religious, 5 lay Sisters. Rev. Jas. Fullerton, Chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHARLESTON. *Sisters' Academy*, Meeting st.—5 Sisters. Scholars, 85. Sister M. Agatha, directress.
 COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Academy*.—Madame M. Thomasine, supr. Boarding School, 25 boarders, 55 day-scholars.
 SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto (lately appointed), directress. 36 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHARLESTON. *The Boys' Orphan Asylum*, 173 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Mercy. 55 boys.
Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70.
Infirmiry of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, chaplain.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Charleston. *Cathedral School*.—Pupils, 60; teachers, 2.

St. Joseph's School.—Pupils, 40; teachers, 2.

Charleston. *St. Mary's School*.—Pupils, 37; teachers, 2.

St. Patrick's School.—Pupils, 108; teachers, 3.

St. Peter's Parochial School (colored).—Attached to St. Peter's Church, Wentworth st.

Rev. C. Hurley (principal); 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280. Sister Mary, directress, 8 teachers.

Columbia. *St. Peter's Parochial School*.—Taught by Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Parochial Schools.....	8
Secular.....	11	Children attending Parochial Schools.....	480
Regular	1	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches { with resident priest.....	9	Orphans.....	125
{ without resident priest.....	12	Hospitals.....	1
Chapels	6	Other Charitable Institutions	—
Stations.....	44	Baptisms.....	—
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Infants.....	—
Students.....	3	Adults.....	—
Colleges	—	Marriages.....	—
Academies	3	Burials.....	—
Catholic Population.....			8,000

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

— ESTABLISHED AUG. 9th, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKY.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. CARMODY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Cheyenne, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., Rev. M. J. Carmody.

Almy, Uinta Co., attended from Evanston.

Archier, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Atkins, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Atlantic, Fremont Co., attended from Lander.

Big Horn, Sheridan Co., attended from Buffalo.

Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co., attended from Rock Springs.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptists', (vacant).

Buford, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Carbon, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.

Caspar, Natrona Co., attended from Cheyenne.

Dale Creek, Albany Co., attended from Laramie.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Dana, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Douglas, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Egbert, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. C. Fitzgerald.
 Ferris, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Fisher, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Fort Bridger, Uinta Co., attended from Evanston.
 Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Fort McKinney, Johnson Co., attended from Buffalo.
 Fort Russell, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., attended from Lander.
 Glendo, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Glenrock, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Granger, Uinta Co., attended from Evanston.
 Green River, Sweetwater Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rock Springs.
 Hanna, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Hartville, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Hazard, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Henry's Fork, Sweetwater Co., attended from Rock Springs.
 Horseshoe, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Islay, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Lander, Fremont Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (vacant).
 Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummisky, V.G.
 Lusk, Converse Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Medicine Bow, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Miners Delight, Fremont Co., attended from Lander.
 Muddy, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Newcastle, Weston Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. James', Rev. C. J. Quinn.
 Rock Creek, Albany Co., attended from Laramie.
 Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Dolours', Rev. John Delahunty.
 Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co., attended from Rawlins.
 Sheridan, Sheridan Co., attended from Buffalo.
 Sherman, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 St. Stephen Indian Mission, Fremont Co., Rev. Paul M. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. C. Scollen.
 Sundance, Crook Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Tie Siding, Albany Co., attended from Laramie.
 Uva, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.
 Wendover, Laramie Co., attended from Cheyenne.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHEYENNE. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Community, 13.
 LARAMIE CITY. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Stephen, supr. Community, 8.
 ST. STEPHEN'S. *Indian Mission*.—Jesuit Fathers.

ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 130.
 LANDER. *St. Stephen's Boarding School for Indian Children*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Teresa, supr.
 LARAMIE CITY. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LARAMIE CITY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Patients (daily average), 15.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	1
Priests.....	7	Pupils.....	120
Secular.....	6	Hospital.....	1
Regular.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	
Churches } with resident priest.....	6	Religious Communities.....	
} without resident priest.....	3	Men, 1. { Members.....	24
Chapels.....	4	Women, 3. }	
Stations.....	43	Missions.....	43
Ecclesiastical Student.....	1	Indian School.....	1
Academies.....	1	Pupils.....	75
Pupils.....	125	Catholic Population, about.....	3000

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 1847.

Comprising that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Bishop-Elect—Rt. Rev. IGN. F. HORSTMANN, D.D.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; d. April 13, 1891.

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK, episcopal residence 476 Superior st.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. F. WESTERHOLT, S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, T. P. THORPE, N. A. MOES, D.D., G. F. HOUCK, sec.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Administrator, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. F. ANKLY, auditor; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, T. P. THORPE, J. B. JUNG, W. BECKER, S.J., T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Diocesan Board of School Directors—Rev. T. P. THORPE, pres't.; Revs. S. BAUER, J. P. MOLONY, E. HANNIN, F. ANKLY, E. MEARS, J. B. JUNG.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese. It varies in membership and is not permanent, as it expires at the completion of its biennial functions.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Rt. Rev. Administrator, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Revs. T. P. THORPE, CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. N. A. MOES, D.D., S. BAUER, T. P. THORPE, W. BECKER, S.J., J. B. JUNG, T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D., M. MURPHY, J. T. O'CONNELL.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie, res. 476 Superior st., Very Rev. Mons. T.P. Thorpe, pastor; Revs. Geo. Valley, James Halligan, assistants.

St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), Lincoln ave., res. 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. J. W. Malecha.

St. Anthony of Padua's (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts.; res. 109 Central ave., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.

St. Augustine's, Jefferson st., res. 32 Tremont, Rev. John O'Connor.

St. Bridget's, Perry near Scovill ave., res. 258 Perry, Rev. William McMahon.

- St. Colman's, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave., res. 364 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. John Hannan, assistant.
- St. Columbkil's (Mission Church), n. e. cor. Superior and Alabama sts., attended from the Cathedral.
- St. Edward's (formerly Holy Family), Woodland ave. near Geneva, res. 1276 Woodland, Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
- St. Francis Assisi's (German), n. e. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave., res. 285 Becker ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, eor. Brecksville road and St. Casimir st., res. Casimir st., Rev. Martin F. Orzechowski.
- Holy Name, Broadway, res. 2469 Broadway, Rev. John Thomas Carroll, pastor; Rev. John J. Powers, assistant.
- Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave. near Brown st., res. 1357 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
- Immaculate Conception, n. e. eor. Superior and Lyman, res. 1030 Superior, Rev. A. R. Sidley, pastor; Rev. P. Shea, assistant *p. t.*
- St. Joseph's (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st., res. 25 Hazen st., Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., assistant.
- St. Ladislav's (Slovak), s. e. cor. Corwin and Holton aves., res. 85 Corwin ave., Rev. John Martvon.
- St. Malachy's, Washington st., res. 209 Washington, Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale, assistant.
- St. Mary's of the Annunciation (French and English), s. w. eor. Hurd and Moore sts., res. 84 Hurd st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
- St. Mary's of the Assumption (German) s. w. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts., res. 47 Jersey, Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., pastor; Revs. William Becker, S.J., and Aloysius Sigg, S.J., assistants.
- St. Michael's (German), s. w. eor. Seranton and Clark avs., res. 853 Seranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), Hamm st., res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.
- St. Patrick's, Bridge st. near Fulton, res. 137 Bridge st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Lamb, assistant.
- St. Peter's (German), s. e. cor., Superior and Dodge sts., res. 116 Dodge st., Rev. F. Westerholt, rector; Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner, assistant.
- St. Procop's (Bohemian), Burton near Newark st., res. 306 Burton st., Rev. A. Vleek.
- St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman st., res. 3 Forman st., Rev. A. F. Kolaszewski, pastor; Rev. Felix S. Motulewski, assistant.
- St. Stephen's (German), Courtland near Lorain, res. 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector.
- St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), cor. Arch and Burwell sts., res. 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of St. Mary's Seminary.
- Chapel of Franciscan Monastery.
- Chapel of the Ursulines, attended from the Cathedral.
- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Charity Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers, and from Bishop's House.
- Chapel of St. Alexis Hospital, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Poor Clares, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from the Seminary.
- Chapel of St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Rev. John Sheridan, chaplain.
- Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Lake ave., attended from St. Vincent's Asylum.
- Chapels of St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Orphan Asylums, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- City Infirmary, attended from Franciscan Monastery.
- City Workhouse, attended from Bishop's House.
- Northern Ohio Insane Asylum, attended from Holy Name Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. J. B. Broun.
- St. Mary's (Mission Church), attended from St. Vincent's.
- St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D., pastor; Rev. William G. Mahar, assistant.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
- Andover, Ashtabula Co., attended from Comeaut.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward P. Graham.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Muehlenbeck.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (Mission Church), St. Edward's, attended from Loudonville.
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
 Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula Co. (Mission Church), Our Mother of Sorrows, attended from Ashtabula.
 Attica, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Shelby.
 Anrora, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Avon, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. N. Pfeil.
 Bainbridge, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Barberton, Medina Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Bascom, Seneca Co., attended from St. Patrick's Settlement.
 Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick Rupert.
 Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. B. Rosinski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. O'Neill.
 Berlin Heights, Erie Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. M. Arnoldi.
 Bettsville, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Millersville.
 Big Ditch, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Ignatius', attended from St. Joseph's Church, Toledo.
 Big Spring (New Riegel P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Kenk, C.P.P.S.
 Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
 Bluffton, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Findlay.
 Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael Philippart.
 Braceville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Hudson.
 Brier Hill, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Barry.
 Brighton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from St. Ignatius, College, Cleveland, by Rev. A. Steffen, S.J.
 Brownhelm, Lorain Co., attended from Vermillion.
 Bryan, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Archbold.
 Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
 Camden, Lorain Co., attended from Wakeman.
 Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. F. Kübler.
 Canfield, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 113 N. Plum st., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
 St. Peter's (German), res. 100 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. J. B. Bürkel, assistant.
 Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
 Castalia, Erie Co., attended from Sandusky.
 Cecil, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Antwerp.
 Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 Chardon, Geauga Co., attended from Painesville.
 Chicago Junction, Huron Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Shelby.
 Clinton, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Moran.
 Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Euclid.
 Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., attended from Lima.
 Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
 Continental, Putnam Co., attended from Holgate.
 Convoy, Van Wert Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Van Wert.
 Cortland, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Carey.
 Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
 Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
 Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hudson.
 Cygnet, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German), Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. P. Kinkead.
 Delaware Bend (The Bend P.O.), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
 Delphos, Allen Co., St. John's the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Hoeffel, rector, Rev. August Heuchemer, assistant p. t.
 Deshler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Custar.
 Doylestown, Wayne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Seltzer.
 Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Elias W. J. Lindesmith.
 Dupont, Putnam Co., attended from Holgate.
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Philip Carroll.
 East Palestine, Columbiana Co., (Mission church), Our Lady of Lourdes', attended from Salem.
 Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas S. Major.
 Elmore, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Genoa.
 Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
 Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.

Fairview, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Doerner.
 Florence, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Edgerton.
 Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
 Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Charles Griss.
 Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Alfred E. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (German), 701 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, rector.
 French Creek (Avon P.O.) Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
 French Settlement, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Ann's, attended from Doylestown.
 Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), } Rev. Henry Kaempker.
 (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, }
 Garrettsville, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Geneva, Ashtabula Co., attended from South Thompson.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William S. Kress.
 Girard, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Rose's, attended from Brier Hill.
 Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. F. Büchel, C.P.P.S., assistant.
 Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Daudet.
 Green Spring, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Clyde.
 Greenwich, Huron Co., attended from Wellington.
 Hamler, Henry Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, attended from Holgate.
 Harrisburg (Barryville P. O.), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
 Haselton, Mahoning Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus', Rev. George W. Leeming.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co., attended from Genoa.
 Hicksville, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Delaware Bend.
 Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslas A. Panuska.
 Honey Creek, Crawford Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from New Washington.
 Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
 Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
 Huron, Erie Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Vermillion.
 Independence, Cuyahoga Co., (Mission Church) St. Michael's, attended from St. Ignatius' College, Cleveland, by Rev. V. Scheppach, S.J.
 Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., (Mission Church) St. Joseph Calasactius', attended from Conneaut.
 Jerusalem, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
 Junction, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Antwerp.
 Kalida (Glandorf P.O.), Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Michael's, attended from Glandorf by Rev. Rochus Schüle, C.P.P.S.
 Kansas, Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. James Minor, Ap., attended from Millersville.
 Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Reichlin.
 Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
 Kingsville, Lake Co., attended from Conneaut.
 Kinsman, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
 Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
 La Prairie, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Oak Harbor.
 Latchie, Wood Co., attended from Genoa.
 Latty, Paulding Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis de Sales', attended from Antwerp.
 Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
 Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.
 Liberty (New Riegel P.O.), Seneca Co. (Mission Church), St. Andrew's, attended from New Riegel by Rev. Erhard Glück, C.P.P.S.
 Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, res. McKibben st., Rev. James O'Leary.
 Linndale, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Rockport.
 Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Thein.
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wimar Müller.
 Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
 Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Hoffer.
 Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), Holy Rosary, attended from New Bedford.
 Luckey, Wood Co., attended from Genoa.
 Macedonia, Summit Co., attended from Hudson.
 Madison, Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from South Thompson.
 Mahoning, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Manchester, Stark Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Andrew Magenham.
 Mantua, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Warren.
 Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Port Clinton.
 Marshallville, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Canal Fulton.
 Martin, Ottawa Co., attended from Genoa.
 Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, res. 157 E. South st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
 St. Mary's (German), res. 75 Cherry st., Rev. Jacob Kuhn.

Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
 Medina, Medina Co. (Mission Church), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Wellington.
 Mentor, Lake Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Painesville.
 Middleton (see Roachton).
 Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Charles Schönnemann.
 Millbury, Wood Co., attended from Genoa.
 Miller's City, Putnam Co. (Mission church), St. Nicholas', attended from New Cleveland.
 Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
 Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Niles.
 Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from Delaware Bend.
 Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
 Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis Metternich.
 Nevada, Wyandot Co., attended from Bucyrus.
 New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
 New Bedford (Villa Maria P.O., Pa.), Lawrence Co., Pa., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
 New Berlin (Canton P. O.), Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Paul's, attended from St. Peter's, Canton, by Rev. J. B. Bürkel.
 New Cleveland (Brickner P. O.), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
 New Lisbon, Columbiana Co. (Mission church), St. George's, attended from Dungannon.
 New London, Huron Co. (Mission Church), Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Wellington.
 New Portage, Summit Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Edward Jakob, C.P.P.S.
 Newton Falls, Summit Co., attended from Warren.
 New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John George Vogt.
 Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
 North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Damian Best.
 North Baltimore, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 North Creek, Putnam Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Holgate.
 North Lawrence, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from West Brookfield.
 North Ridge (Jewell P. O.), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John W. Bell.
 North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Sylvan Rebholz.
 Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
 St. Paul's, Rev. John Adam Michenfelder.
 St. Peter's, Rev. ———
 Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Michael Becker.
 Oberlin, Lorain Co. (Mission Church), S. Heart of Jesus', attended from Elyria.
 Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from St. Mary's, Berea.
 Orangeville, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Orrville, Wayne Co., attended from Canal Fulton.
 Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.
 Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller.
 Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Conway.
 Parma, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), Church of the Holy Family, attended from St. Ignatius' College, Cleveland, by Rev. A. Steffen, S.J.
 Payne, Paulding Co., (Mission Church), St. John Baptist's, attended from Antwerp.
 Peninsula, Summit Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Hudson.
 Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustav H. Rieken.
 Peru (Norwalk P. O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Blaser.
 Petersburg, Mahoning Co., attended from Salem.
 Phalanx, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Pleasant Bend, Henry Co., attended from Holgate.
 Plymouth, Richland Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Shelby.
 Portage, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
 Prout's Station, Erie Co. (Mission Church), St. Thomas', attended from Milan.
 Providence, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Bowling Green.
 Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co. (Mission Church), Mater Dolorosa, attended from Kelley's Island.
 Randolph, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
 Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
 Reed (Reedtown P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Xavier Mielinger, C.P.P.S.
 Republic, Seneca Co., (Mission church), St. Aloysius', attended from Shelby.
 Roachton, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Perrysburg.
 Robertsville, Stark Co., vacant.
 Rochester, Lorain Co., attended from Wellington.
 Rockport (McKinley P. O.), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), } Rev. Maurice J. Clear.
 (Mission Church), St. Patrick's. }
 Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co., attended from Toussaint.
 Rootstown, Portage Co. (Mission Church), St. Peter's, attended from Randolph.

Royalton (354 Lake st., Cleveland P.O.), Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Cleveland, by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
 St. Mary's Corners (Caragher P. O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
 St. Patrick's Settlement (New Riegel, P.O.), Seneca Co. (Mission church), St. Patrick's, attended from New Riegel by Rev. E. Glück, C.P.P.S.
 St. Stephen's, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Philip Rist, C.P.P.S.
 Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis Sinner.
 Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Brien.
 Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. John Tracy.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jacob Heidegger.
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector.
 Sheffield (Crandall P. O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
 Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
 Shelby Settlement (Bethlehem P. O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
 Shiloh, Richland Co., attended from Shelby.
 Six-Mile Woods (Java P. O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
 Solon, Cuyahoga Co., attended from Warren.
 South Brooklyn (see Brighton).
 South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis X. Hroch.
 South Toledo, (see Maumee).
 Spencerville, Allen Co. (Mission Church), St. Patrick's, attended from Van Wert.
 Sterling, Wayne Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Wellington.
 Strasburg, Stark Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisburg.
 Struthers, Mahoning Co. (Mission Church), St. Nicholas', attended from Haselton.
 Stryker, Williams Co. (Mission Church), St. John's, attended from Archbold.
 Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
 Swanton, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Richard's, attended from St. Mary's Corners.
 Sylvia, Lucas Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's, Toledo, by Rev. H. J. Camp, S.J.
 Texas, Henry Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Thompson (Frank P. O.), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Charles Meyer, C.P.P.S., and Paul Reuter, C.P.P.S., assistants.
 Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. J. Martin Pütz, rector; Rev. John P. Pütz, assistant.
 St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.
 St. Francis' Chapel, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Rev. Joseph L. Bihn, supr.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res. 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Nicodemus Kolasinski.
 St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts.; res. 513 Cherry st.; Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, D.D.
 Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res. 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick Barry.
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust; res. 115 Dexter st.; Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.
 Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Dix and Jervis sts.; res. 265 Maumee ave.; Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy.
 St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts.; res. 626 Locust st.; Rev. Wm. J. Burns, p. t.
 St. Louis', 6th and Cherry sts.; res. 451 6th st.; Rev. John Berger.
 St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts.; res. 618 Michigan st.; Rev. Michael Zöller, S.J., pastor; Revs. W. Roether, S.J., H. J. Kamp, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., J. Körling, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., assistants.
 St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts.; res. Lafayette st.; Rev. E. Hannin, rector.
 St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts.; res. 316 St. Clair st.; Rev. P. Danenhoffer.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
 Chapels of Ursuline Sisters and Gray Nuns, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Toussaint (Oak Harbor P. O.), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ———
 Tremblay, Wood Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
 Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
 Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
 Vienna, Trumbull Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Hubbard.
 Wadsworth, Medina Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wellington.
 Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Quinn.
 Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
 Wauseon, Fulton Co. (Mission Church), St. Caspar's, attended from Archbold.
 Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
 Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Desmond.
 West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Peter L. Göbbels, p. t.
 West Farmington, Trumbull Co., attended from Warren.
 Weston, Wood Co. (Mission Church), St. Joseph's, attended from Custar.

Willoughby (354 Lake st., Cleveland P.O.), Lake Co. (Mission Church), Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. T. O'Connell.
 Windham, Portage Co., attended from Warren.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's, attended from Genoa.
 Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Fridolin Ankly, res. 31 Madison ave.
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. Columba's, Wood st.; res. 150 Wood st.; Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Jeremiah P. O'Connor, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception, Oak st.; res. s. e. cor. Oak and Hines sts.; Rev. William J. Manning.
 St. Joseph's (German), n. e. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res. 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Fort Meade, S. Dak.), Revs. N. Moes, W. F. Murphy, J. B. Jung, sick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 354 Lake st.—Revs. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector, (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), M. Murphy (prof. of S. Scripture, ch. hist., sac. eloquence, physics and bookkeeping), John T. O'Connell (prof. of philos.). Students, 36. Students at American College, Rome, St. Charles' Seminary, Ellicott, Md., and Buffalo, 10.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.—Rev. Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., (pres.), Rev. J. Rockliff, S.J., (vice pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. G. Friderici, S.J., (treasurer), Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., G. Rübsaat, S.J., G. Schulte, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., J. Zahm, S.J., V. Scheppach, S.J., W. von Packisch, S.J., and 6 scholastics.
Ursuline Academy, 138 Euclid ave., for day-scholars.—10 Sisters teaching. Mother Mary Liguori, supr.
Notre Dame Academy, s. w. cor. Superior and Huntington sts.—20 Sisters teaching. Mother Chrysoma, supr.
 TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—11 Sisters teaching. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
St. Ignatius' Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age, under direction of Ursuline Sisters.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
 TOLEDO. *Ursuline Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—16 Sisters teaching. Mother M. Immaculate Heart, supr.
 VILLA ANGELA, (Nottingham P. O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*.—11 Sisters teaching. Rev. Jos. Gastager, chaplain *p. t.* Mother Mary Louis, local supr.
St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age.—5 Sisters teaching; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ascension, local supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

CLEVELAND. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers*, 25 Hazen st.—Revs. Theodore Arentz, O.S.F., (guardian), Boniface Depmann, O.S.F., Augustine McClory, O.S.F., Suitbertus Albersmann, O.S.F., Z. Engelhardt, O.S.F., Camillus Wenzel, O.S.F., Alexius Bernard, O.S.F., O.S.F., Firmatus Freimuth, O.S.F. 7 Brothers.
Convent of Jesuit Fathers, Jersey st.—Rev. Henry Knappmeyer, S.J., rector; Missionary Fathers: Revs. P. Schmitzler, S.J., Theodore Hauser, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J. 18 Fathers.
Brothers of the Society of Mary, having charge of St. John's Cathedral, Holy Name, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's schools for boys.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother Mary Liguori, supr.
Convents (two) of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Monroe st. and Lake ave. — Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Convent of Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Madame M. Le Masson, supr.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Chrysostoma, supr.-gen.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave. — Mother M. Baptist, supr.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 281 Perry st.—Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave.—Mother M. George, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.), 1507 Broadway.—Sister Leonarda, supr.
 GLANDORF, Putnam Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—37 professed Sisters, 2 novices, 2 postulants. Mother F. Schlachter, supr.
 NEW BEDFORD, Lawrence Co., Pa. (Villa Maria P. O., Pa.). *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. Rev. N. J. Franche, chaplain and director. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Cypriana Kuhn, *supr.*
 THOMPSON, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Basilla, *supr.*
 TIFFIN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Ignatius, *supr.*
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (Third Order of St. Francis).—Mother M. Frances, *supr.*
 TOLEDO, Cherry st., *Convent of Jesuit Fathers*, 618 Michigan st.—Revs. M. Zöller, S.J., (*supr.*),
 W. Roether, S.J., H. J. Kamp, S.J., L. Kramer, S.J., Ignatius Koerling, S.J., J. Ming, S.J.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—Sister Peltier, *loc. supr.*
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart, *supr.*
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother M. Louisa, *supr.*
 YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Lawrence, *supr.*
Houses of the Fathers of the Precious Blood in Glandorf, New Riegel and Thompson. 11
 Fathers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CLEVELAND. *Charity Hospital*, Perry st., cor. Central ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Sister M. Thomas, *local supr.*
St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.), in charge. Sister Leonarda, *supr.*
The new St. Alexis Hospital, Detroit st. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.), in charge. Sister M. Leonarda, *supr.*
House of Maternity (Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum), 21 Marion st. — 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. 40 orphans and foundlings. Sister Mary, *local supr.*
Home for the Aged, 281 Perry st.—Little Sisters of the Poor in charge. Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* 128 aged poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—105 penitents; 65 in preservation class; 24 Magdalens; Sisters of Good Shepherd in charge. Mother M. Baptist, *supr.*
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Mother M. Joseph, *supr.* 133 orphans.
St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, 103 Harmon st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary in charge. Madame M. Le Masson, *supr.* 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary in charge. Miss A. Hogan, *local supr.* 146 orphans.
Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Sister M. Ferrara, *local supr.* Pupils, 75.
 LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine in charge. Sister M. Patrick, *local supr.* 95 orphans.
 NEW BEDFORD, Pa. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary in charge.
St. Mary's Orphanage. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary in charge. Mother M. Patrick, *supr.* 24 orphans.
 TIFFIN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 38 aged persons; 120 orphans. Mother Mary Frances, *supr.* Rev. J. L. Bilu, director and chaplain.
 TOLEDO. *St. Vincent's Hospital*, for marines and city patients, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal). Sister Peltier, *local supr.* Rev. A. Sauvadet, chaplain.
Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor in charge. 35 aged poor; Sister M. Louise *supr.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

[From Diocesan Report, January, 1891.]

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

St. John's Cathedral. —
St. Adalbert's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
St. Augustine's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 336.
St. Bridget's.—7 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). Pupils, 351.
St. Colman's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.
St. Edward's.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis'.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart of Jesus.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Holy Name.—8 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 816.
Holy Trinity.—4 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 255.
Immaculate Conception.—6 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 504.
St. Joseph's.—6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 436.
St. Ladislav's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 89.
St. Malachy's.—7 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 429.
St. Mary's (Annunciation).—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 233.
St. Mary's (Assumption).—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 504.
St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 489.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 525.
St. Patrick's.—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 820.
St. Peter's.—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
St. Procop's.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 381.
St. Stanislas.—6 Sisters of St. Francis, (Rochester, Minn.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 689.
St. Stephen's.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 670.
St. Wenceslas.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 405.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, *St. Bernard's*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 434.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 135.
St. Vincent's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 215.
Alliance.—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 85.
Ashtabula.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 142.
Ashtabula Harbor.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
Avon.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 57.
Bellevue.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 104.
Berea, *St. Adalbert's*.—3 Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 211.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 67.
Berwick.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 88.
Big Spring.—1 lay teacher. Pupils 55.
Bismarck.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Brier Hill.—3 Ursuline Sisters, Youngstown; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
Bucyrus.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Canal Fulton.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 111.
Canton, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 280.
St. Peter's.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 465.
Carey.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Collinwood.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 52.
Crawfordsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Crestline.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 116.
Custar.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
Defiance, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 187.
Our Lady's.—3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 185.
Delaware Bend.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Delphos.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 5 lay teachers. (In part Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 418.
Doylestown.—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 85.
East Liverpool.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). 155 pupils.
Elyria.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 161.
Euclid.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Findlay.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
Fort Jennings.—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 150.
Fostoria.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 225.
Fremont, *St. Ann's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 129.
St. Joseph's.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 325.
French Creek.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 117.
Gallion, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 92.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 93.
Glandorf.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 5 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 353.
Harrisburg.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Honey Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hubbard.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 136.
Kalida.—1 lay teacher. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 50.
Kelley's Island.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Kent.—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 86.
Kirby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Landeck.—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 144.
Leetonia.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 205.
Leipsic.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Liberty.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Lima.—6 Sisters of Charity (Delhi, O.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 332.
Liverpool.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Lorain.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 231.
Louisville.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 131.
Mansfield.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 232.
Marblehead.—2 lay teachers. Pupils 104.
Massillon, *St. Joseph's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
St. Mary's.—7 lay teachers. Pupils, 430.
Maumee.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 85.
Milan.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Millersville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.

- Monroeville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 100.
Mud Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Napoleon.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 74.
Navarre.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
New Bavaria.—3 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 124.
New Cleveland.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 120.
New Riegel.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 174.
New Washington.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 91.
Niles.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 190.
North Amherst.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 81.
North Ridge.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
North Ridgeville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 59.
Norwalk, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 120.
St. Paul's.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 222.
Oak Harbor.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Ottawa.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Ottoville.—6 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 242.
Painesville.—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 187.
Perrysburg.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 90.
Peru.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
Randolph.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 98.
Ravenna.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Reed.—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 95.
Rockport, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.). Pupils, 55.
St. Patrick's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Rootstown.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 12.
St. Mary's Corners. — Taught by the Pastor. Pupils, 51.
St. Patrick's Settlement. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Stephen's Settlement.—1 Sister of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 46.
Sandusky, *Holy Angels'*.—2 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's.—7 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary (Cleveland, O.), 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 583.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary (Cleveland, O.). 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 208.
Sheffield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Shelby.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Shelby Settlement.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 108.
Six-Mile Woods.—1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 40.
Thompson.—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
Tiffin, *St. Joseph's*.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 433.
St. Mary's.—3 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 154.
Toledo, *St. Anthony's*.—4 Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 275.
St. Francis'.—2 Christian Brothers, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Good Shepherd's.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 129.
St. Hedwig's.—4 Franciscan Sisters (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception.—5 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 405.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
St. Louis'.—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.
St. Mary's.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 624.
St. Patrick's.—
St. Peter's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 303.
Sacred Heart.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 147.
Upper Sandusky. — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Villa Maria P.O., Pa.). Pupils, 92.
Wellsville.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Cleveland, O.). Pupils, 71.
Wooster. — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 88.
Youngstown, *St. Columba's*.—9 Ursuline Sisters, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 787.
Immaculate Conception.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 406.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 199.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	210	Parochial schools.....	142
Regular.....	41	Children attending parochial schools....	27,579
Secular.....	169	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Churches.....	233	Orphans.....	594
Chapels.....	22	Hospitals.....	6
Stations (without churches).....	59	Home for aged poor.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Protectory for girls	1
Students.....	48	Reformatory for girls.....	1
Colleges.....	1	Baptisms: infants, 1890.....	9,133
Academies for small boys.....	2	Marriages, 1890.....	1,898
Academies for girls.....	5	Burials, 1890.....	3,807

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1880. Residence, 198 East Broad st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MAHONEY.

Bishop's Council—The V. Rev. Vicar-General, the Rector of the Cathedral, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. J. B. EIS, N. PILGER, W. F. HAYES, and C. R. RHODE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.; Revs. J. P. White, Chas. A. Mulhearn and John S. Cawley.
Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.
St. Patrick's, 7th and Naghten sts., Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., G. A. Carr, O.P., F. B. Logan, O.P., and W. R. Dunn, O.P., res. 320 Naghten st.
St. Mary's (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.
Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis and Rev. Hugh Ewing.
Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke
St. Vincent de Paul's, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.
St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, attended by Rev. F. B. Logan, O.P.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Rev. F. Moitrier, res. 715 W. Broad st.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, attended by Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P.
Chapel at Ohio State Prison, attended from St. Patrick's, by Rev. F. B. Logan, O.P.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 821 E. Main st., Revs. J. J. Jessing, H. Schlichter.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Holy Cross.
Chapel at the Hospital of Mt. Carmel, attended by Rev. F. Moitrier.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fulda.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. F. Boden.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Batesville.
Batesville, Noble Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Montag.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Fitzgerald.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Belpre, Washington Co., attended from Little Hocking.
 Black Creek, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Millersburg.
 Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Canal Dover.
 Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.
 Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Joseph Weigand.
 Brilliant, Jefferson Co., attended from Toronto.
 Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Athens.
 Burr's Mills, Belmont Co., attended from Batesville.
 Cadiz Junction, Harrison Co., attended from Dennison.
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Millersburg.
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Canaanville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Anastasius Joseph Mueller, O.M.Cap., and Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap.
 Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Delaware.
 Carbon Hill, Hocking Co., attended from Athens.
 Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis', attended from Corning.
 Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.
 Coalton, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and J. J. Cahalen.
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., St. George's, Rev. J. M. Jacquet.
 Cutler, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Campbell.
 Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. A. Cush.
 Floodwood, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrietsville.
 Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.
 Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Oeink.
 Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Glouster, Perry Co., attended from Corning.
 Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, attended from Bremen.
 Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James' attended from Toronto.
 Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Urban Nageleisen.
 Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. James H. Cotter.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis H. Howard.
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
 Kilbuck, Coshocton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Coshocton.
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.
 Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Delaware.
 Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's, attended from Wheelersburg.
 Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Cady.
 Londonderry, attended from Zaleski.
 Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto, attended from Little Hocking.
 McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zaleski.
 McLuney, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John T. McNally.
 McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John Meade.
 Macksburg, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
 Marges, Carroll Co. (Waynesburg P. O., Starke Co.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Ross.
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Kuehn.
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. S. Mattingly.
 Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dresden.
 Maynard, Belmont Co., attended from Bridgeport.
 Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James' attended from McConnellsville.
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. L. Leininger.
 Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Wills Creek.
 Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marges.
 Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McCann.
 Mingo, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', attended from Toronto.
 Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane.
 Neff's, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Nelsonville, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. W. F. Hayes.
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. M. Heery.
 St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. H. H. Mayrose.

Newport, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. Weisinger.
 Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Woodsfield.
 Pine Grove (Vesuvius P. O.), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Rauck and Rev. Mathew Smith.
 Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer.
 Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.
 Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from Marges.
 St. Joseph's, Licking Co., attended from Columbus by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.L., O.P., Very Rev. M. P. Spaulding, O.P., Revs. J. P. Heaney, O.P., H. D. Noon, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, S.T.L., O.P., V. F. O'Daniel, O.P.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P.
 Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters, attended from Holy Trinity.
 Sonora, Muskingum Co., attended from Zanesville.
 St. John's (Anthony P.O.), Athens Co., attended from Little Hocking.
 St. Peter's, Hessian Hills, Tuscarawas Co., attended from Canal Dover.
 St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co., attended from Batesville.
 Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
 Stewardsville, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Stewart's, Athens Co., attended from Athens.
 Stockport, Morgan Co., attended from McConnellsville.
 South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius', attended from McLuney.
 Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bremen.
 Syracuse, Meigs Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Taylorstown, Franklin Co., attended from Columbus, by Rev. H. Schlichter.
 Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, attended from McConnellsville.
 Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Assissi, Rev. A. M. Leyden.
 Tunnei Station, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Vincent, Washington Co., attended from Marietta.
 Warnock, Belmont Co., attended from Bellaire.
 Watertown Township, Washington Co., Ave Maria, attended from Churchtown.
 Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Wehrle.
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Coshocton.
 Wills Creek, Monroe Co. (Burkhardt P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
 Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.
 Worthington, Franklin Co., attended from Cathedral, Columbus.
 Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. J. B. Mattingly.
 Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Quinn, O.P., vicar; Rev. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and H. A. Brewer, O.P.
 St. Nicholas', Rev. P. M. Meschenmoser.

Rev. P. F. Kehoe, Rev. Louis Grimmer, Rev. Peter Gladu, absent on account of health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COLUMBUS. *House of the Dominican Fathers*.—St. Patrick's Church. Rev. H. J. McManus, O.P., vicar, with 3 Dominican Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.).—Holy Cross School. 3 Brothers.
Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters (Shepard P. O., Franklin Co., O.).—Mother Vincentia Erskine, General Supr. No. of Sisters in Community, 120; No. of Sisters at Mother House, 50.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, West Side, Broad and Sandusky sts.—Mother Theresa, supr. 25 Sisters. 29 Magdaiens, 70 Penitents, and 74 Preservation Children.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Rich st.—31 Sisters, teaching Holy Cross and St. Patrick's schools, and conducting St. Joseph's Academy. Sister Mary Liguori, supr.
 CANAL DOVER. *Convent of the Capuchin Fathers*.—3 Fathers, 1 lay brother.
 NEW LEXINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Gonzaga, supr. 24 Sisters, and 40 pupils.
 SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.L., O.P. (prior); Very Rev. M. P. Spaulding, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. J. P. Heaney, O.P., H. D. Noon, O.P., J. A. O'Dwyer, O.P., D. J. Kennedy, O.P., V. F. O'Daniel, O.P. 24 professed novices. 6 lay Brothers.
 ZANESVILLE. *House of the Dominican Fathers*.—Rev. W. Quinn, O.P., J. H. Lynch, O.P., and H. A. Brewer, O.P.,

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Mary's of the Springs Academy, one mile from the city of Columbus, Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., O.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 80. Sisters from this house teach the parochial schools of Zanesville, Steubenville, Newark, Lancaster, Somerset, St. Lawrence, Ironton and St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City. Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., chaplain.
 NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 24 Sisters. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 40.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Columbus, *St. Patrick's and Cathedral*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 470.
Holy Cross.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.) and 3 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 460.
St. Dominic's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's.—8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 549.
Sacred Heart.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 625.
St. Vincent de Paul's.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 305.
Holy Family.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 253.
 Bellaire, *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 382.
 Canal Dover, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.
 Circleville, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.). Pupils, 193.
 Corning, *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.). Pupils, 185.
 Delaware, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
 Dennison. —3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 179.
 Fox Settlement, *St. Patrick's*.—(Catholic District School.) Pupils, 30.
 Fulda, *Immaculate Conception*. — 3 Catholic District Schools., one taught by 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 300.
 Gallipolis.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Ironton, *St. Lawrence*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Shepard P. O., O.). Pupils, 173.
St. Joseph.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) Pupils, 217.
 Lancaster, *St. Mary's*.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 225.
 Martin's Ferry.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
 Miltonsburg, *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.), Pupils, 47.
 Mt. Vernon, *St. Vincent de Paul*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.). Pupils, 175.
 Newark, *St. Francis de Sales*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 300.
 New Straitsville, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
 Pine Grove, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 85.
 Pomeroy, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
 Portsmouth, *Holy Redeemer*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.). Pupils, 130.
Annunciation.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 203.
 Shawnee, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. 179 Pupils.
 Somerset, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 150.
 Steubenville, *St. Peter's*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 375.
Holy Name.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 230.
 Wills Creek (Burkhardt P. O.), *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Pupils, 82.
 Woodsfield, *St. Sylvester's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Pupils, 55.
 Zanesville, *St. Thomas*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard P.O., O.). Pupils, 325.
St. Nicholas' (city).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 176.
St. Nicholas' (country).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 21.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- COLUMBUS. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—25 Sisters Mother Theresa, supr. 29 Magdalens, 70 Penitents, 74 Preservation Children.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — Sisters of St. Francis. 21 Sisters. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 226 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.
St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st.—Rev. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 60 orphans. 69 young students for the Priesthood. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 9 Sisters of St. Francis from Tiffin, O. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Epiphania, supr. 23 Sisters. 10 destitute girls who assist the Sisters; 1374 patients during the last year.
St. Anthony's Hospital (just opened). Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Stella, supr.
Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theresa, dir. 12 Sisters. 500 patients during the last year.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: <i>a.</i> Secular.....	71	Children attending Parochial Schools....	8,065
<i>b.</i> Regular.....	16	Children attending academies and other	
Total number of priests.....	87	Catholic schools.....	443
Ecclesiastical students.....	10	Total number of children attending Catho-	
Churches { with resident priest.....	61	lic schools.....	8,471
{ without resident priest.....	33	Children attending Catechism.....	8,614
Male religious institution.....	1	Baptisms.....	2,500
Female religious institutions.....	4	Marriages.....	477
Orphan asylums.....	2	Burials.....	1,023
Hospitals.....	3	Priests ordained during past year.....	2
Female academies.....	3	Priests died during past year.....	2
Parochial schools.....	39	Catholic population, about.....	55,000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 2, 1887.

Comprises the northwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Cloud, Republic, Ottawa, Saline, Jewell, Mitchell, Lincoln, Ellsworth, Smith, Osborne, Russell, Philipps, Rooks, Ellis, Norton, Graham, Trego, Decatur, Sheridan, Gove, Rawlins, Thomas, Logan, Cheyenne, Sherman and Wallace.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator -- Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., bishop of Wichita, appointed April 3, 1891.

First Bishop — Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., elected on Sept. 25, 1887, and consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887, transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER.

Consultors—V. Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.G., V. Rev. P. MAURER, V. F., Rev. LOUIS MOLLIER, Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Concordia, Cloud Co., Our Lady of Help, Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. Michael Heitz, D.D.
 Allison, Decatur Co., attended from Dresden.
 Alton, Osborne Co., attended from Beloit.
 Aitwood, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
 Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John's, Rev. Eugene Kieffer.
 Belleville, Republic Co., attended from Clyde.
 Big Timber, Norton Co., attended from Dresden.
 Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Burr Oak, Jewell Co., St. James', attended from Jewell City.
 Catharinenstadt, Ellis Co., attended from Victoria.
 Cawker City, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, attended from Concordia.
 Cedarville, Smith Co., attended from Beloit.
 Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Fitzpatrick.
 Colby, Thomas Co., Rev. A. P. Heimann.
 Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ellis.
 Cresson, Rooks Co., attended from Ellsworth.
 Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, attended from Concordia.
 Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Zürich.
 Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Regan.
 Densmore, Norton Co., attended from Norton.
 Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Wenzel.
 Ezbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Jewell City.
 Elkader, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
 Ellis, Ellis Co., Rev. John Fogarty.
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Const. Manjay.
 Fleming, Rawlins Co., attended from Herndon.
 Formoso, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Germantown, Smith Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's, attended from Delphos.
 Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Colby.
 Grainfield, Gove Co., attended from Ellis.
 Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Paul's, attended from Colby.
 Gypsum City, Saline Co., attended from Ellsworth.
 Hays City, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Muelers, O.M.Cap.
 Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Andrew Henderson.
 Hill City, Graham Co., attended from Zürich.
 Hollyrood, Ellsworth Co., attended from Wilson.
 Hooker, Decatur Co., attended from Dresden.
 Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Concordia.
 Jennings, Decatur Co., attended from Dresden.
 Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Browne.
 Jndson, Smith Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Kanaredo, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
 Keaneth, Sheridan Co., attended from New Almallo.
 La Blanche, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
 Lamborn, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Logan, Philipps Co., St. John's, attended from Dresden.
 Mankato, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
 Milbrook, Graham Co., attended from Ellsworth.
 Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Concordia.
 Milo, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, attended from Delphos.
 Mineapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Delphos.
 Monument, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Martin Muelers, O.M.Cap.
 New Almallo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dresden.
 New Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's, attended from Concordia.
 Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, attended from Dresden.
 Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Colby.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Norton.
 Omio, Jewell Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Osborne, Osborne Co., attended from Beloit.
 Paradise, Russell Co., attended from Victoria.
 Pesth, Rawlins Co., Assumption, attended from Herndon.
 Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross', Rev. K. T. Withopf.
 Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., attended from Jewell City.
 Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Zürich.
 Prairie View, Phillips Co., attended from Dresden.
 Presley, — Co., attended from Colby.
 Rulston, Sherman Co., attended from Colby.
 Russell, Russell Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Victoria.
 St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., attended from Herndon.
 St. John, Decatur Co., attended from Dresden.
 St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.

St. Patrick's, Saline Co., attended from Salina.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean.
Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Lippard, diocese of Wichita.
Scottsville, Mitchell Co., St. Thomas', attended from ———
Smith Centre, Smith Co., attended from Jewell City.
Studer Settlement, Immaculate Conception, attended from Herndon.
Stuttgart, Philipps Co., attended from Dresden.
Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas', attended from Beloit.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Hanover.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Revs. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap.,
Martin Muelders, O.M. Cap., Albert Andlauer, O.M.Cap.
Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Saionmon.
Woodson, Rooks Co., attended from Beloit.
Wakeeney, Trego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ellis.
Waldo, Russell Co., attended from Ellsworth.
Wallace, Wallace Co., attended from Colby.
Warwick, Republic Co., attended from Jewell City.
Webster, Rooks Co., attended from ———
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Winoua, Logan Co., attended from Colby.
Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. C. F. Corivault.

Retired: Rev. A. Carius.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

CONCORDIA. *Nazareth Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—
Mother Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 50; novices, 15; postulants, 9.
Nazareth Academy.—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Con-
stance, dir. Pupils 90.
VICTORIA, Ellis Co. *St. Fidelis Convent of the Capuchin Fathers.* — Revs. Matthew Savels-
berg, O.M.Cap., supr., Maurus Strobel, O.M.Cap., Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., Albert
Andlauer, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay Brothers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Concordia.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Beloit.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Sister Clare, supr. Pupils, 70.
Clyde.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Sister Ursula, supr. Pupils, 50.
Hays City.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 95.
Munjoy.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 115.
Salina.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) Sister Justina, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kas.) Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 170.
Tipton.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Pupils, 95.
Victoria.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 211.
Zurich.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	22	Academies.....	1
Regular.....	4	Parochial Schools.....	8
Secular.....	18	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	1,063
Churches } with resident priest.....	19	Orphan Asylums.....	1
} without resident priest.....	33	Orphans.....	
Chapels	1	Baptisms.....	832
Stations.....	46	Infants	809
Theological Seminaries.....		Adults	23
Students	4	Marriages.....	125
Colleges.....		Burials.....	158
Catholic Population.....			12,000

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprising that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limit of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. January 25, 1885.

Series of Bishop—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1868. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; d. May 2, 1884.

Vicar General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. L. M. LAMBERT.

Bishop's Council—VERY REV. F. BROSSART, V. G., REVS. JAMES SMITH, W. CASSANDER, L. M. LAMBERT, H. THIEN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, chancellor.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th st. bet. Greenup and Scott: Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G. rector; Revs. James A. Cusack, James L. Gorey, assistants; Rev. L. M. Lambert, secretary.

St. Aloysius', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph Blenke, rector; Rev. B. Schwalen, assistant.

St. Ann's, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

St. Augustine's, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

St. Benedict's, Burnett st., Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B.

St. John the Evangelist, Lewisburg, Rev. William Robbers.

St. Joseph's, 12th st., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., Adolf Ruprecht, O.S.B.

Mother of God, 6th st. Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

St. Patrick's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, rector; Rev. Chas. P. Voellm, assistant.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Chas. P. Voellm.

St. Elizabeth Hospital Chapel, Rev. L. M. Lambert, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, V. Rev. H. Thien, dean, ~~rector~~.

Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.

Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernhard Greifenkamp.

Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints, attended from Mt. Sterling.

Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Cassander.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.

Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nicholasville.

Boonsboro, Madison Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
 Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Falmouth.
 Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Hinssen.
 Careyville, Campbell Co., attended from Jellico.
 Carlisle, Nicholas Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Carl Rbt. Richartz.
 Clay City, Powell Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Coal Creek, Anderson Co., attended from Jellico.
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
 Crittenden, Grant Co., attended from Florence.
 Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
 Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Sandfordtown.
 Dividing Ridge, Pendleton Co., St. John's, attended from Falmouth.
 Double Beach, Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Falmouth.
 East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
 Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, attended from Florence.
 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Augustus Gädker.
 Flat Lick, Knox Co., attended from Jellico.
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', attended from Mayslick.
 Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.
 Foster's Landing, attended from Twelve Mile.
 Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd's, Rev. William E. Gorey.
 Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, attended from White Sulphur.
 Greenup, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co., attended from Ashland.
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Florence.
 Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
 John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Corpus Christi, Newport.
 Kensee Mines, Whitley Co., attended from Jellico.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James', attended from Ashland.
 Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. John P. Cavanagh, assistant.
 St. Peter's, attended from St. Paul's.
 London, Laurel Co., attended from Jellico.
 Louisa, Lawrence Co., attended from Ashland.
 Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
 St. James', Rev. Edward A. Burke.
 Mayslick, Mason Co. (Mill Creek P.O.), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Glorieux, rector; Rev. George Bealer, assistant.
 Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. —
 Milford, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.
 Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. B. A. Baumeister.
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick M. Jones.
 Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Minerva, Mason Co., St. James', attended from Brookville.
 Morehead, Rowan Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Morning View, Kenton Co., the Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
 Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector; Rev. F. J. Donnelly, assistant.
 Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, rector; Rev. Joseph Schaeffer, assistant.
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, rector; Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., assistant.
 New Liberty, Carroll Co., attended from Verona.
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Edward T. Donnelly.
 Olympia, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Owensville, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John Redmond.
 Visitation Chapel, Rev. Aug. Lambelin, chaplain.
 Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Middlesborough.
 Pittsburg, Laurell Co., attended from Jellico.
 Pleasant View, Whitley Co., attended from Jellico.
 Proctor, Lee Co., attended from Mount Sterling.
 Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co., attended from Jellico.
 Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, attended from Winchester.
 Rogersville, Madison Co., attended from Winchester.
 Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashland.
 Sandfordtown, Kenton Co. (Covington P.O.), Guardian Angels', Rev. Jos. Haustermann.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co., attended from Mt. Sterling.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co., attended from Augusta.

Stepstone, Pendleton Co., attended from Twelve Mile.
 Station Camp, Estill Co., attended from White Sulphur.
 St. John's Church, Kenton Co. (St. John's Asylum P.O.), Rev. B. Hillebrand.
 Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (Gubser P.O.), Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co., attended from Mayslick.
 Verona, Boone Co.; St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Neil.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., attended from Verona.
 White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. James J. McGinley.
 Williamsburg, Whitely Co., attended from Jellico.
 Williamstown, Grant Co., attended from Nicholasville.
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. J. Healy.
 Walton, Boone Co., attended from Florence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., Adolf Rupprecht, O.S.B., Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., and 2 brothers.

Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), 12th st.—Brother Jos. Mueller, director. 6 Brothers.

St. Walburg's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters 12th st. — Mother Alexia Lechner, O.S.B., Prioress, Mother Walburga, O.S.B., assist., 45 Sisters, and 17 novices. These Sisters have charge of St. Walburg's Academy, Covington, of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Kenton Co., of the Parochial Schools of St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, of Sandfordtown, Kenton Co., Ky., St. Rose's, Fulton, Cincinnati, O., Holy Angels Cathedral Schools, Birmingham, Ala., and Tusculumbia, Ala.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.), 20 Sisters. They have charge of the Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st., and of the Parochial Schools of the Mother of God's, St. John's and St. Augustine's Covington, Sandfordtown and Milldale.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, (Oldenburg, Ind.) They have charge of the Parochial Schools of St. Aloysius'.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at the Salette Academy. 51 Sisters in diocese. These Sisters teach the Cathedral Parish and St. Patrick's Schools at Covington, Immaculate Conception Schools at Newport and School at Lexington.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.), at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister M. Afra sup. 24 Sisters.

ALEXANDRIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).

ASHLAND. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Minn.).

AUGUSTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).

BELLEVUE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).

CAMP SPRING. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.

CARROLLTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).

COLD SPRING. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.). at St Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

DAYTON. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns* (Louisville, Ky.), at St. Francis' Church.

FRANKFORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, at Good Shepherd's School.

LEXINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*, at St. Catharine's Academy and parochial schools.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at St. Joseph's Hospital.

LUDLOW. *St. Boniface's Convent*. Sisters of Providence.

MAYSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation*, 47 Professed Sisters. 16 novices and postulants, in the diocese.

MILLDALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.)

NEWPORT. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns* (Louisville, Ky.). 4 Sisters. They have charge of the Parochial Schools of Corpus Christi.

Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth, at Academy of Immaculate Conception and Parochial Schools.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.), at St. Stephen's Church.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave., 9 choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 4 Professed out-door sisters and one novice.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence at Mount St. Martin's Academy.—19 sisters and 8 postulants. Mother M. Chantal, sup. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow and St. Ann's W. Covington.

PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth*. They have charge of the Parochial Schools.

Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation, Rev. A. Lambelin, chaplain.

SANFORDTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, O.).

ST. JOHN. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*, at the Orphan Asylum..

WHITE SULPHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of Visitation*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- COVINGTON. *St. Benedict's High-School* for boys, 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—Sisters of Nazareth. 13 Sisters. 152 pupils.
 Supr., Sister Lauretta.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.). 110 Pupils.
 Supr. Sister Mary Hildegard.
St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding-school, 12th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother
 Alexia Lechner, O.S.B. Mother Walburga, assist.—86 Pupils.
- LEXINGTON. *St. John's Academy*, for boys, Short st.—Lay teachers.
St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr. Sister Luey.
 18 Sisters. 140 Pupils, besides 26 Boys.
- MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 25
 Professed Sisters, 4 novices and 1 postulant. Supr., Mother Franeis Borgia. 94 Pupils.
- NEWPORT. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Nazareth. Supr., Sister Con-
 stance. 9 Sisters. 100 Pupils.
Mount St. Martin's Academy and Day School.—Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Chantal,
 supr. 30 Pupils.
- WHITE SULPHUR, Seott Co. *Academy Mount Admirabilis*, Boarding-school.—Sisters of the
 Visitation. 19 Professed Sisters and 5 novices. Supr., Mother M. Agatha. 70 Pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- COVINGTON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 11th st., Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati,
 O.). Supr., Sister Afra. 24 Sisters. They had in the year 75 children, 70 old people
 and 490 patients.
- COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre
 Dame (Cleveland, O.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. Rev. F. X. Hmd, chaplain, Orphans, 51.
- LEXINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Rev. G. A.
 Vantroostenberghe, chaplain. 14 Sisters. They had during the year 45 invalids, 96 patients
 and 7 children.
- NEWPORT P.O., Campbell Co. *House of Good Shepherd*, Highland ave., Mother Scholastica,
 supr., Rev. Anthony Meyers, chaplain. 19 Sisters. Girls in protectory 84. Penitents 30.
- ST. JOHN'S ASYLUM, CRESCENT SPRINGS, Kenton Co. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters
 of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. B. Hillebrand, chaplain,
 46 Orphans, 24 girls, 24 boys.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

- St. Mary's Cathedral*. 6 Sisters, of Nazareth; boys, 136; girls, 148.
St. Aloysius'.—1 lay teacher, 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.); boys, 273; girls, 260.
St. Ann's, West Covington. — 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 46; girls, 48.
St. Augustine's.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland O.); boys, 100; girls, 100.
St. Benedict's.—2 Benedictine Sisters; boys, 63; girls, 61.
St. John the Evangelist's.—1 lay teacher and 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 120;
 girls, 143.
St. Joseph's.—6 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.); boys, 283; 4 Benedictine Sisters; girls, 204.
Mother of God's.—1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 292; girls, 230.
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 109 girls, 109.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 45; girls, 45.
 Ashland, Boyd Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.); boys, 71; girls, 79.
 Augusta, Braeken Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 40; girls, 40.
 Bellevue, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 60; girls, 60.
 Brookville, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 10; girls, 12.
 Camp Spring, Campbell Co.—3 Sisters of Providence; boys, 54; girls, 56.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 25; girls, 25.
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 35; girls, 35.
 Dayton, Campbell Co.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.); boys, 95; girls, 85.
 Frankfort—6 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 65; girls, 75.
 John's Hill, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 16; girls, 18.

Lexington—Lay teacher and Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 132; girls, 156.

Colored School.—Sisters of Nazareth; 210 pupils.

Ludlow, Kenton Co.. *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of Providence; boys, 42; girls, 46.

Maysville, Mason Co.—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation; boys, 77; girls, 52.

Milldale. *Holy Cross*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 40; girls, 55.

Morning View, Kenton Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 22; girls, 18.

Newport.—*Immaculate Conception*, Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 150; girls, 150.

Corpus Christi.—1 lay teacher and 3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.); boys, 146; girls, 148.

St. Stephen's.—1 lay teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 160; girls, 200.

Paris, Bourbon Co.—3 Sisters of Nazareth; boys, 71; girls, 42.

Sandfordtown, Kenton Co.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, O.); boys, 34; girls, 30.

St. John's, Kenton Co.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.); boys, 21; girls, 14.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co.—Lay teacher; boys, 51; girls, 26.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	64	Parochial Schools.....	33
Secular.....	58	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	6,860
Regular.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches { with resident priest.....	44	Orphans.....	100
{ without resident priest.....	15	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	25	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Stations.....	26	Baptisms.....	1,879
Theological Schools.....		Infants.....	79 5
Students.....	14	Adults.....	74
Colleges.....		Marriages.....	357
Academies.....	9	Burials.....	903
Catholic Population.....			45,450

DIOCESE OF DALLAS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles.

First Bishop — Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, D.D., consecrated April 5th, 1891.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN F. COFFEY, L.L.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. F. BRANNAN, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, J. M. GUYOT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DALLAS.

Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. T. F. Brennan, D.D., rector; Rev. John F. Coffey, L.L.D., Bishop's Secretary; Rev. F. Gran.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Hartnett.

Chapel, Ursuline Convent, Rev. Jos. Martinière.

Chapel, Diocesan Orphanage, Rev. J. F. Coffey.

Oak Cliff, attended from the Orphanage.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Rev. H. D. Brickley.
 Albany, Shackelford Co., attended from Abilene.
 Alexander, Erath Co., attended from Abilene.
 Alma, Ellis Co., attended from Ennis.
 Amarillo, Potter Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Bellevue, Clay Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Bonham, Fannin Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Bowie, Montague Co., attended from Abilene.
 Brookston, Lamar Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Brownwood, Brown Co., attended from Abilene.
 Childress, Childress Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Cisco, Eastland Co., attended from Abilene.
 Clarksville, Red River Co., Rev. V. Quinon.
 Clarendon, Donley Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Claude, Armstrong Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Cleburne, Johnson Co., attended from Dallas.
 Clyde, Callahan Co., attended from Abilene.
 Colorado, Mitchell Co., attended from Abilene.
 Comanche, Comanche Co., attended from Abilene.
 Commerce, Hunt Co., attended from St. Paul's.
 Corsicana, Navarro Co., Rev. Ph. Vandevivère.
 Decatur, Wise Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Denison, Grayson Co., Rev. T. K. Crowley.
 Denton, Denton Co., attended from Dallas.
 Dublin, Erath Co., attended from Abilene.
 Eastland, Eastland Co., attended from Abilene.
 Ennis, Ellis Co., Rev. T. J. Coyne.
 Forney, Kaufman Co., attended from Terrell.
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Rev. J. M. Guyot.
 Gainesville, Cooke Co., attended from Münster.
 Greenville, Hunt Co., attended from Dallas.
 Henrietta, Clay Co., Rev. J. J. O'Riordan.
 Honey Grove, Fannin Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Iowa Park, Wichita Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Jefferson, Marion Co., Rev. Jos. Granger.
 Kaufman, Kaufman Co., attended from Terrell.
 Ladonia, Fannin Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Leyden's Ridge, attended from Terrell.
 Longview, Gregg Co., attended from Marshall.
 Marshall, Harrison Co., Rev. L. Granger.
 Mineola, Wood Co., attended from Tyler.
 McKinney, Collin Co., attended from St. Paul's.
 Morgan, Bosque Co., attended from Abilene.
 Münster, Cook Co., Rev. J. Blum.
 Nocona, Montague Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Panhandle City, Carson Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Paris, Lamar Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Pilot Point, Denton Co., attended from Dallas.
 Quanah, Hardeman Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Stephenville, Erath Co., attended from Abilene.
 Sherman, Grayson Co., Rev. P. M. Donahoe.
 Sweet Water, Nolan Co., attended from Abilene.
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., Rev. Jerome Lehane.
 St. Joe, Montagne Co., attended from Abilene.
 Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., attended from Abilene.
 Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., attended from Jefferson.
 Terrell, Kaufman Co., Rev. R. F. Neale.
 Tascosa, Oldham Co., attended from Dallas.
 Thurber, Erath Co., attended from Abilene.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co., Rev. A. Barbin.
 Tyler, Smith Co., Rev. J. Moore.
 Vernon, Wilbarger Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Waxahachie, Ellis Co., attended from Ennis.
 Washburn, Armstrong Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., attended from Henrietta.
 Windthorst, Rev. ———
 Walnut Springs, attended from Abilene.
 Wolfe City, Hunt Co., attended from Clarksville.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent*. — Mother M. Evangelist, *supr.*; Mother St. Paul, assistant. 22 members in the Community.
- CLARKSVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence* (Castroville, Tex.) — Mother Regina, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- CORSICANA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Mary.*
- DENISON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Mary.*
- FORT WORTH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Mary.*
- JEFFERSON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville, Tex.). 4 Sisters
- MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—6 Sisters.
- SHERMAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Mary.*
- TENARKANA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima*. — Sister Thomasine *supr.* 6 Sisters, 2 Posulants.

ORPHANAGE AND HOSPITALS.

- DALLAS (Oak Cliff). *St. Joseph's Orphanage*. — 35 Orphans.
- FORT WORTH. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Xavier, *supr.* 10 Sisters. From 850 to 1000 patients annually.
- MARSHALL. *Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
- TYLER. *St. Louis South Western Railway Hospital*. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister St. Helen, *supr.* Number of patients treated annually 1800.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- DALLAS. *Ursuline Academy*. — 85 boarders.
- Sacred Heart Parochial School*. — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 150 pupils.
- St. Patrick's Parochial School*. — 2 Ursuline Sisters, 75 pupils.
- Parochial School at Orphanage, Oak Cliff*.—60 pupils.
- CLARKSVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence*. — 15 boarders.
- Parochial School*. — Sisters of Divine Providence. 35 girls, 25 boys.
- CORSICANA. *Academy and School*. — Sisters of St. Mary.
- DENISON. *Academy and School*. — Sisters of St. Mary.
- FORT WORTH. *Academy and School*.—Sisters of St. Mary.
- JEFFERSON. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
- MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy and Parochial School*. — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Josepha, *dir.* 85 pupils.
- St. Joseph's School for Boys*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, from St. Mary's Academy, under the direction of the pastor. 60 pupils.
- MUENSTER. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
- ST. PAUL'S. *Parochial School*.—Lay teacher.
- SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Mary.
- TENARKANA. *St. Agnes Academy*. — Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima. 110 pupils.
- WEATHERFORD. *Parochial School*.—Lay teacher.
- WINDTHORST. *Parochial School*.—Franciscan Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	21	Orphanage	1
Churches { with resident priest	15	Hospitals	3
{ without resident priest	13	Academies	8
Chapels and Stations	65	Parochial Schools	14
Religious Communities	12	Children attending Parochial Schools ...	800
Ecclesiastical students	5	Catholic Population	21,000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern bounds of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884. Residence, 630 East Seventh st.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, DD., cons. July 25, 1881; d. July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. TREVIS. Residence, 630 East Seventh st.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. A. TREVIS, V.G., V. Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Revs. J. J. GRIESER, PATRICK SMYTH, WM. JACOBY, JAMES FOLEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. A. TREVIS, V.G., Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Revs. JAMES DAVIS, JAS. P. RYAN, D. J. FLANNERY, L. DE CAILLY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. B. P. McMENOMY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum—Rev. PH. LAURENT, Rev. P. SMYTH, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. M. FLAVIN, Rev. W. JACOBY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's Cathedral, Le Claire and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. H. Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. A. Trevis, V.G., Rev. James Davis, rector; Rev. F. J. Leonard, assistant.
St. Anthony's, Rev. D. J. Flannery.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.

CHAPELS.

Immaculate Conception Academy, attended from St. Margaret's Cathedral.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
Adil, Dallas Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
Afton, Union Co., attended from Creston.
Albia, Monroe Co., attended from Centreville.
Allerton, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Augusta, Des Moines Co., attended from St. John's, Burlington.
 Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Walnut.
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Beaver, Boone Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Bedford, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Belfast, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Belknap, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
 Bentonsport, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Bridgewater, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Brighton, Washington Co., Rev. Apollonius Tyszk.
 Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Rev. John O'Farrell.
 Buffalo, Scott Co., attended from Davenport.
 Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick, res. 508 N. 4th st.
 St. John's (German), V. Rev. Timothy M. Lubert, O.S.B., prior, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.,
 Coloman Zwinger, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
 Cantril, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Centreville, Appanoose Co., Rev. J. Quinn.
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
 Chillicothe, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Churchville, Warren Co., Rev. James Dunnion.
 Clarence, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Clear Creek, Keokuk Co., attended from Harper.
 Clearfield, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Colfax Springs, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Washington.
 Conway, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 Corning, Adams Co., attended from Red Oak.
 Corydon, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Feely.
 Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. P. B. McMenomy,
 V.F., rector, Rev. Hugh J. O'Rourke, assistant, res. 620 Fifth ave.
 St. Peter's (German Church), Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.,
 pastor.
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Stephen Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Louis
 Flick, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., assistants.
 Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Hallinan.
 Defiance, Shelby Co., attended from Earling.
 Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. Bernard Mackin,
 assistant.
 St. Mary's (German), N. 2nd & Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
 East, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., attended from West Burlington.
 Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McCormick.
 Earling, Shelby Co., Rev. Jos. Hummert.
 Eddyville, Wapello Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Eldon, Wapello Co., attended from Fairfield.
 Exira, Audubon Co., attended from Audubon.
 Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
 Farmington, Van Buren Co., Rev. J. Daly.
 Floris, Davis Co., attended from Centreville.
 Fontanelle, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. DeCailly.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. Kern, rector; Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D., assistant.
 Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
 Germanville, Jefferson Co., attended from Washington.
 Glenwood, Mills Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Grainville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Greenfield, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Guthrie Centre, Adair Co., attended from Stuart.
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., Rev. J. Cook.
 Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Harper, Keokuk Co., Rev. John Fedler.
 Holbrook, Iowa Co., Rev. T. J. King.
 Holy Cross Church, on Skunk River, attended from Newton.
 Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Humeston, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
 Independence, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.

Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte, rector; Rev. Jos. Sinkneyer, assistant.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Smyth.
 Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. Stritzelberger.
 Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (Bevington P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
 Kent, Union Co., attended from Lenox.
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th & Johnson sts.
 St. Francis de Sales', Rev. C. Lowrey.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. James Orth.
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's, attended from West Burlington.
 Kirkman, Shelby Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Knoxville, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Lacona, Warren Co. (Bauer P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
 Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
 Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maloy.
 Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from What Cheer.
 Lineville, Wayne Co., attended from Centreville.
 Lisbon, Linn Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Lone Tree, Johnson Co., attended from Nichols.
 Magnolia, Harrison Co., attended from Dunlap.
 Maloy, Ringgold Co., Rev. T. A. Maloy.
 Malvern, Mills Co., attended from Imogene.
 Marengo, Iowa Co., Rev. J. C. White.
 Massena, Cass Co., attended from Creston.
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Rev. Jas. Kissane.
 Medall, Harrison Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John O'Reilly.
 Millersburg, Iowa Co., attended from Musquaka.
 Milo, Warren Co., attended from Lacona.
 Milton, Van Buren Co., attended from Farmington.
 Mitchellville, Polk Co., attended from ———
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
 Modale, Harrison Co., attended from Missouri Valley.
 Monroe, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Montrose, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Morse, Johnson Co., incl. missions, Rev. J. Mahoney.
 Moulton, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., attended from Maloy.
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler.
 Murray, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Lanrent.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
 Musquaka, Iowa Co., Rev. Bernard Flood.
 Neola, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
 Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Burke.
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., Rev. Robert Nolan.
 North Cedar, attended from Melrose.
 Orient, Adair Co., attended from Creston.
 Osceola, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
 Oswalt, Jasper Co., attended from Newton.
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F., Rev. Herman Kempker, assistant.
 Humility of Mary, Rev. Francis Ward.
 Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. P. A. McManns.
 Pacific Junction, Mills Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Panama, Shelby Co., attended from Portsmouth.
 Pella, Marion Co., attended from Oskaloosa.
 Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. John Murphy.
 Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Polish Settlement, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. P. J. Morrin.
 Reno, Cass Co., attended from Atlantic.
 Richmond, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Grothe.
 Riverside, Washington Co., Rev. Aug. J. Drexler.
 Rome, Henry Co., attended from Mount Pleasant.
 Rosemond, Warren Co., attended from Lacona.
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Seventy-six, Muscatine, Co., attended from Nichols.
 Sharpsville, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.

Shenandoah, Page Co., attended from Hamburg.
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., attended from Ottumwa.
 Solon, Johnson Co. (Bohemian), Rev. Math. J. Pekar.
 South River, Clarke Co., attended from Creston.
 State Line, Taylor Co., attended from Lenox.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co. Rev. G. H. Schumacher.
 St. Mary's Church, on Skunk River, Polk Co., attended from Newton.
 St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. S. F. Wieland.
 String Prairie, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., Rev. James Foley, Rev. James Renihan, assistant.
 Summit, Lee Co., attended from Farmington.
 Thayer, Union Co., attended from Creston.
 Tipton, Cedar Co., attended from Mechanicsville.
 Unionville, Appanoose Co., attended from Centreville.
 Valeria, Jasper Co., church, attended from Newton.
 Victor, Iowa Co., attended from Brooklyn.
 Villisca, Montgomery Co., attended from Corning.
 Walker, Linn Co., attended from Dallas Centre.
 Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
 Walnut Grove, Scott Co. (Long Grove P. O.), St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Moran.
 Weller, Monroe Co., attended from Melrose.
 West Burlington Co., Rev. P. Hoffmann.
 West Liberty, Muscatine Co., attended from Wilton Junction.
 Weston, Pottawatomie Co., attended from Council Bluffs.
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. J. W. Jacoby.
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Gaffney.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Duggan.
 Winterset, Madison Co., attended from Churchville.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., attended from Chariton.

Rev. Henry Maniett, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. Joseph A. Rangger, temporarily absent.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 63 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.—Sister M. Gonzaga, supr.
 BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory*.—V. Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior. 2 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.*—Sister M. Henrietta, supr. 20 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—7 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Mary Vincent, supr.
 CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory*.—This institution was founded in 1873 by Very Rev. Augustine Burns, O.S.B. His successor, Very Rev. Eug. Phelan, O.S.B., built a large brick school-house and brought the Benedictine Sisters to Creston. Very Rev. St. Lyons, O.S.B., enlarged the priory and built a spacious brick Church. V. Rev. Stephan Lyons, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Louis Flick, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B. The Benedictine Fathers attend to the spiritual wants of the Catholics in neighboring counties.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Paula O'Reilly, O.S.B., prioress. 7 professed Sisters.
 DES MOINES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Michael, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M., at St. Ambrose's.—Sister M. Cyprian, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. East Des Moines. Sister M. Edmunda, supr.
 DUNLAP. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Davenport, Ia.). 6 Sisters.
 IOWA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Dominica, supr.
 KEOKUK. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis*.
 MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*—(La Crosse, Wis.). 5 Sisters. Sister Felicitas, supr.
 OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose Seminary*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the classical and commercial. Rev. J. T. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. H. Albert Nodler (pref. of studies), Rev. Arthur Zaiser (pref. of discipline), Rev. John Cassidy.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Boarders, 60; day-scholars, 100.
 BURLINGTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *Academy of St. Francis*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
 DES MOINES. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
 DUNLAP. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy* (Davenport, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
 IOWA CITY. *St. Agatha's Academy*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity B. V. M.
 KEOKUK. *St. Vincent's Academy*.
 OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS. ETC.

DAVENPORT. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. This institution was founded in 1869. Has accommodation for 250 patients. It is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 130.
The Hospital of St. John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract, to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
 BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Attended from St. John's Church.
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Insane Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.
 IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Rev. J. Stritzelberger, chaplain.
 KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. Orth, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

St. Margaret's.—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 324.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Burlington, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 175.
St. John's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 1 layman. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
 Clear Creek, SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Council Bluffs, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.). Pupils, 70.
 Creston, *St. Malachy's*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
 Des Moines, *St. Ambrose's*.—9 Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Dunlap, *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
 East Des Moines.—Visitation. 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 300.
 Earling.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
 Fort Madison, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 317.
 Harper, *St. Elizabeth's*.—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse). Pupils, 95.
 Iowa City, *St. Agatha's*.—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 130.
St. Patrick's.—2 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
 Keokuk, *St. Peter's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Vincent's.—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 175.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 93.

Mt. Pleasant, *St. Alphonsus*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.
 Muscatine, *St. Mary's*. — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.).
 Pupils, 100.
St. Matthias.—7 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 145.
 Neola.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 100.
 Ottumwa, *Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 75.
 Richmond, *Holy Trinity*.—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.).
 Pupils, 80.
 Riverside, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 St. Paul's, *St. James*. — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.).
 Pupils, 122.
 Washington, *St. James*.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 75.
 Westphalia, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
 West Burlington.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
 West Point, *St. Mary's*. — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.).
 Pupils 160.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	94	Academies.....	6
Regular.....	9	Parochial Schools.....	37
Secular.....	85	Children attending Parochial Schools... 4,500	
Churches { with resident priest.....	76	Hospitals.....	5
{ without resident priest.....	78	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Chapels.....	14	Baptisms.....	2,240
Stations.....	96	Infants.....	2,144
Theological Seminaries.....		Adults.....	96
Students.....	16	Marriages.....	368
Colleges.....	1	Burials.....	453
Catholic Population, about .....56,000.			

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

ESTABLISHED IN 1868 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOME MATZ, D.D., consecrated Oct. 1887.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBŒUF, D.D., cons. Bishop of Epiphany Aug. 16, 1868; died July 10th, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.

Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., WM. HOWLETT, JOS. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. T. J. MALONE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

School Board—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. T. H. MALONE and W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. J. B. GUIDA, S.J., D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DENVER.

Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 1532 Stout st., Rt. Rev. Nicholas Matz, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor. Revs. Wm. O'Ryan, Geo. F. Whibbs, assistants. Annunciation, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.
 St. Dominic's (Highlands), Revs. D. J. Meagher, O.P., rector; J. A. Daly, O.P., J. T. Murphy, O.P., S.T.L.
 St. Elizabeth's (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Pins Manz, O.S.F., Hugo Kummer, G.S.F.
 St. Joseph's, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. T. H. Malone, pastor, Rev. W. Morrin, assisant.
 St. Leo's, Rev. W. Howlett, pastor, Rev. P. Kelly, assistant.
 St. Patrick's Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.
 Sacred Heart, Larimer and 28th sts. Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. supr. and pastor, Revs. J. F. Holland, S.J., and Gregory Leggio, S.J.

CHAPELS.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. D. Lyons, ehaplain. Res. 235 S. Evans st.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. J. Carden, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Convent, Rev. Francis Koch, O.S.F., chaplain.
 St. Clara's Convent, attended from St. Elisabeth's Church.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.
 Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights, Rev. C. F. O'Leary, chaplain.
 Holy Family, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, in charge of the Jesuit Fathers.
 Union Pacific Railroad Hospital, Rev. Leo Krenz, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Acequia (D. & R. G. R. R.), Douglas Co., attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.
 Akron, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Alamosa City, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Del Norte.
 Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Alpine, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Conejos.
 Apishapa, Las Animas Co., San Antonio's, attended from Trinidad.
 Apishapa (Upper), attended from Trinidad.
 Arenoso, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Ashcroft, Pitkin Co., attended from Aspen.
 Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
 Badito Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Barela, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's, attended from Trinidad.
 Bassickville, Custer Co., attended from Canon City.
 Bear Creek, Clear Creek Co., attended from Idaho Springs.
 Black Hawk, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Bonanza, Saguache Co., attended from del Norte.
 Boulder City, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., and Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B.
 Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor.
 Brighton, Arapahoe Co., Rev. J. G. Hickey.
 Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, attended from Salida.
 Cañon City, Fremont Co., Rev. Henry Egler, pastor.
 Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conejos.
 Caribou, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Carnero, Saguache Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis', attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.
 Cat Creek, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family, attended from Conejos.
 Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Robinet, pastor.
 Cerritos, Conejos Co., San Francisco's, attended from Conejos.
 Chama, Costilla Co., Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, attended from San Luis.
 Chilicito, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trinidad.
 Colorado City, El Paso Co., Rev. Fred. Eis, pastor.
 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Montenarelli.
 Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Breckenridge.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, Rev. Pascalis Tomassini, S.J., pastor; Revs.
 Anthony Brunner, S.J., Joseph Montenarelli, S.J.
 Cordillera de la Culebra, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Cortez, Montezuma Co., attended from Durango.
 Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Crook, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Crux Narango, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Cumbres, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Delta, Delta Co., attended from Montrose.
 Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. Montenarelli, S.J., pastor.
 Deuel, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. L. Harney, pastor.
 Elizabeth, Elbert Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.S.F.
 El Moro, Las Animas Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trinidad.
 Erie, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Evans, Weld Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Fleming, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Florence, Fremont Co., attended from Canon City.
 Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
 Fort Garland, Costilla Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Fort Lewis, La Plata Co., attended from Durango.
 Fort Logan, near Denver, attended by Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
 Fort Lyons, Bent Co., attended from La Junta.
 Fort Morgan, Weld Co., attended from Brighton.
 Garfield, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. T. Volpe, pastor.
 Golden City, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Alger, pastor.
 Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Rev. Geo. Morton, pastor.
 Grand Valley, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Granite, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Greely, Weld Co., St. Peter's, attended from Fort Collins.
 Grover, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Trinidad.
 Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
 Harman, Arapohoe Co., Chapel of St. John the Evangelist, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Denver.
 Haxtun, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Holyoke, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Howardville, San Juan Co., attended from Silverton.
 Huerfano, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Hyde, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. F. Murphy, pastor.
 Iliff, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Irwin, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Julesburg, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conejos.
 La Junta, Bent Co., St. Patriek's, Rev. F. Rivallier, pastor.
 Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
 Lamar, Prowers Co., attended from La Junta.
 Laporte, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, attended from La Junta.
 La Veta, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's, attended from Idaho Springs.
 Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. G. Raeber, pastor; Rev. James Brown, assistant.
 Littleton, Arapahoe Co., attended by Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
 Longmont, Larimer Co., St. John's, attended from Fort Collins.
 Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Walsenburg.
 Los Garcias, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', attended from Boulder.
 Loveland, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Magotes, attended from Del Norte.
 Malta, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. F. Bender, pastor.
 Marshall, Boulder Co., attended from Boulder.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Mears, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Merino, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Mesitas, Conejos Co., San Isidro's, attended from Conejos.
 Middle Park, Gilpin Co., attended from Georgetown.

Monarch, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's, attended from Breckenridge.
 Montezuma Valley, attended from Durango.
 Montrose, Montrose Co., Rev. Francis T. Tobin, pastor.
 Morrison, Jefferson Co., attended from Golden.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Nevada, Gilpin Co., attended from Central City.
 Nine Miles, Bent Co., attended from La Junta.
 Ojito de la Trinchera, Costilla Co., San Rafael's, attended from San Luis.
 Olgunes, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, attended from Trinidad.
 Ophir, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Orchard, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Osier, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Gibbons.
 Pagosa Springs, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Palmer Lake, El Paso Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Pinos, Conejos Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, attended from Conejos.
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co., attended from Gunnison.
 Placer, Costilla Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Platteville, Weld Co., (church being built), attended from Brighton.
 Plaza, attended from Del Norte.
 Poncho, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor.
 St. Patrick's (South Pueblo), Very Rev. Jos. M. Marra, S.J., superior of the Jesuit mis-
 sion; Revs. R. di Palma, S.J., pastor, F. X. Tomassini, S.J., assistant.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, for Mexicans, Rev. F. X. Tomassini, S.J.
 Raymer, Weld Co., attended from Sterling.
 Red Cliff, Lake Co., attended from Leadville.
 Red Mountain, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Red Rocks, Bent Co., attended from La Junta.
 Rico, Dolores Co., attended from Silverton.
 Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's, attended from Trinidad.
 Río Navajo, attended from Conejos.
 Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's, attended from Walsenburg.
 Rito de los Indios, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Riverside, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of the Snow, attended from Breckenridge.
 Rockvale, Fremont Co., attended from Canon City.
 Rosita, Custer Co., attended from Silver Cliff.
 Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, attended from Del Norte.
 Salida, Chaffee Co., Rev. J. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
 San Acasio, Costilla Co., San Acasio's, attended from San Luis.
 San Antonio, Conejos Co., San Antonio's, attended from Conejos.
 San Francisco, Costilla Co., San Francisco's, attended from San Luis.
 San Juan, Hinsdale Co., attended from Conejos.
 San Luis P.O., Costilla Co., La Sangre de Cristo, Rev. P. R. Garassu.
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 San Pedro, Costilla Co., SS. Apost. Peter and Paul, attended from San Luis.
 San Rafael, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Sauces, Conejos Co., San Antonio's, attended from Conejos.
 Sedgwick, Logan Co., attended from Sterling.
 Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, Rev. Robert Servant, pastor.
 Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., attended from Georgetown.
 Silverton, San Juan Co., Rev. J. Pickl, pastor.
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Boulder.
 South Fork, attended from Del Norte.
 Sterling, Logan Co., attended from Brighton.
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co., attended from Salida.
 St. Mary, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's, attended from Trinidad.
 Stout, Larimer Co., attended from Fort Collins.
 Suazos, Las Animas Co., Blessed Virgin, attended from Trinidad.
 Sublette, Conejos Co., attended from Conejos.
 Telluride, San Miguel Co., attended from Ouray.
 Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Infant Jesus, attended from Trinidad.
 Trinchera, Costilla Co., attended from San Luis.
 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. M. Pinto, S.J., pastor; Revs. B.A. Schiffini,
 S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J.
 Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen, attended from Trinidad.

Uncompahgre Cantonment, Montrose Co., attended from Montrose.
 Upper Saguache, attended from Del Norte.
 Valle de Raneros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's, attended from Trinidad.
 Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Trinidad.
 Villa Grove, Saguache Co., attended from Del Norte.
 Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
 Whajatoya, Huerfano Co., attended from Walsenburg.
 Williamsburg, Fremont Co., attended from Canon City.
 Wray, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Yuma, Washington Co., attended from Brighton.
 Zapato, Costilla Co., San José's, attended from Del Norte.

The Rev. Franciscan Fathers attend the various railroad stations on the Kans., Pacific, Denver & Fort Worth, Denver & Rio Grande, Rock Island and Santa Fé R. Roads.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DENVER. *House of the Jesuit Fathers* at the Sacred Heart College. Rev. S. Persone, rector. 12 Fathers, 12 scholasties, 8 lay brothers.
House of the Franciscan Fathers at St. Elizabeth's Church. 3 Fathers, 1 Brother.
St. Mary's Convent.—36 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Dolorine, supr.
Loretto Convent (Loretto Heights).—Sisters of Loretto. 16 Sisters. Mother Pancratia, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.), at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.), at the Sacred Heart School. 8 sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Holy Rosary) (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—Sister M. Evangelist, supr. 6 Sisters.
St. Clara's Convent. 952 10th st. cor. Champa.—A home for ladies with or without employment. Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Donata, supr. 9 Sisters. 3 Sisters teach also St. Elizabeth's Parochial School. Attended from St. Elizabeth Church.
BOULDER CITY. *St. Bernard's Monastery*.—Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., supr., Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., and Rudesind Sehrembs, O.S.B. 2 lay brothers.
CONEJOS. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—3 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
LEADVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.).
PUEBLO (South). *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.
TRINIDAD. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, Hower ave.—This College, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers, is intended principally for boarders, but day-scholars are also admitted; besides the ordinary classical and commercial courses, the study of the modern languages is cultivated with especial care. Rev. Salv. Personè, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Joseph Arthuis, S.J., (minister), Rev. A. Mandalari, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., (chaplain and prof. of poetry) Rev. Dom. Pantanella, S.J., (treas. and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Hugh Magevney, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Revs. Archibald Tisdall, S.J., Frances X. Gubitosi, S.J., Em. Fernandez, S.J., Jan. Lezzi, S.J., Raphael D'Orsi, S.J., Michael Cunningham, S.J. 12 scholasties, associate professors and prefects. 180 students.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Parents in the Eastern States who are obliged to suspend the education of their daughters by reason of their delicate health will find it to their advantage to send them to St. Mary's Academy for the healthiness of its location, the motherly care given to the pupils, and its superior educational merits.
Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights.—(Just opened). Exclusively a boarding school for young Ladies. Occupies a most delightful and healthy site in the suburb of Denver. Mother Pancratia, supr. Boarders, 90.
CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*, conducted by Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Rose, supr.
COLORADO SPRINGS. *Select School*.—Sisters of Loretto. 7 Sisters. Mother Mary Augustine, supr. Pupils, 75.
CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sr. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 80.
PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 125.
TRINIDAD. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Boarders, 18; day-scholars, 125. Free School, 106. Total, 249.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- DENVER. *Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Children, 115. Rev. J. B. Brunon, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters, 18. Preservation and Industrial classes, 104. Reformation classes, 95. Rev. D. Lyons, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Sister Mary Lawrence, supr. Rev. J. J. Carden, chaplain.
Union Pacific Railroad Hospital.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. L. Krenz, chaplain.
St. Catharine's (formerly the Mercy) *Home*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young Girls and Women of good character. This Institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also girls, who are employed in stores, offices and shops during the day, and for the those, seeking work in families, etc. The Innates will have the following advantages, viz: night-school, lessons in music, painting, fancy needle-work, dressmaking and plain sewing. Cooking and domestic economy will also be taught. An Employment Bureau is connected with the house.
DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.
GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
COLORADO SPRINGS. *St. Francis' Hospital*, under the direction of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).—Rev. T. J. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.).
OURAY. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.
PUEBLO (South). *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.).
TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Denver. *Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception*. — Logan ave., betw.—18th and 19th sts., Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati O.). Pupils, 200.
Good Shepherd Industrial School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 104.
Annunciation.—Pupils, 200.
St. Dominic's (Highland).—Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
St. Elizabeth's.—Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 400.
Central City. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Durango. *St. Columba's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Georgetown. *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Leadville. *Annunciation*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 550.
Pueblo (South). *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Charity (Dehli, O.). Pupils, 168.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	79	Parochial Schools.....	20
Regular	37	Children attending Parochial Schools...	2 200
Secular	42	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	36	Orphans	115
{ without resident priest.....	14	Hospitals.....	9
Stations	85	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Chapels	53	Baptisms	—
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Infants	—
Clerical Students (for diocese).....	1	Adults	—
Colleges.....	1	Marriages.....	—
Academies.....	9	Burials	—
Catholic Population, about.....		50,000	

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

ESTABLISHED IN 1832.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., consecrated Nov. 4th, 1888.—Res. 33 Washington ave.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zela, and Coadjutor of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1841; d. March 4, 1869.—Rt. Rev. CASPAR H. BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16th, 1887; died May 3th, 1890

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS; residence, Monroe.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY. Episcopal res. 33 Washington ave.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOHN F. FRIEDLAND, Revs. JAS. SAVAGE, B. SCHMITTDIEL, JAS. G. DOHERTY, J. F. ELSER and J. WHEELER.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. F. ELSER, B. SCHMITTDIEL, P. A. BAART, S.T.L., and E. D. KELLY.

Curia Episcopalis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., judge.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. PETER HENNAERT.

Curia for Matrimonial cases — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, judge; Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, defensor matrimonii.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Revs. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, CHAS. G. BOLTE and PAUL GUTOWSKI.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, dean; Revs. J. SAVAGE, J. WHEELER, B. J. WERMERS, P. GUTOWSKI. J. G. DOHERTY and A. SVENSSON.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, dean; Revs. P. A. BAART, S.T.L. and E. D. KELLY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON—Revs. JOSEPH P. McMANUS, WM. J. SINN, C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG and A. VAN HOOMISSEN.

DEANERY OF LANSING —Revs. WM. HERWIG and JAS. LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., dean; Revs. THOS. FR. O'RORKE, and JOSEPH THEISEN.

Orphan Board — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Board of the Priests' Fund — Rt. Rev. Mgr. ED. JOOS, V.G., pres.; Very Rev. P. HENNAERT, treasurer and secretary; Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. B. WERMERS and E. VAN DYKE.

Irremorable Pastors — Very Rev. J. F. FRIEDLAND, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. WILLIAM HERWIG, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DETROIT.

- Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rt. Rev. J. S. Foley, DD., pastor; Rev.^d M. J. P. Dempsey, adm.; Revs. Lafayette I. Brancheau, T. Francis Kennedy.
- St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Florian M. Chodniewicz and Francis Mueller.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke, res. 36 Washington ave.
- St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Revs. Peter Grand, C.S.B., J. Francis Hours, C.S.B., Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
- St. Anthony's, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Peter André.
- St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, res. 373 Twelfth st.
- St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, res. 657 23th st.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen, res. 287 Baldwin ave.
- St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Fremont sts., Rev. Anton Svensson.
- St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Wesson ave., Rev. Romuald Byzewski.
- Holy Redeemer, Dix road and Grand Junction av., Rev. Chas. Kern, C.S.S.R., rector, Revs. Aeg. Smulders, C.S.S.R., C. Laffineur, C.S.S.R., Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R.
- Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage and Daniel McGlanghlin, res. 116 Porter st.
- St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Revs. J. Meinard, C.S.Sp., Joseph Barth, C.S.Sp., res. 478 Champlain st.
- St. Josaphat's, Hastings and Canfield sts., Rev. Rzadowolski, res. 214 Canfield st.
- St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jay sts., Very Rev. John F. Friedland, Revs. Matthias Auer and Chas. J. Hutter, res. 437 Orleans st.
- St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, res. 1008 Grand River ave.
- St. Mary's, St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Revs. Chas. G. Bolte and John P. Helten, res. 124 Croghan st.
- Our Lady of Help, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, and Rev. B. J. Watters, res. 23 Elmwood ave.
- Our Lady of Sorrows, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. Henry De Gryse, res. 18 Catherine st.
- Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, res. 26 Harper ave.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (rector), Rev. Edw. A. Higgins, S.J., (prefect of Church), Rev. C. B. Sullivan, S.J. (dir. of parish schools), Revs. Benedict Masselis, S.J., Dominic Niederkorn, S.J., res. 363 Jefferson ave.
- Sacred Heart, Rivard and Elliot sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers and P. A. Ternes, res. 304 Elliot st.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, 14th and Marentette sts., Revs. James G. Doherty, Henry McCabe, res. 280-14th st.
- St. Wenceslaus', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janerek, res. 743 St. Antoine st.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain; res. 16 Scott st.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts., Rev. J. Francis Hours, C.S.B., chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., V. Rev. Peter Hennaert, chaplain.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave., attended by Capuchin Fathers.
- Chapel at SS. Cyril and Methodius' Seminary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

- Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Peter Wallace.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Theisen.
- Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, attended from Marshall.
- Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Marine City.
- Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Meuffels.
- Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.
- Antrim, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Owosso.
- Arlington, Van Buren Co., attended from Paw-Paw.

Austin, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
 Bad Axe, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.
 Beachville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Niles.
 Birmingham, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Bluebush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stony Creek.
 Bridge Hampton, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Croswell.
 Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Garry.
 Brockway, St. Clair Co., attended from Emmet.
 Brooklyn, Jackson Co., attended from Freedom.
 Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, attended from Coldwater.
 Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, attended from St. John's, Jackson.
 Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
 Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, attended from Anchorville.
 Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's, attended from Gagetown.
 Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
 Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hastings.
 Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
 Clarkston, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Clayton, Genesee Co., attended from Corunna.
 Clifford, Lapeer Co., attended from Reese.
 Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's, attended from Manchester.
 Coelchoctah, Livingston Co., attended from Fenton.
 Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.
 Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's, attended from Emmet.
 Columbiaville, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Conner's Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche.
 Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John L. Adelaar.
 County Line, Genesee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Morris.
 Croswell, Sanilac Co., Rev. T. Rose.
 Dallas, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Niles.
 Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp.,
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Retreat.
 Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, attended from Paw-Paw.
 Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. L. J. Wicart.
 Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Fenton.
 Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Fleming.
 Dorr, Allegan Co. (North Dorr P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
 Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joos.
 Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
 Elba, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Lynch.
 Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Thomas.
 Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. William Kilroy.
 Flat Rock, Monroe Co., attended from Stony Creek.
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
 Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's, attended from Flint.
 Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
 Fowler, Clinton Co., Rev. John Hewelt.
 Fowlerville, Livingston Co., attended from Howell.
 Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis', attended from Manchester.
 Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
 Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fenton.
 Galien, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Geneva, Van Buren Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Grant, St. Clair Co., St. John's, attended from Croswell.
 Grass Lake, Jackson Co., attended from Dexter.
 Greenfield, Wayne Co. (West End P. O.) St. Alphonsus', Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Michael O'Donovan, chaplain.
 Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Newport.
 Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
 Hazelton, Shiawassee Co., attended from Corunna.
 Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
 Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Slane.
 Holly, Oakland Co., attended from Fenton.
 Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
 Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
 Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.

Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monroe.
 Inlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapeer.
 Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Revs. Theoph. Buyse, Jos. Stauss.
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malaney.
 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Revs. T. J. Ryan and George Maurer.
 Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Slattery.
 Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. J. Sinn.
 L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Roseville.
 Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dorris.
 Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, attended from St. Clair.
 Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jackson.
 Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis', attended from Croswell.
 Lyons, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Ternes.
 Marathon, Lapeer Co., attended from Lapeer.
 Marion, Sanilac Co., attended from Ruth.
 Marlette, Sanilac Co., attended from Croswell.
 Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
 Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.
 Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's, attended from St. Clair.
 Maybee, Monroe Co., St. John's, attended from Stony Creek.
 Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Martin's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Ypsilanti.
 Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Hally.
 Minden, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ruth.
 Muir, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Laughran.
 St. Mary's, Revs. B. G. Soffers and F. J. De Broux.
 St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmitt diel.
 Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.
 Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Chas. Ryckaert and A. Van Hoomissen.
 Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Van Straelen.
 Nashville, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lambert.
 New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Dearborn.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Niles.
 Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter Chalandard, C.S.B., and Benedict Géry, C.S.B.
 New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Settele.
 Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. John Cappon and John F. Lovett.
 Norrisville, Wayne Co., attended from Centre Line.
 North Branch, Lapeer Co., Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.P.P.S.
 Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (Ann Arbor P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
 Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's, attended from Brighton.
 Otisco, Ionia Co. (Miriam P. O.), Our Lady of Help, Rev. Theodor Muer.
 Otsigo, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Ovid, Clinton Co., attended from St. John's.
 Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
 Palmyra, Lenawee Co., attended from Adrian.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Ruth.
 Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Victor Rodowicz.
 Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. L. Marker.
 Pewamo, Clinton Co., attended from Hubbardston.
 Pinnapog, Huron Co., St. Felix's, attended from Port Austin.
 Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chelsea.
 Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kalamazoo.
 Plymouth, Wayne Co., attended from Dearborn.
 Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's.
 Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Frid. J. Baumgartner.
 Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Gulez.
 Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S.
 Redford, Wayne Co., (Greenfield P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. E. Clarke.
 Reese, Tuscola Co., Rev. Thos. G. Hennessy.
 Richfield, Genesee Co., St. John's, attended from Lapeer.
 River Rouge, Wayne Co., Holy Cross, attended from Detroit.
 Rives Junction, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Rock Falls, Huron Co., attended from Port Austin.
 Rockwood, Wayne Co., attended from Monroe.
 Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
 Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Redford.

Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Dowagiac.
 Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
 Sand Beach, Our Lady of Port Huron, attended from Ruth.
 Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's, attended from Croswell.
 Saranac, Ionia Co., attended from Ionia.
 Saugatuck, Allegan Co., attended from North Dorr.
 Sebewauing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Reese.
 Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Gagetown.
 Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Dowagiac.
 South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, attended from Paw-Paw.
 South Lyons, Oakland Co., attended from Brighton.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., attended from Croswell.
 Springwells, Wayne Co., St. Alphonsus', attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. M. B. Schenkelberg.
 St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Koenig.
 St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.
 Stony Creek, Monroe Co. (Athlone P. O.), St. Patrick's, Revs. James Ronayne and Francis Kemper.
 Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, attended from Coldwater.
 Three Oaks, Berrien Co., attended from Niles.
 Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., attended from Niles.
 Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Newport.
 Unionville, Tuscola Co., attended from Reese.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Roseville.
 Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Kalamazoo.
 Waterloo, Jackson Co., attended from Jackson.
 Watervliet, Berrien Co., attended from Silver Creek.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Milford.
 Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
 White Oak, Ingham Co., attended from Chelsea.
 White Lake, Oakland Co., attended from Pontiac.
 White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Coldwater.
 Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., attended from Ypsilanti.
 Williamstown, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, attended from Howell.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. John's, Jackson.
 Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Francis O'Rorke.
 St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
 Yankee Springs, Barry Co., attended from Hastings.
 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. De Bever.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DETROIT. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Detroit College. Rev. Mich. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.). 11 Fathers, 5 scholastics.
St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave., opposite Mt. Elliot Cemetery.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (provincial), Rev. Timotheus Grossmann, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (Def. and master of novices), Rev. Anastasius Duckgeischel, O.M.Cap. (vicar), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap. 8 clerical novices, 1 lay brother novice, 4 professed Brothers.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Holy Redeemer Church. Rev. Charles Kern, C.S.S.R. rector. 6 Redemptorist Fathers. 3 lay brothers.
House of the Fathers of St. Basil.—Rev. P. Grand, C.S.B., supr.; Revs. J. Francis Hours, C.S.B., Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—St. Joachim's Church. 2 Fathers.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Joseph's College.
Mother-House and Convent of the Felician Sisters, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Monica, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski (chaplain).
Monastery of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.), Fort and 19th sts.—Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr.
Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.); at Holy Trinity, Our Lady of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's Most Holy Redeemer and St. Boniface's Church.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sacred Heart Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—St. Aloysius' Church. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—St. Leo's Church. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Elizabeth's Church, Sister Meinwerka, supr. 8 Sisters.

- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.).—St. Ann's Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.).—St. Joachim's Church.
- ADRIAN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—St. Mary's Church.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—St. Joseph's Church.
- ANN ARBOR. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Thomas' Church.
- BATTLE CREEK. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Philip's Church.
- CENTER LINE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).—St. Clements' Church.
- FLINT. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Michael's Church.
- FOWLER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.).
- GAGETOWN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).
- GREENFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- HUBBARDSTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.).
- IONIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Peter's Church. Sister Annunciata, sup. 4 Sisters.
- JACKSON. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. John's Church.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—St. Mary's Star of the Sea Church. 8 Sisters.
- KALAMAZOO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—St. Augustine's Church.
- LANSING. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).—St. Mary's Church. 6 Sisters.
- MARINE CITY. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—Holy Cross Church.
- MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Mary's Church.
- MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, mother-house and novitiate.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Mary's, St. John's and St. Michael's Church.
- MOUNT CLEMENS. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Peter's Church.
- NEW SALEM. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- NILES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). 4 Sisters.
- PARISVILLE. *Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.).—St. Mary's Church.
- PORT AUSTIN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—St. Michael's Church.
- PORT HURON. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).—St. Stephen's Church.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
- RUTH. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.).—SS. Peter and Pauls Church.
- WESPHALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—St. Mary's parish. Sister Bonifacia, sup. 8 Sisters.
- WYANDOTTE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.).—St. Patrick's Church.
- YPSILANTI. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).—St. John's Church.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Michael P. Dowling, S.J., (rector), Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. M. M. Harts, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and French), Rev. Caspar J. Leib, S.J., (treasurer, minister and prof. of physics), Rev. John A. Gonser, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic and German), Rev. J. B. De Schryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Mr. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Michael J. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. M. Hoferer, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. George McGovern, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic and 5 secular teachers), Mr. Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry, mathematics and commercial branches), Mr. Victor F. Ducat, A.M., (prof. of commercial classes), Mr. John Tice, (prof. of penmanship, type-writing and shorthand), Mr. John F. Byrne, (prof. of commercial classes), Mr. Gregory Freytag, (prof. of music). Number of students: Collegiate Department, 60; Academic Department, 159; Commercial Department, 81. Total, 300.

St. Joseph's College, Jay and Dequindre sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, pres.; Revs. Vitoldus Bulhaezkowski, Mieczyslaw Barabasz and Charles Laskowski.
St. Mary's Academy, St. Antoine, st. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave., bet. Beaubian and St. Antoine sts.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Lewis, supr.
Academy, connected with Felician Sisters Convent.
 GROSSE POINT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school). — Madame Pardow, supr.
 Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain.
 MONROE. *St. Mary's Academy*, Elm ave. — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Mother Clotilda, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain.
Free School, connected with the convent.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DETROIT. *St. Joseph's Home*. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250
 Inmates; Rev. W. Tilek, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Hennaert, chaplain.
House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.
 — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Stella, sister-servant.
Orphan Asylum, connected with Convent of Felician Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st.
 ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.), Rev. Jos. Theisen, chaplain.
 DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*. — Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant.
 GROSSE POINT. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*, Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame C. Lewis, supr.
 KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. T. J. Ryan, chaplain.
 LANSING. *Lansing Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). 5 Sisters.
 MONROE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Francis' Male Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

St. Albert's.—Felician Sisters.
St. Aloysius.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).
St. Ann's.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal. P.Q.).
St. Anthony's.—Lay teachers.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
St. Casimir's.—Felician Sisters.
St. Charles'.—Lay teachers.
St. Elizabeth's.—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 400.
Holy Trinity.—Sisters I. H. M., (Monroe, Mich.).
St. Joachim.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.).
St. Joseph's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.) and Brothers Christian Schools.
St. Leo's.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).
St. Mary's. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)
Most Holy Redeemer.—8 Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
Our Lady of Help.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
SS. Peter and Paul. — Boys' School. Rev. Ed. Higgins, S.J., director; Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Pupils, 153.
 Girls' School. 5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 147.
Sacred Heart.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
St. Vincent's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian. *St. Joseph's*.—Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.).
St. Mary's.—Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.).
 Ann Arbor. *St. Thomas'*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).

Anchorville. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers.
 Battle Creek. *St. Philip's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 Centre Line. *St. Clement's*.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).
 Conner's Creek. *Assumption B. V. M.*—Lay teachers.
 Door. *St. Mary's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Flint. *St. Michael's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 Flushing. *St. Robert's*.—Lay teachers.
 Fowler. *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Gagetown. *St. Agathus'*.—Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). 75 pupils.
 Greenfield. *St. Alphonsus'*.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 Grosse Point. *St. Paul's*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
 Hilliards. *St. Stanislaus*.—Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 60.
 Hubbardston. *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 Ionia. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 145.
 Jackson. *St. John's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), and lay teachers.
 St. Mary's Star of the Sea.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).
 Kalamazoo. *St. Augustine's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Lansing. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.).
 Marine City. *Holy Cross*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 Marine City (near). *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teachers.
 Marshall. *Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.*—Sisters I. H., M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 Monroe. *St. John's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.), and lay teachers.
 St. Mary's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 St. Michael's.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.) and lay teachers.
 Mount Clemens. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 New Salem. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 Niles. *Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.*—Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.)
 Parisville. *St. Mary's*.—Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.).
 Port Austin. *St. Michael's*.—Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.).
 Port Huron. *St. Stephen's*.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.)
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.).
 Stony Creek. *St. Patrick's, St.*—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 Westphalia. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 280.
 Wyandotte. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters I. H. M. (Monroe, Mich.).
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 Ypsilanti. *St. John's*.—Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	141	Parochial Schools.....	58
Regular.....	28	Children attending Parochial Schools... 13,947	
Secular.....	113	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Churches } with resident priest.....	96	Orphans.....	410
} without resident priest.....	73	Hospitals.....	4
Chapels.....	15	Other Charitable Institutions.....	9
Stations.....	28	Baptisms.....	6,270
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Infants.....	5,985
Clerical Students (for Diocese).....	67	Adults.....	285
Colleges.....	2	Marriages.....	1,130
Academies.....	10	Burials.....	2,432
Catholic Population.....		131,205	

DIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

ESTABLISHED 1837.

Comprises all that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1858. Rt.

Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. R. RYAN.

Chancellor—Rev. P. BURKE.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, P. BURKE, J. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER, C. M. CARROLL, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—V. Rev. J. RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. McLAUGHLIN, T. M. LENIHAN.

Deans—V. Rev. E. McLAUGHLIN, of Clinton; V. Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids; V. Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll; V. Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone; V. Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence; V. Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville; V. Rev. T. M. LENIHAN, of Fort Dodge; V. Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake; V. Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City; V. Rev. P. J. McGRATH, of Charles City; V. Rev. M. McCARTY, of Cresco.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts., Rt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Rev. P. Burke, rector, Revs. F. Wrenn, Ed. Heelan.

St. Ambrose's (West Dubuque), Rev. Daniel Minogue.

St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Fogarty.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R.; Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.

St. Patrick's, V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Rev. Peter O'Malley.

St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), attended from St. Ambrose's.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. B. A. Cannon.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. Hattenberger.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.

Algona, Kossuth Co., Rev. M. Nichols.

Alton, Sioux Co., Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., attended from Kingsley.
 Aplington, Butler Co., attended from Parkersburg.
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Hellrigl.
 Ashton, Osceola Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
 Baldwin, Jackson Co., attended from Brown Station.
 Balltown, Dubuque Co., attended from Sherill's Mound.
 Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
 Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis', attended from Gilbertsville.
 Barnum, Webster Co., Rev. M. Quirke.
 Bavaria (Wesley P.O.), Kossuth Co., Rev. H. C. J. Eckert.
 Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Bies.
 Bellplaine, Benton Co., attended from Tama City.
 Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
 Big Rock, Scott Co., attended from Toronto.
 Blairstown, Benton Co., attended from Keystone.
 Blenco, Monona Co., attended from Salix.
 Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', attended from Decorah.
 Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, V. Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.
 Breda, Carroll Co., Rev. Conrad Schulte.
 Britt, Hancock Co., attended from Garner.
 Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Sassen.
 Brownsville, Mitchell Co., attended from Charles City.
 Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Preston.
 Buck Grove, Crawford Co., attended from Manilla.
 Buffalo (Monti P. O.), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.
 Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anamosa.
 Burns Settlement (Otter Creek P.O.), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Clabby.
 Calmar, Winneshiek Co., attended from Ft. Atkinson.
 Castle Grove (Argand P. O.), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Murphy.
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. C. Nacke.
 Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. X. Feuerstein.
 Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Frs. Kopecky.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
 Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. H. Hemsath.
 Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (Villanova P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Reardon.
 Cherry Mount, attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. P. J. McGrath, V.F.
 Charlotte (Quigley P.O.), Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. O'Dowd, P. M. McGinniss.
 Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Norway.
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Rev. James Saunders.
 Clare, Webster Co., Rev. M. Darcey.
 Clarion, Wright Co., attended from Belmond.
 Clayton, Clayton Co., attended from McGregor.
 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. E. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
 Coalville, Webster Co., attended from Fort Dodge.
 Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Greene.
 Colesburg, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Colo, Story Co., attended from Nevada.
 Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., attended from Templeton.
 Corwith, Hancock Co., attended from Garner.
 Cox Creek, Clayton Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., V. Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
 Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter Garrahan.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. D. J. Heelan.
 Delhi, Delaware Co., attended from Manchester.
 Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
 De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
 Doherty's Settlement (Coldwater P. O.), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Martin Hogan.
 Dorchester, Alamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullagh.
 Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
 Dysart, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
 Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. F. O'Brien.
 Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.

Earlville, Delaware Co., attended from Manchester.
 Early, Sac Co.
 Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. W. J. Halpin.
 Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
 El Kader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
 Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. M. Sheehan.
 Ellington, Palo Alto Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. P. H. McCauley.
 Epworth, Dubuque Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.
 Estherville, Emmet Co., attended from Lake Mills.
 Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
 Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. J. Brogan.
 Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
 Fayette, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
 Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Augustine Sauter, Rev. B. Forckenbrock.
 Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
 Floyd Creek, Floyd Co., attended from Greene.
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
 Forest City, Winnebago Co., attended from Lake Mills.
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, V. Rev. Thomas M. Lenthian, M.R., V.F.
 Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., Rev. G. Kramolis.
 Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Norway.
 Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. McMahon.
 Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Rev. J. Kurz.
 Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
 Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers.
 Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
 Grafton, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
 Grand Junction, Greene Co., Rev. P. C. Kenny.
 Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Villanova.
 Granville, O'Brien Co., Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
 Green Island, Jackson Co., attended from Sabula.
 Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Kerby.
 Greeley, Delaware Co., attended from Strawberry Point.
 Grundy Centre, Grundy Co., attended from Vinton.
 Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
 Hampton, Franklin Co., attended from Ackley.
 Harper's Ferry P. O., Alamaakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kiernan.
 Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Brune.
 Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.
 Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., attended from Riceville.
 Holstein, Ida Co., attended from Ida Grove.
 Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Antonio's, Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B.
 Hughes Settlement, attended from Delmar.
 Hull, Sioux Co., attended from Rock Valley.
 Humboldt, Humboldt Co., attended from Livermore.
 Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
 Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, V. Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. J. Brady.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Drexler.
 Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., attended from Eldora.
 Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
 Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
 King's P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
 Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., Rev. John Kelly.
 La Motte, Jackson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
 Lansing, Alamaakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
 Lansing Ridge (Lycurgus P. O.), Alamaakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
 Larchwood, Lyon Co., attended from Rock Rapids.
 Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Church of the Annunciation, attended from Centralia.
 Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.
 Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis.
 St. James', Rev. James Barron.
 Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fair Banks.
 Lincoln, Polk Co., attended from Miller's Creek.
 Lisbon, Linn Co., attended from Marion.
 Littleport, Clayton Co., attended from Elkport.
 Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McInerney.
 Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
 Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Nelson.
 Luverne, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.

Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbrockling.
 Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus, Rev. P. Leahy.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph A. Schulte.
 Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
 Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. O'Farrell.
 Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., attended from Mason City.
 Manning, Carroll Co., attended from Manilla.
 Manson, Calhoun Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Delmar.
 Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
 Marion, Linn Co., Rev. T. Laffan.
 Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan.
 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.
 Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
 McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Curran.
 Mitchell, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
 Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. P. Corbett.
 Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
 Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
 Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co., attended from Cedar Falls.
 Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Charles City.
 Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kingsley.
 Nevada, Story Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
 New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lansing.
 Newell, Buena Vista Co., attended from Storm Lake.
 New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. Charles M. Carroll, D.D.
 New Hartford, Butler Co., attended from Parkersburg.
 New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Gleichrist.
 New Jefferson, Greene Co., attended from Grand Junction.
 New Melleray, Dubuque Co. (Dubuque P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. Father David, Trappist.
 New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
 Nora Springs, Floyd Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Northwood, Worth Co., attended from Mason City.
 North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
 Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Chmelar.
 Odebolt, Sac Co., Rev. P. Pechong.
 Oelwein, Fayette Co., Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
 Onawa, Monona Co., attended from Salix.
 Onslow, Jones Co., attended from Templehill.
 Orchard, Mitchell Co., attended from Osage.
 Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. Cooney.
 Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. W. McCarthy.
 Oto, Woodbury Co., attended from Danbury.
 Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. D. Kelly.
 Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Stephen Maasjost.
 Pin Oak P. O., Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. P. Farrelly.
 Pleasant Grove (Epworth P. O.), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
 Pleasant Valley (Willey P. O.), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
 Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
 Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., attended from Mason City.
 Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Broz.
 Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
 Postville, Allamakee Co., attended from Monona.
 Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Bowen.
 Protovin, Howard Co., Rev. Francis Vrba.
 Reilly Settlement (Lawler P. O.), St. Ignatius', attended from Waucoma.
 Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Schulte, F. Erdmann.
 Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Haverhill.
 Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
 Rickardsville P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. O'Mahony.
 Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Rev. T. Dullard.
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. L. Burns.
 Rock Valley, Sioux Co., Rev. J. Phelan.
 Rosbach, Plymouth Co., St. Pius', attended from St. Boniface's, Sioux City.
 Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
 Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Rev. L. Carroll.
 Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
 Sabula, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Sheehy.
 Sac City, Sac Co., attended from Early.
 Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
 Sanborn, O'Brien Co., attended from Sheldon.
 Sand Springs, Delaware Co., attended from Monticello.

Sheffield, Franklin Co., attended from Rockwell.
 Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McCormack.
 Sherrill's Mound P. O., Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
 Sibley, Osceola Co., attended from Rock Rapids.
 Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. T. Treacy, res. 10th and
 • Douglas sts.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, res. 416 Main st.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. J. Fowler, Rev. E. M. Hennessy.
 St. John Baptist (French), Rev. F. LeBrun.
 Solon, Johnson Co., attended from St. Wenceslaus', Cedar Rapids.
 Spencer, Clay Co., attended from Ruthven.
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Thos. A. Biley.
 Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., attended from Ruthven.
 Spring Brook P. O., Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
 Spruce Creek (Bellevue P. O.), Jackson Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Bellevue.
 St. Clement's (German), attended from St. Wenceslaus, Spillville.
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus' Church, Rev. H. Rottler.
 St. Joseph's P. O., Kossuth Co., Rev. J. Anler.
 St. Kern's, Howard Co., attended from Plymouth Rock.
 St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
 St. Peter's, near Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Haverhill.
 Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. B. Albers.
 State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nevada.
 Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., V. Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
 Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Hogan.
 Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Carroll.
 Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
 Tivoli P. O., Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John W. Toohill.
 Toledo, Tama Co., attended from Tama City.
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
 Traer, Tama Co., attended from Vinton.
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McInerney.
 Wadena, Fayette Co., attended from West Union.
 Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Jas. Ryan.
 Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
 Waucoma P. O., Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
 Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
 Waupsie, Howard Co. (Cecilia P. O.), St. Patrick's, attended from Elma.
 Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. James Brennan.
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias', attended from Vail.
 West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
 West Ridge, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Lansing Ridge.
 Wexford, Alamakee Co. (Harper's Ferry P. O.), Rev. M. Hetherington.
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., attended from Algona.
 Whiting, Monona Co., attended from Salix.
 Winthrop, Buchanan Co., attended from Masonville.
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.

Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa.

Priests awaiting appointments: Revs. P. Cooney, E. Slattery, P. Costello, E. Ryan, P. McNamara.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque.—Very Rev. Father Louis Carew, supr., Rev. Father Alberic, prior, Rev. Father Placid, sub-prior, Rev. Father David, procurator. There are 52 members in the community, 13 of whom are priests.
St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity of B.V.M., (about 8 miles from Dubuque).—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. 38 professed Sisters, 21 novices, 10 postulants.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 22 Sisters, Mother M. Aloysia Faherty.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M. Motherhouse and novitiate, Rush and Cherry sts. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Patricia Reade, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- Convent of St. Francis of Assisium*, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. 110 prof. Sisters, 30 Novices and 15 postulants. Mother M. Xaveria, supr. Rev. B. A. Cannon, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. Under the immediate direction of the Bishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters. 7 novices.
- ANAMOSA. *Convent and Motherhouse of Franciscan Sisters*.—Sister Mary Agnes Mooney, mother supr. 36 members in community.
- BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.). 6 Sisters. Sr. Adriana, supr.
- CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.). 8 Sisters. Sr. Anastasia, supr.
- CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Agatha, supr.
- FORT DODGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*—11 Sisters.
- INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*. Sisters of Mercy.
- KEY WEST. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 80. Sister M. Francis, supr.
- LEMARS. *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sr. Melania, supr. 7 Sisters.
- MCGREGOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.*—Sister M. Veluria, supr.
- ST. DONATUS. *Convent of the School-Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Boarding and day-school. Mother Basilia, supr.
- WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Convent*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Hennessy. It is designed to prepare students for the priesthood, as well as to impart a thorough and practical business education. The course of studies embraces Church history, philosophy, elocution, composition, mathematics, the classics, Hebrew, French, German, etc.—V. Rev. R. Ryan, V.G. (pres.), Rev. M. Cooney, (v-pres.); Profs., Revs. M. Barry, T. Warning, J. W. Ryan, J. Carroll, D.D., J. Toomey. *Boarding and Select Day School*, Julien ave., connected with the Visitation Convent. 119 pupils.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, boarding-school for young ladies, situated on a beautiful eminence close to the city of Dubuque.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Main and 13th sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, supr. Pupils, 100.
- St. Mary's School*, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 220.
- Young Ladies' Academy*, connected with the Presentation Convent.—Mother Patritia, supr. Sisters, 16. 300 pupils.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 3d and Bluff sts.—Pupils 50.
- CEDAR RAPIDS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 120.
- CARROLL. *Academy*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
- DANBURY. *Academy*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- FARLEY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils 120.
- FT. DODGE. *Boarding and Day School*, connected with Convent of Mercy.—23 boarders. Day scholars, 140.
- INDEPENDENCE. *Seminary of Notre Dame*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
- LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary*.—18 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 150.
- MCGREGOR. *St. Mary's Academy*, Main st. and Buell ave.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 98.
- ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School*. School Sisters of Notre Dame, (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
- SALIX. *Boarding and Day School* (in course of erection).—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France).

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- DUBUQUE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an infirmary for the sick and the aged, an orphanage for the education of destitute children, and a House of Providence where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. Mother Agatha, supr. Innates, 60.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Asylum also in charge of Sisters of Mercy, attended from *St. Joseph's College*.
 Sister M. Joseph, *supr.*
St. Mary's Orphanage, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.
 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. B. A. Cannon, chaplain. 116 children.
St. Francis Industrial School, Bluff and 2nd sts.—3 Sisters of St. Francis.
 CARROLL. *Hospital*. Franciscan Sisters.
 SIOUX CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—Branch House of the Mercy Hospital, Dubuque.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Dubuque, *St. Raphael's*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 450. Sister M. Domitilla, *supr.*
St. Ambrose's.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 60.
St. Columbkil's (West Hill).—Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's (German), for boys and girls.—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.), and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 470.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
St. Philomena's (near Dubuque).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart.—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 460.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 35.
 Ackley, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 95.
 Alton.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). 115 pupils.
 Anamosa, *St. Patrick's*.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 130.
 Arcadia.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils 110.
 Ashton, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 82.
 Balltown.—Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
 Bavaria (Wesley P.O.).—2 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Pupils, 110.
 Bellevue, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 150.
 Boone, *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 200.
 Breda.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 40.
 Brown Station, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 92.
 Buffalo (Monti P.O.), *St. Mary's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Burns Settlement (Otter Ceeck P.O.), *St. Lawrence's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 60.
 Carroll, *St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 SS. *Peter and Paul's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils 125.
 Cascade, *St. Martin's*.—4 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's (German).—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 148.
 Castle Grove, *Immaculate Conception*. 3 Franciscan Sisters (Anamosa, Ia.). Pupils, 60.
 Cedar Falls, *St. Patrick's*.—
 Centralia, *St. John's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 80.
 Centre Grove, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
 Charles City.—(In course of erection).
 Clinton, *St. Mary's Holy Family Academy*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). 9 teachers. Pupils, 390.
St. Patrick's.—4 Franciscan Sisters (Anamosa, Ia.). Pupils, 135.
 Cresco, *The Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
 Danbury, *St. Patrick's*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
 Decorah, *St. Benedict's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy; 75 pupils.
 Denison, *St. Rose's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 120.
 DeWitt, *St. Simeon's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Dyersville, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 350.
 El Kader, *St. Joseph's*.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90.
 Elkport, *St. Michael's*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
 Emmittsburg, *Assumption*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
 Farley, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters B.V.M.; 110 pupils.
 Festina, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
 Fort Atkinson.—1 lay teacher; 60 pupils.
 Fort Dodge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Garnavillo.—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 35.
 Garryowen, *St. Patrick's*.—For boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 60.
 Gilbertsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
 Grand Junction.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Granville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 110.

- Guttenberg, *St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 90.
- Haverhill, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 70.
- Independence, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 20.
- Keystone, *Holy Cross*.—Franciscan Sisters (Anamosa, Ia.). Pupils, 30.
- Kings P.O., *St. Catherine's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 60.
- LaMotte, *St. Teresa's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Lansing, *Immaculate Conception*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
- Lawler, *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- Le Mars, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 200.
- St. James'*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 85.
- Lourdes, *Our Lady of Lourdes*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Luxemburg, *Holy Trinity*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 150.
- Lyons, *St. Boniface's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 100.
- Our Lady of Angels*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
- Manchester, *Assumption*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 82.
- Marcus (in course of erection).
- Marshalltown, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
- Mason City, *St. Joseph's*.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Anamosa, Ia.). Pupils, 160.
- McGregor, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 104.
- Mt. Carmel.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
- New Vienna *St. Boniface*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 314.
- North Washington, *Immaculate Conception*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 120.
- Norway, *St. Michael's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 50.
- Odeboldt—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 70.
- Ossian, *St. Francis'*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 120.
- Petersburg, *SS. Peter and Paul*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 109.
- Pin Oak, *Holy Cross*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 90.
- Pleasant Valley.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 35.
- Quigley—4 Franciscan Sisters (Anamosa, Ia.). Pupils, 135.
- Remsen, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
- Roselle.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 150.
- Sherrill's Mound, *SS. Peter and Paul's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 125.
- Sioux City, *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 300.
- St. Boniface's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 85.
- St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
- Spillville, *St. Wenceslaus*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
- Spring Brook, *St. Peter's School*. School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
- Spruce Creek.—1 lay teacher; 25 pupils.
- Stacyville.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 130.
- St. Donatus.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's P.O., Kossuth Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 75.
- St. Lucas.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
- St. Peter, near Gilbert.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Templeton.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
- Templehill—1 lay teacher; 35 pupils.
- Vail.—4 Franciscan Sisters (Anamosa, Ia.). Pupils, 145.
- Waterloo, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 80.
- Waukon, *St. Patrick's*.—Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 106.
- Waverly, *St. Bernard's*.—6 Sisters B.V.M. (Dubuque, Ia.); 65 pupils.
- West Dubuque, *St. Malachy's*.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Sister M. Alacoque Murray, *supr.* Pupils, 80.
- Worthington, *St. Paul's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.). Pupils, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	207	Theological Students.....	
Regular (incl. Trapist Fathers).....	18	College.....	1
Secular.....	189	Academies and Select Schools.....	16
Churches { with resident priest.....	170	Parochial Schools.....	101
{ without resident priest.....	16	Children attending Parochial Schools..	12 000
Stations.....	78	Orphan Asylms.....	2
Chapels.....	—	Hospitals.....	4
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Catholic Population.....	150 000

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittston, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk and St. Louis.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.

Diocesan Council—Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. E. J. LAWLOR, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS.

School Board—Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF DULUTH.

Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector; Rev. James E. Connolley, assistant.

St. Anthony's de Padua (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl.

St. Clement's Priory, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.

St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Charles Giraux.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.

St. James', West Duluth, Rev. W. T. Roy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Ada, Norman Co., attended from Barnesville.

Aitken, Crow Wing Co., St. James', attended from Detroit.

Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's, Rev. ———

Andubon, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.

Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Sebastian Schels.

Barnum, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.

Beltrami, attended from Crookston.

Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. E. J. Lawlor.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. Mevel.

Crookston, Polk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frs. Watry.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. E. Fayolle.

Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. C. V. Gamache.

East Grand Forks, Polk Co., attended from Immaculate Conception, Crookston.

Euclid, Polk Co., attended from Tilden.

Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Tower.

Fisher's Landing, Polk Co., St. Franzis of Assissi, Rev. J. Walsh.

Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co., attended from Duluth.

Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Detroit.

Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.

Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, attended from Moorhead.

Glyndon, Clay Co., attended from Moorhead.

Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Duluth by Rev. J. Sroka.

Grand Rapids, Itaska Co., attended from Cloquet.

Gull River, Cass Co., attended from Brainerd.

Hallock, Kittston Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fisher's Landing.

Hawley, Clay Co., attended from Detroit.

Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Lynch.

Hubbard, Hubbard Co., attended from Tilden.

Junction station, Carlton Co., attended from Cloquet.

Kennedy, attended from Fisher's Landing.

Kettle River, attended from Hinckley.

Lake Park, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.

Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. D. Guillaume.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

La Prairie, Itaska Co., attended from Cloquet.
 Louisville, Polk Co., attended from Gentilly.
 Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
 New Duluth, St. Louis Co., attended from West Duluth.
 Northcote, Kittson Co., attended from Fisher's Landing.
 Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., attended from Tilden.
 Pelican Lake, Becker Co., attended from Detroit.
 Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hinckley.
 Red Lake Falls, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. Arpin.
 St. Mary's (German), attended from St. Joseph's.
 Sandston, Pine Co., attended from Hinckley.
 Stephen, Marshall Co., attended from Fisher's Landing.
 Assumption B.V.M., (Polish), —
 St. Hilaire, Polk Co., —
 Sturgeon Lake, St. Isidore's, attended from Duluth by Rev. J. Sroka.
 Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Feige.
 Tilden, Polk Co., Church, Rev. Ign. G. Balluff.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V. G.
 Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Tower.
 Wild Rice, Norman Co., attended from Moorhead.
 Willow River, attended from Cloquet.
 Wright Station, attended from Cloquet.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Cass Lake, attended from White Earth.
 Fond du Lac, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Superior, Wis.
 Grand Portage, attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
 Grand Marais, attended from Fort William, Canada, by the Jesuit Fathers.
 Leech Lake, attended from White Earth.
 Pine Point, attended from White Earth Reservation.
 Red Lake Reservation, Revs. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B. and Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
 St. Louis River, chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Tween Lake, attended from White Earth Reservation.
 Wild Rice River, attended from White Earth Reservation.
 White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hernanutz, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

DULUTH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. Stanislaus.
 BARNESVILLE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
 MOORHEAD. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
 RED LAKE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*
 WHITE EARTH. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

City of Duluth. *Pro-Cathedral School of St. Thomas.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 250.
St. Anthony's (German).—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children 95.
St. Clement's School.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 125.
St. Mary's School (Polish).—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 225.
Holy Angels School (Polish), Sisters of St. Stanislaus. Pupils, 60.
 Barnesville.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 100.
 Moorhead.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 125.
 Red Lake. *St. Benedict's Indian School.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 40.
 White Earth. *St. Benedict's Indian School.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

DULUTH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sister Alexius, supr. Patients, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	25	Parochial Schools.....	9
Regular.....	5	Children attending Parochial Schools...	1,160
Secular.....	20	Orphan Asylums.....	—
Churches { with resident priest.....	20	Hospital	1
{ without resident priest,.....	14	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Chapels.....	3	Cath. Population { White.....	40,000
Stations.....	24	{ Indian.....	3,000
Clerical Students (for Diocese).....	5	Total Catholic Population.....	43,000

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.

Previous Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Aug. 15, 1843, Bishop of Pittsburgh; transferred from Pittsburgh 1853, transferred again to Pittsburgh 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1872.
Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; d. Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. THOMAS A. CASEY.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN P. McCLOSKEY.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS CARROLL, M. J. DECKER and ED. HASSE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JAS. J. DUNN, M. TRACY, JAS. P. McCLOSKEY, G. MEYER, B. KLOECKER, F. BRIODY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. M. DUNN.

Irremovable rectors—Rev. M. A. DELAROCQUE, Very Rev. J. D. COADY, Revs. THOMAS LONERGAN, ED. HASSE, THOM. CARROLL, JAMES BRENNAN.

Deans—Very Revs. C. WIENKER, F. WINTER, W. COONAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ERIE.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st., V. Rev. Thomas A. Casey, V.G., rector; Revs. John P. McCloskey, David F. Hickey.

St. Andrew's, Raspberry st., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.

St. John's, 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker.

St. Joseph's, 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker.

St. Mary's, 9th st., Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Cyrille Rettger, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B.

St. Michael's, 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak.

CHAPELS.

St. Benedict's Chapel, St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Mary's Church.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Orphan Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Chapel, St. Vincent's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Adrian, Jefferson Co. (De Lancey P.O.), Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F.

Albion, Erie Co., attended from Conneautville.

Alton, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.

Austin, Potter Co., attended from Newell Creek.

Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Driftwood.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V. F.
 Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Link.
 Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius, attended from Centreville.
 Cambridge, Crawford Co., attended from Meadville.
 Cameron, Cameron Co., attended from Ridgway.
 Centreville (Kersey P.O.), Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft.
 Clermont, McKean Co., attended from Smethport.
 Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, attended from Warren.
 Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
 Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. J. Sheridan.
 Cochran, Crawford Co., St. Clement's, attended from Frenchtown.
 Columbus, Warren Co., attended from Corry.
 Concord, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Cauley.
 Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan.
 St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
 Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's, attended from New Bethlehem.
 Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's, attended from Newell Creek.
 Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.
 Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Michael Tracy.
 Cooper's Settlement (Kylertown P.O.), St. Severinus', attended from Frenchville.
 Curwinstown, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Clearfield.
 Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGinney.
 Duke Centre, St. John of Sahagunda, attended from Smethport.
 Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Lavery.
 Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's, attended from Tidioute.
 East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. H. Mullen.
 Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's, attended from East Brady.
 Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Smethport.
 Elmenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, attended from East Brady.
 Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, attended from Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.
 Ficus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Brookville.
 Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
 Frenchville (Leconte's Mills P.O.), Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Simon Assenmacher.
 Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Meyer.
 Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, attended from Driftwood.
 Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes', attended from Corry.
 Genesee Township (Shongo P.O., Allegany Co., N.Y.), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Flood.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus', attended from Coudersport.
 Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, attended from Northeast.
 Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Clearfield.
 Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Donohoe.
 Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Sieverding.
 Hehney's Settlement, Clarion Co., attended from Fryburg.
 Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's, attended from Sharpsville.
 Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Martin Meagher.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Tidioute.
 Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Beechwood.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Greenville.
 Janesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from —
 Johnsonburgh, Most Holy Rosary, attended from Kane.
 Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Geo. Winkler.
 Kinzua, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Lepanto (Crown P.O.), Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe.
 Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, attended from Conneautville.
 McKean Corners, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis X. Wagner.
 Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Dunn.
 Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Thos. W. Cavanagh.
 Mill Village, Erie Co., attended from Union City.
 Morgansland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from —
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John Ruddy.
 Newell Creek (Sartwell P.O.), McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, Rev. P. McGovern.
 Neshinook, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Sharpsville.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, Rev. Thos. Graham.
 Oil Creek Township, St. Stephen's, attended from Titusville.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brady.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co., attended from Driftwood.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's, attended from East Brady.
 Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Titusville.

Pine Grove, Warren Co., attended from Warren.
 Pittsfield, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.
 Pleasantville, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archang., attended from Newel Creek.
 Puxutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, attended from Adrian.
 Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Warren.
 Raymilton, Mercer Co., attended from Mercer.
 Reno, Venango Co., attended from Titusville.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Titusville.
 Rosebud, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael Desmond.
 Rouseville, St. Venantius', attended from Titusville.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., V. Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector, Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Isidore Fiesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B.
 St. Nicholas Tolentino (Crates P. O.), attended from New Bethlehem.
 Salina, St. Catherine's, attended from Franklin.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co., attended from East Brady.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Titusville.
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. E. J. McGinley.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, attended from Centreville.
 Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Warren.
 Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co., attended from New Bethlehem.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Galligan.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co., attended from Corry.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Driftwood.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille, attended from Mercer.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Conneautville.
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. John Chas. McEntee.
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Tidioute.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titius', V. Rev. J. D. Coady, Rev. B. Lynch.
 St. Walburg's, Rev. Joseph Nau.
 Tryonville, Crawford Co., attended from Titusville.
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. M. Dunn.
 Vogelbachier (Lucinda P. O.), Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Delarocque, Rev. Jos. J. Lenihan.
 Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Union City.
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Church of the Holy Trinity, attended from Sharpsville.
 Williamsville, Elk Co. (Rassales P. O.), Holy Cross, attended from Kane.
 Wilcox, Elk Co., attended from Kane.
 Youngsville, Warren Co., attended from Tidioute.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's College, Senior Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, under the title of "Our Lady of Perpetual Help."—Revs. A. Dooper, C.S.S.R., (rector), George Dusold, C.S.S.R., (vice-rector), John Schneider, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Peter J. Ward, C.S.S.R. Students, 108. The studies embrace all the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation to of the Most Holy Redeemer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ERIE. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., (prior). 4 Fathers. 2 lay brothers.
House of the Brethers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Mary's School. 4 Brothers.
St. Benedict's Convent.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Celestine, O.S.B., prioress. 60 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Engenia Quirk, *supr.*
CENTREVILLE. *Convent of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).
CLARION. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie Pa.). 4 Sisters.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

DUBOIS. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 FRYBURG. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).
 HOUTZDALE. *St. Lawrence Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 LEPANTO. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.).
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 NORTHEAST. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers*.—8 Fathers, 7 lay Brothers.
 OIL CITY. *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*. — Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). 8 Sisters.
 ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*. — Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Isidore Fuessel, O.S.B., Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B. 3 lay brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 62 Sisters. 8 of the Sisters teach about 400 children in the public schools of St. Mary's.
 ST. NICHOLAS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.
 TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 VOGELBACHER (Lucinda P.O.) *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).
 WARREN. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.).

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Academy for Young Ladies*, 9th st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, directress. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 BRADFORD. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 LEPANTO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Bridget's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 ST. MARY'S. *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters (St. Mary's, Pa.). Pupils, 50. Sister M. Agnes, dir.
 UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ERIE. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 135.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Theresa, supr.
 MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emilina, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

Cathedral Schools.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 600.
St. John's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 155.
St. Joseph's School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Children, 380.
St. Mary's School.—4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), and Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Michael's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
St. Stanislaus' School.—Secular Teachers. Children, 170.

OUTSIDE ERIE CITY.

Bradford. *St. Bernard's Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
 Brookville. *Immaculate Conception Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 75.
 Centreville (Kersey P.O.). *St. Boniface's School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Pupils, 140.
 Clarion. *Immaculate Conception School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). Children, 100.
 Clarion Co. *St. Nicholas Schools*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 65.

Corry. *St. Thomas' School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Elizabeth's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 55.
 Elk Co. *St. Mary's Schools*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 600.
 Frenchtown. *St. Hippolytus'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
 Frenchville. *St. Mary's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 80.
 Fryburg. *St. Michael's School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Marys, Pa.). Children, 130.
 Genessee Township. *St. Mary's School*.—Secular teachers. Children, 150.
 Hammet. *St. Boniface's Schools*.—Secular teachers. Children, 60.
 Hermitage. *St. Rose's School*.—Secular teachers. Children, 40.
 Hontzdale. *St. Lawrence Schools*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 440.
 Kane. *St. Callistus' Schools*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Children, 100.
 Lepanto (Crown P.O.). *St. Mary's Schools*.—Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). Children, 75.
 Meadville. *St. Agatha's School*.—Sisters of Joseph. Children, 225.
St. Bridget's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 250.
 Oil City. *St. Joseph's School*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.). Children, 500.
 Sharon. *Sacred Heart School*.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (New Bedford, Pa.). Children, 400.
 St. Marys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
 St. Nicholas Tolentino.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 125.
 Titusville. *St. Titus' School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 300.
St. Walburg's School.—Benedictine Sisters. Children, 100.
 Uion. *St. Teresa's School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 175.
 Vogelbacher (Lucinda P.O.). *St. Joseph's School*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Children, 120.
 Warren. *St. Joseph's Schools*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.). Children, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Children attending Paroch. schools.....	5,687
Regular.....	13	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Secular.....	59	Orphans.....	135
Churches } with resident priest.....	55	Hospitals.....	2
} without resident priest.....	50	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Chapels	11	Baptisms.....	—
Stations.....	35	Infants	—
Clerical Students (for Diocese).....	10	Adults	—
Colleges.....	1	Marriages.....	—
Academies.....	4	Burials.....	—
Parochial Schools.....	58	Catholic Population.....	60,000

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; d. June 29, 1871.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JNO. F. LANG.

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. BRAMMER, V.G., Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, E. P. WALTERS, M. E. CAMPION, Revs. E. KOENIG and B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres., Revs. JNO. F. LANG and F. KOERDT secretaries, Rev. E. KOENIG, Very Rev. E. P. WALTERS, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. H. A. BOECKELMAN, Rev. T. E. WALSH, C.S.C., Rev. W. BERG.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., res. 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph Dwenger, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Brammer, V.G., Revs. Jno. F. Lang, W. J. Quinlan, J. R. Quinlan.

Mother of God, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., res. 142 E. Jefferson, Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, and Rev. Chas. Romer.

St. Patrick's, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney.

St. Paul's, W. Washington and Griffith sts., res. No. 95 Griffith st., Rev. E. Koenig.

St. Peter's, res. De Wald and Warsaw sts., Rev. A. Messman.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ege.

Alexandria, Madison Co., attended from Elwood.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.

Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Huntington, by Rev. M. Buchheit.

Angola, Steuben Co., attended from Summit.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. C. Miller.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. Charles Lemper.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rudolph Denk.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. D. Duehmig, Seb. Ganther, C.P.P.S.

Besancon (New Haven P. O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. Veniard, C.S.C..

Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sheldon.

Bourbon, Marshall Co., attended from Plymouth.

Bremen, St. Dominic's, attended from Avilla.

Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's, attended from Kokomo.

Butler, De Kalb Co., attended from Auburn.

Cedar Lake, Lake Co. (Hanover Centre P.O.), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
 Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Joseph Kroll.
 Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Lebanon.
 Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
 Colfax, Tippecanoe Co., St. George's, attended from Lebanon.
 Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
 Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Dinnen.
 Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
 Crum's Point, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Daleville, Delaware Co., attended from Anderson.
 Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector.
 Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
 Dunkirk, Jay Co., attended from Portland.
 Dunnington, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
 Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
 Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C.
 East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Byrne.
 Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Ege.
 Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Kroeger.
 Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
 Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. M. Henneberger.
 Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Reynolds.
 Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette, twice a month.
 Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Young.
 Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Anthony's.
 Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
 Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
 Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster.
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. K. Kobylinski.
 Hanna, Laporte Co., attended from Wanatah.
 Harrison Township, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Grass Creek.
 Hartford, Blackford Co. St. John Ev., attended from Marion.
 Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (Fort Wayne P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mark.
 Hobart, Porter Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Turkey Creek.
 Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector; Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
 Indian Creek, Pulaski Co. (Pulaski P.O.), Assumption, Rev. Raphael Schmauss, C.P.P.S.
 Jefferson Township, Pulaski Co., Annunciation, attended from Winamac.
 Jonesboro, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Avilla.
 Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Ganser.
 Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Weber.
 Knox, Starke Co., attended from Winamac.
 Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
 Koutt's Station, Porter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Frericks, C.P.P.S.
 La Crosse, La Porte Co., St. Martin's, attended from Wanatah.
 Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Crawfordsville.
 Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. P. Walters, rector and dean.
 St. Boniface', Revs. Ubald Webersinke, O.S.F., Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., Bonaventure Hammer, O.S.F., Ig. M. Wilkens, O.S.F.
 St. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
 St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. J. H. Guendling.
 St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F., supr.
 Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Becks.
 Lake Station, Porter Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Hammond.
 Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., attended from South Bend.
 Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Crawley.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Nussbaum.
 Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. M. F. Kelly.
 Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's, attended from New France.
 Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Goshen.
 Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, rector and dean.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.
 Lowell, Lake Co., attended from Klaasville.
 Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jno. Grogan.
 Markle, Huntington Co., attended from Portland.
 Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Attica.
 Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's, attended from Reynolds.
 Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.

Mier, Grant Co., attended from Marion.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's, attended from Goshen.
 Miller's, Porter Co., attended from Chesterton.
 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean.
 Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. B. Hartmann.
 Monon, Pulaski Co., attended from Rensselaer.
 Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. A. Thiele.
 Monticello, White Co., St. Mary's, attended from Remington.
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Muncie.
 Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co., attended from Tipton.
 Mullin's Settlement, Hamilton Co., St. John's, attended from Tipton.
 Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.
 New France (Academy P.O.), Allen Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Revs. J. M. Toohey, C.S.C. and M. Robinson, C.S.C.
 New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedan.
 Nix Settlement (Roanoke P.O., Huntington Co.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. E. Boccard.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended from Elwood.
 North Manchester, Wabash Co., attended from Wabash.
 North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, attended from Koutt's Station.
 Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C.
 Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raskievicz.
 Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
 Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. H. Meissner, rector.
 Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis', attended from Arcola.
 Pierr's Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's, attended from New France.
 Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Moench.
 Portland, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. J. Strueder.
 Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', attended from Indian Creek.
 Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. B. Berg.
 Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
 Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S.
 Indian Normal School, Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S.
 Ridgeville, Randolph Co., attended from Portland.
 Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nix Settlement.
 Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Monterey.
 Rock Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., attended from South Bend.
 Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's, attended from Avilla.
 Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Winamac.
 Royalton, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints', attended from Wanatah.
 St. Anthony's (Earl Park P.O.), Benton Co., Rev. J. Baker.
 St. Bridget's, Benton Co., attended from Oxford.
 St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
 St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. A. Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 St. Mary's of the Presentation, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., attended from St. Mary's Home.
 St. Patrick's Church (New Corydon P.O.), Jay Co., Rev. J. Nageleisen, C.P.P.S.
 Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
 Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. Koerdt.
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C.
 St. Hedwig's, Revs. Valentine Czyzewski, C.S.C., Anthony Zubowitez, C.S.C., Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C.
 Star City, Pulaski Co., attended from Winamac.
 Sugar Creek, Carroll Co., attended from Delphi.
 Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Benzinger.
 Taylor's Station, Tippecanoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Lafayette.
 Terre Conpée, St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from South Bend.
 Thorntown, Boone Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
 Turkey Creek, Lake Co. (Lottaville P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King.
 Union Mills, Laporte Co., attended from Laporte.
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. John Dempsey, dean.
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Bathe.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Henry's, attended from Chesterton.
 Wanatah, Porter Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Dominic Schunk, C.P.P.S.
 Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Columbia City.
 Waterloo, De Kalb Co., attended from Summit.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co., attended from Attica.

Wheatfield, Jasper Co., attended from Wanatah.
 Whiting, Sacred Heart, attended from East Chicago.
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
 Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Portland.
 Woodville, Cass Co., attended from Delphi.
 Wolcott, White Co., attended from Remington.

Absent by permission: Rev. T. Hibbelen.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame.*—Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (president), Rev. J. Zahm, C.S.C., (vice-president, director of scientific department and professor of physical sciences), Rev. A. Morrissey, C.S.C. (director of studies), Rev. J. O'Connell, C.S.C. (professor of literary criticism), Rev. A. Kirsch, C.S.C. (professor of nat. sciences), Rev. M. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline), Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C. (professor of Greek), Rev. S. Fitte, C.S.C., (professor of philosophy). The faculty also includes 16 lay professors and instructors, besides 18 seminarians and brothers. No. of students, 675.
RENSSELAER. *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.* A strictly Catholic College with the view of teaching all preparatory branches to ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial course.—Fathers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Aug. Seiffert, C.P.P.S., rector; Revs. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Paulin Trost, C.P.P.S., Leopold Linder, C.P.P.S., Stanislaus Neiberg, C.P.P.S. 50 students, 25 scholastics C.P.P.S., 25 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FORT WAYNE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—Mother-house and Novitiate of the community in America. Sister Secunda, provincial supr., Sister Centolla, Mistress of Novices. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. Branch houses are in many localities. Professed, 118. Novices, 39. Postulants, 9.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis).
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.
AVILLA. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Anastasia, supr. 35 Sisters, 7 novices, 17 postulants. Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
NOTRE DAME, St. Joseph Co. *Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C. (superior general), Revs. Alexis Granger, C.S.C., and T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (assistants). Very Rev. W. Corby, C.S.C. (provincial supr.), Revs. Louis L'Etourneau, C.S.C., and D. E. Hudson, C.S.C. (assistants), Rev. A. Granger, C.S.C. (local superior), Rev. L. L'Etourneau, C.S.C. (supr. of professed house), Rev. T. E. Walsh, C.S.C. (pres. of university), Rev. J. A. Zahm, C.S.C. (vice-pres.), Rev. A. Morrissey, C.S.C. (director of studies), Rev. Martin Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline), Revs. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Julius Frère, C.S.C., John O'Connell, C.S.C., Alexander Kirsch, C.S.C., Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C., P. P. Klein, C.S.C., William Kelly, C.S.C., Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., John Lauth, C.S.C., Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Wm. Connor, C.S.C., Jos. Kirsch, C.S.C., L. J. Miller, C.S.C., Michael Mohun, C.S.C.
Rector of the Seminary, Rev. James French, C.S.C. *Master of Novices,* Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. *Chaplain at St. Mary's Convent and Academy,* Rev. J. Scherer, C.S.C. *Chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital* (So. Bend), Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C. *Chaplain at St. Joseph's Farm,* Rev. Francis Molloy, C.S.C. *Director of "Sorin Hall,"* Rev. Wm. Kelly, C.S.C. *Director of Manual Labor School,* Mr. John De Groot, C.S.C. Professed Priests and Brothers, 239; novices, 76; postulants, 93; total 408.
St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception.—Mother House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Rules approved by the Holy See, March 1st, 1889. Mother Mary Augusta, Mother General; Mother Mary Genavieve, Superior and First Assistant; Mother Mary Annunciata, Directress of the Academy and Second Assistant; Mother Mary Sabina, Secretary and Stewardess. Mother Mary Praxedes, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 113; Scholastics, 28; Novices 45; Postulants, 37; Pupils, 208.
Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Ascension, Sister-supr. Sisters, 152.
COLUMBIA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes,* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
CROWN POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes,* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
DECATUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes,* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
DYER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
EGE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
HESSE CASSEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
HUNTINGTON. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

- INDIAN CREEK (Pulaski P. O. *Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*—Sr. Christina, supr. 10 Sisters.
- KLAASVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*
- LOGANSPOUT. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- LAFAYETTE. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers.*—Rev. U. Webersinke, O.S.F. (supr.) 4 Fathers. *Convent, of St. Francis*, Hartford st., bet. 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother-house of this community in America. Sister M. Alphonsa, Provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 225; postulants, 19. Chaplain and director, Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.S.F.
- Convent of Sisters of Providence.*
- MISHAWAKA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 5 Sisters.
- NEW HAVEN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, from Fond du Lac, Wis.
- RENSSELAER. *House of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*
- ST. MARY'S HOME (NewCorydon P.O.) *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* Sister Iphigenia, supr. 42 Sisters.
- SHELDON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*, from Fond du Lac, Wis.
- VALPARAISO. *Convent of Sisters of Providence.*
- WINAMAC. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Eulinia, supr. 12 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- FORT WAYNE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Providence 22.
- CRAWFORDSVILLE. *St. Charles Academy.* Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Philomena, dir. 5 Sisters, 52 pupils. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- LAFAYETTE. *St. Ignatius' Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.
- LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Edward, Sister-supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 56.
- LOGANSPOUT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, Sister-supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 145.
- NEW FRANCE, Academy P.O. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Arsene, Sister-supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils boarding, 30.
- NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Academy*, connected with Mother-house of the Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Pupils, 208.
- PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. 5 Sisters. Pupils bording 11. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils, 76.
- RENSSELAER. *Normal School*, for Indian boys, under the management of the Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.—Six Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.). Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S., president and director: Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.P.P.S., Fr. Baumgarten, C.P.P.S.
- SOUTH BEND. *St. Josph's Academy.* — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. 18 Sisters. Pupils boarding, 6. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 130.
- Assumption Day-Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrosina, dir. 7 Sisters. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 175.
- VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—Sisters of Providence.
- WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Academy for Boarders and Day Scholars.* — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Eulinia, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Ft. Wayne, *Cathedral*, for boys.—Pupils, 345; 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
- Cathedral*, for girls.—Pupils, 365; Sisters of Providence.
- St. Patrick's.* Pupils, 165; 4 Sisters of Providence.
- St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 425; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 1 lay teacher.
- St. Paul's.*—Pupils, 183; 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 lay teacher.
- St. Peter's.*—Pupils, 270; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- Anderson, *St. Mary's.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Victoria, dir. 185 pupils.
- Avilla, *St. Augustine's.*—Pupils, 103; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
- Chesterton, *St. Patrick's.*—1 secular teacher.
- Crawfordsville, *St. Bernard's.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Charles Academy. Boys, 34. Girls taught in the Academy, 52.
- Crown Point, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 45; 2 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Columbia City, *St. Paul's.*—Pupils, 60; 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Delphi, *St. Joseph's.*—Pupils, 112; 4 Sisters of Providence.
- Decatur, *St. Mary's.*—Pupils, 204; 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
- Dyer, *District School.*—Pupils, 76; 2 teachers.

Ege, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 64; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
 Elkhart, *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 120; 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Seraphine, dir.
 Fowler, *St. John's*.—Franciscan Sisters.
 Garrett City.—Pupils, 90; 3 Sisters of Precious Blood.
 Goshen, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 60; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir.
 Hammond, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 185; 4 Sisters of Providence.
 Hesse Cassel (Fort Wayne P. O.), *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 57; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
 Huntington, *St. Peter and St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 209; 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 Indian Creek (Pulaski P. O.), *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 42; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Kentland, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). 80 pupils.
 Klaasville, *St. Anthony's*.—Pupils, 24; 1 Sister of St. Francis.
 Kokomo, *St. Patrick's*.—Pupils, 60; 1 secular teacher.
 Lafayette, *St. Mary's*, for boys.—Pupils, 141; 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
 St. Mary's, for girls.—Pupils, 137.
 St. Ann's.—Pupils, 180; 3 Sisters of Providence.
 St. Boniface's.—Pupils, 340; 4 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Orphan Asylum, for boys.—Pupils, 100; 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross, 1 Sister of the Holy Cross.
 Lagro, *St. Patrick's*.—Pupils, 50; 1 Sister of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
 Logansport, *St. Vincent's*.—Girls taught in the Academy. Pupils, 145. Little boys. 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross from Holy Angels Academy.
 St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 265; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 St. Bridget's.—Pupils, 60; 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross from Holy Angels Academy.
 Laporte, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 71; 1 secular teacher.
 St. Peter's, connected with St. Rose's Academy. Pupils, 56.
 Muncie, *St. Lawrence's*.—Pupils, 94; 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 Mishawaka, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 244; 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.). 1 lay teacher.
 Michigan City, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 350; 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir.
 Polish School.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross.
 New Haven, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 78; 4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 New France (Academy P. O.), *St. Vincent's*.—Pupils, 30; 1 Sister of the Holy Cross from Sacred Heart Academy.
 New Corydon, *Holy Trinity*.—Pupils, 107; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Nix Settlement (Land P. O.), *St. Catherine's*.—Pupils, 35; 1 lay teacher.
 Otis, *Sacred Heart*.—Pupils, 82; 2 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Peru, *St. Charles'*.—Pupils, 209; 7 Sisters of Providence.
 Plymouth, *St. Michael's*.—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 76.
 Pulaski.—Pupils, 77; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Reynolds, *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 37.
 St. Anthony, Benton Co.—Pupils, 60; 1 lay teacher.
 St. John, Lake Co.—Pupils, 99; 2 lay teachers.
 South Bend, *St. Hedwig's*.—Pupils, 489; 2 Brothers and 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's Academy. 2 lay teachers.
 St. Patrick's.—Girls taught in St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 130.
 St. Joseph's.—Taught in Assumption Academy. Pupils, 175.
 St. Mary's.—Pupils, 130; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's Academy.
 Schererville, *St. Michael's*.—Pupils, 92; 1 Sister of St. Francis; 1 lay teacher.
 Sheldon, *St. Aloysius*.—Pupils, 54; 2 Sister of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 Tipton, *St. John's*.—Pupils, 106; 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Turkey Creek.—Pupils, 35; 1 lay teacher.
 Union City, *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 80; 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Borgia, dir.
 Valparaiso.—*St. Paul's*.—Pupils, 130; 6 Sisters of Providence.
 Wanatah.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.
 Winamac, *St. Peter's*.—Pupils 60; 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

FORT WAYNE, *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corn. Main str. and Broadway — Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Secunda, supr. Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., supr.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—110 Children; 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Eudoxia, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain.
 LAFAYETTE, *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—3 Brothers and 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan boys, 120. Rev. John H. Guendling (chaplain and director).
 MISHAWAKA, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.).

PERU, *St. Anna's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Fortunata, supr. 5 Sisters.
 SOUTH BEND, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Brigitta, dir. 6 Sisters. 12 patients. Rev. Wm. Demers, C.S.C., chaplan.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	132	Academies.....	12
Secular.....	79	Parochial Schools.....	70
Regular.....	53	Children attending Parochial Schools...	8,000
Churches { with resident priest.....	86	Orphan Asylums.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	40	Orphans.....	230
Chapels.....	19	Hospitals.....	5
Stations.....	35	Baptisms.....	2,390
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Marriages.....	490
University.....	1	Burials.....	955
Colleges.....	1	Catholic Population.....	

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Rt. Rev. N. A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882, Bishop of Canopus and Bishop-administrator of Galveston.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; d. in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS. *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Bishops' Council—Revs. Th. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK, J. W. BUTLER, S.J., Rev. J. B. WEIMER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D.; Rev. M. McSorley, assistant rector; Revs. J. M. Truchard, J. S. Murphy, M. Heintzelmann, P. Kelleth.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Weimer.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Lee.
 Sacred Heart, attached to St. Mary's University, Rev. Theobald W. Butler S.J., rector; Revs. J. Francis O'Connor, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., Henry Begley, S.J.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Ph. Keller.

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
 St. Mary's Infirmary, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
 Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Garvey.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., Rev. James Chalcarz.
 Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Michael Lauth, C.S.C., assistant.
 Bastrop and Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., attended from Taylor.
 Beaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Liberty.
 Belleville, Austin Co., attended from Mentz.
 Belton, Bell Co., attended from Temple.
 Brazoria, Brazoria Co., attended from Galveston.
 Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. A. Laski.
 Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
 Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.
 Calvert, Robertson Co., attended from Bryan.
 Cameron, Falls Co., attended from Temple.
 Cat Spring, Austin Co., attended from Mentz.
 Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., attended from Mentz.
 Ellinger, Fayette Co., Rev. Vin. Chlapik.
 Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Rev. J. Chromeick.
 Frelsburg, Colorado Co., Rev. C. Preis.
 Giddings, Lee Co., attended from Austin.
 Harrisburg, Harris Co., attended from Honston.
 Hearne, Robertson Co., attended from Bryan.
 Hempstead, Waller Co., attended from Brenham.
 Honston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Maury.
 St. Patriek's, Rev. Denis A. Logue.
 Huntsville, Walker Co., attended from Palestine.
 Industry, Austin Co., attended from Frelsburg.
 La Grange, Fayette Co., attended from Ellinger.
 Lampasas, Lampasas Co., attended from Temple.
 Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. P. Simoni.
 Manor, Travis Co., attended from Austin.
 Marlin, Falls Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Mentz, Colorado Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber.
 Millican, Brazos Co., attended from Bryan.
 Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Rev. P. H. Moran.
 New Waverly, Walker Co., vacant.
 Orange, Orange Co., attended from Liberty.
 Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thions.
 Pine Oak, Lee Co., attended from Taylor.
 Plantersville, Waller Co., attended from Anderson.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co., attended from Houston.
 Rockdale, Milan Co., attended from Taylor.
 Round Rock, Williams Co., attended from Taylor.
 Sealy, Austin Co., attended from Mentz.
 Taylor, Williamson Co., Rev. Jacob Lauth, C.S.C.
 Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co., attended from Liberty.
 Temple, Bell Co., Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
 Waco, McLennan Co., Rev. A. Badelon.
 Waterford, attended from Westphalia.
 West, McLennan Co., Rev. G. Gleissner.
 Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Ernest L. Werz, C.P.P.S.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALVESTON.—*House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—St. Mary's University. Very Rev Theobald W. Butler, S.J., (pres.). 6 Fathers; 4 scholasties; 3 lay brothers.
Ursuline Convent.—Madame St. Agnes, supr. 50 boarders, 75 day-scholars.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 30 Sisters.
 HOUSTON. *Convent of the Incarnate Word*.—Madame St. Gabriel, supr. 20 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University*.—V. Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Ambrose Foutan, S.J., (minister), Rev. Chas. Klein, S.J., (vice-pres.) Rev. Henry Begley, S.J., (chaplain), Messrs. Ed. Fazakerly, S.J., Michael Kenny, S.J., Louis Nicolet, S.J., Marius Garaix, S.J. 130 day-scholars in the classical, commercial and preparatory courses.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters; 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 30 boarders.

PALESTINE, Anderson Co. *Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—5 Sisters, 100 pupils.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. 110 pupils.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. 50 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

-HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Augustine, supr. 30 Sisters, 200 patients.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother St. Rose, supr. 10 Sisters, 100 orphans.

HOUSTON. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Louis, supr. 18 Sisters; 75 patients.

INDEPENDENCE, Washington Co. *Angel Guardian Home and Industrial School*, for colored boys.—In charge of Rev. Fr. M. Huhn. 20 orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Galveston.—*Cathedral School*. Sisters of St. Dominic. 300 pupils.

St. Patrick's Par. School. Ursuline Nuns. 250 pupils.

St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Providence (Castroville, Tex.). Mother M. St. Angel supr. 9 Sisters. 250 pupils, boys and girls.

St. Mary's School, for colored children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 300 pupils.

Austin.—*St. Mary's Boys' School*. 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (Nofre Dame, Ind.), and 1 lay teacher; 100 pupils.

St. Mary's Girls' School.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Mentz.—2 schools, 190 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville Tex.).

Ellinger.—2 schools, 145 pupils; 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville, Tex.).

Fayetteville.—130 pupils. Lay teachers.

Frelsburg.—114 pupils. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Castroville Tex.).

Houston.—3 Par. Schools. Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 300.

School, for colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 150 children.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	36	Children attend. Paroch. and High	
Regular	26	Schools	3,193
Secular	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { with resident priest	25	Orphans	120
{ without resident priest	19	White	
Chapels	6	Colored	
Theological Students	10	Baptisms	in 1890
Religious Women	200	Infants	1,516
College	1	Adults	"
Academies for young ladies	5	Marriages, in 1889	244
Population			30,000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Present and First Bishop—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., appointed January 30th, and cons. April 22d, 1883.

Consultores—Very Rev. C. J. ROCHE, dean, Revs. JAMES C. PULCHER, HENRY W. GRIMME.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. THOS. RAFTER, EDW. VAN PAMMEL, SERVATIUS ALTMICKS, O.S.F., J. ROCH MAGNAN, MARIANUS MATKOWSKI.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. Joseph Benning, John A. Schmitt, N. N. Poulin, John E. Troy.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.

St. Alphonsus', Revs. Theodore Lamy, C.S.S.R., Terence Clarke, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. M. Distler, C.S.S.R.

St. James', Very Rev. Jas. C. Pulcher.

St. Joseph's (Holland), Rev. H. Frencken.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. —

CHAPELS.

Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from the Cathedral.

Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Alphonsus' Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Ada, Kent Co., attended from Grand Rapids.

Agaming, Leelenaw Co., attended from Eagle Town.

Alabaster, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.

Albee, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Thomas Blais.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.

St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.

Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Wright.

Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis', attended from Harbor Springs.

Au Gres, Bay Co., attended from Pinconning.

Auburn, Bay Co., attended from Bay City and Midland.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Mahar.

St. ——— (French), Rev. P. Chas. Alph. Winter.

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, Thomas Whalen.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Francis Joseph Roth, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. Donatus Schloesser, C.S.Sp.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Marianus Matkowski, Charles J. Votypka.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Traverse City.
 Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P. O.), Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Gallagher.
 Indian Mission, St. Ignatius', attended from Harbor Springs.
 Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.
 Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.
 Black River, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Black River, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis', attended from Cheboygan.
 Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's, Cascade.
 Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Brinton, Mecosta Co., attended from Remus.
 Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Byron, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's.
 Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. Baroux.
 Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John B. Chas. Dupuis.
 Cascade, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Byrne.
 Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Muskegon.
 Centreville, Leelenaw Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Provemont.
 Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Desmedt, John B. Euclid Magnan.
 Chesaning, Saginaw Co., attended from Maple Grove.
 Clare, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
 Clarion, Charlevoix Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's, attended from Montague.
 Cleon, Manistee Co., attended from Manistee.
 Cleveland, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian mission), Revs. Anthony Baumgarten, Bernardine Abbink.
 Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Big Rapids.
 Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ludington.
 Dash, Newaygo Co., attended from Muskegon.
 Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Eagle Town, Leelenaw Co., (Sutton Bay P.O.), St. Mary's (Indian), Rev. —
 East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
 East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Brueck.
 Edmore, Montcalm Co., attended from Remus.
 Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian mission), attended from Montague.
 Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Elmira, Otsego Co., attended from Petoskey.
 Empire, Leelenaw Co., St. Philip's, attended from Provemont.
 Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Maple Valley.
 Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.
 Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Reed City.
 Farewell, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
 Fife Lake, Wexford Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Frankfort, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Fremont Centre, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 French Settlement, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
 Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Gills Pier, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provemont.
 Gladwin, Gladwin Co., attended from Pinconning.
 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Connor.
 Grayling, Crawford Co., attended from West Branch.
 Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', attended from Maple Valley.
 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., Bruno Torka, O.S.F.
 Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Midland.
 Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, attended from Au Sable.
 Henlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Heyden.
 Hesperia, Newaygo Co., attended from Montague.
 Holland, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
 Indian River, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Ironton, Charlevoix Co., attended from Harbor Springs.
 Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Lake City, Missaukee Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Linwood, Bay Co., attended from Pinconning.
 Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Andrew's, Grand Rapids.
 Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Robert Brown.
 Luther, Lake Co., attended from Reed City.
 Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.

Manclona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.S.F., res. Harbor Springs.
 Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. ———
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Edward Kozlowski.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
 Manton, Wexford Co., attended from Cadillac.
 Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Layton Corner P. O.), St. Michael's (German), Rev. Aloysius Weissteiner.
 Maple Ridge, Arenac Co., attended from Pinconning.
 Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. ———, attended from Traverse City.
 Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Bernard Goossens.
 Mayfield, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Mears, Oceana Co., attended from Montagne.
 Meredith, Clare Co., attended from Midland.
 Micado, Alcona Co., attended from Au Sable.
 Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' Indian mission, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
 Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Fredrick L. Ruessmann.
 Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's, attended from Big Rapids.
 Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock.
 Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.
 Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Edward Van Pammel, Thomas McNamara.
 St. Ann's, attended from St. John Baptist.
 Nessen City, Benzie Co., attended from Manistee.
 Newaygo, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Northport, Leelenaw Co., attended from Provement.
 Nottawa, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Remus.
 Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, attended from Maple Grove.
 Ogemaw, Ogemaw Co., attended from West Branch.
 Onkema, Manistee Co., attended from Manistee.
 Omer, Arenac Co., attended from Pinconning.
 Paris, Mecosta Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Crumley.
 Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Montagne.
 Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Norbertus Wilhelm, O.S.F., residence, Harbor Springs.
 St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission), attended from Harbor Springs.
 Pigeon Creek, Ottawa Co., attended from Grand Haven.
 Pinconning, Bay Co., Rev. Chas. Dequoy.
 Polish Settlement, Cheboygan Co., attended from Gaylord.
 Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. A. Bogacki.
 Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (East Jordan P. O.), St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Harbor Springs.
 Provement, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fredrick H. Ruessmann.
 Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
 Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
 Roger's City, Presque Isle, Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Posen.
 Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's, attended from West Branch.
 Saginaw, Saginaw Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.
 Holy Rosary, (Polish), Rev. Vincent Zaleski.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Sweeney.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, M. Willigan.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
 Sand Lake, Kent Co., attended from Maple Valley.
 Seville T., Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hemlock.
 Sicklesville, Gratiot Co., attended from Hemlock.
 Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Grand Haven.
 Standish, Bay Co., St. ———, attended from Pinconning.
 Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appollonia's, attended from Remus.
 St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hemlock.
 St. Helen, Roscommon Co., attended from West Branch.
 St. Louis, Gratiot Co., attended from Hemlock.
 Sterling, Arenac Co., attended from Pinconning.
 Summit City, Grand Traverse Co., attended from Traverse City.
 Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's, attended from Provement.
 Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
 Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry, attended from Midland.
 Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Montagne.
 West Bay City, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Sanson, Joseph Schrembs.
 West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.

White Cloud, Newaygo Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Whittimore, Iosco Co., attended from East Tawas.
 Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., attended from Cheboygan.
 Woodville, Mecosta Co., attended from Big Rapids.
 Worth, Arenac Co., attended from Pinconning.
 Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German) Rev. Gustave Graf.
 Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Carrollton.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS AND CONVENTS.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Redemptorist Residence* (St. Louis, Mo.) at St. Alphonsus' Church. Rev. Theodore Lamy, C.S.S.R., rector. 3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), at St. Andrew's Church.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), at St. James Church.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Alphonsus' Church.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.), at St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at St. Adalbert's Church.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Traverse City, Mich.), at the Orphan Asylum.
ALPENA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), at St. Bernard's Church.
AU SABLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), at Sacred Heart Church.
BAY CITY. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Boniface's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.), at St. James' Church.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at St. Stanislaus' Church.
BIG RAPIDS. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, at the Mercy Hospital.
Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
CHEBOYGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the I.H.M.* from Monroe, at St. Mary's Church.
CROSS VILLAGE. *House of the Tertiaries of St. Francis*.—Rev. Anthony Banningarten, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
ESSEXVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Residence of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Servatius Altmicks, O.S.F., rector. 3 Fathers. 3 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
MANISTEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Big Rapids, Mich.), at St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
MT. PLEASANT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic* (Traverse City, Mich.), at the Sacred Heart Church.
MUSKEGON. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters* (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.), at St. John Baptist's Church.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Mary's Church.
SAGINAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.), at St. Mary's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Vigo Co., Ind.), at St. Andrew's Church.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.), at St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.), at Holy Rosary Church.
TRAVERSE CITY. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters*, at St. Francis' Church.
WEST BAY CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Mary's Church.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Aquinata.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.), 5 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Mary Cecilia, Sister Servant.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Grand Rapids. *St. Andrew's Cathedral*.—10 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Pupils 480.
St. Adalbert's.—5 Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 293.
St. Alphonsus's.—5 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 182.

- St. James'*.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis). Pupils, 240.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 59.
St. Mary's.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 285.
 Alpena, *St. Ann's*.—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 350.
St. Bernard's.—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.
 Alpine, *Holy Trinity*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 An Sable, *Sacred Heart*.—7 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Pupils, 565.
 Bay City, *St. Boniface's*.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 150.
St. James'.—6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Pupils, 358.
St. Joseph's.—6 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 425.
St. Stanislaus Kostka.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 540.
 Big Rapids, *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
 Cheboygan, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 310.
 Cross Village, *St. Francis'*.—1 Franciscan. Pupils, 57.
 Eagle Town, *St. Mary's* (Indian).—2 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils 20.
 Essexville, *St. John's*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 240.
 Harbor Springs, *Holy Childhood* (Indian).—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis). 1 Franciscan Brother. Pupils, 156.
 Manistee, *St. Joseph's*.—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 625.
Guardian Angels.—2 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.). Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's.—2 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.). Pupils, 70.
 Maple Grove, *St. Michael's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Mt. Pleasant, *Sacred Heart*.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 167.
 Muskegon, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils 122.
St. John B..—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.
St. Mary's.—5 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 249.
 Petoskey, *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 84.
 Provement, *St. Mary's*.—3 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils 61.
 Saginaw, *St. Andrew's*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 180.
Holy Rosary.—3 Polish Franciscan Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—4 Dominican Sisters (Traverse City, Mich.). Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
 Traverse City, *St. Francis'*.—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
 West Bay City, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.). Pupils, 203.
 Wright, *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.). Pupils, 55.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	72	Children attending Parochial Schools.....	8606
Regular.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular.....	62	Orphans.....	160
Churches) with resident priest.....	59	Hospitals.....	3
) without resident priest.....	54	Baptisms.....	5122
Chapels.....	11	Infants.....	4908
Stations.....	44	Adults.....	214
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Marriages.....	782
Students.....	36	Burials.....	1488
Parochial Schools.....	42	Catholic families.....	16,961

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprising that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepesin of Winnebago Co.

Bishop-Elect—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN MESSMER, D.D.

Administrator—Very Rev. NORBERT KERSTEN.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873; Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Dec., 1890.

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT.

Deans and Members of the Diocesan School Board—V. Rev. N. KERSTEN, Adm., pres., Revs. JOS. FOX, sec., A. VERBERK, E. DE WILT, A. CIPIN, W. TAKKEN, TH. RICHARD, N. HENS, R. SCHOLTER.

Ecclesiastical Court—Rev. N. JULY, moderator; Rev. E. DE WILT, defensor; Rev. J. J. FOX, notary; Rev. A. VERBERK, procurator fiscalis.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. CIPIN, R. SCHOLTER, TH. KNEGTEL, M. SCHWEBACH, F. VAILLANT, JEROME SCHNEIDER, O.S.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Very Rev. Norbert Kersten, adm., Rev. Clement Lau, rector of St. Francis' Congregation.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

St. Vincent's Hospital.

St. John's (French and English), Rev. Eug. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Willibrord's (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. W. van Roosmalen, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Ahnapee, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin, dean, rector.

Forestville, Door Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German and Bohemian).

Anhurst Junction, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. M. Sikorski, rector.

Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English, German Bohemian, Polish and French), Rev. W. Takken, dean, rector.

Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).

Summit Lake, Langlade Co., Station.

Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German). Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Francis May, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., John Hofer, O.M.Cap., Angelus Hilpert, O.M.Cap.

St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, rector.

- Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. F. Masschelein, rector.
 Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), vacant.
 Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Timothy Ryan, rector.
 St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, rector.
 St. Michael's, (Polish and German).
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. A. J. Abb, rector.
 Friendship, Adams Co., St. Mary's (German, English and Bohemian).
 Jackson, Adams Co., Station (English).
 Pilot Knob, Adams Co. (Church in course of erection), (Polish and Bohemian).
 Buchanan, Outagamie Co. (Darboy P. O., Calumet Co.), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. M. Schoell, rector.
 Carlton, Kewaunee Co. (Norman P.O.), St. Joseph's, (Bohemian and German), Rev. Aloys Vichodyl, rector.
 West Keweenaw, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
 St. Hedwig's (Polish).
 Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
 Cato, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. J. Rhode, rector.
 Centre, Outagamie Co. (Mackville P.O.), St. Edward's (English and German), Rev. Ch. Krieger, rector.
 Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. A. J. Verberk, dean, rector.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. James Gauché, rector.
 Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. G. Brunner, rector.
 Clintonville, Waupacca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. A. Belle, rector.
 Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French).
 Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's.
 Marion, Waupacca Co., St. ———
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. ———
 Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. P. Pelé, rector.
 Beaver, Marinette Co.
 Pembine, Marinette Co.
 Pike, Marinette Co. (Church in course of erection).
 Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Bohemian, Hollandish).
 Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. J. Holzknecht, rector.
 Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian).
 Delwich, Door Co., St. Mary's (Walloon), vacant.
 Marchand, Door Co., St. Ottilia's (Walloon).
 St. François,
 Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
 Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. John the Baptist's (Walloon).
 St. Joseph's (Walloon).
 De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. W. Rice, rector.
 Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Versteegen, rector.
 De Pere, West, St. Joseph's (French), Rev. F. J. Durin, M.S.H., rector.
 St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz, rector.
 Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem, rector.
 Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (French and English).
 Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. ———
 Eaton, Brown Co. (Poland P. O.), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. Leop. Garus, rector.
 New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German).
 Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. A. Roger, rector.
 Fort Howard, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Larmer, rector.
 Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's (German and Bohemian), Rev. M. Welbes, rector.
 Franklin, Kewaunee Co. (Stangelville P.O.), St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
 Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
 St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Freedom, Outagamie Co. (Sagola P.O.), St. Nicholas' (Holland, English and German), Rev. J. Selbach, rector.
 Glenmore, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin, rector.
 Stark, Brown Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Grandlez, Kewaunee Co. (Lincoln P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul's (French and German), Rev. L. B. Arnolis, rector.
 Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Chas. Beyerle, rector.
 Greenville, Outagamie Co. (Becker P.O.), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. J. Froehlich, rector.
 • Stephenville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
 Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. C. De Louw, rector.

- Hull, Portage Co. (Stevens Point P.O.), St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski, rector.
 Humboldt, Brown Co. (Schiller P. O.), Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Cautereels, rector.
 St. Hubert's (Walloon), attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Eaton, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (English).
 Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan, rector.
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's (German).
 Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde, rector.
 (South), St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. Nicholas Hens, dean, rector.
 Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. W. Koerner, rector.
 Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indians), Revs. Odoricus Derenthal, O.S.F., sup., Blasius Krake, O.S.F.
 Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
 Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
 Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal, rector.
 Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
 Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Martin G. Smits, rector.
 Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer, rector.
 Buffalo, Green Lake Co., St. Andrew's (English).
 Lebanon, Waupacca Co. (Northport P. O.), St. Patrick's (English), vacant.
 Manawa, Waupacca Co., St. Mary's (English and French).
 Northport, Waupacca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
 Lenark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. L. Spitzelberger, rector.
 Buena Vista, Postage Co., St. Martin's (English).
 Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel, rector.
 Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. J. Drees, rector.
 Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
 Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. C. Saile, rector.
 Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German, Hollandish and Polish), Rev. J. Fox, dean, rector.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron, rector.
 Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (Tonet P. O., Brown Co.), St. Martin's (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Van Heyster, rector.
 Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. — (Walloon).
 Wallhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
 Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kever, rector.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert, rector.
 St. John's (Polish), Rev. Ad. Pelczar, rector.
 Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis' (French and English), Rev. J. Hummel, rector.
 Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French), attended from Francis Creek.
 Montello, Marquette Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, rector.
 Morrison, Brown Co., St. John Evangelist (English), Rev. P. Van Susteren, rector.
 East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
 Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. A. H. Huitink, rector.
 Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (English and German).
 New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. F. X. Pfaller, rector.
 New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English and French), Rev. P. Gasper, rector.
 Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German).
 Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. M. Schwebach, rector, Rev. P. Lochman, corector.
 St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant, rector.
 Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, rector; Rev. John O'Hanlon, C.S.C.
 St. Mary's, (German and Polish), Rev. Roman Scholter, dean, rector.
 Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (English, French and Polish), Rev. A. O'Connor, rector.
 Phlox, Langlade Co. (Aniwa P.O.), St. Joseph's, (English and French), Rev. Ph. St. Louis, O.S., rector.
 Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski, rector.
 Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. G. W. Brady, rector.
 St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. A. Seeber, *pro tempore*.
 Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Ch. J. Gallagher, rector.
 Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. —, (English).
 Preble, Brown Co. (Green Bay P.O.), Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. M. Bongers, rector.
 Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John's (Polish), Rev. Richard Frank, rector.

- Pulaski, Shawano Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin, (Polish), V. Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., Commissary-General, superior.
 Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish).
 Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of Bl. Virg. (Bohemian and German), Rev. Wm. Kraemer, rector.
 Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
 Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
 Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (English, German and French), Rev. N. July, rector.
 Crandon, Forest Co. (English and German).
 Eagle River, Oneida Co. (English, German and French).
 Monaco, Forest Co. (English).
 Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon), Rev. V. Deby, rector.
 Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon).
 Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. A. B. Vollebregt, rector.
 St. Michael's (Walloon).
 Sevastopol, Door Co. (Sturgeon Bay P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul's, (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. B. Hugenroth, rector.
 Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish, English and German).
 Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
 Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English, French and German).
 Sisters Bay, Door Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian and German).
 Washington Island, Door Co., (English).
 Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's, (German, English and French), Rev. A. Gessl, rector.
 Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English).
 Freedom, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
 Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster, rector.
 Herman, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German).
 Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
 Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and Polish), Rev. J. Reisser, rector.
 Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity, (Bohemian and English), Rev. Frs. Kolar, rector.
 Steven's Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, rector.
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. X. A. Stemper, rector.
 Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co.
 Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
 Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. E. Leccia, rector.
 Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John's, (English).
 Maple Valley, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French and English).
 St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Ignatius Ritter, rector.
 Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. John A. Deuermeyer, rector.
 Stockton, Portage Co. (Custer P.O.), Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. D. Schwarz, rector.
 Waupacca, Waupacca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's (English).
 Weyauwega, Waupacca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German & English).
 Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Alphonse Broens, rector.
 Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, (English and French), Rev. Ch. Hoogstoel, rector.
 Harrison, Oneida Co.
 Parish, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist's (French).
 Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler, rector.
 St. John's (Polish), Rev. ———
 Wausan, Marathon Co., St. Mary's (English, German and French), Rev. Theo. Richard, dean, rector.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. M. Lebbecki.
 Pike Lake, Marathon Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish).
 Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, French, English and German), Rev. El. De Wilt, rector, dean.

Rev. P. Honeyman absent on account of ill health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- GREEN BAY. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (connected with the French Church).
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Sister Leopoldina, supr.
 13 Sisters. 3 Candidates.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.).—10 Sisters.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- APPLETON. *Capuchin Convent*, connected with St. Joseph's Church. — Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.C. (guardian). 5 Fathers, 3 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—Sister M. Augusta, supr., 9 Sisters.
- BAY SETTLEMENT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Pius, supr.
- KESHENA, Indian Reservation.—Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., (praeses). 2 Fathers, 5 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) at St. Joseph's Industrial School. Sister Philomena, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) at the Menominee Hospital. Sister Clarissa, supr. 3 Sisters.
- MARINETTE. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
- OCONTO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Basil, supr. 7 Sisters.
- OSHKOSH. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister Macari, supr. 6 Sisters.
- PORTAGE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Sister M. Xavier, supr. 6 Sisters.
- PULASKI. *Commissariate of the Blessed Virgin Mary*. — V. Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., Commissary General. 1 Father, 2 professed students, 10 lay brothers, 8 novices, 2 applicants.
- SHAWANO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Helena, supr. 6 Sisters.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- GREEN BAY. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. 7 Sisters. 103 Orphans and half-orphans.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). — Sister Liberia, supr. 6 Sisters.
- KESHENA, Menominee Reservation. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children.—Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.S.F., (supr.). 5 lay Brothers. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) 150 pupils.
Government Training School for Indians.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils 120.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Accommodation for 10 patients.
- OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital*.—Bro. Constance (rector). 6 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, supr. 9 Sisters.
- POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—Polish Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.).
- ROBINSONVILLE. *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (secular).—Conduct an orphanage for Belgian children and also boarding School. Sister Adele, supr.

PARISH SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Cathedral Parish*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 402.
St. John's School (French).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 115.
St Vincent's School (Hollandish). School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 227.
Orphanage School.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 86. Sister Melania, supr.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

- Ahnapee.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 71.
 Appleton.—*St. Joseph's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 497.
St. Mary's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 396.
- Antigo.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 330.
- Askeaton.—
- Bay Settlement.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 51.
- Bear Creek. — 1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
- Berlin.—*St. Stanislaus*'.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 233.
- Brillion.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 54.
- Buchanan (Darboy P.O.).—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 103.
- Cato.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 110.
- Centre (Mackville P.O.).—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 72.

- Chilton.—*St. Mary's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 141.
St. Augustine's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 94.
 Clarks Mills.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 78.
 Clintonville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 70.
 Cooperstown.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 81.
 Delwich (Brussels P. O.).—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 95.
 DePere, *St. Francis' Xav.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 97.
St. Mary's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 295.
 DePere (West), *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.). Pupils, 116.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.
 Duck Creek.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 190.
 Freedom Creek.—1 Sister of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 45.
 Freedom (Sagola P. O.).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 206.
 Grand Rapids.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 152.
 Greenville (Becker P. O.).—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.) Pupils, 45.
 Hollandtown.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 173.
 Hull (Stevens Point P. O.), *St. Casimir's*.—Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.); Pupils, 184.
 Jericho.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Kaukauna, *Holy Cross*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 320.
 (South).—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 350.
 Kellnersville.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 144.
 Keshena, Indian Reservation. Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 176.
 Kewaunee.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 96.
 Kossuth.—*St. Augustine's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 39—41.
 Little Chute.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 201.
 Luxemburg.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
 Maple Grove.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 95.
 Marinette.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 364.
 Menasha.—*St. Mary's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 139.
St. John's.—Bro. Antonius, C.R. Pupils, 114.
 Merrill. (School in course of erection).
 Montello.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 New London.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 114.
 New Franken.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
 Oconto.—*St. Joseph's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 260.
 Oshkosh, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 260.
St. Mary's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 230.
 Phlox.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Polonia.—Polish Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.). Pupils, 200.
 Portage.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 218.
 Princeton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
 Reedsville.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 85.
 Robinsonville.—Sisters of St. Francis (secular). Pupils, 85.
 Shawano.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 95.
 Sherwood.—Lady teacher. Pupils, 61.
 Stevens' Point. *St. Stephen's*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 110.
St. Peter's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 363.
 Stockbridge.—*St. Elisabeth's*.—Sister of St. Nazianz. Pupils, 34.
 St. John's.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 131.
 Sturgeon Bay.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 234.
 Two Rivers.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
 Wausau.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 268.
 Wrightstown.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). Pupils, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	109	Academy.....	1
Regular.....	13	Parochial Schools.....	72
Secular.....	96	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	11,400
Churches } with resident priest.....	102	Orphan Asylums.....	3
} without resident priest.....	169	Orphans.....	180
Chapels	24	Hospitals.....	4
Stations.....	11	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Theological Students	10	Catholic Population.....	120,000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888. Res. Sylvan Heights, Harrisburg, Pa.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. Died Sept. 24, 1886.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., Shamokin, Pa.

Secretary—

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F., Columbia; Very Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg; Rev. THOMAS HAYES, S.J., Conewago; Rev. M. POWER, Centralia; Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. BOLL, V.F., Gettysburg.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri)—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., M. POWER, JULIUS FOIN, THOMAS HAYES, S.J.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN.

School Board—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. BOLL, V.F., Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, M. J. O'REILLY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. JOHN SHANAHAN, auditor; Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., defensor; Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, notary.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES J. RUSSELL, V.F., Columbia, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. BOLL, V.F., Gettysburg, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. PATRICK A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellfonte, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. FLORIAN KLONOWSKI, V.F., Shamokin, for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Shamokin; Rev. ADAM CHRIST, Lebanon.

Auditing Committee—V. Rev. J. J. RUSSELL, V.F., Revs. A. F. KAUL, HENRY RELT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. John Shanahan, rector, Revs. John Hollern, Charles Galligan.

St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. James A. Huber rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McBride, rector.

Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., rector.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur McCann, rector.

Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Gauss, rector.

Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. Power, rector; Rev. W. M. Loague.
 Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Smith.
 Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. J. Russell, V.F.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector.
 Conewago, Adams Co. (Edgegrove P.O.), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Thomas Hayes S.J., rector, Rev. D. Leo Brand, S.J., Peter Manns, S.J.
 Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles McMonigle, rector.
 Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Freedom.
 Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
 St. Hubert's (German), Rev. Charles Koch.
 Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, attended from Chambersburg.
 Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Lancaster.
 Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. O'Reilly, rector.
 Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, attended every 4th Sunday from Gettysburg.
 Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. J. Boll, V.F., rector.
 Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector.
 Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's, from Lock Haven.
 Irishtown, Adams Co., attended from Conewago.
 Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector, Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, Rev. Henry Christ.
 St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John J. McIlvain, chaplain.
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector; Revs. John Teunisen, James Simpson.
 Lewisburg, Union Co., attended occasionally from Milton.
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. C. Noel.
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
 Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence P. Rafferty, rector.
 St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Francis Seubert, rector.
 Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Burke, rector.
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, attended from Elizabethtown.
 Marysville, York Co., attended from New Freedom.
 McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity Church, attended daily from Conewago.
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Charles Kenny, rector.
 Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Maher, rector.
 Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Chambersburg.
 Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jerome Klonowski, rector.
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Clement A. Schlueter.
 New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius P. Hemler, rector.
 Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin, attended from New Oxford.
 Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
 Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gorinley, rector; Revs. Francis McCarthy.
 Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marietta.
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector; Rev. James Barr.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Very Rev. Florian Klonowski, V.F., rector.
 Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Fleming.
 Steelton, St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton.
 Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Milton.
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, attended from Chambersburg.
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague.
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Henry Relt, rector.

Revs. Andrew O'Brien, Mark A. O'Neill and Philip McLaughlin, sick.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HARRISBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at Pro-Cathedral.
Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Lawrence's Church. 4 Sisters. Sister Attala, snpr.
 BELLEFONTE. *St. John's Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart*.—5 Sisters.
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Sisters.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CONEWAGO (Edgrove P.O.). *Fathers of the Society of Jesus*. 3 Fathers, 4 Brothers.
 DANVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). 4 Sisters. Sister Catharina *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—4 Sisters.
 HANOVER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 5 Sisters.
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). 5 Sisters. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Sisters.
 LEBANON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 LOCK HAVEN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters.
 LOCUST GAP. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart*.—6 Sisters.
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 46.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis*. 3 Sisters.
 MT. CARMEL. *Convent of the Felician Sisters*. 4 Sisters.
 RENOV. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. 6 Sisters.
 SHAMOKIN. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y.).—8 Sisters.
Convent of Felician Sisters. 4 Sisters.
 YORK. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y.).—4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 6.
 COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 15.
 LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Pupils, 52.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
 Boarding School for young ladies. Pupils, 37.
 LEBANON. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —
 LOCK HAVEN. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —
 MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 33. Mother M. Ignatius, *supr.*
 SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from par. school. Pupils, 24.
 YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Harrisburg. *Pro-Cathedral*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232; 110 boys, 122 girls.
St. Lawrence's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 150; 85 boys, 65 girls.
 Bellefonte. *St. John's*.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 148; 61 boys, 87 girls.
 Bonneauville. *St. Joseph's*.
 Chambersburg. *Corpus Christi*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62; 32 boys, 30 girls.
 Columbia. *Holy Trinity*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 254; 139 boys, 115 girls.
St. Peter's.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 114; 64 boys, 50 girls.
 Conewago. *Sacred Heart*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42; 27 boys, 15 girls.
 Danville. *St. Hubert's*.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 50; 24 boys, 26 girls.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 166; 82 boys, 84 girls.
 Gettysburg. *St. Francis Xavier's*.—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 94; 51 boys, 43 girls.
 Hanover. *St. Joseph's*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108; 56 boys, 52 girls.
 Irishtown. —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 69; 37 boys, 32 girls.
 Lancaster. *St. Mary's*.—7 Sisters of Charity (Madison, N. J.). Pupils, 123; 55 boys, 68 girls.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 333; 174 boys, 159 girls.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Sacred Heart Academy). Pupils, 147; 76 boys, 71 girls.
 Lebanon. *St. Mary's*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313; 135 boys, 178 girls.
 Littlestown. *St. Aloysius' Par. School*.—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 74; 34 boys, 40 girls.
 Lock Haven. *St. Agnes'*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52; 25 boys, 27 girls.
Immaculate Heart.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145; 75 boys, 70 girls.
 Locust Gap. *St. Joseph's*.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 386; 239 boys, 147 girls.
 McSherrystown. *Holy Trinity*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160; 96 boys, 64 girls.
 Middletown. *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43; 19 boys, 24 girls.
 Mt. Carmel. *St. Joseph's*.—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 133; 72 boys, 61 girls.
 Mt. Rock. —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 54; 30 boys, 24 girls.
 Oxford. *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70; 39 boys, 31 girls.
 Renovo. *St. Joseph's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 331; 161 boys, 170 girls.

Shamokin. *St. Edward's*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 452; 192 boys, 260 girls.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish).—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 363; 143 boys, 220 girls.
 Steelton. *St. James'*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 189; 97 boys, 92 girls.
 York. *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150; 82 boys, 68 girls.
St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 137; 65 boys, 72 girls.

HOSPITAL.

LANCASTER. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—In charge of 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Lucy, O.S.F., supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	60	Theological Students.....	10
Regular.....	3	Colleges.....	
Secular.....	57	Academies.....	9
Churches { with resident priest.....	43	Parochial Schools.....	30
{ without resident priest.....	13	Children attending Parochial Schools....	5,287
Stations.....	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	20	Hospital.....	1
Population.....			39,500

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

ESTABLISHED 1844.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; d. June 18, 1849. Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856. Rt. Rev. F. P. McFARLAND, third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1874. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, O.S.A., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; d. Oct. 10, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES HUGHES, L.L.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. Wm. MAHER, D.D., res. 140 Farmington ave.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. J. HUGHES, L.L.D., V.G., Rev. W. A. HARTY, Rev. M. TIERNEY, Rev. T. W. BRODERICK, Very Rev. LEO DA SARACENA, O.S.F., Rev. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, J. A. MULCAHY, A. V. HIGGINS, O.P., S.T.M., JNO. SYNNOTT.

School Commission—Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, JNO. D. COYLE, MICHAEL TIERNEY, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, WM. J. SLOCUM, P. F. McALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. L. S. McMahon, D.D., Rev. W. A. Harty, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., chancellor and secretary, Rev. W. J. Shanley, Rev. A. F. Harty, Rev. Thos. A. R. Nealon, Rev. Francis P. Havey.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Parkville, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Patrick's, V. Rev. James Hughes, L.L.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. William J. Dullard, Chas. A. Leddy and Jas. J. Egan.
 St. Peter's, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. John T. Lynch, E. J. Broderick and Jno. Lee.
 St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. F. Lenahan, pastor.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.
 Sacred Heart (German), attended from New Britain.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
 St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. M. Donahue, chaplain.
 St. Mary's Home for the aged, attended from St. Augustine's Villa.
 State Prison, Wethersfield, Mass once a month, attended from St. Peter's.
 Almshouse, Mass twice a month, attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. M. Cray, T. F. Kelly.
 Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds, attended from Dayville.
 Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor, Rev. M. May.
 Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., attended from Seymour.
 Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell, pastor.
 Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Rev. Rd. E. Shortell.
 St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Rev. Terence Smith.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor, Rev. Christopher McCann.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Formanek, pastor.
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. P. Lotti, pastor.
 Bridgewater, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Birmingham, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Thomas Finn.
 Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Tariffville.
 Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's, attended from Colchester.
 Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
 Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. Francis Murray.
 Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
 Brookfield, Fairfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's attended from Lakeville.
 Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Meriden.
 Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Skelly, pastor.
 Clinton, Middlesex Co., attended from Guilford.
 Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jno. Lee.
 Colebrook, Litchfield Co., attended from Winsted.
 Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Quinn, pastor.
 Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice Sheehan, pastor.
 Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Murphy, pastor.
 Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. J. Downey, Jno. D. Kennedy.
 Danielsonville, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. T. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. Jno. Fox.
 Dayville, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence J. Dunn, pastor.
 East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Portland.
 East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. F. J. Lally.
 East Portchester, attended from Greenwich.
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman pastor.
 Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lakeville.
 Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's attended from Plainville.
 Fitchville, New London Co., attended from Colchester.

Forestville, Hartford Co. (church building), attended from Plainville.
 Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Ridgefield.
 Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's, attended from Jewett City.
 Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Angustine's, attended from East Hartford.
 Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova, attended from Litchfield.
 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. Thos. Cronin.
 Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Henry Chapdelaine.
 Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
 Haddam, Middlesex Co., attended from Chester.
 Hamden, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor.
 Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Danielsonville.
 Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Synnott, pastor.
 Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chester.
 Hop River, Tolland Co., attended from Coventry.
 Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor, Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
 Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas Shelly, pastor.
 Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon.
 Leete's Island, New Haven Co., attended from Guilford.
 Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. P. Finnegan, pastor.
 Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor.
 Mechanicsville, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, pastor.
 Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAlenney, Permanent Rector; Revs. J. P. Degnan, J. Broderick.
 St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
 Merwinsville, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Middletown.
 Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, Permanent Rector; Revs. M. McCartan, M. Traynor.
 Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Larkin, pastor.
 Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Colchester.
 Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. J. A. Creedon, pastor.
 Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Chas. J. McGowan, pastor.
 Mystic Bridge, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Dougherty, pastor.
 Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Fagan, pastor; Rev. J. Fitzgerald.
 New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Grosvenordale.
 New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Tierney, pastor; Revs. J. T. McMahon, Wm. H. Gibbons, Wm. J. McGurk.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
 New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius, attended from Norwalk.
 New London, New London Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Rev. Eugene O'Connell.
 New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.
 New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., rector; V. Revs. J. A. Rochford, O.P., M. D. Lilly, O.P.; Revs. P. V. Hartigan, O.P., G. F. Linnehan, O.P., J. T. Keely, O.P.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector; Revs. J. P. Ryle, M. F. Rigney, James B. Lawless.
 St. John's, Rev. B. Bray, pastor; Revs. M. O'Sullivan, Terence W. Dolan.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah Curtin, Robt. J. Earley.
 St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Mulholland, pastor; Revs. Thos. Shanley, Daniel O'Connor.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schüle, pastor.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. Cartier, pastor.
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Oreste Alussi, pastor.
 St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's, Westville, attended from St. John's.
 New Fairfield, Fairfield Co., attended from Danbury.
 New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. J. McElroy, pastor.
 New Preston, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. Jno. J. Loftus.
 Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
 Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, attended from Stamford.
 North Windham, Windham Co., attended from Willimantic.
 Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. T. M. O'Brien, Jeremiah Duggan.
 Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, P. McKenna and Rd. J. Corroll.
 St. Mary's, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Sacred Heart, attended from St. Patrick's.

Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Baltic.
 Oneco, Windham Co., attended from Moosup.
 Oxford, New Haven Co., attended from Seymour.
 Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry Walsh, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch.
 Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Mechanicsville.
 Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. John C. Lynch.
 Poquonnoc, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. E. Chapdelaine.
 Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's, attended from Bethel.
 Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
 Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from New London.
 Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Furlong, pastor; Rev. J. Curtin.
 Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James', attended from Cromwell.
 Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's, attended from New Milford.
 Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's, attended from Chester.
 Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. R. C. Gragan, pastor.
 Sharon, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Sherman, Fairfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints', attended from Hazardville.
 Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Watertown.
 South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
 South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. D. A. Haggerty, pastor.
 South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Rd. F. Moore, pastor.
 Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. A. Hunt, pastor; Rev. P. Dinneen.
 Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor.
 Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Stafford Springs.
 Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Thos. Keena, Jno Walsh.
 Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Newtown.
 Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's; attended from Mystic.
 Stony Creek, New Haven Co., attended from Guilford.
 Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James, attended from Milford.
 Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Thompson, pastor; Rev. J. Mailhiot.
 Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jas. J. Walsh, pastor.
 Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Thomaston.
 Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. T. M. Crowley.
 Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Chas. Morrill.
 Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Rev. M. F. Barry.
 Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
 Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', attended from Jewett City.
 Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Mallon, pastor; Rev. T. J. Maloney.
 Warren, Litchfield Co., attended from Cornwall Bridge.
 Washington, Litchfield Co., attended from New Milford.
 Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Mnleahy, Permanent Rector; Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. J. Fleming.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Duggan, pastor; Rev. Dominic Browne.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Rev. Fred. Murphy.
 St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor.
 Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. J. W. Lancaster, pastor.
 Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor.
 Westerly, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor.
 Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Carroll, pastor.
 Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F., pastor; Revs. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Louis Stanton, O.S.F.
 Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Windsor Locks.
 Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. James Cunningham, Wm. H. Lynch.
 Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. D. H. Lawlor, P. J. O'Leary.
 Woodbury, Litchfield Co., attended from Watertown.
 West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Laurence's, attended from Milford.
 Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole, Hartford.

Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America.
 Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, D. M. Lawlor and F. Martin, absent on leave.
 Rev. Thomas Mulvany and Jos. O'Keefe on duty in other dioceses.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., New Haven, Conn.
 House of Spiritual Retreats under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers, for clergymen and laymen. Rev. Allan McDonell, S.J., supr. Private Retreats may begin at any time, details on application. Address: Manresa-Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 42; novices, 12; postulants, 18; lay Sisters, 10.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. James, supr.; Sisters, 12.
St. Peter's Convent of Mercy (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Cyprian, supr. Sisters, 17.
- ANSONIA. *Convent of the Assumption*.—Sister M. De Pazzi. Sisters, 4.
- BALTIC. *Convent of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Carola, supr. Sisters, 16.
- BIRMINGHAM. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters, 11.
- BRIDGEPORT. *St. Agnes' Convent* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 7.
- DANBURY. *St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Zita, supr. Sisters, 13.
- DANIELSONVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph*.
- FAIRFIELD. *St. Xavier's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 4.
- FAIR HAVEN. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Sisters, 16.
- GREENWICH. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Alacoque. Sisters, 4.
- GROSVENOR-DALE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Firmin, supr. Sisters, 8.
- LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 7.
- MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Regis, supr. Professed Sisters, 14; novices, 8; postulants, 3; lay Sisters, 3.
- MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 27; novices, 9; postulants, 5; lay Sisters, 3.
- NEW BRITAIN. *St. Thomas' Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Religious, 22.
- NEW HARTFORD. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—Sisters, 4.
- NEW HAVEN. *House of the Dominican Fathers*, at St. Mary's Church. 6 Fathers.
St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Sylveria, supr. Sisters, 19.
St. Elizabeth's Convent, Sisters of Charity.—Sister Sarah Joseph, supr. Sisters, 12.
- NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent of The Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Religious, 12.
- NORWICH. *Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 14.
- PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelista, supr. Religious, 7.
- PUTNAM. *Our Lady of Perpetual Succor Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Paula, supr. Professed Sisters, 15.
- ROCKVILLE. *St. Bernard's Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba. Religious, 8.
- STAFFORD SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister Joseph Marie, supr. Sisters, 6.
- STAMFORD. *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Alexins, supr. Sisters, 9.
- TAFTVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (from Tilburg in Holland).—Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 7.
- THOMPSONVILLE. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Andrea, supr. Sisters, 9.
- WATERBURY. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 12.
Convent of Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.).—Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Sisters, 12.
- WESTERLY. *Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy* (Hartford, Ct.).—Sister M. Leo, supr. Sisters, 6.
- WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy*.—Sister M. Donat, supr. Sisters 11, novices, 2.
- WINDSOR LOCKS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters, 6.
- WINSTED. *St. Joseph's Franciscan Monastery*.—V. Rev. Leo da Saracena, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Anthony McCarthy, O.S.F., Louis Stanton, O.S.F.
Convent of St. Margaret of Cortona.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother Mary Celsus. Sisters, 8.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Boarding-School and Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 85.
St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr. Sisters, 10. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Pupils, 43.
 BALTIMORE. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Carola, supr. Pupils, 75.
 LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph. Boarders, 28.
 MIDDLETOWN. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 75.
 PUTNAM. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, supr. Boarders, 50.
 WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Madame St. Mary Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 210.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

- St. Joseph's Cathedral School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 259; girls, 301.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 360; girls, 340.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 400; girls, 430.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Baltic.—Boys, 47; girls, 33.
 Birmingham.—Boys, 158; girls, 178.
 Branford.—Boys, 6; Girls, 14.
 Bridgeport. *St. Augustine's*.—Boys, 259; girls, 341.
St. Mary's.—Boys, 78; girls, 79.
St. Joseph's.—Boys, 23; Girls, 35.
 Colchester.—Boys, 69; girls, 70.
 Danbury.—Boys, 340; girls, 351.
 Danielsonville.—Boys, 145; girls, 160.
 Fairfield.—Boys, 333; girls, 410.
 Greenwich.—Boys, 54; girls, 55.
 Grosvenor-Dale.—Boys, 205; girls, 197.
 Lakeville.—Boys, 49; girls, 38.
 Meriden.—Boys, 348; girls, 398.
 Middletown.—Boys, 244; girls, 200.
 New Britain.—Boys, 596; girls, 624.
 New Haven. *St. Patrick's*.—Boys, 464; girls, 436.
St. John's.—Boys, 382; girls, 294.
St. Francis.—Boys, 379; girls, 436.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Boys, 131; girls, 93.
 New Hartford.—Boys, 65; girls, 80.
 Norwalk.—Boys, 220; girls, 225.
 Norwich.—Boys, 220; girls, 275.
 Portland.—Boys, 146; girls, 134.
 Putnam.—Boys, 275; girls, 226.
 Rockville.—Boys, 152; girls, 169.
 Stafford Springs.—Boys, 109; girls, 98.
 Stamford.—Boys, 131; girls, 191.
 Taftville.—Boys, 198; girls, 212.
 Thompsonville.—Boys, 178; girls, 172.
 Waterbury. *Immaculate Conception*.—Boys, 409; girls, 327.
St. Anne's.—Boys, 100; girls, 110.
 Wauregan.—Boys, 90; girls, 95.
 Westerly.—Boys, 123; girls, 127.
 Williamantic.—Boys, 310; girls, 330.
 Windsor Locks.—Boys, 125; girls, 132.
 Winsted. Boys, 115; girls, 135.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS ETC.

HARTFORD. *St. James' Asylum for Boys*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin, supr. 4 Sisters. Orphans, 55.
St. Catherine's Asylum for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 35.
St. Mary's Home for the Destitute and Aged.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Romanus, supr. Sisters, 5.
 NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 200—116 boys, 82 girls. 21 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Protectory (in course of erection).

Altar societies, scapular societies, rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	180	Clerical Students.....	25
Secular.....	170	Academies.....	8
Regular.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	40
Churches { with resident priest.....	96	Children attending Parochial Schools....	16,000
{ without resident priest.....	54	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels.....	37	Orphans.....	290
Stations.....	34	Religious Women.....	485
Catholic Population.....		250,000	

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTISTE BRONDEL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. L. B. PALLADINO, S.J., and Rev. P. DESIERE.

Secretary—Rev. C. G. Follet.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HELENA.

Cathedral of the Sacred Hearts, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., Revs. C. G. Follet, F. Batens, assistants.
 St. Helena's (German), Rev. C. G. Follet, *ad interim*.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., Rev. P. Desiere.
 Argentu, Beaverhead Co., attended from Dillon.
 Bannack City, Beaver Head Co., attended from Butte.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Barker, visited from Great Falls.
 Basin, Jefferson Co., visited from Helena.
 Bearsmouth, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Beartown, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Belknap, Choteau Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Big Horn Valley, Custer Co., attended from St. Xavier's Mission.
 Big Timber, Gallatin Co., attended from Livingston.
 Billings, Yellowstone Co. (new church), attended from Livingston.
 Birch Creek (Indian Reservation), Holy Family, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Bonner, Missoula Co., attended from Missoula.
 Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. F. Batens.
 Boulder City, Jefferson Co., attended from Helena by Rev. F. Batens.
 Bozeman, Gallatin Co., attended from Livingston.
 Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector, Rev. C. Pauwelyn, assistant.
 Cable City, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Castle, Meagher Co., attended from Helena.
 Central Park, Gallatin Co., attended from Livingstone.
 Columbia Falls, attended monthly from Frenchtown.
 Corvallis, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
 Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector, Rev. A. H. Lambaere, assistant.
 Demersville, Missoula Co., attended monthly from Frenchtown.
 Dillon, Beaverhead Co., (church), attended from Deer Lodge.
 Elmvile, visited from Deer Lodge.
 Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co., bi-monthly visited by C. G. Follet.
 Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (Arlee P. O.), St. John Berchman's, Rev. Ph. Canestrelli, S.J.
 Flathead Lake, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Flint Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptiste's, Rev. Honoré Allaey's, rector.
 Forsyth, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
 Fort Assiniboines, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.
 Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Monroe, S.J., rector.
 Fort Custer, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
 Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. George's, attended from Miles City.
 Gallatin, Gallatin Co., attended from Livingston.
 Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Miles City.
 Glendale, Beaverhead Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Granite, Deer Lodge Co., visited from Deer Lodge.
 Grass Valley, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Guest-house, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
 Great Falls, Choteau Co., Rev. J. J. Dols, rector.
 Gross Vertes Mission, Choteau Co., attended from St. Paul's Mission.
 Henderson Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Holy Family Mission (Ft. Benton P.O.), Choteau Co., Revs. A. Bougis, S.J., Jos. Damiani, S.J.
 Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Horseplains, Missoula Co., attended from St. Ignatius' Mission.
 Jay Gould, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended by C. G. Follet.
 Judith Basin, Meagher Co., attended from Great Falls.
 Lanrin, Madison Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, attended from Great Falls.
 Lincoln Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Livingston, Gallatin Co., Rev. A. R. Coopman.
 Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. C. G. Follet.
 Melville, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Livingston.
 Milk River, (Indian Reservation), attended from Ft. Benton.
 Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Van den Broeck, rector.
 Missoula City, Missoula County, St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Alexander Diomedi, S.J., P. O'Neil, S.J.
 Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. F. Batens.
 Neilhart, visited from Great Falls.
 Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Old Agency, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Philipsburg, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Pioneer, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Pike's Creek, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Radersburgh, Jefferson Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena.
 Redlodge, Park Co., attended from Livingston.

Salisbury, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
 Sand-Coulee, visited from Great Falls.
 Sheridan, Madison Co., attended from Dillon.
 Shonkin, Choteau Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
 Silver Star, Madison Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Skalkaho, Missoula Co., attended from St. Mary's Mission.
 South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co., attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Crow Indian Reservation (Fort Custer P. O.), Rev. Balt. Feusi, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J.
 St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. James Rebmman, S.J., Rev. Jerome D'Aste, S.J., Michael Meier, S.J., Sanctus Filippi, S.J.
 St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (Ashland P.O.), Rev. Al. Van der Velden, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. J. B. Boschi, S.J. 1 lay brother.
 St. Mary's Mission, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co. (Stevensville P.O.), St. Mary's, attended from Missoula.
 St. Paul's Mission, Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (Harlem P.O.), Rev. Fred. Eberschweiler, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
 St. Peter's Mission, Blackfeet Indians, Cascade Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Bandini, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. Hermann Schuler, S.J.; 2 lay Brothers.
 Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's Mission.
 Terry, Custer Co., attended from Miles City.
 Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co., attended from Frenchtown.
 Timberline, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Livingston.
 Three Forks, Gallatin Co., attended bi-monthly from Livingston.
 Townsend, Meagher County, attended monthly from Helena by Rev. F. Batens.
 Toston, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena.
 Trapper, Beaverhead Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Upper Deer Lodge Valley, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dillon.
 Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., attended from Butte City.
 Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co., attended from Deer Lodge.
 White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., attended bi-monthly from Helena by Rev. F. Batens.
 Wickes, Jefferson Co., visited from Helena.
 Willow Creek Valley, Gallatin Co., attended from Deer Lodge.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HELENA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.).—15 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptist, Mother-*supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—7 Sisters. Mother M. Margaret, *supr.* Rev. C. G. Follet, chaplain.
 BUTTE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.).—8 Sisters. Sister Anna Teresa, *supr.*
 DEER LODGE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kas.).—8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, *supr.*
 MILES CITY. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, *supr.*
 MISSOULA. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.
Convent of Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.), at the Academy of the Sacred Heart.—5 Sisters.
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.
Ursuline Convent.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, *supr.*
 ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—4 Fathers, 6 scholastics and 5 lay Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.).—Sister Trinity, *supr.* 13 Sisters.
Ursuline Convent.—Mother Perpetua, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (ASHLAND P.O.), Custer Co. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.—2 Fathers, 1 brother.
Ursuline Convent.—4 Sisters. Sister Ignatius, *supr.*
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Ursuline Convent*.—5 Sisters. Sister Francis, *supr.*
 ST. PETER'S MISSION. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*.
Ursuline Convent.—6 Sisters, 4 novices. Mother M. Amadeus, *supr.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys.—Father C. G. Follet, principal. Attendance, 75.
St. Vincent's Academy, boarding and day-school.—11 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Attendance, 156. Sister Mary Baptiste, *supr.*

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

BUTTE CITY. *St. Patrick's Parochial School*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Attendance, 250.
 DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*. Boarding and day school for girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Sister Evangellsta, supr. Attendance, 60.
 HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School*. Ursuline Sisters. Attendance 60.
 MILES CITY. *School*, connected with Sacred Heart Convent. Attendance, 20.
Ursuline Academy. Sister Mary Magdalen, supr. Attendance, 36.
 MISSOULA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sister M. Resurrection, supr. 29 boarders, 34 day scholars, 7 orphans.
 ST. FRANCIS MISSION. *Indian School*. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Attendance, 155.
 ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' School* for boys (Indians). Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Attendance, 125.
St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School for girls. Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Attendance, 130.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten. Indian children, 70.
 ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.). *School*, connected with Ursuline Convent.
 ST. PETER'S MISSION. *St. Peter's School* for boys, (in care of Jesuit Fathers). Attendance, 260—Indian and White.
Mission School for girls. Ursuline Sisters. Attendance 80—Indian and White.
 ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian School*. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Attendance, 175.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HELENA. *St. John's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Mother-supr. Sister Josephine.
House of the Good Shepherd.—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Marguerite, supr.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). 25 orphans.
 ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Sister Irene, supr.
 BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sister M. Julien, supr.; 4 Sisters.
 BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital*.—8 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kas.). Sister Mary Theresa, supr.
 DEER LODGE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.).
 MISSOULA CITY. *St. Patrick's Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Can.). Sister M. Louis, supr. 6 Sisters. About 60 patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	33	Colleges.....	1
Regular.....	22	Academies.....	6
Secular.....	11	Parochial Schools.....	10
Churches { with resident priest.....	18	Children attending Parochial Schools....	—
{ without resident priest.....	11	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	—	Hospitals.....	6
Stations.....	—	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Theological Students.....	2	Catholic Population.....	30,000

DIOCESE OF JAMESTOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D. D., cons. Dec. 27th, 1889, res. Fargo, N. Dak.

Secretary—Rev. P. J. CONNOLLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY,

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. P. J. Connolly.
Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Minto.
Argusville, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
Avoca, Harney Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Barlow, Foster Co., attended from Jamestown.
Bartlett, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin, M. A.
Belcourt, Rolette Co., Rev. J. F. Malo.
Bellfield, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
Bisbee, Towner Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
Bottineau, Bottineau Co., attended from Dunseith.
Brinomade, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Burlington, Ward Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Cando, Towner Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Jamestown.
Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. Majerus.
Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's, attended from St. Thomas.
Cheyenne, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
Church's Ferry, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Claremont, Brown Co., attended from Ellendale.
Clifford, Trail Co., attended from Casselton.
Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's, attended from Larimore.
Crow Hill, Fort Totten, Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Crystal, Walsh Co., attended from St. Thomas.
Curlew, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
Dacley, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Dawson, Kidder Co., attended from Bismarck.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Joachim Widmer, O.S.B.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Robert's, Rev. Henry Schmitz.
Drayton, Pembina Co., attended from Grafton.
Dunseith, Rolette Co., Rev. L. L'Hiver.
Edgeley, LaMoure Co., attended from Lisbon.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. W. Dillon.
Emerado, Grand Forks Co., St. Louis', attended from Larimore.
Fargo, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. V. Collins D. A. Reilly.
Fort Buford, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
Fort Ransom, Ransom Co., attended from Lisbon.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Ellendale.
Fresch Water, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's', attended from St. Adalbert's Wahpeton.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Dickinson.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Graham's Island, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Grandin, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
Harlam, attended from Lisbon.
Harrisburg, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., attended from Grand Forks.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Hope, Steele Co., attended from Casselton.
 Horace, Cass Co., attended from Fargo.
 Hunter, Cass Co., attended from Casselton.
 Joliette, Pembina Co., attended from Pembina.
 Lakota, Nelson Co., attended from Michigan City.
 La Moure, attended from Lisbon.
 Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Nolan.
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Power.
 Laureat, Rollette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Louis Poitras.
 Leeds, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Leonard, attended from Lisbon.
 Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., attended from St. Adalbert's Wahpeton.
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius' Rev. J. O. Barrette.
 Livona, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismark.
 McKenna, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Perreault.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Minto.
 Mapleton, Cass Co., attended from Casselton.
 Marmouth, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Mayville, Trail Co., attended from Larimore.
 Medora, Billings Co., SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended from Dickinson.
 Melville, Foster Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. James Cassidy.
 Milton, Cavalier Co., attended from Langdon.
 Minnewaukau, Benson Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Minot, Ward Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
 Montpelier, attended from Jamestown.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., attended from Langdon.
 Neche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, attended from Bathgate.
 New Rockford, Eddy Co., attended from Jamestown.
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co., attended from Larimore.
 Oakes, Dickey Co., attended from Ellendale.
 Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. L. Hella.
 Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. C. E. Trudel.
 Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., attended from Langdon.
 Painted Woods, Burleigh Co., attended from Bismarck.
 Park River, Walsh Co., attended from Larimore.
 Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, Rev. N. E. Pouliot.
 Penn, Rainey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Veseley.
 Pleasant Lake, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Praha, Walsh Co., attended from Veseley.
 Pulaski (Minto P. O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Grochowski.
 Reugh, Nelson Co., attended from Larimore.
 Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Richardson, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Rolla, Rolette Co., attended from St. John.
 Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., attended from Dunseith.
 Rutten, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Sanborn, Barnes Co., attended from Valley City.
 Sedalia, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, attended from Lisbon.
 Sherman, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, attended from Valley City.
 Sims, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 South Heart, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Spiritwood, Stutsman Co., attended from Jamestown.
 St. Boniface, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 St. Clemens, Morton Co., St. Clemens', attended from Dickinson.
 St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
 St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 St. Michael's, Benson Co., attended from Fort Totten.
 St. Peter, Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. John's, Wahpeton.
 St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. M. Cahill.
 Stanley, attended from Devil's Lake.
 Stokesville, Pembina Co., attended from St. Thomas.
 Sweetbriar, Morton Co., attended from Mandan.
 Sweet Water Lakes, Ramsey Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Sykeston, attended from Jamestown.
 Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Dunseith.

Taylor, Stark Co., attended from Dickinson.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., attended from Grand Forks.
 Tower City, Cass Co., attended from Casselton.
 Trenton, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Valley City, Barnes Co., Rev. Jos. Wilhelm.
 Verona, attended from Lisbon.
 Veseley (Voss P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
 Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Albrecht.
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. —
 Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Leroy.
 Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. —
 Williamsport, Emmons Co., attended from Bismarek.
 Williston, Buford Co., attended from Devil's Lake.
 Willow City, Bottineau Co., attended from Dunseith.
 York, Benson Co., attended from Devil's Lake.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belecourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. St. Mary's School. 150 children. Rev. J. F. Malo, and Sisters of Mercy.
 Devil's Lake Agency (Fort Totten P. O.), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's' and Our Lady of Sorrows; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
 Fort Berthold, Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians. Rev. Francis M. Craft

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

JAMESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Catharine.
 BELCOURT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Genevieve.
 BISMARCK. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. 5 Sisters.
 FARGO. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns.*—Mother Agnes Hughes.
 GRAND FORKS. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.*—Mother Stanislas.
 WAHPETON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 FARGO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Presentation Nuns.
 GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Ursuline College.*—Ursuline Nuns.

HOSPITALS, ETC.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—Benedictine Nuns (St. Joseph, Minn.).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Jamestown, Bismarek, Fargo, Grand Forks, Olga, Oakwood, St. John's, Tarsus, Wahpeton.
 Wild Rice.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	32	Stations	86
Regular	4	Academies	3
Secular	28	Hospital	1
Churches	54	Parochial Schools	11
Catholic Population		20,000	

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, KANSAS.

ESTABLISHED MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises all that part of Kansas lying east of Republic, Cloud, Ottawa, Saline, McPherson Harvey, Sedgwick and Sumner Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia, June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877, changed to the See of Kansas City, Kan., May 29, 1891. Res. 1228 Sandusky ave.

Predecessor—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; d. July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. KOTOUC.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. J. F. CUNNINGHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. KUHLs, Rev. T. J. DOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., DD., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. RECTOR of St. Mary's College, Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, pres.; Rev. THOM. J. DOWNEY, Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.S.F.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the Counties Atchison, Brown, Doniphan, Nemaha, for the Fathers O.S.B. in these Counties.

Deanery of Fort Scott, Very Rev. J. F. Wattron, dean; comprising the Counties: Allen, Bourbon, Butler, Greenwood, Linn, Miami, Woodson.

Deanery of Hanover, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, dean; comprising the Counties Marshall, Washington, Nemaha.

Deanery of Independence, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean; comprising the Counties Chautauqua, Cowley, Elk, Montgomery and Wilson.

Deanery of Junction City, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean; comprising the Counties Chase, Clay, Davis, Dickinson, Lyon, Marion, Morris, Riley.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Leavenworth, Doniphan and Brown.

Deanery of Ottawa, Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, dean; comprising the Counties Anderson, Coffey, Douglas and Franklin.

Deanery of Pittsburgh, Rev. J. Ward, acting dean; comprising the Counties Cherokee Crawford, Labette and Neosho.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. THOS. J. DOWNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY.

St. Bridget's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kurz, O.S.F., Rev. Alexius Centner, O.S.F., assistant.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Kulizeck, res. 8th st. and Vermont ave.
 Mother of God, V. Rev. A. Kuhls, dean, Rev. John McNamara, assistant, res. n. 5th and Ann sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Leary.
 Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Hundhausen.
 Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis Assisi's, attended from Weir City.
 Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. N. Nensius.
 Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Rev. P. Shields.
 Armourdale, Wyandotte Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John Lee.
 Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Longinus Nen, O.S.B., assistant.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., res. 1431 Kansas ave.
 Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's, attended from Arkansas City.
 Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
 Banner, Trego Co., St. Columba's, attended from Abilene.
 Baxter, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chetopa.
 Beatie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Marysville.
 Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Eudora.
 Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winfield.
 Burlingame, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
 Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Florence.
 Burns Settlement, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Butler City (Blaine P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
 Carbondale, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Humboldt.
 Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Hill.
 Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
 Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Pujos.
 Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. M. Meili.
 Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Strawberry.
 Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Michel.
 Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, attended from Cherryvale.
 Colony, Anderson Co., attended from Greely.
 Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Chetopa.
 Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Kimeo.
 Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, attended from Emporia.
 Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., Bernard Ulbrick, O.S.B., assistant.
 Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Benedictine Abbey, Atchison.
 Dunlap, Morris Co., attended from Emporia.
 Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Emporia.
 Earlton, Annunciation, attended from Neodesha.
 Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Fr. Taton.
 Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jos. A. Ponpeney, D.D.
 Edna, Labette Co. (church building), attended from Chetopa.
 Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
 Elbow, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, visited from Manhattan.
 Eldorado, Butler Co., attended from Arkansas City.
 Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. O'Connell.
 Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Bruno Huber, O.S.F., Theodor Stephan, O.S.F., Bartholomew Weiss, O.S.F., Mathew Schmitt, O.S.F., Bernardin Wissel, O.S.F.
 Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. R. B. Groener.
 Eureka, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
 Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Kloss.
 Fall River, Greenwood Co., attended from Neodesha.
 Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James', attended from Benedictine Abbey, Atchison.
 Fidelity P.O., Brown Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
 Fleming, visited from Scammonville.
 Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Fowler.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. W. Jennings.
 Military Prison, attended from St. Ignatius'.
 Fort Riley, Davis Co., attended from Junction City.
 Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Very Rev. F. J. Wattron, dean.
 Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
 Fredonia, Wilson Co. (in course of erection), attended from Neodesha.
 Frontenae, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Pittsburgh.
 Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.
 Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's, attended from Olathe.
 Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, attended from Greeley.
 Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scammonville.
 Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis, attended from Atchison.
 Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Loehrer.
 Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
 Greenleaf, Washington Co., Mary, Queen of the Holy Rosary, attended from Palmer.
 Hamilton, Greenwood Co., attended from Emporia.
 Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. W. Schellberg.
 Rev. A. Cihal, attending Lanham and some missions in the diocese of Concordia.
 Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emporia.
 Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fulton.
 Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Anne's, attended from the Benedictine Abbey, Atchison.
 Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. James McNamee.
 Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. M. J. Harrigan.
 Holy Cross, Coffey Co., attended from Westphalia.
 Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. C. Moore, D.D.
 Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's, attended from Ottawa.
 Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's, attended from Emporia.
 Horanif P. O., Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCaul.
 Horton, Brown Co., Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella.
 Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.
 Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. P. Scholl, dean.
 Indian Reserve, Brown Co., St. Peter's, attended from Capioma.
 Junction City, Davis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. J. Hurley, dean.
 Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Epiphany, Leavenworth.
 Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Hoffmans.
 Ladore, Neosho Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Parsons.
 Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysia's, attended from Hanover.
 Lansing, St. Francis' of Sales, attended from Epiphany Church, Leavenworth.
 Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Edgerton.
 Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Holton.
 Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, dean.
 Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 5th and Kiowa
 sts., V. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, V.G., dean, rector; Rev. H. Emmelen.
 Holy Epiphany (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter, residence at Pro-
 Cathedral.
 St. Joseph's, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., Elias Mayer,
 O.C.C.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. J. Downey.
 Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. John W. Selmandt, chaplain.
 St. John's Hospital, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
 St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. M. J. Fhm,
 chaplain.
 Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Shawnee.
 Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Clay Centre.
 Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westphalia.
 Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints', attended from Cherryvale.
 Litchfield, Crawford Co., attended from Pittsburgh.
 Louisburg, Miami Co., church of Immaculate Conception, visited from Wea.
 Lyndon, Osage Co., attended from Osage City.
 McDowell's Creek, Davis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manhattan.
 Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. B. Martin.
 Marak, Brown Co., All Saints', attended from Everest.
 Marion, Marion Co., attended from Florence.
 Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmiekler.
 Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Perry.
 Mineral Point, Holy Cross Church, attended from Westphalia.
 Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Winfield.
 Mooney Creek (Winchester P.O.), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Walliser.
 Morrow, Washington Co., church of St. Peter and St. Paul's, visited from Hanover.
 Mound Valley, Labette Co., attended from Cherryvale.
 Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Augustine Baker, O.S.B.
 Mud Creek, Marion Co., attended from Pilsen.

Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. E. Coolen.
 Neosho Rapids, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Burlington.
 Newbury, Wabaunsee Co. (Paxico P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification, attended from Perryville.
 Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Manhattan.
 Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. G. P. Sherr.
 Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Emporia.
 Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Coal Creek.
 Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Math. D. Cavanaugh.
 Osage Mission, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., Rev. Jos. Rinnele, S.J.
 Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, attended from Paola.
 State Insane Asylum, attended from Paola.
 Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from Chetopa.
 Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel's Guardian, Rev. L. J. Beck.
 Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (Yates Centre P.O.), Immaculate Conception, attended from Piqua.
 Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. Christophory, Rev. Andrew Grootaers.
 Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. Quick.
 Parkersville, Merris Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Emporia.
 Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Ward.
 Perryville, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. B. Hudson.
 Pilsen, Marion Co., St. Wenzeslaus, Rev. Jos. Hudsek.
 Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. E. Buechler.
 Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. Hawelka.
 Prairie City, Douglas Co., Annunciation, attended from Edgerton.
 Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hanover.
 Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption, attended from Emporia.
 Rock Creek (Myer's Valley P.O.), Pottawattomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
 Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Kansas City, by the Franciscan Fathers.
 St. Benedict's P.O., Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pirmin M. Koumly, O.S.B.
 St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
 St. Francis Church, Wilson Co., attended from Neodesha.
 St. Joseph's (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Butler.
 St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co., attended from Easton.
 St. Louis, Atchison Co., attended from St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
 St. Mary's, Pottawattomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J.
 St. Mary's Church, Doniphan Co., visited from Dentonville by Rev. B. Ulbrick, O.S.B.
 Sabetha, Nemaha Co., St. Timothy's, attended from Fidelity.
 Scammonville, St. Bridget's, Rev. Jas. Dunning.
 Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Cyril Knoll, O.C.C., Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Hieronymus Reichwein, O.C.C.
 Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Osage City.
 Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Suibert M. De Martean, O.S.B.
 Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Dentonville by Rev. B. Ulbrick, O.S.B.
 Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bollweg.
 Short Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Chetopa.
 Silver Lake, Shawnee Co., visited from St. Mary's.
 Skiddy, Davis Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Junction City.
 Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Florence.
 Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Easton.
 Strawberry, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
 Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Emporia.
 Sugar Creek, visited occasionally from Paola.
 Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bridget.
 Tampa, Marion Co., attended from Pilsen.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes', attended from Neodesha.
 Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Hoge.
 Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Thos. E. Madden, assistant; res. 206 W. 8th ave.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry.
 State Insane Asylum, attended by V. Rev. F. M. Hayden.
 State Reform School, attended by V. Rev. F. M. Hayden.
 Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Holton.
 Vermillion, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Joseph, Marshall Co.
 Wakefield, Clay Co., attended from Clay Centre.
 Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, attended from Greenbush.
 Wamego, Pottawattomie Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Meyer's Valley P.O.
 Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
 Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Burlington.

Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Wieners.
 Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Bishop.
 Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Redeker.
 Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle, attended from Effingham.
 White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison.
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. T. McKiernan.
 Yatas Centre, Woodson Co., attended from Piña.

Absent from the diocese: Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., at the College of St. Anselm, Rome.
 Rev. H. Gerlach and Rev. C. Wagner, on account of ill health.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ATCHISON. *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary*, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (prefect).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KANSAS CITY. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*, res. 637 Barnette ave.—Rev. Alois Kurz, O.S.F., Rev. Alex Centner, O.S.F.
 ABILENE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary Bernard, with 18 Sisters.
 ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); V. Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); and the Rev. Fathers Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Placidus McKeever, O.S.B., Eugene Bode, O.S.B., Nicolans Mahowald, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Alois Bradley, O.S.B., Longinus Neu, O.S.B. There are also in the abbey 3 deacons, 14 clerics in minor orders, and 14 lay Brothers.
Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.—Mother Thèrese, O.S.B. (prioress). 70 Sisters.
 EMPORIA. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.S.F. (supr.), the Rev. Fathers Matthew Schmitt, O.S.F., Bartholomew Weiss, O.S.F., Bernardine Wissel, O.S.F., Theodore Stephan, O.S.F., Bruno Huber, O.S.F. and 2 lay brothers.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.—St. Mary's School. Sisters, 2.
 FT. SCOTT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Dolores, supr. 8 Sisters.
 LEAVENWORTH. *House of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Revs. Leo van den Heuvel, O.C.C., and Elias Mayer, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, sister-servant. 180 Sisters.
Convent of the Oblate Sisters of Providence (colored) (Baltimore, Md.). — Sister Victoria, supr. 4 Sisters.
 OSAGE MISSION. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. R. A. Shaffel, S.J., Rev. Jos. Rimmelé, S.J.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.).—Mother Catherine, supr. Sisters, 28; novices, 8.
 PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.).—7 Sisters. Sister M. Zita, supr.
 SCIPIO. *Mt. Carmel Monastery*. — Rev. Bernard Fink, O.C.C. (prior); Revs. Cyril Knoll, O.C.C., Anselm Duell, O.C.C., Joseph Walsh, O.C.C., Hieronymus Reichwein, O.C.C., and 7 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Sisters, 3.
 ST. MARY'S. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Mary's College.
 WESTPHALIA. *Convent of Sisters of Divine Providence*.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.), Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director), V. Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Alois Bradley, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres, Luke Blahník, O.S.B., Michael Rank, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayer, O.S.B., Philip Williams, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Paul Zavadil, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahník, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Odilo Otott, O.S.B., James Ludwig, O.S.B., Dominic Werner, O.S.B., Roman Otott, O.S.B., Mathias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Anthony Baar, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. and Jerome Faller, O.S.B. (professors and assistants). Students, 150.
St. Scholastica's Academy, for young ladies. — Mother Terese, O.S.B, supr. Pupils, about 100.

- LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Mother Josepha, supr. Rev. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., chaplain. Pupils, about 90.
- OSAGE MISSION. *St. Ann's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Mother Catherine, supr. Pupils, 80 boarders, 90 day scholars.
- ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Henry Votel, S.J. (pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of discipline); Rev. Jos. P. De Smedt, S.J., (minister); Rev. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treas.); Revs. G. Worpenberg, S.J., J. J. O'Meara, S.J., A. A. Lambert, S.J., (professors); Rev. Peter Nogues, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. P. Krier, S.J., (pastor); Scholastics, Messrs. J. H. Lodenkamper, S.J., J. J. Copus, S.J., F. J. Suter, S.J., Wm. J. Talbot, S.J., J. J. Sennhauser, S.J., R. Henneman, S.J., J. Brown, S.J., F. E. Porter, S.J., (professors). 9 Fathers, 8 scholastics, 17 lay brothers, students, 291; inclusive 31 day scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUM, ETC.

- KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Scholastica, supr., assisted by 14 Sisters. Inmates, 107. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.
- EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—In charge of the Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
- FORT SCOTT. *Hospital of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Dolores, supr., with about 8 Sisters.
- LEAVENWORTH. *St. John's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Fidelis, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, near Leavenworth.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant, assisted by 7 Sisters. Orphans, about 20.
- Guardian Angels Asylum*, for colored orphans.—Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

- St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 280.
- St. Bridget's*.—3 Sisters. Pupils, about 170.
- St. Anthony's*.—4 Sisters. Pupils, about 170.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Abilene.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
- Argentine.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Armourdale.—3 Sisters. Pupils, 178.
- Atchison. *St. Benedict's*.—4 Benedictine Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 222.
- Sacred Heart*.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Axtell.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Cherryvale.—Pupils, 20.
- Emerald.—Pupils, 40.
- Emporia.—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Pupils, 105.
- Endora.—Pupils, 40.
- Fidelity. *St. Augustine's*.—Pupils 30.
- Flemming.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, about 35.
- Fort Leavenworth.—2 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.). Pupils, 62.
- Greely.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
- Hanover.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Humboldt.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, about 30.
- Independence.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Junction City.—Pupils about 60.
- Leavenworth. *Pro-Cathedral*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- Epiphany* (colored).—2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- Sacred Heart*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, about 100.
- Orphan Asylum*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
- Marysville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Mooney Creek.—Pupils, about 50.
- Newbury.—Pupils, about 50.
- Osage Mission.—2 Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, about 150.
- Olpe.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
- Parsons.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, about 120.
- Pittsburgh.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, about 60.
- Piqua.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

St. Bridget's.—Pupils, about 40.
 St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.). Pupils, about 180.
 Scanmonville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 Scipio.—1 Sister. Pupils about 60.
 Seneca.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 64.
 Shawnee.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
 Strong City.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.
 Topeka. *Assumption*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.). Pupils, 175.
 St. Joseph's.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
 Assumption (Colored).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 20.
 Wea.—Pupils, 45.
 Weir City.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
 Westphalia.—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 78.
 Winfield.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established.
 The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.
 The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in a few Congregations. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.
 Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.
 Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	131	Colleges	2
Regular	49	Academies	4
Secular	82	Parochial Schools	45
Churches } with resident priest.....	74	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	4,000
} without resident priest.....	84	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels about.....	10	Orphans about.....	100
Stations	12	Hospitals	4
Preparatory Seminaries	6	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Theological Students, about	12	Catholic Population about.....	60,000

DIOCESES OF KANSAS CITY AND ST. JOSEPH.

The Diocese of Kansas City, erected Sept. 10, 1880, comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.
The Diocese of St. Joseph, erected March 3, 1868, comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.
 Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880: res. 416 West 12th st., Kansas City.
 Vicar-General—V. Rev. CHRISTOPHER LINNENKAMP, P.P.; res. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DONNELL, res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Kansas City.
 Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, res. Kansas City; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, res. Independence; Very Rev. J. J. LILLY, res. Lexington.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral of Immaculate Conception, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. J. J. Glennon, R. J. Cullen.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zeehenter.
 St. Patriek's, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. Thomas F. Lillis, F. A. Brogan.
 Annunciation, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Broadway and 33rd st., V. Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., rector, Revs. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., and Joseph Lenz, C.SS.R., assistants.
 St. John Baptist, Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
 St. Joseph's, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohissy.
 St. Aloysius', Prospeet ave. and 11th st., Revs. J. A. Dowling, S.J., Wm. F. Hoffend, S.J.
 Holy Name, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. Richard H. Goggin, O.P., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P.
 St. Francis', Heim ave., Rev. Leo Bruener, O.S.F.
 Sacred Heart, Dripps and 23rd sts., Revs. M. J. O'Dwyer, P. Kennedy.
 St. Vincent's, Oak and 17th sts., Revs. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., T. J. Abbott, C.M., Pius G. Kreutz, C.M., res. 1715 Oak st.
 St. Stephen's, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, res. St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn st.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Walnut and Mulberry sts., Rev. R. M. Ryan.
 Holy Trinity, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Daniel Heile, O.S.F.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. F. Santipolo.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington and 11th sts., attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of St. Joseph Orphan's Asylum, attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
 Chapel of the Convent of the Good Shepherd, attended by Dominican Fathers.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
 Chapel of German Hospital, attended from Our Lady of Sorrows.

— OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Pauls, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P..
 Bonds Mines, Miller Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Butler, Bates Co., attended from Rich Hill.
 California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Paul Engerer, C.PP.S.
 Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Walsh.
 Charlestown, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Clear Creek (Pilot Grove P. O.), Cooper Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John Ev. Conrad, O.S.B.
 Clifton, Pettis Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Clinton (Montrose P. O.), Henry Co., Rev. Pius A. Heckmann, C.PP.S.
 Cole Camp, Benton Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Concordia, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Conway, Webster Co., attended from Lebanon.
 Cross Timbers, Hickory Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Deepwater, Henry Co., attended from Clinton.
 Germantown (Montrose P. O.), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
 Gladstone, Morgan Co., attended from Mary's Home.
 Gravois, Morgan Co., attended from Sedalia.
 Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Rev. —
 Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ascheri, P.P.

Iberia, Miller Co., attended from St. Elizabeth.
 Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
 Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thom. Hanley.
 Knobnoster, Johnson Co., attended from Warrensburg.
 Laké Creek (Sedalia P.O.), Pettis Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.P.P.S.
 Lamar, Barton Co., attended from Carthage.
 Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
 Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., attended from Kansas City.
 Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly.
 Marshfield, Webster Co., attended from Springfield.
 Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
 Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert Nipper, C.P.P.S.
 Moniteau, Moniteau Co., attended from California.
 Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S.
 Neosho, Newton Co., attended from Joplin.
 Nevada, Vernon Co., attended from Carthage.
 New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended from Slater.
 Odessa, Lafayette Co., attended from Higginsville.
 Oronogo, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
 Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Healy.
 Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., attended from Holden.
 Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 Sarcxie, Newton Co., St. Agnes' (Talmage P. O.), Rev. Chas. Jos. Pütz.
 Schell City, Vemm Co., attended from Montrose.
 Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. B. Dickmann, C.P.P.S., Lawrence Schirack, C.P.P.S.
 Seneca, Newton Co., attended from Joplin.
 Shackelford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Mulvey.
 Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Ryan.
 Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. M. Porta, P.P.
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
 Spring Fork, Pettis Co., attended from Lake Creek.
 St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Norbert Groth, C.P.P.S.
 St. Martinsville, Cooper Co., attended from Clear Creek.
 Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
 Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. F. John, O.S.B.
 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hogan.
 Webb City, Jasper Co., attended from Joplin.
 West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', attended from Slater.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. B. H. Kuhl.
 Temporarily in another diocese: Rev. W. T. Sherry.

SEMINARY.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Seminary of the Western Province*, Broadway & 33d str. (P.O. box U).—Revs. Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., (rector and professor of moral theology, sacred scripture); Fereol Girardey, C.S.S.R., (prefect of students, and professor of philosophy); Joseph Lenz, C.S.S.R., (pastor, and professor of dogmatic theology); Revs. Henry Meurer, C.S.S.R., Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Joseph Niermann, C.S.S.R. missionaries. Professed students, 19; lay brothers, 5. The Fathers give mission in all the surrounding dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Western Province*. Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.S.S.R., rector. 6 Fathers.
House of the Jesuit Fathers.—2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
House of the Dominican Fathers at Holy Name Church.—2 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission at St. Vincent's Church.—3 Fathers.
 There is here a band of Missionary Fathers, prepared to give missions through any part of the western states.
House of the Christian Brothers at Cathedral.—Brother Justus, dir. 5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict, at the Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Mother Hilda, supr. 3 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Washington and 11 sts.—Mother Fidella, supr. 18 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—5 Sisters.

- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* at St. John's Church.—Mother Michaela, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto at St. Patrick's Church. — Sister Simeon James, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M. at Annunciation Church.—Sister M. Etienne, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M. at St. Joseph's Church. — Sister M. Albina, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M. at St. Aloysius Church. — Sister M. Ignace, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence at Sacred Heart Church. — Sister Francis Xavier, supr. 12 Sisters.
Good Shepherd Convent.—Mother M. St. Angelique, supr. Sisters in community 16.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 508 and 510 E. 6th st., at the House of Industry for girls. Mother Agnes, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor. Sr. M. Philippine, supr. 13 Sisters.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) at St. Louis's Hospital. — Sister Marciana, supr. 7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), 24th st. and College ave. — Sister M. Vincentia, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word, at Missouri Pacific R. R. Hospital.—Mother Nativity, supr. 9 Sisters.
CLEAR CREEK. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—Sister M. Pins, supr. 4 Sisters.
GERMANTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother Anna, supr. 3 Sisters.
HOLDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.*—Sister Mary Purification, supr. 11 Sisters.
INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother Jerome, supr. 10 Sisters.
JOPLIN. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius, supr. 12 Sisters.
MARSHALL. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. 10 Sisters.
MONTROSE. *Mission House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* Sister Mansueta, with 3 Sisters.
SEDALIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Mary Roberta, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, 421 West Third st.—Sister Angelica, supr. 7 Sisters.
SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Sr. Claraeine Walsh, supr. 11 Sisters.
TIPTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—3 Sisters. Sr. Engelberta, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- KANSAS CITY.** *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11 sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Fidella, supr. Boarders, 30. Day Scholars 184.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies*, Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.—Sister Mary Purification, supr. Boarders, 26; Externs, 120.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Boarders and Externs, 60.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Ignatius, supr. Boarders and Externs, 75.
MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.).—Sister Kevin Coffey, supr. Boarders and Externs, 110.
SEDALIA. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Roberta, supr. Boarders and Externs, 100.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto Ky.). — Sister Claraeine Walsh, supr. Boarders and Externs, 62.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- KANSAS CITY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Patients, 60.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 80. Sisters, 8.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Phillipine, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.
House of the Good Shephard, Porter Road and 20 st.—Mother Mary St. Angelique, supr. Sisters in community, 15. Penitents, 50. Preservation children, 75.
St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Mariana, supr. Patients, 35.
Home of Industry for Girls, 310 East 6th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Agnes, supr.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, May and 8th sts. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Nativity, supr. Patients, 60.
SEDALIA. Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital. Sisters of the Incarnate Word.—Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients 50. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

Cathedral School, for boys.—6 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 160.
Cathedral School, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 50.
Holy Name.—3 Sisters of Dominic (Sinsinava Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—Boys and girls in seperate Schools. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
St. Patrick's.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
Annunciation.—Boys and girls in seperate Schools. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 200.
Perpetual Help.—Boys and girls in seperate Schools. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
St. John's.—Boys and girls in seperate Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 132.
St. Joseph's.—Boys and girls in seperate Schools. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 212.
St. Aloysius'.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 155.
Sacred Heart.—Boys and girls in separate Schools. 12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 265.
Our Lady of Sorrows.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 113.
St. Francis of Assissium.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY,

Boonville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
California.—1 teacher. Pupils 45.
Clear Creek.—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Germantown.—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils 75.
Gladstone.—Pupils, 15.
Higginsville.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Joplin.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Lake Creek.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Lexington.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mary's Home.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Marshall.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 20.
Moniteau.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Montrose.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Pierce City.—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 50.
Sedalia. *St. Vincent's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart.—6 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Springfield. *Immaculate Conception for Girls*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart for Boys.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Elizabeth.—3 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Tipton.—3 Sisters of Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). — Pupils, 100.
Veroua.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

RECAPITULALION.

Priests.....	62	Parochial Schools.....	34
Regular.....	27	Children attending Parochial Schools....	3,300
Secular.....	35	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches.....	47	Orphans.....	80
Chapels.....	9	Hospitals.....	5
Stations.....	29	Magdalen Asylums.....	1
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Industrial Home for girls.....	1
Clerical Students (for Diocese).....	—	Home for aged poor.....	1
Colleges.....	—	Baptisms.....	—
Academies.....	7	Infants.....	—
Pupils in Colleges and Academies.....	800	Adults.....	—
Catholic Population.....	28 431.		

DIocese OF ST. JOSEPH.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of New Engelberg; Very Rev. JAMES D. POWERS, St. Joseph's College.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Revs. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., A. Newman.
Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V. G., P.P.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Dominic Wagner, O.S.B.

St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Seraphine Kunkler, C.P.P.S., res. 274 Seneca st.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Graham.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Krzywonos.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. E. J. Sheehy.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, attended from the Cathedral.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. F. Nieman, chaplain.
 Chapel of Christian Brothers College, V. Rev. James D. Powers, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's, attended from Trenton.
 Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
 Bayfield, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Adolph Schaefer.
 Bethany, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
 Bogard, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Braymer, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Tormey, P.P.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, attended from Chillicothe.
 Bucklin, Linn Co., attended from Marceline.
 Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., attended from St. Mary's, Marysville.
 Cameron, Clinton Co., Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
 Chillicothe, Levingston Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Fidelis Kaercher, O.S.F., Arsenius Fahle, O.S.F., Heribert Stotter, O.S.F.
 Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Fathers of Abbey New Engelberg.
 Dolores, Gentry Co., Our Lady of Sorrows', attended from Conception.
 Eagleville, Harrison Co., attended from Trenton.
 Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Nieman; res. St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph.
 East Leavenworth, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
 Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
 Gallatin, Davies Co., attended from Cameron.
 Hannevan, Carroll Co., attended from Carrollton.
 Hogan Settlement, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Chillicothe.
 Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wien.
 Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Chillicothe.
 Kelly Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Wien.
 Kidder, Caldwell Co., attended from Cameron.
 Lathrop, Clinton Co., attended from Plattsburg.
 Lawson, Ray Co., attended from Plattsburg.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Cullen.
 Marceline, Linn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. J. Bourke.
 Maysville, DeKalb Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Pembroke.
 Meadville, Linn Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Bukes.
 Missouri City, Clay Co., attended from Liberty.
 Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (Wien P. O.), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Guido Knepper, O.S.F., Honorius Busch, O.S.F.
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's, attended from Mt. St. Mary's.
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Coll.
 Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kans.
 Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Conception.
 Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
 Platte City, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Denis Keiley.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
 Richmond, Ray Co., attended from Norborne.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., attended from Conception.
 Saxton, Buchanan Co., attended from St. Joseph.
 Springhill, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.

Stanberry, Gentry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Connolly.
 St. Patrick's, Gentry Co., attended from Stanberry.
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormick.
 Unionville, Putham Co., attended from Milan.
 Utica, Levingstone Co., attended from Chillicothe.
 Waldron, Platte Co., attended from Weston.
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Schaaf.

Rev. F. C. Becker.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOSEPH. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools*, at St. Joseph's College. Bro. Marcellian, *supr.*
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, — Mother M. Niederkorn, *supr.*, Religious, 37.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), at the Orphan Asylum. 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Holy Family.—Sisters of St. Mary. 10 Sisters. Sister Joseph, *supr.*
Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.—Sister Mary Vincentia, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at Immaculate Conception School.—Mother Edward *supr.*
 BROOKFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Octavia, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
 CARROLLTON. *Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. Bertrand, *supr.*
 CHILLICOTHE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Sister Seraphine, *supr.*; 8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) at St. Mary's Hospital. Sister M. Augustine, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
 CONCEPTION. *New Engelberg Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*. — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., (dir. of the College); Placidus Schmid, O.S.B., (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Leo Scherer, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggli, O.S.B. (procurator); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Paul Wetzelsperger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmaier, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the abbey are absent on missionary work in the Diocese of St. Joseph, Kansas City and Sioux Falls. To the Abbey belong 24 priests, 18 lay Brothers.
St. Scholastica's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Independent community).—Mother Mary John Evangeliste Schroeder, *supr.* 64 Sisters, 6 Novices.
 HOGAN SETTLEMENT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Francis de Sales, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
 MARYVILLE. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M. Clara, O.S.B., *supr.* 5 Sisters.
 MT. ST. MARY'S, (Wien), *Convent of Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.).—Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.*
 WESTON, *Mission House of Sisters of Precious Blood*.—Sister Angela, *supr.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 13th and Ridenbaugh sts. — Brothers of the Christian Schools; incorporated by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. Ven. Brother Marcellian, *supr.* Christian Brothers, 11. Boarders, 60; externs, 160 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Mother M. Niederkorn, *supr.* Religious, 37. Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).
 BROOKFIELD. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. Mother Octavia, *supr.* 115 Sisters.
 CONCEPTION. *New Engelberg Abbey Classical and Commercial College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (pres.), Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B. (director and pref. of studies), Revs. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., and Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (assistant pre-fects). Professors, 10; students, 60.
St. Joseph's Academy, connected with St. Scholastica's Convent. — Benedictine Sisters. Boarders, 60.
Industrial School for Girls.—Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 25.
 CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Seraphine, *supr.* Boarders and Externs, 49.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Immaculate Conception, boys and girls, separate schools.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's, boys and girls, separate schools. — 4 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 160. 7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.
St. Peter and Paul's, boys and girls, separate schools. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Holy Rosary. — 3 Sisters of St. Mary, from St. Patrick's. Pupils, 120.
St. Francis Xavier's.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Brookfield.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 100.
Brunswick.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Carrollton.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Chillicothe.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 80.
Conception. — (2 District Schools.) — 3 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
Hogan Settlement.—4 Sisters of Mercy.
Maryville. *St. Mary's*.—Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mount St. Mary's (Wien).—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) Pupils, 78.
Trenton.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
Weston.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 22.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) Sister Prudentina, supr. Orphans 80. Sisters, 8. Rev. H. J. Nieman, Chaplain.
Corby Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, supr. 5 Sisters. Attended from the Cathedral.
CHILLICOTHE. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister M. Augustine, supr. 6 Sisters. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	46	Pupils in Academies and Colleges.....	435
Regular	23	Parochial Schools.....	15
Secular	23	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	1450
Churches	35	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Chapels.....	4	Hospitals.....	2
Stations	36	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Monastery.....	1
Clerical Students (for Diocese).....	—	Baptisms.....	—
Colleges.....	2	Infants.....	
Academies	4	Adults.....	
Catholic Population.....		17,591	

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Bishop-Elect—Rt. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Former Bishops—Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890. Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Diocesan Counsellors—Rev. JOHN GAFRON, O.S.F.; Rev. NIC. GREISCH, S.J.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. J. GAFRON, O.S.F., MARTIN PORT, S.J., CONSTANTIN VON DROSTE, PAUL GEYER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. EDW. STEFFEN, S.J.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WILLIBALD HACKNER.

School-Board—Rt. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Fr. J. GAFRON, O.S.F.; Revs. N. GREISCH, S.J.; H. GROSSE, EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp. Jos. F. VOLZ.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

St. Joseph's Cathedral (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann. Res. 530 Main st.,
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. — Res. Ferry & 13th sts.
St. James (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res. 1032 Caledonia st.
St. John Baptist's (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res. 318 St. James st.
St. Mary's (English), Rt. Rev. J. Schwebach, D.D., Rev. James Nevin, assistant. Res. 319 S. 7th st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. Alph. Jos. Joerres. Res. North Park Ave.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. J. E. Prucha. Res. 928 Winnebago st.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Bishop's residence.
St. Raphael's Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts., and
St. Rosa de Viterbo's Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res. 709 S. 9th st.
Chapel of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, at the Catholic Cemetery.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Adam's Settlement, Eau Claire Co., attended from Eau Claire.
Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Fountain City.
Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Neillsville.
Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids.
Amery, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French), attended from Turtle Lake,

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Hermann Jos. Untraut.
 Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis, V. Rev. Fabian Rechiene. O.S.F., rector; Revs. John Gafron, O.S.F., Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F.
 Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Joch.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Chippewa Falls.
 Babcock, Wood Co., attended from Rudolph.
 Bad River, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, attended from Ashland.
 Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi, attended from Marshfield.
 Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. J. T. Durward.
 Barron, Barron Co. (English), attended from Rice Lake.
 Barronett, Washburn Co. (English), attended from Cumberland.
 Batavia, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Christ's Church (English, Indian), V. Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Marianus Glahn, O.S.F.
 Bear Creek, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plain.
 Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Keyesville.
 Bellifalls, Sawyer Co. (Church), attended from Superior City.
 Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael Schoelch.
 Black Creek Falls, Marathon Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Colby.
 Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Blaschke.
 Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Bruce, Chippewa Co. (English) attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Bloomer.
 Buffalo Bay (Redcliff), Bayfield Co., Indian Res., attended from Bayfield.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's, attended from Fountain City.
 Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fifield.
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima, attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Cameron, Barron Co. (English) attended from Rice Lake.
 Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse, dean.
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface (German and English) attended from Rice Lake.
 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Revs. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Edward Schmitz, C.S.Sp.
 St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Th. Hegemann. Res. 810 Pearl st.
 (South), Holy Ghost, Rev. August Douven. Res. 412 Main st.
 Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, (English), Rev. John Eisen.
 Clayton, Polk Co., attended from Cumberland.
 Clear Lake, Polk Co. (Church), attended from New Richmond.
 Clinton (Bad Axe), Vernon Co., attended from St. Mary's Ridge.
 Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Charles A. Weikmann.
 Courtes Oreilles, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian), attended from Superior.
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. Charles Jungblut.
 Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Stanton.
 Dallas, Barron Co. (English), attended from Rice Lake.
 Delona (Reedsburg P.O.), Sauk Co., All Saints', attended from Reedsburg.
 De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Genoa.
 Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', attended from Colby.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Jos. M. Baur.
 East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Bonaventure De Goey, O.S.F.C.
 Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Arthur B. C. Dunne, J. J. Burns. Res. 318 Fulton st.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Joseph Boehm. Res. 416 Putnam ave.
 Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Bernard Klein.
 Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Constantin Frydrychowicz.
 Elk Mound, Dunn Co., Holy Angel's Church, attended from St. Patricks, Eau Claire.
 El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from River Falls.
 Elroy, Juneau Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Campbell.
 Emery P. O., Polk Co. St. Joseph's, attended from —
 Erin Prairie, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
 Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Augustine Birsner.
 Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Ignatius Schaller.
 Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi, (French, Indian), attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Willibald Hackner, dean.
 Garden Valley (Fairchild P.O.), St. John Cantius' (Polish), attended from North Creek.
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo (Italian), Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
 Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, visited from Lyndon.
 Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English), St. Joseph's, attended from Arcadia.

- Glenflora, Catholic Mission, attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German), attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood, attended from Ashland.
 Gordon, Douglas Co. (Indian Church), attended from Superior City.
 Greenwood (Chelsea), Clark Co., attended from Medford.
 Greenwood (Hillsborough P. O.), Vernon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Centre.
 Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William White.
 Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Superior City.
 Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's. Rev. Winand Daniels.
 Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto's, attended from Sauk City.
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Barney.
 Humbird (Clevelandtown), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Neillsville.
 Hurley, Ashland Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.S.F.
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babiński.
 Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's, attended from Tomah.
 Ingram, Chippewa Co., attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Irish Settlement, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Mosinee.
 Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Theodore Lugowski.
 Kendall, Juneau Co., attended from Elroy.
 Kennan, Price Co. (German), attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry Koenig.
 Lake Chetek, Sawyer Co., attended from Bayfield.
 La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885), attended from Bayfield.
 Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Durand.
 Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Turtle Lake.
 Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Clayfield.
 Loyal, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marshfield.
 Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mauston.
 Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Meurs.
 Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Paul Geyer, dean; Rev. Peter Schmitzler, assist.
 Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Bayfield.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constantin M. von Droste-Huelshoff.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. Xav. Willms.
 Melancton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Richland Centre.
 Mellen, Ashland Co., attended from Ashland.
 Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Louis Kaluza.
 Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Junction City.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's (Polish), attended from Junction City.
 Molitor Settlement, attended from Medford.
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Durand.
 Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's, attended from Waumandee.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
 Murray, Chippewa Co. (French and English Settlement), att. from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. F. Kennedy.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fountain City.
 New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's, attended from Necedah.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Fardy.
 North Creek (Arcadia P. O.), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll.
 Onalaska, La Crosse Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. John's, La Crosse.
 Pakwawong, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Superior City.
 Philipps, Price Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fifiield.
 Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (P.O. Dodge Station), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. L. Guzowski.
 Pine Hill, Jackson Co. (Shanrock P.O.), St. Columbkille's, attended from Sparta.
 Pine Hollow (Cashlon P. O.), Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ant. Havestadt.
 Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church.), attended occasionally.
 Plain, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 2d patr. St. Luke, Rev. Edmund Stirm.
 Plum City, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
 Polish Settlement, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Poniatowski.
 Poniatowski, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. W. Gara.
 Holy Trinity (German), attended from St. Joseph's, Poniatowski.
 Posen, Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from Edson.
 Prentice, Price Co., attended from Medford.
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Big River.
 Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. A. Ph. Kremer, rector, Rev. A. J. Foppe, assistant.
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. George Kiefner.
 Chapel of the Convent, attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Prairie Farm, Barron Co., attended from Standfold.
 Reedsburg, Sauk Co., (Church), Rev. James L. Fitzpatrick.
 Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Peter Becker.
 Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
 Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
 River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bern. P. Connolly.
 Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Ettrick.
 Rock Elm, Pierce Co., attended from Eau Galle.
 Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Hewitt.
 Rudolf, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Van Sever.
 Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Gerhard Sluyter.
 Saxon, Ashland Co., attended from Ashland.
 Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
 Seneca, Wood Co., attended from Grand Rapids.
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), attended from Cumberland.
 Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's, attended from Marshfield.
 Sigel (Centralia P.O.), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Junction City.
 Silver Creek, Ashland Co., attended from Bayfield.
 Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. Rivière.
 Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Flock.
 Spencer, Marathon Co., attended from —
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Cumberland.
 Springfield Prairie, Eau Claire Co., attended from S. Chippewa Falls.
 Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Sauk City.
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co., attended from Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.
 St. Joseph's P. O., La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
 St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo.
 St. Mary's Ridge, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Laurer.
 St. Patrick's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Philips.
 St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse County, attended from St. Joseph's Ridge.
 St. Philips (Soldiers Grove P. O.), Crawford Co., Rev. Daniel O'Connor.
 Standfold, (Rice Lake P. O.), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Dolé.
 Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Lavin.
 Stetsonville, Taylor Co., attended from Medford.
 Summit (Rapp P.O.), Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Sparta.
 Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Eustachius Vollmer, O.S.F., rector;
 Revs. Chrysostome Verweyst, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F.
 S. Superior (church) attended from W. Superior.
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Philips.
 Thorpe, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Colby.
 Tilden (Chippewa Falls P.O.), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
 Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Metzler.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, visited from Ettrick.
 Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, attended from Somerset.
 Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph Miller.
 Verona Junction, Cath. Mission, attended from St. Mary's, Chippewa Falls.
 Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', attended from Bayfield.
 Warner's Station (English), attended from St. Mary's, Chippewa Falls.
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Alfes.
 Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prairie du Chien.
 Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Marshfield.
 Weinstock Settlement, Eau Claire P. O., attended from Chippewa Falls.
 West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph R. Hermon, rector, Rev. Fidelis Vollebregt, O.M.C., assistant.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Cazenovia.
 Weyerhaeuser, Chippewa Co. (English), attended from St. Mary's, Chippewa Falls.
 Whitebirch, Douglas Co., St. Mary's of Good Counsel, Indian Mission, attended from Superior.
 Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Hammond.
 Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Elroy.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Reedsburg.
 Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Union Centre.
 Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Union Centre.
 Wuerzburg, Marathon Co., attended from Colby.
 Yuba, Richland Co., attended from Union Centre.

Rev. Stephen Duren, Rev. W. Weekes, absent on leave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, ACADEMIES HIGH- AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," mother-house, 709 S. 9th St.—200 professed Sisters, 38 novices, 15 candidates. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters have 5 branch houses and conduct 46 parochial schools in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
- ASHLAND. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fabian Rechiene, O.S.F., praeses. Revs. John Gafron, O.S.F., Odilo Ziegler, O.S.F. 3 lay brothers.
- BAYFIELD. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.S.F., praeses. Rev. Marian Glahn, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.
- St. Mary's Industrial-Institute, for the Education of Indian-girls*.—Sister M. Vincent, supr. Sisters, 6; Boarders, 31.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*Sacred Heart College, the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Mission of the German Province of the Society of Jesus*" (legal title). Fathers of the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. Edw. Steffen, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. Basilus-Haefely, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., F. X. Tilliod, S.J., Peter J. Mueller, S.J., Wm. Graffweg, S.J., with 12 scholastics, 16 novices and 12 brothers. Revs. Martin Port, S.J., Nicolas Greisch, S.J., Nicholas Simeon, S.J., missionaries. Application for missions and retreats in English, German and French may be made at any time to the V. Rev. Rector.
- St. Mary's Institute*.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Number of Sisters, 28; boarders, 90; day-pupils, 25. Sister M. Seraphia, supr.
- SPARTA. *St. Mary's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—6 Sisters. Sister Stanislas, supr.
- SUPERIOR CITY. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.S.F., praeses; Revs. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.S.F., Laurentius Pauly, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- LA CROSSE. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Market st. oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Raphael, supr. Orphans, 70.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum for Boys*, 916 Winnebago st. 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 89.
- St. Francis' Hospital of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*. Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th. 18 Sisters and 1 male attendant. Sister Rose, supr. 540 patients received during the year.
- City Marine Hospital* is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.
- ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). 8 Sisters; over 600 patients received during the year. Sister M. Vincentia supr.
- CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). 725 patients received during the year. Sister Rosa, supr. Rev. A. Mendl, chaplain.
- EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*".—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). 195 Patients received during the year. Sister Zosima, supr.
- MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Sorrowful Mother (from Rome). Sister Seraphina, supr. Patients 21.
- MENOMONEE. "*St. Mary's the Sorrowful Mother's Hospital*".—Sisters of Charity of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Hildegard, supr. 68 patients during the year.
- SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.). Sr. M. Flavia, supr. 687 patients during the year.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- St. Joseph's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 262.
- Holy Cross*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 70.
- St. James'*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 189.
- St. John the Baptist's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 74.
- St. Mary's*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 93.
- St. Nicholas'*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 105.
- St. Wenceslaus'*.—1 lay teacher. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 133.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

- Arcadia.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 118.
- Ashland.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 249.
- Anburndale.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 73.
- Bad River (Odanah P. O.), (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 95.

Bakerville.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils 39.
 Bayfield (English, Indian).—Franciscan Sisters (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils 138.
 Big River. St. Mary's. — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 55.
 St. Joseph's. Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 74.
 Bloomer.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 90.
 Buffalo Bay (Bayfield P. O.), (Indian Res. School), Franciscan Sisters (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils, 58.
 Cazenovia.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 127.
 Chippewa Falls.—*Notre Dame* Parish School with *High School*, 10 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 575.
Holy Ghost.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 129.
St. Charles Borromeo's. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
 Courtes Oreilles (Superior P. O.) (Indian).—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 74.
 Durand.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 95.
 Eau Claire St. Patrick's.—Franciscan Sisters (Joliet, Ill.). Pupils 309.
Sacred Heart.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 368.
 Edson.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 116.
 Fountain City.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 85.
 Hewitt.—2 lay teachers. Pupils 100.
 Hudson.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 97.
 Humbird.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 80.
 Independence.—Lay teacher. Pupils 120.
 Keyesville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 50.
 La Pointe.—
 Lyndon.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 38.
 Marathon.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 130.
 Marshfield.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 432.
 Medford.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 140.
 Menomonie.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 107.
 Neillsville.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 67.
 New-Richmond.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kansas). Pupils 100.
 North Creek (Arcadia P.O.).—Teacher. Pupils 57.
 Onalaska.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 48.
 Pine Creek (Dodge P. O.).—2 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.). Pupils 70.
 Pine Hollow (Cashton P.O.).—Lay teacher. Pupils 57.
 Plain.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 138.
 Poniatowski.—Lay teacher. Pupils 100.
 Portland.—Lay teacher. Pupils 20.
 Prairie du Chien.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 363.
 Rice Lake.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils 138.
 Rozellville.—Lay teacher.
 Rudolph.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 93.
 Sauk City.—Franciscan Sisters (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 88.
 Sherry.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
 Sigel (Centralia P.O.).—Lay teacher. Pupils 50.
 Somerset.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Pupils 100.
 Sparta.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils 55. Boarders 8.
 Standfold.—School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 95.
 St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Pupils 81.
 St. Mary's Ridge.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 141.
 St. Peter's Ridge.—Lay teacher. Pupils 18.
 Superior City.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.). Pupils 157.
 Tilden (Chippewa Falls P.O.).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 81.
 Tomah.—Sisters of St. Francis, (Greenfield Park, Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils 63.
 Washburn.—3 teachers. Pupils, 125.
 Waumandee.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 33.
 West Superior.—*Sacred Heart*. Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Pupils 230.
St. John the Baptist, Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	103	Academies.....	1
Regular.....	20	High- and Select Schools.....	2
Secular.....	83	Parochial Schools.....	66
Churches } with resident priest.....	77	Children attending Parochial Schools....	7,600
} without resident priest.....	93	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	16	Orphans.....	159
Stations.....	135	Hospitals.....	8
Theological Students.....	18	Catholic Population.....	72,000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN.

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

First Bishop.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D.; cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. L. LOUGHRAN.

Bishop's Council—Revs. E. CUSSON, B. KUPPENBENDER, T. J. CARNEY.

Diocesan Board of Investigation—Revs. T. CULLEN, W. MURPHY, T. J. CARNEY, A. RAUSCH, J. E. ENGLISH.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., G. BOLL, JAMES SIMEON.

Board of Trusees for Infirm Priests' Fund—Revs. W. McDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. Theresa's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., Revs.

F. J. Nugent, rector, F. L. Loughran, secretary, P. S. McShane

St. Francis of Sales (German), Rev. B. Kuppenbender, res. 514 S. 18th st.

Chapel of the Holy Child Jesus, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

Chapel of Nebraska State Prison, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Insane Asylum, attended from the Cathedral.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Kontek.

Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M., attended from Fairbury every alternate Sunday.

Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, attended from Abie once every month.

Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rulo once every month.

Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus', attended from Indianola once every month.

Ashland, Saunders Co., attended from Sand Creek once a month.

Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Lawless.

Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis', Rev. ———

Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Luxembourg Settlement twice every month.

Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Atehison, Kansas, twice every month.

Axtetell, Kearney Co., attended from Minden once every month.

Barada, Richardson Co., St. Ann's (old), attended from Falls City once every month.

St. Ann's (new), attended from Dawson, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.

Barnestown, Gage Co., attended from Wymore once every month.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Capellen, residence cor. High and 6th sts.

Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, attended from Luxembourg Settlement twice every month.

Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.

Benkelman, Dundy Co., attended from McCook twice every month.

Bertrand, Phelps Co., attended from Minden once in two months.

Bloomington, Franklin Co., attended from Orleans once every month.

Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Stephens 3d Sunday every month.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Ludmilla's Church, Crete, once every month.

Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, attended from Auburn once every month.

Burehard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wymore 4 times in three months.

Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., attended from Auburn once every month.

Cambridge, Furnas Co., Our Lady of Knoek, attended from Indianola once every month.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. ———

Carleton, Thayer Co., attended from from Hebron once in two months.

Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Plasi once every month.

Centerville, Lancaster Co., attended from Crete, occasionally.

Centre, Butler Co., St. Francis', attended from David City every Sunday and three times in the week.

Chester, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
 Cortlandt, Gage Co., St. James', attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
 Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., attended from Tecumseh once every month.
 Crete, Saline Co., St. James', Rev. G. Boll.
 St. Ludmilla's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Klein.
 Curtis, Frontier Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
 Davenport, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
 David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Bex.
 Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. McDonald.
 Deweese, Clay Co., attended from Roseland occasionally.
 Diller, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury once in three months.
 Doniphan, Hamilton Co., B. V. M., attended from Aurora once every month.
 Dorchester, Saline Co., attended from Friend once in three months.
 Dunbar, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, once every month.
 Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., attended from Palmyra 2nd Sunday of the month.
 Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
 Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors, attended from Sand Creek.
 Eustis, Gosper Co., attended from Elsie once in two months.
 Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James Simeon.
 Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
 Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Hastings twice every month.
 Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James', attended from Exeter twice every month.
 Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
 Farnham, Franklin Co., attended from Elsie once every month.
 Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
 Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. T. Corcoran.
 Guide Rock, Webster Co., attended from St. Stephen's twice every month.
 Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, attended from Minden twice every month.
 Harvard, Clay Co., attended from Grafton.
 Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. English, res. 7th and Kansas aves.
 Chapel of the Visitation Convent, Rev. J. A. Carrahar.
 Hayes Co., (scattered missions), attended from McCook once in three months.
 Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Rausch.
 Holdrege, Phelps Co., attended from Minden twice every month.
 Hubbell, Thayer Co., attended from Hebron once in two months.
 Humbolt, Johnson Co., attended from Steinauer.
 Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. ———
 Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Rock Creek, Otoe Co. once every month.
 Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Plattsmouth once every month.
 Luxembourg Settlement, Butler Co. (Bellwood P. O.), Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Hansen.
 Macon, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Campbell twice every month.
 Malloy's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Mead twice every month.
 McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
 Mead, Saunders Co., attended from Sand Creek twice a month.
 Milligen, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
 Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
 Moorfield, Frontier Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
 Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, Rev. E. Cusson.
 Nelson, Nuckolls Co., attended from St. Stephens once every month.
 Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, attended from Milligan once every month.
 Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Petrasch.
 Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Corbett.
 Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
 Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian), Rev. E. A. L. Bouska.
 Reynolds, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury once in three months.
 Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's, attended from Orleans twice every month.
 Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Orleans once every month.
 Rock Creek, Otoe Co. (Paul P.O.), Holy Trinity, Rev. Jos. F. Bartsch.
 Rock Creek, Lancaster Co. (Lincoln P.O., box 419), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Murphy.
 Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Bernard Sproll.
 Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Mainville.
 Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
 Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
 Steel City, Jefferson Co., attended from Fairbury once in three months.
 Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. H. Conley.
 Sterling, Johnson Co., attended from Tecumseh once every month.
 Stockville, Frontier Co., attended from Elsie, once every month.

Stratton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook twice every month.
 St. Andrew's, Polk Co., attended from Luxembourg Settlement.
 St. Ann's, Frontier Co., St. Anne's, attended from McCook once every month.
 St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Aurora once every month.
 St. Stephen, Nuckolls Co. (Lawrence P.O.), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
 Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral, Lincoln, once every month.
 Superior, Nuckolls Co., attended from St. Stephens once every month.
 Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Grafton twice every month.
 Syracuse, Otoe Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City once every month.
 Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's attended from Steinauer.
 Talmage, Otoe Co., attended from Rock Creek, Otoe Co., once every month.
 Tasso, Hayes Co., attended from Wilber occasionally.
 Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Crowley.
 Trenton, Hitchcock Co., attended from McCook twice every month.
 Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., attended from Hebron twice every month.
 Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Seward once every month.
 Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Aurora once every month.
 Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Plattsmouth.
 Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minden once every month.
 Walton, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Teresa's Pro-Cathedral Lincoln, once every month.
 Weeping Water, Cass Co., attended from St. Mary's, Nebraska City, once every month.
 West Oak, Lancaster Co., St. Ann's attended from Rock Creek, once every month.
 Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, attended from St. Ludmilla's Church, Crete, once every month.
 Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
 Wilcox, Kearney Co., attended from Minden once in two months.
 Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Freeman.
 York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cullen.

CONVENTS AND ACADEMIES.

LINCOLN, Neb. *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Anthony, supr. Community 10. Boarders 20. Day-pupils, 100.
 BEATRICE. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*—Community, 4. Sister Alphonsa, supr. 3 Sisters, 1 novice, 100 day scholars.
 CRETE, Neb. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Community, 4. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr.
 HASTINGS, Neb. *Convent of the Visitation Sisters*.—Community, 20. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 3 novices, 3 out Sisters.
Academy.—Pupils, 140.
 NEBRASKA CITY, Neb. *Academy of the Annunciation*.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Agnes Clancy, O.S.B., supr. Community, 9. Boarders, 8. Day-pupils, 35.
 PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—Community, 8. Sister Alphonsa, prioress.
 ST. STEPHEN (Lawrence P. O.). *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.
 YORK. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Clara, supr. Community, 28. 17 Sisters, 7 novices, 4 postulants.
Ursuline Academy.—20 Boarders, 130 day-scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Mary Magdalena, supr. 8 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Lincoln. *St. Theresa's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity B.V.M., Pupils, 324.
St. Francis of Sales' School.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
 Beatrice. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 Crete. *St. James' Parochial School*.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 58
 Falls City. *St. Francis Xaviers' School*.—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) Pupils, 97.
 Hebron. *Sacred Heart Parochial School*.—Pupils, 31.
 Nebraska City. *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. 90 pupils,
St. Benedict's Parochial School.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Plattsmouth. *St. John the Baptist's Parochial School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinaya Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 350.
 Rulo. (School building).
 St. Stephen (Lawrence P.O.). *St. Stephen's Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 York. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convents.....	8
Priests.....	50	Academies.....	3, Pupils 235
Secular.....	49	Parochial Schools.....	12
Regular.....	1	Children attending parochial schools.....	1,622
Churches { with resident priest.....	44	Orphan Asylums.....	—
{ without resident priest.....	46	Hospital.....	1
Chapels.....	6	Religious Com. of women.....	10
Stations.....	40	Members.....	94
Ecclesiastical Students.....	11	Catholic Population.....	22,000

AN IMMIGRATION SOCIETY.

A society has been established in the Diocese of Lincoln amongst the Clergy to encourage immigration. The Clergy, knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with the under-mentioned committee or any of its members. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled. The following gentlemen, who compose the committee, will give reliable information to every one seeking it: Rev. T. Cullen, McCook, Red Willow Co., Neb.; Rev. J. J. Loughran, Minden, Kearney Co., Neb.; Rev. M. M. Merkl, Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb.; Mr. Charles Scheirer, Neel P. O., Dundy Co., Neb.; Mr. E. W. Nagle, Allston P. O., near Benkelmann, Dundy Co., Neb.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

ESTABLISHED IN 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; d. in Helena, June 10, 1862.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.
Consultors—Revs. J. M. LUCEY, M. HEITZMANN, C.S.Sp.
Judices Causarum—Very Rev. BENEDICT BRUNET, O.S.B., Rev. P. H. GARAGHTY.
Rural Deans—Rev. L. SMYTH for the Fort Smith Dist., Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL for North East Arkansas.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Little Rock, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. J. F. Callaghan, D.D., V. G., Rev. Is. Brady.
 St. Edward's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Binzegger, O.S.B.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Alexander, Pulaski Co., station without church, visited four times a year from Little Rock.
 Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. B. Brunet, O.S.B.. Rev. Matth. Saettele, O.S.B.
 Arkadelphia, Clark Co., station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McCormack, pastor.
 Arkansas Post, Arkansas Co., station without church, visited from Arkansas City.
 Atkins, Pope Co., St. Fidelis', attended from Marienstatt, by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost every second Sunday.
 Beebe, White Co., station without church, occasionally visited from Little Rock.
 Boughton, Nevada Co., station without church, visited from Brinkley.
 Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. McGill, pastor.
 Camden, Ouachita Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Brinkley.
 Carlisle, Lonoke Co., station without church, occasionally visited from Brinkley.
 Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, visited from Abbey Subjaco.
 Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Abbey Subjaco.
 Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, visited from Altus.
 Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's, visited from Altus.
 Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.
 Corning, Clay Co., station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., attended from Brinkley.
 Dardanelle, Yell Co., attended from Altus.
 Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, visited from Altus.
 Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Pocahontas.
 Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., station with church, attended twice a month by Rev. P. P. Mazuret from Fayetteville.
 Fayetteville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
 Fisherville, station without church, occasionally visited from Helena.
 Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, attended once a month from Brinkley.
 Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence Smyth.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Pius Zwissig, O.B.S.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Gurdon, Clark Co., station without church, visited from Brinkley.
 Hall's Station, station without church, visited from Arkansas City.
 Harrisburg, Poinsett Co., attended from Jonesboro.
 Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, visited from Altus.
 Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. O'Reilly.
 Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Mary's, occasionally visited from Brinkley.
 Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. H. P. Garaghty.
 Hoxie, Lawrence Co., attended from Jonesboro.
 Imboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's, attended from Pocahontas.
 Jamison, station without church, occasionally visited from Marienstatt.
 Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., attended from Van Buren.
 Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, Rev. Jos. McQuaid.
 Knobel, Clay Co., attended from Pocahontas.
 Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, visited from Arkansas City.
 Malvern, Hot Spring Co., station without church, visited from Hot Springs.
 Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co., attended from Pocahontas.
 Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Altus.
 Marienstatt, Conway Co. (Morrilton P.O.), Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., rector, Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp.
 Morrilton, Conway Co., station with church, regularly attended from Marienstatt by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, visited from Abbey Subjaco.
 New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, attended from Pine Bluff.
 Newport, Jackson Co., station without church, visited from Pocahontas.
 Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's, visited from Altus.
 Osceola, Mississippi Co., station with church, visited from New Madrid, Mo.
 Ozark, Franklin Co., station without church, visited from Altus.
 Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jonesboro.
 Paris, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, visited from Abbey Subjaco.
 Peach Orchard, Clay Co., new church, attended from Pocahontas.
 Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
 Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, visited from Arkansas City.
 Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle's, Rev. H. Fuerst.
 Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brinkley.
 Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., station with church, visited from Brinkley.
 Russellville, Pope Co., station without church.
 Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.
 Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Wolfgang Schlumpf, O.S.B.
 St. Elizabeth's, Conway Co., visited from Altus.
 St. Patrick's, Yell Co., attended from Altus.

St. Vincent's, Conway Co., attended from Marienstatt by Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp, Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. F. Barbin, of the diocese of Galveston.
 Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Maurel.
 Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co., station without church, visited from Pocahontas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother —, supr. 13 Sisters, 12 novices and postulants.
 CONWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—3 Sisters.
 FORT SMITH. *St. Anne's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Cecilia, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.—Day School.
 HELENA. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Carmelite, local supr. 9 Sisters.
 HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Xavier, supr. 10 Sisters.
 JONESBORO. *Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.*
 MARIENSTATT, Conway Co., (Morrilton P. O.). *Residence of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.* —2 Fathers and 2 lay Brothers.
 MORRILTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Emilien, local supr. 5 Sisters.
 PARAGOULD. *Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.*
 PARIS. *Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*
 PINE BLUFF. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Cecilia, local supr. 10 Sisters.
 POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.*—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Ven. Mother Beatrice, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director.
 SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 16 professed Sisters and 12 postulants. Rev. Ludwig Stützer, O.S.B., chaplain.
 SPIELERVILLE. *Subjaco Benedictine Abbey.* — (Abbot not yet elected). Very Rev. Wolf. Schlumpf, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. L. Stützer, O.S.B., Benedict Brunner, O.S.B., Bonaventure Binzegger, O.S.B., Gallus D'Aufourd'hui, O.S.B., Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., Pius Zwissig, O.S.B., Udalric Gehweiler, O.S.B., Justin Huwyler, O.S.B., Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Gregory Luthiger, O.S.B. 12 fratres clerici, 9 brothers, 12 candidates.
Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Academy* and Day School.—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Meinrada, O.S.B., supr. Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B., Chaplain.
 SPIELERVILLE. *Subjaco College.*—Benedictine Fathers.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Vincent's Infirmary*, under charge of Sisters of Charity, of Nazareth, Ky.—Sister Hortense, local supr.
 HOT SPRINGS. *Infirmary of St. Joseph*, under charge of Sisters of Mercy.—3 Sisters. Sister Aloysius, local supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Little Rock.—Schools, connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 200.
St. Edward's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Altus.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
 Caulksville.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
 Charleston.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Conway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 Dixie.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
 Fort Smith.—School connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
St. Boniface's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Helena.—School connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 98.
 Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
 Jonesboro. *St. Joseph's School.*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Marche.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Marienstatt.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Morrilton.—School connected with Convent. Pupils, 100.
Morrison Bluff.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Paragould.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Paris. *St. Joseph's*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
St. Ann's.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Pine Bluff.—School connected with Convent. Pupils, 200.
Pocahontas.—School connected with Convent. Pupils, 80.
Prairie View.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Shoal Creek.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Spielerville.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

FOR COLORED CHILDREN.

Hot Springs.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Morrilton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Pine Bluff.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
Pocahontas.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	29	Children attend. Par. Schools	{ White.. 1600
Regular.....	14		{ Colored 325
Secular.....	15	Orphan Asylums.....	
Churches { with resident priest.....	16	Orphans.....	
{ without resident priest.....	26	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	3	Baptisms.....	
Stations.....	24	Infants.....	416
Ecclesiastical students.....	3	Adults.....	34
College.....	1	Marriages.....	102
Academies.....	1	Deaths.....	165
Parochial Schools.....	28	Catholic Population.....	9,000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

ESTABLISHED 1808.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., born Nov. 10, 1823; cons. May 24, 1868. Res. 1307 Brook st., eorner College.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauriceastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819. Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834. Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville. Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., eons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. BOUCHET, res. 549 Fifth st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. A. J. HARNIST, res. 3513 Rudd ave.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. M. BOUCHET, V.G., A. J. HARNIST, L. BAX, M. D. LAWLER, C. J. O'CONNELL, LOUIS G. DEPPEN.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Very Revs. A. J. HARNIST, C. J. O'CONNELL, Revs. P. WALSH and FRANCIS ZABLER.

Defender of the Bond of Matrimony—Rev. L. BAX.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. —

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the Counties of Nelson, Marion, Larue, Washington and Boyle; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. WM. P. HOGARTY, of St. Vincents, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. THOS. F. GAMBON, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and McLean.

Diocesan Board of Examination (Diœcesana Commissio Examinationis)—Very Rev. M. BOUCHET, Very Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL.

School Board (Commissis Scholarum)—Very Rev. A. J. HARNIST, Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, Revs. W. P. MACKIN, THOS. F. HAYS, EDW. S. FITZGERALD, WM. J. DUNN, P. J. ROCK, CHAS. P. RAFFO and JOHN SHERIDAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D.; V. Rev. M. Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. W. J. Dunn, P. J. Rock, Dr. G. W. Schuhmann.

St. Agnes, Preston Park, Newburg Road, Rev. M. Melody.

St. Aloysius', Payne str., Rev. Joseph O'Grady, rector.

St. Andrew's (Pleasure Ridge P. O.), Rev. Jos. Carmanns, rector.

St. Anthony's, Market and 23d sts., Rev. Anselm Auling, O.M.C., supr. and rector, Rev. Leo. Greulich, O.M.C.

St. Augustine's, 14th st. and Broadway, Rev. John P. White, of the Society of St. Joseph.

St. Boniface's, Green st., near Jackson, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers. Res. 519 E. Green st.

St. Bridget's, Baxter ave., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, rector.

St. Cecilia's, 25th st., Rev. W. P. Mackin, rector.

St. Charles', 2702 Chestnut st., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, rector.

St. Colomba's, Washington and Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector.

St. Edward's, Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., attended from St. Francis', Bardstown Road.

St. Francis of Assissi, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle.

St. Frances of Rome's, Clifton, Rev. Thos. W. White, rector.

Holy Name, 4th ave and O st., S. Louisville, Rev. L. G. Deppen, rector.

Holy Trinity (St. Mathew P.O.), Rev. H. Mertens, rector.

Immaculate Conception, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. H. Westermann, rector.

St. James', Rev. —

St. John's, Clay and Walnut sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, pastor.

St. Joseph's, Washington and Adams sts., Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.S.F., rector.

St. Louis Bertrand's, 6th st. near Oak, Very Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., rector, assisted by Fathers from St. Louis Bertrand's Convent.

St. Martin's, Shelby st., near Broadway, Rev. Francis Zabler, rector, Revs. A. J. Thome, J. P. Berresheim.

St. Mary Magdalen's, Brook and College sts., Rev. Edw. S. Fitzgerald, rector.

St. Michael's, Brook st., near Jefferson, Rev. Jno. Sheridan, rector.

Our Lady, 3513 Rudd ave., V. Rev. A. J. Harnist, rector.

St. Paul's, Jackson near Kentucky st., Rev. Thomas A. York, rector.

St. Patrick's, 13th and Market sts., Very Rev. M. D. Lawler, rector; Rev. James Conniff, 1st. asst., Rev. T. H. Taylor, 2nd. asst.

St. Peter's, 16th near Kentucky st., Rev. Vincent Duimovich, D.P., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C.

Sacred Heart, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, rector.

St. Vincent of Paul's, Milk and Shelby sts., Rev. John Heising, rector.

CHAPELS.

Our Lady's—Cathedral.

Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters, 9th st., attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st., attended from the Cathedral.

Seven Sorrows'—Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., attended from St. Mary's.

Ursuline Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, cor. Chestnut and Shelby, sts., attended from St. Martin's.

Immaculate Conception—Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th st., Rev. John Creary, chaplain. Res. 1526 West Chestnut str.

House of Refuge, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady.

The Holy Family—St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. P. J. Haeseley.

St. Joseph's—St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 12th st., Rev. J. J. Barrett.

Mount St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park, attended from Preston Park Seminary.

Mount St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, Portland, attended from Our Lady's.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.

St. Xavier's Industrial School of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachman. Res. Bank and 23rd sts.

St. Xavier's Institute of the Xaverian Brothers, 4th ave., attended from the Cathedral.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.

City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady.

St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Dom. Croghan, chaplain.

City Alms House, attended by Rev. Dom. Croghan.

Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, attended from Pewee Valley.

Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adairsville, Logan Co., attended from Franklin.

Airdrie, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.

Akers Valley, Hardin Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Haysville.

Albany, Clinton Co., attended from Campbellsville.

Anchorage, Jefferson Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Auburn, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.

Bagdad, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. C. J. O'Connell, rector.

Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's, attended from Colesburg.

Beckley's Station, attended from Shelbyville.

Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors', attended from Pewee Valley.

Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.

Bell's Mines, Crittenden Co., attended from Morganfield.

Belmont, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.

Benton, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.

Bethlehem Academy (St. John's P. O.), Hardin Co., Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald

Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Leitchfield.

Birmingham, Marshall Co., attended from Paducah.

Blandford's Station, attended from St. Mary's.

Blandville, Ballard Co., attended from Columbus.

Bonnieville, Hart Co., attended from Nolynn.

Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Hays, rector; Rev. Edward Hart.

Brandenburg, Meade Co., attended from Payneville.

Bristow, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.

Burkesville, Cumberland Co., attended from Campbellsville.

Cadiz, Trigg Co., attended from Hopkinsville.

Calhoun, McLeall Co., attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.

Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. E. J. Lynch, rector; Rev. Wm. Gabe.

Carrsville, Livingston Co., attended from Morganfield.

Campbellsburg, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Calvary.

Caneyville, Grayson Co., attended from Leitchfield.

Cave City, Barren Co., attended from Bowling Green.

Cave Spring, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.

Cecilian Junction, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Bethlehem.

Cecilian College, Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.

Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Frances', attended from Bowling Green.

Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. McHenry, rector.

Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Cloverport, Breckenridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, rector.
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Stephen A. Holleran, rector, res. 549 5th st., Louisville.
 Columbia, Adair Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Mayfield.
 Concordia P. O., Meade Co., St. Teresea's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, rector.
 Crab Orchard Springs, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Cropper's Station, Shelby Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. J. Brady, rector.
 Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Deatsville, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Nazareth.
 Dickey's Mill, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Drennon's Station, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Dycusburg, Crittenden Co., attended from Gum Grove, Union Co.
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Coenan, rector.
 East Cairo, Lyon Co., attended from Hickman.
 Eddyville, Lyon Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Edmonton, Metcalf Co., attended from Russellville.
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, rector.
 Elkton, Todd Co., attended from ———.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, rector.
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Hacseley, rector.
 Flat Rock, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Florence Station, McCracken Co., attended from Paducah.
 Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bowling Green.
 Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman.
 Fulton, Fulton Co., attended from Mayfield.
 Gap-in-Knob, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
 Glasgow, Barron Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Glasgow Junction, Barron Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Grayson Springs, St. Augustine's, Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, rector.
 Greensburg, Green Co., attended from Calvary.
 Guestville, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Morganfield.
 Guthrie, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hadenville, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James. J. Pike, rector.
 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Danville.
 Hartford, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cloverport.
 Haysville, Hardin Co. (White Mills P. O.), St. Ignatius', Rev. M. Dillon.
 Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name, V. Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, rector.
 Hickman, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Mayfield.
 Hickman's Station, attended from St. Paul's, Owensboro.
 Hillman's Furnaces, Trigg Co., attended from Paducah.
 Hiseville, Barron Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Hobb's Mill, Ballard Co., attended from Fancy Farm.
 Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, rector.
 Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Jas. Donohue, rector.
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Bowling Green.
 Horse Branch, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Horton, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Hustonville, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Irvington, Breckinridge Co., Guardian Angels, attended from Payneville.
 Jamestown, Russell Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Jericho, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Danville.
 Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. James Cronin, rector.
 Kuttawa, Lyon Co., attended from Paducah.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Pewee Valley.
 Lastley Station, attended from Hodgenville.
 Laura Furnace, Trigg Co., attended from Paducah.
 Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Danville.
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. de Fraine, rector.
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Schmitt.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's, attended from Cloverport.
 Livermore, McLean Co., attended from St. Stephen's, Owensboro.
 Lockport, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.

Long Lick, McDaniel's P. O., Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Hardinsburg.
 Loretto Academy, Marion Co., Seven Dolors, Revs. Eugene O'Callaghan, Louis H. Spalding.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 McLeod, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Madisonville, Hopkins Co., attended from Earlington.
 Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Fredericktown.
 Markay's, Livingston Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Gum Grove.
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. —
 Milton, Trimble Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Monticello, Wayne Co., attended from Danville.
 Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney.
 Mount Eden, Spencer Co., attended from Taylorsville.
 Mount Vernon, Edmondson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fairfield.
 Mount Merino, Breckinridge Co., Guardian Angels, attended from Paynesville.
 Murray, Calloway Co., attended from Paducah.
 Nazareth Academy, Bardstown P. O., Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Viala, rector.
 New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. F. McSherry, rector.
 Nolin River, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. —
 Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. J. McConnell, rector, res. 210 Mulberry str.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. —, rector, res. 508 E. Fourth str.
 St. Paul's, V. Rev. Th. F. Gambon, rector, res. 520 4th st.
 Owensboro Junction, Muhlenburg Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Herman Jansen, rector; Rev. Geo. A. Weiss.
 Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. John O'Connor, rector.
 Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Drury, rector.
 Pigeon Mills, Ballard Co., attended from Mayfield.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's, attended from Colesburg.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co., attended from Morgansfield.
 Quirk's Station, attended from Beech Grove.
 Ranger's Landing, attended from Beech Grove.
 Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Jno. T. W. Culleton, rector.
 Red Mills, La Rue Co., attended from Haysville.
 Rich Pond, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Red River, Logan Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Rockfield, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Rockport, McHenry Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Reilly.
 Roseville, Hancock Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from St. Lawrence.
 Rosine, Ohio Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Rowland, near Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Bowling Green.
 St. Alphonsus' (St. Joseph P. O.), Daviess Co., Rev. Wm. P. McCarthy, rector, Rev. Joseph Neesen, assistant.
 St. Ann's, Nelson Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. Bernard's, Casey Co., attended from Calvary.
 St. Catherine's Academy, Washington Co., attended from St. Rose's.
 St. Charles' (St. Mary's P. O.), Marion Co., Rev. P. Fermont, rector.
 St. Charles' Coal Mines, attended from Earlington.
 St. Francis', Nelson Co., attended from New Haven.
 St. Francis de Sales', Taylor Co., attended from Calvary.
 St. Ivo's, Washington Co., attended from Springfield.
 St. Joachim's, La Rue Co., attended from Hodgenville.
 St. John's (St. John's P. O.), Hardin Co., attended from Bethlehem.
 St. John's, Bullitt Co., attended from Nazareth.
 St. John the Evangelist's (Paducah P. O.), McCracken Co., Rev. Edw. Fahrenbach, rector.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Edmonson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. J. Jenkins, rector.
 St. Martin's, Meade Co. (Flaherty P. O.), Rev. James O'Connor, rector.
 St. Mary's, Breckinridge Co., attended from Cloverport.
 St. Patrick's (Stithton P. O.), Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Meade Co.
 St. Peter's (Stanley P. O.), Daviess Co., Rev. J. J. Abell, rector.
 St. Raphael's (West Louisville P. O.), Daviess Co., Rev. D. Higgins, rector.
 St. Rose's (Springfield P. O.), Washington Co., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., assisted by Dominican Fathers.
 St. Sebastian, Calhoun, McLean Co., attended from St. Alphonsus, Daviess Co.
 St. Thomas' (Bardstown P. O.), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, rector.
 St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, rector.
 Scottsville, Allen Co., attended from Bowling Green.

Section Houses, 4 on the P. & E. R. R., attended from Leitchfield.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. F. Crane, rector.
 Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., attended from Colesburg.
 Shrewsbury, Grayson Co., attended from Leitchfield.
 Simpsonville, Shelby Co., attended from Shelbyville.
 Sinking Creek, Simpson Co., attended from Russellville.
 Sloan's Valley, Pulaski Co., attended from Danville.
 Smith's Grove, Warren Co., attended from Bowling Green.
 Smithfield, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Smithland, Livingston Co., attended from Paducah.
 Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, attended from Danville.
 Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Joseph Hogarty, rector, Rev. H. J. Rothhent.
 Stanford, Lincoln Co., attended from Danville.
 Sulphur, Henry Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Summerville, Green Co., attended from Holy Mary's.
 Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's, attended from Leitchfield.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints, Rev. D. McShane, rector.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., Assumption, attended from Springfield.
 Three Springs, Hart Co., attended from — — —
 Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., attended from Calvary.
 Trenton, Todd Co., attended from Hopkinsville.
 Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theo. Kellenaeers, rector.
 West Point, Hardin Co., attended from St. Martin's, Hardin Co.
 Westport, Oldham Co., attended from Pewee Valley.
 Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford, rector.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUISVILLE. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 519 East Green st. — Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.S.F. (guardian), Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.S.F., John E. Wellingshoff, O.S.F., Bernard Nurre, O.S.F. 4 scholastics, 4 lay Brothers.
St. Louis Bertrand's Convent, Sixth near Oak sts. — V. Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., (prior), V. Rev. J. L. O'Neil, O.P., (sub-prior), Revs. C. H. McKenna, O.P., J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., F. A. Gaffney, O.P. 1 lay Brother.
Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd. (P. O. box 68). — V. Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (rector), Rev. Luke Baudinelli, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Martin Hogan, C.P., Basil Malone, C.P.; 10 scholastics, 4 brothers.
Xaverian Brothers, 112 W. Broadway. — Bro. Stanislaus (dir.); Bro. Stephan, (asst. dir. and treasurer). 24 Brothers.
House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, St. Agnes' Convent, Bank st. — Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, supr. and provincial. Choir sisters, 18; lay sisters, 13; outdoor sisters, 4; novices, 5. Rev. Engelbert M. Bachmann, chaplain; res. 23d and Bank sts.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Mother M. of St. Martin, supr.; choir and lay sisters, 15; sisters Magdalens, 38; children of preservation class, 54.
Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts. — Mother M. Florence, supr. Sisters in the community, 41; professed Sisters, 41; novices, 10; postulants, 6.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Catherine's Convent, No. 535 2d st. — Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Professed Sisters, 28; novices, 13.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts. — Mother Christine of St. Joseph, supr.; Sisters, 13; old people, 130 whites; 30 colored.
 GETTSEMANI, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers. — Rt. Rev. M. Edward, (abbot); Rev. M. Bernard, (prior), Rev. William, (sub-prior). Revs. Benedict, Stanislas, Henry, Patrick, Augustin, Leonard, Fabian, Vincent. 11 professed choir religious, 7 novices, 5 oblates, 19 professed lay Brothers, 5 novices, 2 oblates.
 LEBANON. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — 5 Sisters. Sister Laurentia, supr.
 LORETTO. *Mother-house of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mother Dafrosa, supr. V. Rev. C. J. O'Connell, eccl. supr. of Loretto Community. 500 Sisters, 46 novices, 7 postulants.
 NAZARETH (near Bardstown). *Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity*. — Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. 595 members in the society. Sisters at Nazareth 72, Novices 40, postulants 31.
 SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. — Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P., (sub-prior and novice-master). Revs. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., J. A. Hinch, O.P. 15 novices, 7 lay Brothers.
Mother-house of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Couvent of St. Catharine of Sienna. — Mother Regina O'Meara, prioress. Members in the Society, 110; novices, 12; postulants 10. The Sisters conduct 4 academies, 12 parochial schools.
 ST. JOSEPH P. O. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.), at the Academy. 16 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Xavier's College of the Xaverian Brothers*, 112 W. Broadway.—Bro. Stanislaus (dir.); Bro. Stephan (asst. dir. and treasurer). 24 Brothers, 275 Students.
Academy of the Holy Rosary of the Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.), 9th and Kentucky sts.—Sisters, 11; pupils, 50. Sister M. Raymonda, supr.
St. Catherine's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2d st.—Rev. Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Sisters, 27; Pupils, 90.
St. Catherine's Night School, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Mount St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park, Barrett ave.—Sister Sebastian Mudd, supr. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 25.
Mt. St. Benedict's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto, 318 35th str.—Sisters, 25; pupils, 90. Mother M. Evangeliste, supr.
Presentation Academy of the Sisters of Charity, 5th st.—Sisters, 7; pupils, 90. Sister Sophia, sister-servant.
St. Stanislaus' School for Small Boys, 2d st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 20.
Ursuline Academy of the Ursuline Sisters, Chestnut and Shelby sts.—Mother M. Florence, supr. Day-School; pupils, 30.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — 15 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Alberta, supr.; boarders, 35. Rev. Wm. Bourke, chaplain.
- BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 6; pupils, 70. Sister De-Chantal, sister-servant.
- BETHLEHEM ACADEMY (St. John's P. O.).—Sisters of Loretto. 21 Sisters; pupils, 25; Mother Liberata Pike, supr.
- BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 10; pupils, 182; Sister Madeleine, sister-servant.
- CALVARY ACADEMY (Calvary P. O.).—Sisters of Loretto.—13 Sisters; pupils, 35; Mother Eucharis, supr.
- CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity, 7. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Boarders, 17; day scholars, 20. Pupils, 40.
- ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Francesca, supr. Pupils, 56.
- GETHSEMANI. *Gethsemani Boarding-School*, under the Trappist Fathers.—Rt. Rev. M. Edward, Abbot, supr. *Commercial Department*—Teachers: Brother Cyprian, dir., Brother Jerome, Brother Matthew. Rev. Leonard, (pref.). Pupils, 48. *Preparatory Department*—Rev. Benedict, dir. Teachers: Brother Paul, Mr. W. Riney. Rev. Fabian, (pref.). Pupils, 30.
- LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 80; Sister Mary Laurentia, supr.
- LORETTO. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 18; pupils, 70. Mother Dafrosa, supr.
- NAZARETH, Bardstown P. O. *Nazareth Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 18; Pupils, 120. Mother Cleophas Mills, supr.
- NEW HAVEN. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters; 70 pupils.
- OWENSBORO. *St. Francis' Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 11; boarders, 20, day pupils, 140. Sister Guidonia, sister-servant.
- PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 6; pupils, 125. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant.
- SPRINGFIELD. *St. Catherine's of Sienna Academy of the Dominican Sisters*.—Pupils, 98. Sister Regina O'Meara, supr.
- ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sisters, 18; day scholars, 36; boarders, 62. Sister Isadora, sister-servant.
- ST. JOHN'S *Bethlehem Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sisters, 30; pupils, 30. Mother Liberata, supr.
- ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College*. — Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Resurrection, Very Rev. David Fennesy, C.R., (pres.), Rev. John Felhrenbach, C.R., D.D. (v.-pres.), Rev. Joseph Legrand, C.R. (chief disciplin.), Rev. Casimir Skory, C.R. (prof.), Rev. Eugene Crane, (prof.), Messrs. James A. Timmons, A.M., P. A. Schaedler, A.M., Geo. Theo. Willet and John A. Hemmersbach (profs.), James L. Collins and James Kirwin, (prefs.).
- ST. JOSEPH P.O. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy of the Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.).—Sisters, 16; boarders, 40. Sister Martina, supr.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

- LOUISVILLE. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, Jefferson st.—Sisters of Charity. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 94. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum, in connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum — Sister Mary Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Foundlings, 7.
Home for the Aged Poor, 10th st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Christine of St. Joseph, sup.; 16 Sisters; old people, 130, colored people, 30.

St. Agnes' House of the Good Shepherd, for the Reformation of Fallen Women, Bank and 24th sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Penitents, 120. Mother Mary of St. Anselm Wells, provincial. Choir sisters, 19; Lay sisters, 4.
St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls and Convent of the Good Shepherd, 8th st.—15 Choir and Lay sisters; 38 Magdalens; children in preservation class, 54. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, *supr.*
Charity Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, Magnolia ave.—Sister Helena, sister-servant. 17 Sisters. Patients in 1890, 340
St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity. 10 Sisters. Sister Aurea, sister-servant. 12 Sisters.
Home for Young Ladies engaged in business in the city, also a night-school, 535 2d st. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Margaret's Maternity Retreat, Clifton, Jefferson Co.—A lying-in institution, founded by the Bishop of Louisville. 3 Sisters of Nazareth, Sister Virginia, sister-servant.
St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park.—7 Sisters. The Sisters of Charity have charge of the domestic department and of the boys under 10 years of age. Orphans, 47.
St. John's Eruptive Hospital, near Almshouse.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Dom. Croghan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum (Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.).—Rev. P. J. Haeseley, chaplain. School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). 13 Sisters. Orphans, 115. School-children, 60 boys, 35 girls. Mother Timothea, *supr.*
City House of Refuge.—Catholic boys, 45; girls —. Attended by Rev. H. J. Brady, res. St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th str.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE AND JEFFERSON COUNTY.

Cathedral.—2 Xaverian Brothers. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 249; boys, 116; girls, 146.
St. Anthony's, for boys and girls.—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Lucy, *supr.* Pupils, 370.
St. Augustine's, for colored children.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 197.
St. Boniface's, for boys.—3 Franciscan Brothers, 1 lay teacher, 1 School Sister of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 345.
St. Boniface's, for girls—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Sister Philomena, *supr.* Pupils, 365.
St. Bridget's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
St. Cecilia's, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
St. Charles'.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 100; boys, 48; girls, 52.
St. Columba's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Frances of Rome's.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.
St. Francis Parochial School, Jefferson Co.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60; boys, 30; girls, 30.
Holy Trinity's, St. Mathews, Jefferson Co.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 88; boys, 43; girls, 45.
Immaculate Conception, for boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 110.
Immaculate Conception, for girls.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 388.
St. John's, for boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 155.
St. John's, for girls.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's, for boys.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 96.
St. Joseph's, for girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 106.
St. Louis Bertrand's, for boys.—Pupils, 75.
St. Louis Bertrand's, for girls.—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Martin's, for boys.—3 Seculars. Pupils, 385.
St. Martin's, for girls.—8 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 446.
St. Michael's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady's, for boys and girls.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.
St. Patrick's, for boys.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 230.
St. Patrick's, for girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.
St. Paul's Parochial School.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70; boys, 30; girls, 40.
St. Peter's, for boys and girls.—5 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 253.
Sacred Heart, for boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 199.
St. Vincent de Paul's, for boys and girls.—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.

OUTSIDE THE CITY AND COUNTY

Bardstown. *St. Joseph's Parochial School*—7 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
St. Monica's, for Colored Children.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 288; actual attendance, 85.
Beech Grove, *St. Benedict's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bennetsville, Breckinridge Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. John, *St. John's*.—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.

Chicago, *St. Augustine's*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 140.
St. Augustine's, school for colored. Pupils, 23.
 Danville Missions.—Schoolchildren, 54.
 Earlinton, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
 Elizabethtown, *St. James'*.—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
 Fairfield, *Parochial School*.—Boys and girls, 71; colored pupils, 7.
 Faucy Farm, *St. Jerome's*.—Pupils, 80.
 Fredericktown, *St. Teresa's*.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70; Sister M. Bertrand.
 Gethsemani, *Mt. Olivet Industrial School*, for girls.
 Hardinsburg, *St. Romuald's*.—Pupils, 19.
 Henderson, *St. Louis'*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charlotte, *supr.* Pupils, 125.
 Hodginsville.—Schoolchildren, 65.
 Holy Cross, *Holy Cross*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50. In colored school, 21.
 Lebanon, *St. Augustine's*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 75.
St. Augustine's.—2 lay teachers. Boys, 76.
St. Augustine's Colored School.—1 Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 40.
 New Hope, *St. Vincent's*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 84.
St. Jerome's (Sulphur Lick).—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Vincent's School (colored), near New Hope.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
 New Haven. *Colored School*.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 30.
 Owensboro, *St. Stephen's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 43.
St. Joseph's.—2 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 90; boys, 40; girls, 50.
 Paducah, *St. Francis' Par. School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
 Pewee Valley, *Parochial School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Raywick, *St. Martha's*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 120.
 Rollington, Oldham Co., *St. Aloysius'*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Springfield, Washington Co., *St. Dominic's Par. School*.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Dominic's Colored School.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 Thompsonville, Washington Co., *Parochial School*.—Boys, 20; girls, 23.
 Uniontown, *St. Rose's School*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosaline, *supr.* Pupils, 130.
 Whitesville, *St. Mary's Par. School*.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 St. Alphonsus', (St. Joseph's P.O.), Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
 St. Alphonsus', (West Louisville), *Parochial School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
St. Agnes' School, Washington Co.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Pupils 35.
 St. Lawrence. *Catholic District School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 St. Martin's, (Flaherty P. O.), Meade Co.—Pupils, 60.
 St. Mary's, Marion Co., *St. Charles Parochial School*.—2 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 79.
Colored School.—1 Sister of Nazareth. Pupils, 38.
 St. Raphael's, West Louisville, *Parochial School*.—Pupils, 100.
 St. Rose's, Washington Co.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.). Pupils, 60.
 St. Sylvester's, Lincoln Co.—Pupils, 20.
 St. Vincent's, Union Co., Boys School.—Pupils, 49.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	128	Academies.....	24
Secular. }	91	Convents and Monasteries.....	16
Regular }	37	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Churches.....	134	Orphans in Asylums.....	261
Louisville City and County.....	28	Hospitals.....	2
Outside of City and County.....	106	Other Charitable Institutions.....	8
Chapels.....	39	Attending Catholic Schools of Louisville	
Louisville City and County.....	19	City and County.....	6,992
Outside of City and County.....	20	Attending Catholic Schools proper, out-	
Stations.....	116	side of City and County.....	3,624
Theological Seminaries.....	3	Total attending Catholic Schools, proper.	10,616
Colleges.....	2	Catholic Population, estimated.....	110,000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Manchester, June 11, 1884

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.

Chancellor—Rev. E. D. MACKEY.

Council of the Bishop—V. Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Revs. D. W. MURPHY. JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNEGAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. E. D. Mackey, rector; Revs. J. E. Emerson, Jeremiah Desmond, Charles Hennon.
St. Ann's, Revs. John J. Lyons, D. Alex. Sullivan, John B. Delaney.
St. Augustine's, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Ernest Devoy, Hormisdas Bellefleur.
St. George's, Revs. Urban Lamy, A. H. Lessard.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Rev. M. Richards, J. B. Houle.
St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Ann's.
Chapel at the Convent of Jesus and Mary, attended from St. Augustine's.
Chapel of Holy Angels, attended from St. Mary's.
Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery), attended from Cathedral.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, attended from Cathedral.
State Reform School, attended from Cathedral.
County Jail, attended from St. Ann's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Acton, attended from St. Mary's, Rochester.
Ashland, Grafton Co., attended from Tilton.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hinsdale.
Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Whitefield.
Bath, Grafton Co., attended from Littleton.
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. N. Cournoyer, Patrick Cahill.
Bristol, Grafton Co., attended from Canaan.
Canaan, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Larocque.
Candia, Rockingham Co., attended from Derry.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's, attended from Claremont.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnegan, Edward Lennon.
Colebrook, Coos Co., attended from North Strafford.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, V. Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. J. H. Hogan.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. John's.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. J. O'Connor.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. J. Casey, James H. Reilly.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's.

East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Furlong.

Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Exeter.

Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.

Franklin Falls, Merrimaek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. J. Timon.

Goff's Falls, Hillsborough Co., attended from Derry.

Gonie, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, attended from Rochester.

Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. D. A. Ryan.

Great Falls, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.

St. Martin's, Rev. C. Demers.

Greenville, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. J. Derosiers.

Greenwood, Coos Co., attended from Gorham.

Groveton, Coos Co., attended from Laneaster.

Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', attended from Lebanon.

Harrisville, Cheshire Co., attended from Marlboro.

Hillsboro, Hillsborough Co., attended from East Jaffrey.

Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.

Hooksett, Merrimaek Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. F. Simard.

Jefferson, Coos Co., attended from Whitefield.

Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John R. Power; Rev. Daniel Dunn.

Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lambert.

New Church building, Rev. J. Monge.

Lake Village, Belknap Co., attended from Laconia.

Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Creamer.

Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Paradis.

Lisbon, Grafton Co., attended from Littleton.

Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Denis Hurley, Edward A. Quirk.

Livermore, Cheshire Co., attended from Whitefield.

Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Ling.

Milford, Hillsborough Co., St. Paul's, attended from Wilton.

Nashua, Hillsborough Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, David Fitzgerald.

St. Aloysius', Rev. B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. J. B. Melauçon.

St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Lessard.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Aloysius' Church.

Chapel of St. Rose, attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.

Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Claremont.

North Strafford, Strafford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.

North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Holahan.

Penacook, Merrimaek Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. H. Egan.

Peterborough, Hillsborough Co., St. Peter's, attended from East Jaffrey.

Pittsfield, Merrimaek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Hooksett.

Plymouth, Grafton Co., attended from Littleton.

Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan.

Convent Chapel, attended from Immaculate Conception.

Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bradley.

Holy Rosary, Rev. C. M. Laplante.

Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Walsh.

South Newmarket, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Exeter.

Starkwater, Coos Co., attended from Whitefield.

Suncook, Merrimaek Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Isidore C. Davignon.

Convent Chapel, attended from St. John's.

Tilton, Belknap Co., (Church building), Rev. J. F. Finan.

Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Lancaster.

Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. N. Plante.

Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. P. L. McEvoy, R. McHugh.

County Farm, attended from Sacred Heart.

Woodsville, Grafton Co., attended from Littleton.

Zealand, Coos Co., attended from Lancaster.

Retired: Isidore Noiseux.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MANCHESTER. *Benedictine Fathers*.—St. Raphael's Church. 1 Father, 1 brother.

St. Anselm's College.—Benedictine Fathers. 1 Father, 1 brother.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Peter, supr. 6 Brothers.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P.Q.),—Bro. Alphonse, supr. 8 Brothers.

Marist Brothers.—8 Brothers. St. Mary's Church.
Mount St. Mary's Convent.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Catherine, *supr.* 170 Sisters.
Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.). Sister Honore, *supr.* 15 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.). Sister Rhéaume, *supr.* 16 Sisters.
Convent of St. Raphael.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister Veronica, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
 BERLIN FALLS. *St. Anne's Convent*.—Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
 CLAREMONT *St. Mary's*.—Sister of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. John, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
 CONCORD. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, *supr.* 9 Sisters.
 DOVER. *Brothers of Christian Schools*.—3 brothers. Bro. Victor, *supr.*
Sacred Heart Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, *supr.* 16 Sisters.
 KEENE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
 LACONIA. *St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadetto, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Convent*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Sister Mary St. Gabriel, *supr.* 10 Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Sister Mary St. Sophie. 6 Sisters.
St. Rose's Convent.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Euphemie, *supr.* 12 Sisters.
 PORTSMOUTH. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
 ROCHESTER. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—3 Sisters.
 SUNCOOK. *Convent of St. John Baptiste*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Sister St. Narcisse, *supr.* 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College* (in course of erection).—Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., 1 brother.
St. Augustine's Academy, High School for Boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 40.
Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Day Academy for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Day Academy for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Academy High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 60.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.). Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.) Pupils, 50.
 NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Pupils, 15.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MANCHESTER. *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, *supr.* 12 Sisters. Orphans, 85.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, *supr.* 8 Sisters. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.). Sister Rhéaume, *supr.* 35 Orphans.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, *supr.* Patients in Hospital, 20.
Home for Aged Women.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, *supr.* Inmates, 16.
St. Martha's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
 DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister — *supr.* Orphans, 20.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Cathedral School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Peter, *supr.* Pupils, 375.
Cathedral School for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Anne's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 350; girls, 400.
St. Augustine's Par. School.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 420.
St. Augustine's Par. Schools.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.). Pupils, 400.
St. George's Parochial School.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Parochial Schools.—Marist Brothers and Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.). Boys, 360; girls, 375.
St. Patrick's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; girls, 50.
St. Raphael's Parochial School.—Benedictine Nuns. Boys, 80; girls 86.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls. *St. Ann's Par. School.*—Presentation Nuns. Boys, 120; girls 175.
 Claremont. *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 165.
 Concord. *St. John's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 165.
 Dover. *St. Mary's Par. Schools.*—Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 325; girls, 330.
 Franklin Falls. *St. Pauls' Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils 60.
 Great Falls.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 Hookset. *Holy Rosary Par. School.* — Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Keene. *St. Bernard's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 160; girls, 175.
 Laconia. *St. Joseph's Par. School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 140; girls, 150.
 Lebanon. *Sacred Heart Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils 100.
 Nashua. *St. Aloysius' Par. School.* — Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Boys, 350; girls, 340.
 St. Rose's Paroch. School. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250; girls, 285.
 St. Francis Xavier's Par. School. -- Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Boys, 135; girls, 120
 Newmarket. *St. Patrick's Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
 North Walpole, *St. Peter's Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
 Portsmouth. *St. Mary's Par. Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 130; girls, 150.
 Rochester.—Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
 Salmon Falls. *St. Mary's Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
 Suncook. *St. John's Par. School.* — Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P.Q.). Boys, 135; girls, 145.
 Whitefield. *St. Matthew's Par. School.*—Lay teachers. Pupils 35.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	62	Academies	6
Secular.....	60	Convents.....	—
Regular	2	Parochial Schools.....	32
Churches { with resident priest.....	43	Children attending Parochial Schools...	8,000
{ without resident priest.....	15	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Chapels	12	Orphans.....	220
Stations.....	20	Hospital	2
Theological Students.....	20	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
Colleges.....	2	Population, about.....	74,000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1857 AND 1865.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.
 Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.
 Diocesan Consultors—Revs. G. TERHORST, JOHN ČEBUL, H. BOURION, FR. EIS.
 Secretary—Rev. JOS. M. LANGAN.
 Diocesan Officials—*Judex*, ——— *Proc. fiscalis*, Rev. H. BOURION.
 For Matrimonial Cases—*Moderator*, Rev. CHAS. LANGNER; *Defensor*, Rev. P. C. MENARD; *Secretary*, Rev. M. KEHOE.
 School Board—Revs. CHAS. LANGNER, THOS. ATFIELD, sec.
 Examinatores Cleri—Revs. JOHN CEBUL, H. BOURION, M. KEHOE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

St. Peter's Cathedral (English, German, Polish, and others), Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D.,
 Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., Revs. Jos. M. Langan, James Miller.
 St. John the Baptist's (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.
 Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent) attended by Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D.
 St. Mary's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Allouez, Keweenaw Co., attended from Calumet.
 Atlantic, Houghton Co., attended from Houghton.
 Au Train, Alger Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Bagley, Menominee Co., attended from Spalding.
 Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co., attended from Negaunee.
 Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Anne's (English, French and Indian), attended from Mission.
 Bark River, (new church), attended from Spalding.
 Beaver, visited from St. Anne's, Escanaba.
 Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Jos. Kunes.
 Birch Creek, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Keller.
 Boot Jack, attended from Lake Linden.
 Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Hilary Hoelsher, O.S.F.,
 supr., Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.S.F.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. F. Marceau.
 Carney, Menominee Co., attended from Nadeau.
 Cascade, Kent Co., attended from Negaunee.
 Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Stephenson.
 Central Mine, Keweenaw Co., attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, and German), Rev. E. Bordas.
 Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Girard.
 Chocolay, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Clarksburg, Marquette Co., (French, English, and German), attended from Champion by Rev.
 E. Bordas.
 Clifton (Cliff Mine), The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German, English, and French).
 attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Cloman, attended from Spalding.
 Collinsville, attended from Marquette.
 Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co., attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Fidelis Sutter.
 Daggett, Menominee Co., attended from Stephenson.
 Day's River, attended from Escanaba.
 Dearton, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Deer Lake, Lake Co., attended from Ishpeming.
 Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. Neumair.
 Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English), Rev. N. H. Nosbisch.
 Eagle Mills, Marquette Co., attended from Negaunee.
 Eagle River, Keweenaw Co., attended from Eagle Harbor.
 Entry, attended from Houghton.
 Epoufette, Mackinac Co., attended from St. Ignace.
 Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Francis Lings, O.S.F., supr.,
 Revs. Lawrence Long O.S.F., Fr. Xavier Buschle, O.S.F., assistants.
 St. Ann's (French Canadian only), Rev. J. E. Martel.
 Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian and English Flamish), attended from Gar-
 den by Rev. A. Poulin.
 Flat Rock, Wayne Co., attended from Escanaba.
 Forestville, Sanilac Co., attended from Marquette.
 Ford River, Delta Co., visited from St. Anne's, Escanaba.
 Fridrich's Kilns, attended from Ishpeming.
 Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. A. Poulin.
 Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. A. J. Rezek.
 Goose Lake, attended from Negaunee.
 Grand Island, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
 Grand Marais, Algar Co., and other places on the Lake Superior shore, attended by Rev.
 C. F. Chambon, S.J.
 Green Wood, Oglmaw Co., attended from Ishpeming.
 Gros Cap, attended from St. Ignace.
 Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. J. Atfield, J. Wallace.
 St. Joseph's (German, French and all other nationalities), Rev. Joseph Hoeber.

Hermansville, Menominee Co., attended from Nadeau.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyala's (English, German, and French), Rev. F. X. Becker.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel, (Indian), attended from Garden.
Iron Kilns, attended from Negaunee.
Iron Cliff, attended from Ishpeming.
Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's, (French, English, Italian, German and Bohemian), Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean for Menominee and Dickinson Counties.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Raphael Cavicchi.
Iron River, Iron Co., (Polish, English, French and German), Rev. D. Cleary.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe, dean for Iron, Gogebic and Ontonagon Counties.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. A. Mlynarczyk.
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's, attended from Canada.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German, and others), Rev. John Keul.
French Congregation, Rev. Jos. Beaussonault.
Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.
Kloman, attended from Nadeau.
Lac La Bel, attended from Eagle Harbor.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English, and German), Rev. John Henn.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Peter C. Ménard.
Holy Rosary, Rev. A. W. Geers.
Lathrop, Delta Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gladstone.
Little Lake Mill, attended from Ishpeming.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French, and others), Rev. A. J. Dozer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, (French, Slavonians, Germans and English), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German, and French), attended from Rockland.
Maple Ridge, attended from Escanaba.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist's (German, English, Polish and Bohemian), Rev. M. Faust.
St. Ann's (Canadian) Rev. A. O. Pelisson.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Metropolitan, Iron Co., visited from St. Joseph's, Escanaba.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity, (English, French, and German), Rev. T. V. Dasylla.
Mission, Baraga Co. (Baraga P.O.), Holy Name, Indian, Rev. G. Terhorst, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
Moran, Mackinac Co., attended from St. Ignace.
Munishing, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. M. Letellier.
Naubinway, St. Stephen's, attended from Newberry.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Burns.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette and Luce counties, Rev. Jos. Pinten.
Nonesuch, attended from Ontonagon.
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German, and Italian), Rev. John H. Reynaert.
Onota, Alger Co., attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., St. Patrick's (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Ph. J. Erlach.
Palms, Dutch Settlement, visited from St. Ignace.
Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from L'Anse.
Perkins, visited from Gladstone.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sault de Ste. Marie.
Quinneseec, Menominee Co., The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French, English, and others), attended from Iron Mountain.
Red Jacket, Houghton Co., St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), Rev. A. Krogulski.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish, and German), Rev. John M. G. Manning.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Joseph Haas.
Ruprecht's Mill, attended from Norway.
Saginaw, attended from Ishpeming.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. A. Garceau, S.J., supr., Revs. John A. McDonald, S.J., and C. F. Chambon, S.J.
Scott's Point, attended from Manistique.
Section 49, attended from Spalding.
Seneca Mines, attended from Calumet.
Soul Choix, attended from Manistique.
Siney, attended from Newberry.

Smith Mine, attended from Negaunee.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English, and others), Rev. B. Regis.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Church of the Precious Blood, (French and English), Rev. Jos. Sauriol.

St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English, and Indian), Rev. John Cebul, dean for Mackinac, Chippewa, Delta and Schoolcraft Counties.

Sturgeon River, attended from Houghton.

Sugar Island (opposite Garden River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian), attended from Canada.

Turin, Marquette Co., attended from Escanaba.

Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (French, German, English), Rev. A. Vitali, U.J.D.

Waiskey Bay, attended by Rev. C. F. Chambon, S.J.

Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Ontonagon Co., visited from Bessemer.

Wallace, Menominee Co., attended from Spalding.

Wauceday, Menominee Co., attended from Norway.

White Fish Point, Chippewa Co., attended by Rev. C. F. Chambon, S.J.

White Fish River, attended from St. John the Baptist's Church, Marquette.

Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively, attended from Newberry.

Absent from diocese on account of sickness: Rev. Fr. Eis.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

MARQUETTE. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.), Sacred Heart Chapel.—Mother Mary de Pazzi, supr. 16 Sisters.

Academy and Day School.—Sisters of St. Joseph, (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils boys and girls, 440.
BARAGA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). Mother M. Silvester, supr. 8 Sisters.

CALUMET. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.), Mother Antonia, supr. 9 Sisters.

ESCANABA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.). Mother Liguori, supr. 12 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Mother Francis Borgia, supr.

HANCOCK. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Mother Elisabeth, supr. 12 Sisters.

HOUGHTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Mother M. Amelia, supr. 8 Sisters.

ISHPEMING. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Mother Agnes, supr. 8 Sisters.

MENOMINEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).—Mother Isabella, supr. 5 Sisters.

NEGAUNEE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.). — Mother Lucretia, supr. 6 Sisters.

NORWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Alverno, Wis.). Mother Cassiana, supr. 7 Sisters.

SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Miss Anna Sullivan, supr. 7 Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MARQUETTE. *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), Orphans, 53. Mother De Pazzi, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, supr.

BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, for boys, and school for Indians.—Orphans, 10. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Pupils, 200.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, sister-servant. 8 Sisters.

MENOMINEE. *Providence Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. 4 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Calumet. *Sacred Heart*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 400.

St. Louis.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Escanaba. *St. Ann's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 558.

Hancock. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 200.
Houghton.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
Iron Mountain. *St. Joseph's*—Select French School. Prof. N. Truchy. Pupils, 80.
Ishpeming.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 140.
Lake Linden. *St. Joseph's*.—5 lay teachers. M. Giguas, principal. Pupils, 300.
Holy Rosary,—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
Menominee.—*St. Ann's*. Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
St. John's.—Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 150.
Negauuee.—Sisters of St. Joseph, (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 300.
Norway.—Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno, Wis.). Pupils, 194.
Red Jacket.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Sault-Sainte-Marie.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 300.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	59	Colleges.....	—
Regular	8	Academy.....	1
Secular.....	51	Parochial Schools	18
Churches { with resident priest.....	48	Children attending parochial schools... 4	500
{ without resident priest.....	14	Orphan Asylums	2
Chapels.....	—	Orphans	60
Stations.....	65	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	7	Other Charitable Institutions	—
Catholic population			60 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

ESTABLISHED IN 1824.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., appointed June 16, 1885; cons, Sept. 20, 1885.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; d. May 14, 1859. Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; d. March 9, 1883. Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned—1884. Died at Mobile Dec. 4th, 1885.

Council of the Bishop—V. Revs. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES LONERGAN, S.J., J. B. BAASEN, BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MOBILE CITY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. O'Sullivan, D.D., pastor; Revs. R. Fullerton and J. W. Shaw. Rev. H. O'Grady for Missions.
St. Joseph's (German, French, and Spanish), Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Browne.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Kirwan.
St. Vincent de Paul's, V. Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. M. F. Filan.

OUTSIDE OF MOBILE CITY.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
 Athens, Limestone Co., attended from Decatur.
 Attala, Etowah Co., attended from Birmingham.
 Auburn, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, from Mobile.
 Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Birmingham.
 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly and John Daly, assistants.
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
 Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, from Tuscaloosa.
 Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John's, attended from Mobile.
 Bridgeport, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
 Camden, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Cedar Point, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Chastang's Bluff, Mobile Co. St. Peter's, attended from Mobile.
 Cherokee Co. Missions, attended from Decatur.
 Courtland, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B.
 Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Spring Hill College.
 Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann, Rev. Denis Stolz, O.S.B.
 Demopolis, Marengo Co., attended from Selma.
 Dickson Station, Colbert Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, from Montgomery.
 Entaw, Greene Co., attended from Tuscaloosa.
 Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Mobile.
 Florence, Lauderdale Co., attended from Tuscumbia every second Sunday.
 Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', attended from Birmingham.
 Gainesville, Sumter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.
 Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Birmingham.
 Georgiana, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Glennville, Russell Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Greenville, Butler Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Grand Bay, Mobile Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Greensboro, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Hayneville, Lowndes Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Decatur.
 Helena, Shelby Co., attended from Birmingham once a month.
 Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of Visitation, Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B.
 Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., attended from Selma.
 Lohepoka, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Macon Station, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 Murphy's Bluff, Hale Co., attended from Selma.
 McDonnell's Station, Limestone Co., attended from Decatur.
 Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. P. Enright.
 Mount Louis, Mobile Co., attended from Mobile.
 Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Mobile.
 Montrose, Baldwin Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended from Mobile.
 Monte Vallo, Bibb Co., attended from Selma.
 Moulton, Lawrence Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., attended from Mobile.
 Opelika, Lee Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Pollard, Conechu Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Mobile.
 Portland, Wilcox Co., attended from Selma.
 Pratt Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Birmingham two Sundays a month.
 Russellville, Franklin Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. J. Hugh, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joachim Pont, S.J., A. B. Friend, S.J.
 Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph, attended from Tuscumbia every second Sunday.
 Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Francis de Sales' Convent, Rev. J. Roduit, S.J., chaplain.
 Stevenson, Jackson Co., attended from Huntsville.
 Summerville, Mobile Co., Church, attended from Spring Hill.
 St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B.
 Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Whistler.
 Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.
 Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
 Troy, Pike Co., attended from Montgomery.

Union Springs, Bullock Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Wetumpka, Coosa Co., attended from Montgomery.
 Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy.
 Warrior Mines, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Birmingham.
 Warrenton, Marshall Co., attended from Tuscumbia.
 Wheeling, Jefferson Co., attended from Birmingham.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gardiner.
 Bagdad, Santa Rosa, St. Ann's, attended from Pensacola.
 Gonzala, attended from Pensacola.
 Gabaroon, attended from Pensacola.
 Marianna, Jackson Co., attended from Apalachicola.
 Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Pensacola.
 Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Pensacola.
 Oakfield, attended from Pensacola.
 Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael the Archangel's, V. Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev. James M. McCormick.
 Perdido, attended from Pensacola.
 St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Pensacola.
 Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Lane.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MOBILE. *Houses of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart* at the Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Academy and Cathedral Schools.
St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), Sister Stanislaus, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 BIRMINGHAM. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.*
 CULLMAN. *St. Bernard's Abbey.* — Very Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot-elect. Revs. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., Marian Beyerl, O.S.B., Basil Singer, O.S.B. 1 subdeacon, 1 cleric, 3 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 MONTGOMERY. *Convent and Academy of St. Mary of Loretto.*—11 Sisters. Sr. M. Flaget, *supr.* The Sisters also teach the parish schools. Pupils, 130.
 PENSACOLA, FLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters conduct parish schools.
 SPRING HILL. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.*—9 Fathers. 9 Scholastics.
 SUMMERVILLE. *Convent of the Visitation.*—Nuns, 40. Mother Mary Liguori, *supr.*
 TUSCUMBIA. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

MOBILE. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Brothers, 120 pupils.
St. Vincent's Girl's School.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Select School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marianna, sister-servant.
 CULLMAN. *College*, connected with St. Bernard's Abbey, will be opened Sept. 1892.
Sacred Heart Academy.—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SELMA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, *supr.* 3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. V. Rev. Jas. Lonergan, S.J., (pres.), Revs. William Tyrrell, S.J., (v.-pres.), Aibert Biever, S.J., (minister), Joseph Roduit, S.J., (chap.), Gratian Jourdan, S.J., (treas.), Albert Wagner, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Messrs. John Meyer, S.J., (prof. of phil.), Daniel Lawton, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Francis Twellmeyer, S.J., (prof. of belles-lettres), Alexius McLaughlin, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Louis Boschmal, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar), James Chamard, S.J., (prof. of 3rd grammar), Revs. Mamritus Wolfe, S.J., (prof. of 1st commerce), John McDonnell, S.J., (prof. of 2nd commerce), Francis Bertels, S.J. and Messrs. John McGreary, S.J., Paul Ashton, S.J., Oliver Semmes, S.J., Firmin Barry, S.J., (prefects). 12 lay brothers, 150 boarders.
 SUMMERVILLE. *Academy of the Visitation.*—Pupils, 50. Day-school attached. Sister Stanislaus, directress of the Academy.
 TUSCUMBIA. *Mount Scholastica's Academy.*—5 Benedictine nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

MOBILE CITY.

Cathedral, Boys' School.—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Cathedral Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity.
Cathedral Parish School, for colored Children.—Lay teacher.
St. Joseph Parish School, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's School. — Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 70.
St. Vincent's Par. School, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 83.

OUTSIDE OF MOBILE CITY.

BIRMINGHAM. *St. Paul's Parish School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 CHASTANG'S BLUFF. *St. Peter's Parochial School* (for colored children.—Lay teacher.
 CULLMANN. Parochial schools taught by the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 HUNTSVILLE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Parochial School*.—Under the supervision of the Rev. Pastor. Pupils, 32.
 PENSACOLA. *St. Mary's School*, for colored children.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Florian's Parish School.—In charge of the Rev. Pastor.
Parish School.—Benedictine nuns.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 50.
Catholic Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
Providence Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Augusta, sister-servant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	38	Parochial Schools.....	20
Regular.....	20	Children attending Parochial Schools...	1150
Secular.....	18	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches { with resident priest.....	18	Orphans.....	100
{ without resident priest	28	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Chapels.....	10	Baptisms 1889.....	877
Stations.....	50	Infants.....	815
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Adults.....	62
Colleges.....	1	Marriages 1889.....	183
Academies.....	6	Burials 1889.....	388
Catholic Population.....		18,000	

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprising the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873, Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 12, 1878.

Preceding Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.S.D., first bishop, cons. June 30, 1850; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, C.M., D.D. cons. March 12, 1854; d. May 12, 1878.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. JAMES VILA, V.F., Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., THOMAS HUDSON, V. Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN.

Examinatores Synodals: Very Rev. L. J. MEYER, C.M., A. D. CASANOVA, V.F., Revs. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M. A., CAJETAN SORRENTINI, M. A., PATRICK HARNETT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Cathedral of St. Vibiana, Main st., near 2d, Rt. Rev. Francis Mora, D.D., Rt. Rev. E. O'Connell, bishop of Jaffa, V. Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. A. MacDonnell, Hugh Curran, M. McAuliffe, Mr. W. L. Dye, minorist.

Our Lady of Angels, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. John McCarthy.

Sacred Heart, Sichel str, East Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector; Rev. Mamrice Harnett, assistant.

St. Vincent's, Grand avenue, corner Washington, V. Rev. L. Meyer, C.M., rector.

St. Joseph's (German), Santee, near 12th str., Rev. A. Reidhaar rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Los Angeles Co., St. Boniface, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.

Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Santa Cruz.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. M. Bannon, rector.

Banning, San Bernardino Co., Revs. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S., Emil Steinach, C.P.P.S.

Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from Madera.

Cahuenga, attended from Our Lady of Angels, Los Angeles.

Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima (chapel) attended from San Luis Obispo.

Canulos, Ventura Co. (station), attended from New Jerusalem.

Carmelo, Monterey Co., Church of San Carlos (restored), attended from Monterey.

Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co., (station), attended from Gilroy.

Colton, San Bernardino Co., attended from San Bernardino.

Coronado, San Diego Co., attended from San Diego.

Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., attended from Santa Barbara.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Patrick Lennon, rector.

Dawney, Los Angeles Co., attended from the Cathedral, Los Angeles.

Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co., attended from Bakersfield. rector.

Elsinore, San Diego Co., Rev. Chas. Deceuninck.
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. F. Byrne, rector.
 Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (station), attended from Santa Cruz.
 Firebaugh Ferry, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Fort Yuma, San Diego Co. (station), attended from Yuma, Arizona by Rev. J. Gheldof.
 Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. T. F. Hudson, rector.
 Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. P. J. Smith, rector.
 Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid, attended from Arroyo Grande.
 Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Murphy, rector.
 Havilah City, Kern Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Hollister, San Benito Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector.
 Independence, Ingham Co. (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 Julian, San Diego Co. (station), attended from San Diego.
 Jurupa, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, attended from San Bernardino.
 King's City, Monterey Co., attended from Gonzalez.
 King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Visalia.
 Lagana, Tulare Co., (Indian Settlement), St. Rose of Lima, attended from Hanford.
 La Ballona, Los Angeles Co., chapel of St. Augustine, attended from Santa Monica.
 Le Patera (station), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., (chapel), attended from Bakersfield.
 Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Santa Inez.
 Los Baños, Merced Co. (Church in course of erection), attended from Madera.
 Los Nietos, Los Angeles Co., attended from San Gabriel.
 Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
 Millerton, Fresno Co. (station), attended from Fresno.
 Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., attended from Pasadena.
 Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (chapel), attended from Santa Barbara.
 Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo, V. Rev. A. D. Casanova, V.F., rector.
 Mojave, Kern Co., (station), attended from Bakersfield.
 New Idria Mines, Fresno Co., (station), attended from Hollister.
 New Jerusalem, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector.
 Newhall, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angeles, Los Angeles.
 North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from San Diego, by chaplain of Indian School.
 Oceanside, San Diego Co., attended from Escondido.
 Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (Watsonville P. O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Clementine Deymann, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Godiol, O.S.F.
 Pala, San Diego Co., (Indian Settlement), San Antonio de Padua, attended from San Diego.
 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Cor. Scannell, rector.
 Pauma, San Diego Co., (Indian Settlement), St. James, Apostle, attended from San Diego.
 Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector.
 Potterville, Tulare Co. (Church in course of erection), attended from Visalia.
 Ravena, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angeles, Los Angeles.
 Riverside, San Bernardino Co., St. Francis of Sales, (chapel), attended from San Bernardino.
 Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. G. Sorrentini, M. Ap., rector.
 San Antonio de Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., San Antonio de Padua, attended from Anaheim.
 San Antonio, Monterey Co. (mission), attended from Gonzalez.
 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., San Bernardino of Sienna, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly.
 San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from San Miguel.
 San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. Cyprian Rubio, Mis. Ap., rector.
 San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Rev. A. Reynolds.
 San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., attended from Our Lady of Angeles, Los Angeles.
 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (Mission Church), Rev. Joachim Bot, rector.
 San Jacinto, San Bernardino Co., (station), attended from Banning.
 San Jacinto, San Diego Co., Chapel in town, attended from Banning.
 San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co. (station) attended from San Miguel.
 San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
 San Juan Capistrano, Los Angeles Co. (mission church), attended from Santa Ann.
 San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. Patrick Brady, assistant.
 San Luis Rev Mission, San Diego Co., attended from Escondido.
 San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. C. Franchi, rector.
 San Pascual, (chapel), attended from San Diego.
 San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. C. Tanquerey.
 San Timoteo, St. Timothy Chapel, attended from San Bernardino.
 Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, V. Rev. James Vila, V.F., pastor; Rev. John Caballeria, assistant.
 Mission of the Franciscan Fathers, church of Santa Barbara, Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., supr.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McNamee, pastor; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
 Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal (chapel), (Indian Settlement), attended from San Diego.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon, attended from Santa Inez.
 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector.
 Santa Paula, Ventura Co., (station), attended from New Jerusalem.
 Selma, Fresno Co., attended from Hanford.
 Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co., attended from Santa Maria.
 Soledad, Monterey Co., (station), attended from Gonzalez.
 Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Bakersfield.
 Terduga, attended from East Los Angeles.
 Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, (chapel), attended from Bakersfield.
 The Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, attended from Prescott.
 Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., (station), attended from Hollister.
 Tulare, Tulare Co., attended from Visalia.
 Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector.
 Volta, Merced Co. (Church in course of erection), attended from Madera.
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector.
 Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's Chapel, attended from San Pedro.
 Yorba, Orange Co., attended from Anaheim.

Revs. Mathew Cahille, and R. Mestres, absent on account of sickness.
 Rev. P. Carrasco, not appointed yet.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. J. Meyer, C.M., pres.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—(Pico Heights Electric P. O.).—Mother Raymunda Cremadell, prioress, 7 professed sisters, 2 novices and 3 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.), at St. Mary's Academy.—Sister Clara, supr. 6 sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at the Orphan Asylum.—Sister Josephine, sister-servant, 16 sisters.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, at the Infirmary.—Sister Philomena, sister-servant, 15 sisters.
Sacred Heart Convent (East Los Angeles).—Sisters of St. Dominic.
 ANAHEIM. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—8 sisters.
 BANNING. *House of the Fathers of Precious Blood*.—Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S., supr., and Rev. Edward Steinach, C.P.P.S.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sister Celestina, supr. — sisters.
 FORT YUMA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Ambrosia, supr. 6 sisters.
 RAMONA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.
 SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Carmen Divi, supr., and 6 Sisters.
 SAN DIEGO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Octavia, supr. 4 sisters.
 SAN JUAN. *St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr. and 6 Sisters.
 SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). Sister Mencia Martorano. 7 professed sisters.
 SANTA BARBARA. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Kiliap Schloesser, O.S.F., guardian. 4 Fathers, 5 Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.—8 sisters. Sister Phelita, sister-servant.
 SANTA CRUZ. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—7 Sisters. Sister Levernica, sister-servant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, V. Rev. L. J. Meyer, C.M. (pres.); Revs. Martin Dyer, C.M., J. Hoover, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., J. E. A. Linn, C.M. Pupils, 120.
Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pico Heights.—Sister Raymunda, Mother prioress. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, boys and girls, 118.
 ANAHEIM. *Boarding and Day School*.—Dominican Sisters.

- SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal), girls, 67, boys, 30.
- SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and day school for girls and small boys*, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Sister Beluria, supr. Pupils, 250.
- SAN LOUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary 5 sisters, 1 lay teacher, boys, 20, girls, 50.
- SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan College of Our Lady of Sorrows and Novitiate of the Minor Order of St. Francis of Assisi*.—Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.S.F., (guardian), V. Rev. Kilian Schloesser, O.S.F., Revs. Rayner Dickneite, O.S.F., Joseph O'Keefe, O.S.F. 7 Brothers. *St. Vincent's School*—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 150.
- SANTA CRUZ. Santa Cruz Co. *School of the Holy Cross*.—Sisters of Charity. Boarders, 20; pupils, 175.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomana, supr, 16 sisters. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 260. 30 boarders, 200 day scholars. *Girls Directory*, attached to the Cathedral. Mother Bonaventura, superioress, with 3 professed sisters, 5 novices and 3 postulants.
- BANNING. *Indian Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Attendance, 100.
- FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Attendance, 100.
- PAJARO VALE, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 260. Rev. Clem. Deymann, O.S.F. (director), Rev. Jos. Godiol, O.S.F., assistant.; 4 lay brothers and lay teachers.
- SAN DIEGO. *Indian Training School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Attendance, 75. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters.
- SAN JUAN. *Orphan Asylum*. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). 72 orphans.
- SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. 12 sisters, Orphans, 90.
- SANTA CRUZ. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. *Cathedral Par. School* —7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400.
- Par. School for boys* attached to the 'Church of Our Lady of Angels.—Sisters of Charity. Scholars, 100.
- Sacred Heart Parochial School*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
- St. Vincent's Parochial School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Parochial School*.—Lay Teacher.
- Anaheim. *Parochial School*, Dominican Sisters. Pupils 100.
- Gilroy. *Parochial School* Pupils, 120.
- Monterey. *Par. School*, conducted by a private teacher.
- San Bernardino. *St. Catherine's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
- San Juan. *St. John's*.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.). Pupils, 80.
- San Luis Obispo. *Parochial School*. 80 pupils.
- Santa Barbara. *Parochial School*. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	74	Colleges.....	2
Regular.....	25	Academies.....	9
Secular.....	49	Parochial Schools.....	14
Churches { with resident priest	40	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	2,000
{ without resident priest.....	20	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Chapels	20	Orphans	660
Stations.....	30	Hospitals.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....		Other Charitable Institutions	
Students	9	Population.....	46,000

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., (rector), Revs. J. V. Edelen, O.P., H. P. Conly, O.P., J. H. Leonard, O.P., W. J. O'Leary, O.P. Res: 84 Adams str.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Rev. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F., Rev. Eustace Niemoeller, O.S.F.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. Franciscus Moenning, O.S.F.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
 Morristown, Jefferson Co., attended from Knoxville.
 Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Rev. John Graham, Nashville.
 Oakdale, Morgan Co., attended from Dayton.
 Ooltewah, James Co., attended from Dayton.
 Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Franeis Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Paris, Henry Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Franeis Schalk, C.P.P.S.
 Purdy, McNairy Co., attended from Jackson.
 Robbins, Scott Co., attendnd from Dayton.
 Rogersville, Hawkins Co., attended from Knoxville.
 Shelbyville, Bedford Co., Rev. John Graham, Nashville.
 South Pittsburg, Marion Co., Rev. John Graham, Nashville.
 Spring City, Rhea Co., attended from Dayton.
 St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto.
 St. Mary's, Lawrence Co., attended from Loretto.
 St. Michael's, Robertson Co., attended from Clarksville.
 Tracy City, Grundy Co., Rev. John Graham, Nashville.
 Tullahoma, Coffee Co., Rev. John Graham, Nashville.
 Union City, Obion Co., (new church building), attended by Rev. F. Weiss, Paducah, Ky.
 Waverly, Humphrey's Co., attended from McEwen.
 Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis, attended from Dayton.
 Winchester, Franklin Co., Rev. John Graham, Nashville.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NASHVILLE. *Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Uphaus, C.P.P.S., Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Sister M. Salome, supr. 7 Sisters.
St. Cecilia's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Mother Ursula, supr.
St. Bernad's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Gertrude, supr.
 CLARKSVILLE. *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*
 EINSIEDELN (Ethridge P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 23.
 JACKSON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
 LAWRENCEBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Sister Emma, supr. Sisters, 6.
 LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Sister Pulcherieo, supr.; 20 sisters. Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
 MEMPHIS. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Revs. J. P. Moran, O.P., (vicar), J. V. Edelen, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., J. Conley, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Revs. Franciscus Moenning, O.S.F., Eustae Niemoeller, O.S.F., Clement Moormann, O.S.F., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.S.F. 2 lay brothers.
Convent of Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
St. Agnes' Convent of the Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).—Mother M. Thomas, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. Ignatius, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.*—Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr.
St. Bernard's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
 CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.*—Dominican Sisters (Nashville, Tenn.).
 JACKSON. *Select School.*—Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.).
 KNOXVILLE. *Select School.*—Sisters of Charity.
 MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.). Mother M. Regina, sup.
College of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maurilian, pres.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHATTANOOGA. *St. Vincent's Infirmary.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity, Nazereth, Ky. 5 Sisters.
 NASHVILLE. *St. Mary's Orphan Aylum.*—Dominican Sisters.
 MEMPHIS. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Alexia, supr. 18 Sisters.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Nashville. *Cathedral*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Mercy.
 Assumption.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
 St. Columba's.—Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent).
 St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy.
Chattanooga.—Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's, Nashville).
Clarksville.—Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's, Nashville).
Dayton.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.).
Einriedeln.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
Jackson.—Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.).
Knoxville.—Sisters of Charity, (Nazareth, Ky.)
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
Loretto, Lawrence Co.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.
Memphis. *St. Peter's*.—Dominican Sisters (Springfield, Ky.).
 St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy (Nazareth, Ky.).
 St. Bridget's.—Sisters of Mercy (Nazareth, Ky.).
 St. Mary's.—Sisters III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).
 St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)
St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	31	Children attending Paroch. Schools and	
Regular	14	Academies	2,625
Secular	17	School for colored children, Memphis...	150
Churches { with resident priest.....	19	Orphan Asylums.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	19	Orphans	150
Chapels	10	Hospitals.....	2
Theological Students.....	7	Baptisms.....	810
College.....	1	Marriages.....	207
Academies.....	4	Burials.....	366
Parochial Schools.....	18	Population, about.....	18,000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

SEE ERECTED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18th, 1889.
Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; d. July 22, 1852. Rt.
 Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago July 29, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1855.
 Rt. Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.
 Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., Cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric
 of New Orleans by Bulls of Aug. the 6th, 1888.
Vicar-General—

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchez, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector,
 Rev. P. McConkey, assistant.
 Colored Congregation, Rev. A. Peters, rector.
Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus. Mass first Sunday of
 every month.

Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.
 Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
 Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended every week from Biloxi.
 Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, V. Rev. Henry Leduc, dean.
 Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, attended monthly from Jordan River.
 Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Church of the Holy Cross, attended every month from Jordan River.
 Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Florimond Blanc.
 Birmingham, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Bolton, Hinds Co., attended occasionally from Vicksburg.
 Brandon, Rankin Co., attended occasionally from Jackson.
 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Thomas Lonergan. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
 Brookville, Noxubee Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
 Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Ketels.
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley and Lexington.
 Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year from Louisville.
 Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
 Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. H. Halin. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.
 Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John Baptist's, attended six times a year from Columbus.
 Covington Co., St. James', attended from Paulding.
 Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, attended once a month from Wolftown.
 De Kalb, Kemper Co., attended from Louisville four times a year.
 Edwards Station, Warren Co., attended once in the month from Vicksburg.
 Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Paulding second Sunday of the month.
 Fayette, Jefferson Co., attended from Natchez occasionally.
 Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., attended from Rodney four times a year.
 French Camps, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Friar's Point, Coalhoma Co., St. Cecelia's, attended occasionally from Helena, Ark.
 Fulton, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Grenada, Grenada Co., attended from Water Valley occasionally.
 Greenville, WASHINGTON Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
 Greenwood, Leflore Co., attended occasionally from Lexington.
 Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, attended weekly from Ocean Springs.
 Harriston, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis G. Lennon. Mass first Sunday in the month.
 Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Paulding.
 Hazellhurst, Copiah Co., Martin's, attended fifth Sunday from Brookhaven.
 Heidelberg, Jasper Co., attended occasionally from Paulding.
 Hernando, De Soto Co., attended occasionally from Water Valley.
 Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Althoff.
 Holmes Co., families visited six times a year from Sulphur Springs and Lexington.
 Houston, Chickasaw Co., attended four times a year from Aberdeen.
 Iuka, Lee Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Dutto.
 Jones Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Jordan River, Hancock Co. (Kiln P.O.), Annunciation, Rev. H. Mortier.
 Kosciusko, Attala Co., attended from Sulphur Springs occasionally.
 Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co., attended once a month from Wolftown.
 Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co., attended occasionally from Holly Springs.
 Lawrence, Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Leake Co., St. Anne's, attended two Sundays in the month from Sulphur Springs.
 Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Daniel O'Loane.
 Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Tucker.
 Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi attended second Sunday of the month from Columbus.
 Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James', attended from McComb City.
 Marion, Laderdale Co., attended from Paulding twice a year.
 McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Brookhaven.
 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Vally.
 Montpelier, Clay Co., attended three times a year from Columbus.
 Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, attended occasionally from Scranton.
 Netleton, Lee Co., attended occasionally from Aberdeen.
 Nettagama, Bolivar Co., occasionally from Greenville.
 Newport, Attala Co., attended four times a year from Sulphur Springs.
 Newton Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co., from Wolftown.
 Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
 Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, attended one Sunday in the month from Aberdeen.
 O'Rourke's, Covington Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.

Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, attended every second Sunday of the Month from Chatawa.
 Oxford, Lafayette Co., attended from Holly Springs occasionally.
 Pascagoula River, St. Peter's, attended from Scranton.
 Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Victor Bally.
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michaels's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Alphonsus Baur.
 Pearlinton, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, attended once a month from Jordan River.
 Perry Co. attended every six month's from Paulding.
 Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross, from Louisville second Sunday of every month.
 Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, attended once a month from Bay St. Louis.
 Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., attended twice a year from Aberdeen.
 Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's, attended one Sunday in the month from Rodney.
 Prairie Station, Monroe Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Raleigh, Smith Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., attended one Sunday in the month from Natchez.
 Red Lick, Jefferson Co., attended occasionally.
 Richmond, Lee Co., attended from Aberdeen three times a year.
 Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly from Jordan River.
 Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, attended every fourth Sunday in the month from Columbus.
 Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Holly Springs four times a year.
 Scott Co., attended twice a year from Paulding.
 Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
 Sharon, Madison Co., attended every month from Sulphur Springs.
 Shubuta, Clarke Co., attended every three months from Paulding.
 Shuqualak, Noxubee Co., attended from Columbus.
 Smith Co., attended three times a year from Paulding.
 Spring Cottage, Marion Co., attended four times a year from Paulding.
 Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Ocean Springs.
 Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, vacant. Mass two Sundays in each month.
 Summerville, Noxubee Co., attended from Louisville six times a year.
 Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from —
 Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers, Rev. W. Ten Brinck.
 Tupelo, Lee Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, V. Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. D. Monti.
 Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, one Sunday in the month.
 Webster, Choctaw Co., attended four times a year from Louisville.
 Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, attended fourth Sunday in the month from Brookhaven.
 West Point, Colfax Co., attended four times a year from Columbus.
 Williamsburg, Covington Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, attended from Paulding every three months.
 Winona, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally from Lexington.
 Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (De Lisle P.O.), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. —
 Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, from Rodney the third Sunday of the month.
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NATCHEZ. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sister's of St. Francis.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Brothers. Bro. Stanislaus, director.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

BILOXI. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy.

CANTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

CHATAWA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)

GREENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

HOLLY SPINGS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*

JACKSON. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

MERIDIAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

OCEAN SPRINGS. *Convent of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.)

PASS CHRISTIAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

SCRANTON. *Corpus Christi Convent of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Clementine, supr.

TUCKER.—*Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Sisters of Mercy.

VICKSBURG. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—Bro. Charles, dir. 8 Brothers.

St. Catharine's Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Benedict, supr.

YAZOO CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Apollinaire (directress). Pupils, 26.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Boarding and Day-School. School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 26.
 HOLLY SPRINGS. *Bethlehem Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity, from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 39.—Boys' school, 16.
 SCRANTON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—Connected with the Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial Academy*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 233, and 27 Boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Honorius (director.) Orphans 53.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, for girls. Sisters of Charity from Emmitsburg. Sister Tharcilla sister-servant. Orphans, 75.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- NATCHEZ. *St. Joseph's Cathedral School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.). Pupils, 100.
St. Francis', for Colored Children.—Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. Parish school, for boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
 Parish School, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
 School for colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
 BACK BAY. School opened.
 BAYOU LACROIX, for Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 BILOXI.—School for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
 Parish school. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
 BROOKHAVEN.—Parish school. Pupils, 32.
 CANTON.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
 GREENVILLE. *St. Rosa's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
 HOLLY SPRINGS. *Parish School*.—Pupils, 100.
 JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Parish School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 School for larger boys. Pupils, 13.
 School for colored children. Pupils, 35.
 MERIDIAN.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
 OCEAN SPRINGS. *St. Anthony's School*.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 62.
 PASS CHRISTIAN.—Parish school for boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
 For colored children.—Same Sisters. Pupils, 70.
 SCRANTON. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
 TUCKER.—School for Choctaw Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 49.
 School for white children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
 VICKSBURG.—Parish school for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.
 Parish school for girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 260.
 YAZOO CITY.—*St. Clara's School* for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity from Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 76.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	25	Parochial Schools.....	26
Regular	—	Children attending Parochial Schools...	2,300
Secular	—	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches } with resident priest.....	19	Orphans.....	122
} without resident priest.....	41	Hospitals.....	—
Chapels.....	18	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Stations.....	50	Baptisms.....	885
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Infants.....	773
Clerical Students (for Diocese).....	6	Adults.....	112
Preparatory Students.....	14	Marriages	150
Colleges.....	2	Burials	316
Academies.....	6	Catholic Population.....	15,500

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Bishop.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons., Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator.—Apostolic of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883. Died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V. G., Revs. J. GENTILLE and J. M. BEAULIEU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, Revs. J. AUBRÉE, L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Natchitoches, Natchitoches Co., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant; Rev. James Démolière. Alexandria, parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. J. B. Limagne, assistant.

Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, attended from Monroe.

Bayou, attended from Moreauville.

Bayou Bourbeux, attended from Natchitoches.

Bayou Cie, attended from Many.

Bayou Dollé, attended from Carmel.

Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Co., attended from Cloutierville.

Bellevue, Bossier Co., attended from Shreveport.

Big Bend, Avoyelles Co., attended from Moreauville.

Big Island, St. John's, attended from Pineville.

Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. Const. Arnaud, rector.

Carmel, De Soto Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Carmelite Fathers.

Clear Lake, attended from Campté.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Beaulieu, rector.

Cotes D'Afrique, attended from Natchitoches.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Rechatin, rector.

Cuba, Ouachita Co., attended from Monroe.

Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Monroe.

Delta, Madison Co., attended from Lake Providence.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.

Fairmount, Grand Co., attended from Pineville.

Gloster, De Soto Co., attended from Fairfield.

Harrisonburg, Catahoula Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Vidalia.

Homer, Claiborne Co., attended from Shreveport.

Ile Brevelle, (Melrose P. O.), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.

Kcatchie, De Soto Co., attended from Fairfield.

Kekouen, attended from Natchitoches.

Kingston, De Soto Co., attended from Carmel.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.

Lecompte, Rapides Co., attended from Alexandria.

Les Presles, attended from Fairfield.

Mansfield, De Soto Co., attended from Carmel.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, V. Rev. E. Chauvin, V.F., rector.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Aubrée, rector.

Marksville, Avoyelles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Chorin, rector.

Milliken's Bend, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Lake Providence.

Minden, Webster Co., attended from Shreveport.

Mourée, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, V. Rev. L. Enault, V.F., rector.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Simon, rector.

Old River, attended from Ile Brevelle.
 Pineville, Rapides Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
 Plaquemine, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. L. Gallop, rector.
 Prairie River, attended from Carmel.
 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Jos. Gentile, rector.
 Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's, attended from Many.
 Spanish Town, attended from Carmel.
 Spring Creek, attended from Alexandria.
 St. Joseph, Tensas Co., attended from Vidalia.
 Tiger Island, attended from Natchitoches.
 Trinity, Catahoula Co., attended from Vidalia.
 Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Peter Cooney, rector.
 Winnsboro, Franklin Co., attended from Monroe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES, CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Sister Mary Scholastica, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 85; boys, 23. Colored school taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 35.
High School for boys, Leon Greneaux, teacher. Pupils, 30.
 ALEXANDRIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Sister Blandina, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 80, boarders and externs.
 CARMEL. *Monastery and Novitiate of the Carmelite Fathers of the Commissariate of the South*.—Very Rev. Anastasius Peters, O.C.C., (Commissary-General and prior), Rev. Boniface Peters, O.C.C., subprior (lector of theol. and master of novices), Rev. Marian Nyssen, O.C.C., Rev. Joseph Erwes, O.C.C., Rev. Angelus, O.C.C., Rev. Brocardus, O.C.C., Rev. Eliseus, O.C.C. 12 clerics. 4 novices, 4 lay brothers, 1 oblate.
 CLOUTIERVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*. — Sister Gertrude, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 30. Colored school taught by the Sisters. Pupils, 20.
 FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America* (founded by St. Francis of Sales).—Supr.-gen., Mother Enlalie. Community in diocese, 46. 43 sisters, 3 novices. The Sisters have a novitiate at Lambelle, near Brist, France. 14 sisters, 10 novices.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Boarders, 40. Colored school. Pupils, 35.
 ILE BREVELLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Pupils, (colored)' 46.
 MANSURA, Avoyelles Parish. *Immaculate Conception Convent*.—Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Pupils, 45.
 MARKSVILLE, Avoyelles Parish. *Presentation Convent*.—Boarding and Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.
 MONROE, Ouachita Parish. *St. Hyacinth's Convent*.—Boarding and Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Mary Anastasia, supr. Pupils: girls, 57; boys, 30.
 PINEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Sister Joachim, supr. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
 SHREVEPORT. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Day-school. Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Bernard, supr. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	28	Colleges and High Schools.....	1
Regular	7	Academies	1
Secular.....	21	Parochial Schools.....	20
Churches with resident priest.....	19	Children attending Parochial Schools...	921
Chapels.....	8	Convents.....	19
Stations about.....	26	Catholic Population, about.....	30,000

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Embraces the State of Washington.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25th, 1887.

Vicars General—Very Revs. L. SCHRAM, P. F. HYLEBOS.

Secretary—Rev. J. DELANNOY.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. FLOHR, C. CLAESSENS, W. DWYER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. Augustine and St. James, Rt. Rev. Æ. Junger, D.D.,

Very Rev. L. Schram, V.G., Revs. F. A. Becker, Joseph Delannoy.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.

Almota, Whitman Co., attended from Colfax.

Alpha, Lewis Co., attended from Cowlitz Prairie.

Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, attended from North Yakima.

Anacortes, Skagit Co., attended from Port Townsend.

Asotin, Asotin Co., attended from Pomeroy.

Ballard, King Co., attended from Seattle.

Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Lewis River.

Belmont, Whitman Co., attended from Colfax.

Big Bend, Whitman Co., attended from Medical Lake.

Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co., attended from Kent.

Blaine, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.

Blakely, Kitsap Co., attended from Puyallup.

Brookville, Wahkiakum Co., attended from Aberdeen.

Bruceport, Chahalis Co., attended from Aberdeen.

Buckley, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.

Bucoda, Thurston Co., attended from Chehalis.

Camp Spokane, Spokane Co., attended from Chewelah.

Cape Horn, Skamania Co., attended from Vancouver.

Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.

Cascades, Skamania Co., attended from Vancouver.

Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., attended from Chehalis.

Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., St. Charles', attended from Cowlitz Prairie.

Cedar Creek, Chahalis Co., attended from Lewis River.

Centralia, Lewis Co., church building, attended from Chehalis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., attended from North Yakima.

Cherry Valley, King Co., attended from ———

Chewelah, Stevens Co., St. Mary of the Rosary, Rev. Aloysius M. Folchi, S.J.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. McGreevey.

Cheney, Spokane Co., church building, attended from Medical Lake.

Chinook Point, Chahalis Co., attended from Aberdeen.

Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co., attended from Ellensburg.

Colfax, Whitman Co., church building, Rev. G. M. Stack.

Colton, Whitman Co., church building, attended from Uniontown.

Columbus, Klickitat Co., attended from North Yakima.

Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Indian Mission.

Conley City, attended from Medical Lake.

Copei, Garfield Co., attended from Pomeroy.

Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co., attended from Aberdeen.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.
 Creston, Lincoln Co. (church building), attended from Medical Lake.
 Davenport, Lincoln Co., attended from Medical Lake.
 Dayton, Columbia Co. (church erected), attended from Pomeroy.
 Durham, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sehome.
 Edison, Pierce Co. (car shops), attended from Puyallup.
 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Kusters.
 Endicott, Whitman Co., attended from Colfax.
 Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Aberdeen.
 Enumclaw, King Co., church building, attended from Puyallup.
 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.
 Fairview, Lincoln Co., attended from Sprague.
 Farmington, Whitman Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Ferndale, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.
 Franklin Coal Mines, King Co., attended from Kent.
 Fremont, King Co., attended from Seattle.
 French Town, Walla Walla Co., St. Rose's, attended from Pomeroy.
 Fort Canby, Pacific Co., attended from Vancouver.
 Fort Spokane, Spokane Co., attended from Spokane Falls.
 Garfield, Whitman Co., attended from Colfax.
 Gilman Coal Mines, King Co., attended from ———
 Goldendale, Klickitat Co., attended from North Yakima.
 Gray's Harbor City, Chehalis Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Hamilton, Skagit Co., attended from Sehome.
 Harrison, Spokane Co., attended from Sprague.
 Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Horseshoe, Yakima Co., attended from North Yakima.
 Hot Springs, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Irondale, Jefferson Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Krain, Pierce Co., church building, attended from Puyallup.
 Kalama, Cowlitz Co., attended from Chehalis.
 Kamilchie, Mason Co., attended from Olympia.
 Kelso, Cowlitz Co., attended from Chehalis.
 Kent, King Co., Rev. A. Meuwese.
 La Connor, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Tulalip.
 Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Vancouver.
 Lake Tappo, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Lake Park, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Lewis River (Pioneer P.O.), Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. P. Kearns.
 Lopez Island, San Juan Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Madison, Kitsap Co., attended from Seattle.
 Marengo, Columbia Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Marysville, Snohomish Co., attended from Tulalip.
 Maywood, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Dwyer.
 Mendo, Lincoln Co., attended from Sprague.
 Montesano, Chehalis Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Tulalip.
 Napavine, Lewis Co., attended from Cowlitz Prairie.
 New Castle Mines, King Co., attended from Kent.
 Newaukum, Lewis Co., attended from Chehalis.
 Nooksack City, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.
 North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. B. Raiberti, S.J. A. Laure, S.J. and P. Gard, S.J.
 Oakesdale, Whitman Co., attended from Colfax.
 Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Claessens.
 Orcas Island, San Juan Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Orting, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Oysterville, Pacific Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Palouse City, Whitman Co., attended from Uniontown.
 Pasco, Franklin Co., attended from Sprague.
 Pataha, Garfield Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.
 Port Angeles, Clarke Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Discovery, Jefferson Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co., attended from Sehome.
 Port Lindlow, Jefferson Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.
 Prairie, Skagit Co., attended from Sehome.
 Prescott, Walla Walla Co., attended from Pomeroy.

Prosser, Yakima Co., attended from North Yakima.
 Pullman, Whitman Co., attended from Uniontown.
 Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints, Rev. J. Rohlinger.
 Renton, King Co., attended from Kent.
 Rosalia, Whitman Co., attended from Colfax.
 Roslyn, Kittitat Co., church building, attended from Ellensburgh.
 Salmon Creek, Clarke Co., St. John's, attended from Lewis River.
 San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church building, attended from Port Townsend.
 Seabeck, Kitsap Co., attended from Port Townsend.
 Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Préfontaine.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Thoma.
 St. Francis' Hall, Revs. Victor Garrand, S.J., Adrian Sweere, S.J.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., Lambert van Lopick, C.SS.R., John
 Crouin, C.SS.R., and Wm. Lindner, C.SS.R.
 Sedro, Skagit Co., attended from Sehome.
 Sehome, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
 Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.
 Shelton, Mason Co., attended from Olympia.
 Shelton, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Slaughter, King Co., attended from Kent.
 Smith's Cove, King Co., attended from Seattle.
 Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, attended from Seattle.
 Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co., attended from —
 South Bend, Pacific Co., attended from Chehalis.
 South Prairie, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Spangle, Spokane Co., attended from Spokane Falls.
 Spokane Falls, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Kautén and J. De Kanter.
 St. Joseph's, attended from Our Lady of Lourdes.
 St. Aloysius' Chapel, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B.
 Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
 Squak, King Co., attended from —
 Stanwood, Snohomish Co., attended from —
 Stanley, Whitman Co., attended from Whitman.
 Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Puyallup.
 Sumas City, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.
 Sumner, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, V.G., Rev. G. Achtergael.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Emmonds.
 Talbot Mines, King Co., attended from Kent.
 Takoe, attended from De Smet Mission.
 Tenino, Thurston Co., church building, attended from Chehalis.
 Trent, Spokane Co., attended from Spokane.
 Union Flat, attended from Colfax.
 Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.
 Utsalady, Island Co., attended from —
 Viola, Lincoln Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Flohr.
 Wallula, Walla Walla Co., attended from Pomeroy.
 Warner's Landing, to be attended.
 Washougal, Clarke Co., attended from Vancouver.
 Wilkeson, Pierce Co., attended from Puyallup.
 Whatcom, Whatcom Co., attended from Sehome.
 White River, King Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Kent.
 Willapa, Pacific Co., attended from Chehalis.
 Willow Springs, attended from Sprague.
 Yakima City, Yakima Co., attended from North Yakima.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Blanchet, St. George's Mission, near Tacoma, Rev. Chas. De Decker.
 Colville Mission, St. Francis Regis, Revs. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., and Aloysius Parodi, S.J. 2
 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.
 Columbia Indians, Rev. S. De Rougé, S.J. and one brother.
 Fort Spokane, St. Joseph's Band, attended by a Jesuit Father from Spokane.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, attended from Colville.
 Kittitas Indians, attended from North Yakima.
 Lunmi, St. Joachim's, attended from Sehome.

Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's, attended from Sehome.
 Muckleshoot Indians, St. Claire's, attended from Blanchet.
 Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee, attended from St. Joseph's Mission, North Yakima.
 Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony, attended from Blanchet.
 Okinagon Indians, Rev. S. de Rongé, S.J.
 Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaieyti, Okanogan, Chewelah, attended from Colville Mission.
 Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose, attended from Sehome.
 Port Washington Indian Mission, Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Sehome.
 Puyallup, St. John Baptist, attended from Blanchet.
 Simcoe Indian Reservation, St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.
 Spokane Indians, attended from Spokane Falls.
 St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians. 2 Brothers, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Swinowish, St. Paul's, attended from Tulalip.
 Tulalip, St. Ann's, Rev. N. J. Power.
 White and Black River Indians, St. Louis, attended from Blanchet.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

VANCOUVER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence* (General Mother's house at Montreal, Can.).—Sister Peter of Alcantara, Mother Provincial, supr. 25 religious, 19 novices.
 ABERDEEN. *Convent of St. Rose of Lima*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.
 BLANCHET. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.).—5 Sisters.
 COLVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—6 Sisters.
 COWLITZ. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—4 Sisters.
 OLYMPIA. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—7 Sisters at the Academy. 7 Sisters at the Hospital.
 POMEROY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—3 Sisters. Mother M. Thomassina, supr.
 SEATTLE. *Jesuit Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
 Redemptorist Fathers.—4 Fathers, 3 brothers.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at Sacred Heart Church—4 Sisters.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Or.).—15 Sisters. Sister M. Perpetua, supr.
 Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—5 Sisters, 2 novices.
 SPOKANE FALLS.—*House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at Gonzaga College. 6 Fathers, 6 scholastics, 9 lay Brothers.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Or.).—Sister Mary Assumption, supr. 7 Sisters.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.—7 Sisters.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict, at St. Bernard's Church.
 SPRAGUE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.). — 5 Sisters. Sister Melanie, supr.
 TACOMA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.). — 8 Sisters. Sister Philumena, supr.
 Convent of the Sisters of Visitation.
 TULALIP. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.). — 8 Sisters. Sister Bernardina, supr.
 UNIONTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—13 Sisters. Mother M. Joanna, supr.
 WALLA WALLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—7 Sisters. Sister Augustina, supr.
 YAKIMA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence* (Vancouver, Wash.).—9 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School*.—Rev. F. A. Becker (dir.), Rev. Jos. Delannoy, Rev. Wm. Amschwanden, sub-deacon. Professors P. Hough and McLaughlin. Scholars, 120.
 Providence School.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 120.
 ABERDEEN. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*. 50 pupils.
 BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 50 scholars.
 COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 75.
 Boarding School for Indian Girls. Sisters of Providence. Boarders, 75.
 COWLITZ. *Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 40.
 NORTH YAKIMA. *Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
 Indian School.—Sisters of Providence. 60 Scholars.
 OLYMPIA. *St. Aimable Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 70.
 PALOUSE CITY. *Day School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.
 POMEROY. *Boarding and Day-school*.—Scholars, 40. Sisters of St. Dominic.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.* Boarders and day-scholars, 200.
Parochial School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart Parochial School.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
SNOHOMISH CITY. *Day School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
SPOKANE FALLS. *Gonzaga College.*—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J., General-Superior of the Rocky Mountain Indian Missions, Revs. J. B. René (pres. and treas. of the College), L. Van Gorp, S.J., (procurator of the missions), P. J. Arthuis, S.J., (vice-pres. of the College and dir. of music), R. J. Smith, S.J., (chaplain, prof. of poetry and rhetoric), Messrs. L. Taelman, S.J., (prof. of physic and 1st academic), H. Goller, S.J., (prof. of mathematic and 2nd academic), J. B. Hawkes, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), J. V. O'Hare, S.J., (teacher of preparatory course), Jas. Kennelly, S.J., (prefect of discipline), W. Orndorff, (teacher of commercial course), H. S. Mack, (prof. of vocal and instrum. music). Coadjutors, 5; boarders, 65; day scholars, 9. Universal number, 92.
St. Ignatius' School (preparatory department of Gonzaga College). 1 teacher; 24 scholars.
Academy and Day School.—Convent of the Holy Names. 10 Sisters. 100 Boarders and day-scholars.
Our Lady of Lourdes' Parochial School.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.
St. Bernard's Parochial School.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Kindergarten.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-school.* Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
TACOMA. *Boarding and Day-School.*—Sisters of the Visitation. 120 scholars.
Our Lady of the Rosary.—Parochial School. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
TULALIP. *School for Female Indians.*—Sisters of Providence. Scholars, 60.
School for Male Indians.—Rev. N. J. Power and two lay teachers. Scholars, 75.
UNIONTOWN. *Academy of St. Andrew.* — Benedictine Sisters, 7 professed, 3 Novices, and 3 Postulants. Boarders and day scholars, 90.
WALLA WALLA. *St. Patrick's Parochial School.*—Mr. Summer, principal.
St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Boarders and day-scholars, 170. Sister Augustina, supr.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

VANCOUVER. *St. Genovefa's Female Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 75.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 70.
Asylum for Old Men.—Sisters of Providence.
Asylum for Old Women.—Sisters of Providence.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. 150 Inmates during the year.
ABERDEEN. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*
FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.).—Sister M. Teresa, supr. 6 Sisters.
NORTH YAKIMA. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence.
OLYMPIA. *St. Peter's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. About 40 Inmates.
PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence.
SEATTLE. *Providence Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Demanez (chaplain). About 200 Inmates during the year.
Male Industrial School.—Brothers of Charity.
Female Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Female Reform School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Home for the Fallen.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
SPOKANE FALLS. *Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — Sisters of Providence. About 580 Inmates during the year.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis.
TACOMA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
WALLA WALLA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Providence. 550 Inmates during the year.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Academies } For boys	4
Regular	17	} For girls.....	12
Secular	32	Parochial Schools.....	17
Churches } with resident priest.....	29	Children attending Parochial Schools...	1,500
} without resident priest.....	25	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Chapels	26	Orphans	300
Stations.....	108	Hospitals	10
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Asylum for the Fallen	1
Clerical Students (for diocese).....	7	Reform School for girls.....	1
Colleges	3	Industrial School.....	1
Catholic Population.....		40,000	

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

ERECTED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881. Res. Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Series of Bishops—Mt. Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.

Mt. Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS MCCARTIE, Seton Hall College, South Orange.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Rt. Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Very Rev. WILLIAM McNULTY, Rev. LOUIS D. SENEZ, Rev. ALBERT VON SCHILGEN, Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF NEWARK.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D.D., res. Seton Hall, South Orange; Rt. Rev. George H. Doane, Revs. James J. Smith, Thomas A. Wallace, Paul T. Carew, N. Mignault. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

St. Aloysius', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. Walter M. A. Fleming, Peter Julien, res. 66 Bowery st.

St. Antoninus', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., V. Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P., Rev. T. L. Power, O.P.

St. Anne's (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. A. M. Kammer.

St. Augustine's (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. G. Niedermayer.

St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.

St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. White, res. 404 Plane st.

St. Columba's, 17 Thomas st., Rev. Michael J. Holland.

Immaculate Conception (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B.

St. James', 143 Madison st., Revs. Patrick Cody, Thomas J. Kernan, Walter A. Purcell.

St. John's, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. Louis Gambosville, M.R.

St. Joseph's, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. Thomas J. Toomey, H. C. Phelan, D.D., Thomas A. Conroy.

St. Mary Magdalen's, Esther st., attended from St. Aloysius.

St. Michael's, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Patrick Leonard, M.R., C. H. Mackel, E. M. Ryan.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., attended from St. Philip Neri's.

St. Peter's (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, John Lambert.

St. Philip Neri's (Italian), 13 Grove st., Revs. Conrad Schotthoefer, D.D., Joseph Ali, Gabriel Cardinale.

St. Rose of Lima, 546 Orange st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. A. Klaviter, res. 144 Belmont ave.

Sacred Heart, Fifth ave., cor. Ridge st., Rev. M. A. McManus.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Andover, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. John P. Morris. (P. O. address Nutley.)
 Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. Thomas M. Killeen, Andrew M. Egan, George F. Brown, res. 333 ave. C.
 St. Thomas', attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Henry's (German), Rev. Joseph Graf, res. 10 W. 27th st.
 St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. Samuel E. Bella.
 Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, William st., Rev. William H. Dornin.
 Berkeley Heights, Union Co., attended from Stony Hill.
 Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
 Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Poels.
 Branchville, Sussex Co., attended from Newton.
 Brookside, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Patterson.
 Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Nolan.
 Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
 Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
 Chester, Morris Co., attended from Mendham.
 Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. John Nolan, O.C.C.
 Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William J. Wiseman, S.T.L., Rev. J. P. Smith.
 Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
 East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. M. J. Kirwan, J. A. Fanning, S.T.L.
 Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Eugene P. Carroll. Res. 152 Race st.
 St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
 St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., Joseph H. Meehan.
 Sacred Heart, Spring st. and Magnolia ave., Rev. Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.
 Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. Patrick J. Connolly.
 Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Revs. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., A. D. Brennan, O.C.C.
 Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen.
 Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely.
 Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Hill.
 Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter O'Donnell.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Hennis.
 Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, J. F. Boylan B. M. Bogan.
 Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockaway.
 Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 146 Willow ave., Revs. Patrick Corrigan, John J. Tighe, John P. Callaghan.
 St. Joseph's, 27 Monroe st., Rev. Francis Lehmer, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Jerome Reisser, O.M.C.
 St. Francis' (Italian), cor. 3d and Jefferson st., Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 158 Hudson st.
 Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's, attended from Ridgewood.
 Hopateong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Netcong.
 Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles', attended from Mount Hope.
 Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James E. McEvoy.
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 114 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., Henry Kavanagh, S.J., Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Alphonsus Coppens, S.J.
 St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. Alexander Michanowski; res. 318 7th st.
 St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, William Ahne.
 St. Bridget's, 372-Montgomery st., Revs. P. M. Corr, Edward A. Kelly, Daniel S. Clancy.
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Leonard Mazziotta, res. 345 7th st.
 St. John the Baptist's, 46 Nelson ave., Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, M. F. Downes.
 St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R.; Revs. John M. McHale, P. W. Smith.
 St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. C. P. Gillin, William T. McLaughlin, res. 615 Grove st.
 St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Revs. Louis D. Senez, M.R., Charles J. Kelly, Eugene A. Farrell, James E. Mooney, res. 219 3d st.
 St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius de Conilio, Revs. Mathew J. Callan, John J. Boylan, 240 9th st.
 St. Nicholas (German), (Jersey City Heights), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, Rupert Müller.
 St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. Patrick Hennessy, James J. Sheehan.
 St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, John F. Keenahan.
 St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Rev. Jno. J. Schandel.

Livingston, Essex Co., attended from Chatham.
 Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Carlstadt.
 Macopin, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, West Paterson.
 Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia av., Rev. Joseph Rolando.
 Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Duffy.
 Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
 Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
 Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., V. Rev. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R.,
 Rev. J. J. Shanessy.
 St. Margaret's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, B.V.M.
 Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James J. Hall.
 Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Brady.
 Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. John Baxter.
 Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Francis', attended from Englewood.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Franklin Furnace.
 Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Joseph W.
 McDowel, Mathias McDonald.
 St. Venantins' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
 Orange Valley, Our Lady of the Valley, 84 Valley st., Rev. William R. Callan.
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place., Revs. Jno. A. Sheppard, William
 J. O'Gorman.
 St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. Nicephorus Chenith.
 Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., V. Rev. William McNulty,
 M.R., Revs. J. A. Sullivan, James F. Corrigan, James J. Quinn, res. 381 Grand st.
 St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.
 St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. Sebastian B. Smith, D.D., Henry Murphy,
 res. 283 Carroll st.
 St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Rev. Isaac P. Whelan.
 St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson, Rev. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F., Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.
 St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, Joseph F. Dolan, res. 681 Main st.
 Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. M. J. Malloy,
 S.P.M., F. F. Roceagel, S.P.M., res. 78 Bridge st.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa, attended from St. John's.
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 58 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, John A. Stafford.
 Pompton, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's, West Paterson.
 Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 54 Central ave., Rev. Edward McCosker.
 St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. George H. Müller, adm., res. 27 Hamilton
 st.
 Ridgewood Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from the Immaculate Conception,
 Hackensack.
 Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Müll.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co., attended from St. Bonaventure's Monastery, West Paterson.
 Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.
 Seofield Mine, Morris Co., attended from Mount Hope.
 Secaucus, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken.
 Shadyside, Hudson Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Guttenberg.
 Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
 Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, attended from St. Bonaventure's Monastery,
 West Paterson.
 South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. L. C. M. Car-
 roll.
 Seminary Chapel, Immaculate Conception.
 Stirling, St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Chatham.
 Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Rev. John A. Vassallo.
 Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Englewood.
 Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, Vincent Hellstern,
 Anthony H. Stein.
 St. Augustine's, Gardner st., Rev. Augustine M. Brady.
 Verona, Essex Co., attended from Caldwell.
 Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Murphy, (P. O. address Station A, Hoboken).
 Weywayanda, Sussex Co., attended from Franklin Furnace.
 West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., Rev. Lawrence
 Moeslein, C.P.
 St. Joseph's (German), cor. Central ave. and Traphagen st., Rev. J. J. Hasel.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Cranford.
 Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Ridgewood.
 Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Morris Plains.

Revs. John F. Salami, L. G. Theband, C. A. Vogl, G. Huygen, have leave of absence on
 account of ill health.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Revs. J. J. O'Connor, A.M. (director and prof. of dogm., theology and plain chant), D. McCartie (prof. of moral theol., canon law and eccles. hist.), Joseph J. Synnott, D.D., (prof. of Hebrew and Sacred Scripture). Students, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot), V. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Cornelius Eckl, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Alexander Reger, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., Walter Leahy, O.S.B., George Bien, O.S.B., Maurus Beron, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Fr. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B., Fr. Peter Petz, O.S.B., Fr. Ildephonse Rossbach, O.S.B. 1 novice priest, 2 novices, 4 lay brothers, 3 lay postulants and 20 scholastics. *House of Dominican Fathers*, 337 S. Orange ave.—V. Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P. (rector), Revs. T. L. Power, O.P., E. P. De Cantillon, O.P., J. H. O'Connell, O.P., W. J. Ricarby, O.P., J. E. Kernan, O.P.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 74 Central ave., attached to the Cathedral.—Bro. Lewis (pro-director), and 5 Brothers.

St. Dominic's Convent, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 45 in number. 22 professed nuns, 3 novices, 4 choir postulants, and 4 out door Sisters, 12 lay Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Scholastica's Convent at St. Mary's Church, cor. William and Shipman sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface, prioress. Total number in diocese, 62.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. John's Church, 30 Mullberry st. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Number in diocese, 30.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave., S. 8th and 9th sts.—Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 34 Sisters.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts. — Mother Cecile of St. Joseph, supr. 14 Sisters.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), at St. Peter's Asylum, 19 Livingston st.—Sister Severina, supr. 25 Sisters; 19 for St. Peter's school, 2 for the Asylum.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Augustine's Church, 55 Norfolk st.—Sister Wenzeslaus, supr. 5 Sisters, total number in diocese, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Cathedral, 98 Washington st.—Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, 42 Wallace place. — Sister M. Francis, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Michael's Church, 173 Belleville ave.—Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. James' Church, 140 Jefferson st. — Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Aloysius' Church, 45 Freeman st.—Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Antoninus' Church, South 9th st.—Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, at St. Ann's Church, 359 South 6th st.—Sister M. Francis, supr.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, attached to St. Philip Neri's Church, 15 Grove st.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.

ARLINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Protectors.—Sister Monica, sister-servant.

BAYONNE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Our Lady, Star of the Sea Church, 14th st. and ave. C.—Mother M. Martha, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict, attached to St. Henry's Church, 26th st. — Sister M. Hildegärde, supr.

BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Peter's Church.—Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant.

BLOOMFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of the Sacred Heart, Liberty st.—Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant.

BUTLER. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at St. Anthony's Church. Sister M. Augustine, supr.

BOONTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Convent.*—Sister M. Catherine, supr.

CARLSTADT. *St. Joseph's Convent.* — Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Dominica, and 3 Sisters.

- CHATHAM. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Patrick's Church. — Sister M. Eusebia, *supr.*
- CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, *supr.* Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 650. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 3 industrial schools, 61 select or parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton, N. J.
- DOVER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant.
- ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave. Mother Walburga, prioress. 16 professed Sisters, 6 professed lay Sisters, 11 novices. 4 postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Michael's Church, cor. Smith and Jersey st.—Sister Adelgunde, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station), attached to St. Mary's Church, 145 Washington ave.—Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Patrick's Church. Court st. — Sister M. Grata, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to the Church of the Holy Rosary, 547 1st ave.—Sister Redempta, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Joseph's Academy.—Sister M. Innocent, *supr.*
- ENGLEWOOD. *House of Carmelite Fathers.*—Very Rev. Cyril Feehan, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Anastase Smits, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Berthold C. Lauzeau, O.C.C., Avertanus D. Brennan, O.C.C.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Cecilia's Church.—Sister M. Rosita, sister-servant.
- FORT LEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Nonna, *supr.* 15 Sisters.
- GREENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Paul's Church. Sister M. Camilla, *supr.*
- GUTTENBURG. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at Joseph's Church. Sister M. Aloysius, *supr.*
- HACKENSACK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to Holy Trinity Church, Maple ave.—Sister Clara, sister-servant.
- HARRISON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), at the Church of the Holy Cross, Lodi st.—Sister M. Annina, sister-servant.
- HOBOKEN. *House of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis*, Monroe st. — Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., (*supr.* and rector of Italian Church), Revs. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., (rector of St. Joseph's Church), Jerome Reisser, O.M.C.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, St. Mary's Hospital.—Sister Demetria, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Province of Syracuse, at St. Joseph's, 21 Monroe st.—Mother M. Gertrude, *supr.* Total number in diocese, 9.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to Our Lady of Grace Church.—Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant.
- JERSEY CITY. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, 107 Grand st.—Revs. John Harpes, S.J., (*supr.*), Henry Kavanagh, S.J., Alphonsus Coppens, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J., Joseph Loyzance, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J., Joseph J. Ziegler, S.J., William J. Tynan, S.J.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, St. Mary's Church, 252 2d st.—Brother Albion (director) and 5 Brothers.
- House of the Franciscan Brothers*, at St. Bridget's Church, 93½ Mercer st.—Brother Anthony and 5 brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*, St. Mary's Hospital. — Sister Leo *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. John the Baptist's Church, 35 Van Winkle st.—Sister M. Mechtilde, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Mount St. Vincent, N. Y.), attached to St. Mary's Church. 561 Jersey ave.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. and 20 Sisters.
- St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st.—Mother-house. 19 professed choir Sisters, 7 postulants, 7 professed lay Sisters, 17 novices. Mother M. Catherine, prioress. Total number in diocese, 115.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Peace*, 78 Grand st. — Mother M. Ignatius, *supr.* Number in Community, 32.
- Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Nicholas Church, 15 Ferry st.—Sister Appolonia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Lucy's Church, 618 Grove st. Sister Marcia, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Peter's Church, 112 Grand st.—Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Michael's Church, cor. Pavonia ave. and Erie st.—Sister M. Liberata, sister-servant.

- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J., attached to St. Bridget's Church, 94 Mercer st.—Sister Mary Ellen, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, 82 Magnolia ave.—Sister Anne Cecilia, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Paul's of the Cross Church, 166 Hancock ave.—Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, attached to St. Paul's Church, Linden ave. Sister M. Canilla, *supr.*
- MILLBURN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Rose's Church. Sister Clara Theresa, sister-servant.
- MONTCLAIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 45 Elm st.—Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant.
- MORRISTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of the Assumption, 27 Madison st.—Sister Mariana, sister-servant.
- MOUNT HOPE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Bernard's Church.—Sister Maria, sister-servant.
- NEWTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, Halstead st.—Sister Bertha, sister-servant.
- ORANGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. John's Church, 125 White st.—Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, attached to St. Venantius Church, cor. Henry and Cone st.—Sister M. Angelica, *supr.*
- ORANGE VALLEY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Our Lady's Church, 94 Valley st.—Mother M. Thecla, *supr.*
- PASSAIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Nicholas' Church, 202 Washington place.—Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant.
- PATERSON. *House of the Fathers of Mercy*, 78 Bridge st.—Revs. M. J. Malloy, S.P.M., F. F. Rocagel, S.P.M.
- St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (West Paterson). — V. Rev. Dionysius Schuler, O.S.F. (commissary), Revs. Albert Stroebele, O.S.F., (*supr.*), Justin Hiltermann, O.S.F., Leonard Malkmus, O.S.F., jubilate rector, Anselm Kennedy, O.S.F., Bernardin Bidinger, O.S.F., Damien Kehr, O.S.F., Edward Bleeke, O.S.F., Gabriel Koehne, O.S.F. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., Leo Heinrichs, O.S.F. 5 students in theol., 7 novices and 10 lay Brothers.
- House of Brothers of the Christian Schools*, 188 Oliver st.—Bro. Francis, director, and 4 Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Boniface's Church, 54 Jackson st. — Sister M. Stanislaus, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady, Help of Christians Church, 97 Sherman ave.—Sister Eustochium, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at Our Lady of Lourdes' Church, 190 Butler st. Sister Ambrose, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), at St. Agnes' Church, 673 Main st. —Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. John's Church, 393 Main st.—Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Church, 51 Church st.—Sister M. Clementine, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at St. Bonaventure's Church, W. 29th st., West Paterson. Sister M. Rose, *supr.*
- PLAINFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Mary's Church, 65 West 6th. st.—Sister M. Alberta, sister-servant.
- RAHWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Mark's Church, 28 Campbell st.—Sister M. Jolanna, *supr.*
- SOUTH ORANGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to Seton Hall College—Sister M. Josephus, sister-servant.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Mary's Church, cor. Academy and 3d st. —Sister Maria Vincent, *supr.*
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Austin, sister-servant.
- SUMMIT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Theresa's Church.—Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant.
- SHORT HILLS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to the Church of St. Rose, of Lima.—Sister M. Clara Theresa, sister-servant.
- TOTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Albina, sister-servant.
- UNION HILL. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Order of St. Francis*, at Holy Family Church, 529 Blum Place. Sister M. Martina, *supr.*
- WEEHAWKEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.), attached to St. Lawrence's Church.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*. — Very Revs. Thomas O'Connor, C.P., (vice-provincial), Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (1st consultant), Charles Lang, C.P., (2d consultant), Aloysius M. Blakely, C.P., (rector), Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., (vice-rector), Philip Birk, C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P., (prof. of theology), Mathias Brown, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P. 16 theological students and 7 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreat should be made to the V. Rev. Provincial. Applications for other purposes to the V. Rev. Rector.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.), attached to St. Michael's Church, 21 High st.—Sister Aleia, sister-servant.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, attached to St. Joseph's Church., cor. Central ave. and Traphagen st.—Sister M. Augustine, supr.

House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, cor. Clinton and High sts. — Bro. Donation (director) and 2 Brothers.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

NEWARK. *St. Benedict's College*, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. Cornelius Eekl, O.S.B., (v. pres.), Very Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Revs. Aloysius Gorman, O.S.B., Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Bonaventure Ostendarp, O.S.B., Ephrem Hetzinger, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy), Walter Leahy, O.S.B., George Bien, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., O.S.B., Fr. Placidus Sehorn, O.S.B., Fr. Peter Petz, O.S.B., Ildephonse Rossbach, O.S.B., (profs.). 125 Students.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 140. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 145.

St. John's Academy, 30 Mulberry st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celeste, supr. Pupils, 92. 2 teachers.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys—Sister Theresa Francis, sister-servant. Pupils, 90. 9 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Elizabeth's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Xavier, supr. 24 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

ELIZABETH, Magnolia ave. *St. Walburga's Academy*.—Mother Walburga, supr. Pupils 25; 1 teacher.

ELIZABETHPORT *St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts.—Sisters of St. Dominic Sister M. Innocent, supr. Pupils, 53. 4 teachers.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute*. — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Nonna, supr. Pupils, 30. 6 teachers.

GREENVILLE. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 15.

HOBOKEN, 283 Washington st. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Pupils, 100. Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. 6 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 114 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J., (v-pres. and pref. of discipline), Rev. Joseph Loyzance, S.J., (chaplain), Revs. William J. Tynan, S.J., Joseph J. Ziegler, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (profs.). Students 87.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 110 Grand st., Sister M. Zita, sister-servant. Pupils, 165. 7 Sisters and 3 lay teachers.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant, 7 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

St. Bridge's Academy, 195 Mereer st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. 5 teachers.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Liberta, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. 4 teachers.

St. Dominic's Academy, 1st st—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 135. 10 teachers.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Clementine, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. 5 Sisters; 1 lay teacher.

St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 18, 1 teacher.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 85; 5 Sisters and 1 lay teacher.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—Rev. William F. Marshall, A.M., (pres., treas. and prof. of Greek), Rev. Joseph S. Symot, D.D., (prof. of Christian Evidences, Latin and German), Rev. John J. O'Connor, A.M. (prof. of ethics and metaphysics), Rev. D. McCartic (prof. of logic and mental philosophy), Rev. James McManns, A.M., (prof. of Latin and English literature), Mr. Chas. H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of natural philosophy, astronomy and higher mathematics), Mr. George H. Quackenbos, Sr., A.M., L.L.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and political economy), Mr. Philip G. Lyons, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. John C. Johnson, A.B., (prof. of history and English composition), Mr. George H. Quackenbos, Jr., A.M., M.D., (prof. of commercial law and rhetoric), Mr. Charles Schreiner, (prof. of piano and organ), Mr. Pasquale Francolino (prof. of violin), with 4 prefects of discipline. Students, 110.

Young Men's Catholic Associations, attached to St. Patrick's, St. James', St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Aloysius', St. Peter's, St. Pius', St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Antonius', St. Benedict's, St. Columbas, Newark; St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Agnes', Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Boniface's, Paterson; to Church of Our Lady, Orange Valley; St. Michael's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's, St. Peter's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Boniface's, St. Nicholas', St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; St. Michael's, West Hoboken; Our Lady of Grace, St. Peter and Paul's, Hoboken; St. John's, Orange; St. Nicholas', Passaic; St. Joseph, St. Peter's, Belleville; Sacred Heart, Bloomfield; St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Elizabeth; St. Joseph's, Guttenberg; St. Mary's, Dover; Star of the Sea, Bergen Point. The Assumption B.V.M., Morristown; St. Mary's, Boonton; St. Mark's, Rahway; Holy Trinity, Hackensack; St. Mary's, Plainfield; Holy Cross, Harrison.

Catholic Institutes connected with these associations are attached to the foregoing churches

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

NEWARK. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 19 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Severina, supr., and 6 Sisters. Orphans, boys, 43; girls, 39.

St. Peter's Kindergarten, 21 Livingston st.—1 Sister and an assistant. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 42 Wallace pl. — Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Francis, sister-servant, 40 boarders; 100 day pupils.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Perpetua, supr. 32 religious; 288 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2085; out-door patients, 6363. Rev. John F. Dowd, chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Rose, supr. 33 religious; 150 penitents; 29 Magdalens; 62 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 204. 14 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Lodging-House for Homeless Boys, 90 Bleecker st.—Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys*.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-eaning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.).

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

ENGLEWOOD. *Summer Residence for working girls*.—Sisters of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.). Sister M. Clare, local supr.

HOBOKEN. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st and Willow ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Leo, supr. 26 religious; 171 beds. Patients treated last year, 1160. Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. 130 orphans and 3 Sisters.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Liberata, sister-servant, and 16 sisters. Orphans, 150.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Demetria, supr. 27 religious; 141 beds. 1769 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Alphonsus Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

St. Bridget's Home for Girls, attached to St. Bridget's Church, 193 Mereer st.—Girls out of employment can board and remain here until a situation is obtained. Average inmates, 20.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, half-orphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church). Sisters of Peace, 135 Orphans.

Home for Emigrant Girls, or those out of employment from age or incurable malady, 102 Grand st., with a country house in Englewood, N. J.—Sisters of Peace. Mother Ignatius, supr.

Creche of the Holy Infancy, 177 Erie st., attached to St. Michael's Church.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Children are taken in for the day, while the mothers are employed, and instructed and cared for.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS. *Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—Sisters of Peace. Sister M. Catherine, local supr. Inmates, 16.

ORANGE. A Crèche, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. John's Church.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Albina, sister-servant, and 4 Sisters. Orphan's, 75.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 15 Sisters; 128 beds and private rooms. 800 cases treated last year; 500 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Theresa Angela, supr.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant, and 13 Sisters. Orphans, 200; attended from Seton Hall College.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N.J.). Girls, 50. Sister M. Austin.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. John's, St. James' St. Joseph's and St. Pius', Newark; St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Bridget's, and St. Paul's of the Cross, Jersey City; Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken; St. Michael's West Hoboken; St. Mary's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Paterson; St. John's, Orange; Our Lady, Orange Valley; Holy Cross, Harrison; St. Mary's, Rahway; and many other pious confraternities and associations in different parishes of the diocese.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum and City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

NEWARK CITY.

St. Patrick's Catholic Schools.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 6 Sisters of Charity and lay teacher. Pupils, 764.

St. Aloysius'.—8 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 461.

St. Ann's.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 178.

St. Antoninus'.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 213.

St. Augustine's.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 180.

St. Benedict's.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 210.

St. Bridget's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.

St. Columba's.—2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 180.

St. James'.—10 Sisters of Charity, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 1,100.

St. John's.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.). Pupils, 218.

St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 510.

St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 451.

St. Mary Magdalen's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 144.

St. Michael's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 430.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.

St. Peter's.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 900.

St. Philip Neri's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 227.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Bayonne. *St. Mary's*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 800.

St. Henry's.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.

Belleville. *St. Peter's*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 281.

Bloomfield. *Sacred Heart*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 220.

Boonton. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 132.

Butler. *St. Anthony's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.

Carlstadt. *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.

Chatham. *St. Patrick's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.

Dover. *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

East Orange. *Help of Christians*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.

Elizabeth. *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.

St. Michael's.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 352.

St. Patrick's.—14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 929.

Our Lady of the Rosary.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 224.

Sacred Heart.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 167.

Englewood. *St. Cecilia's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 182.

Fort Lee. *The Madonna*.—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 125.

Guttenberg. *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Hackensack. *Holy Trinity*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 117.

Harrison. *Holy Cross*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 785.

Hoboken. *Our Lady of Grace*.—12 Sisters of Charity, and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 900.
 St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 252.
 SS. Peter and Paul's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 92.
Jersey City. *St. Peter's*.—12 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 825.
 St. Boniface's.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 207.
 St. Bridget's.—5 Brothers of St. Francis and 14 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1050.
 St. Joseph's.—8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 664.
 St. Lucy's.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 426.
 St. John's.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 515.
 St. Mary's.—5 Brothers Christian Schools, 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1,257.
 St. Michael's.—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 650.
 St. Nicholas'.—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Pupils, 262.
 St. Paul of the Cross.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 360.
 St. Paul's, Greenville ave.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 418.
Madison. *St. Vincent's*.—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Millburn. *St. Rose's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Montclair. *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 238.
Morristown. *Assumption B.V.M.*.—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 311.
 St. Margaret's.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Mount Hope. *St. Bernard's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
Newton. *St. Joseph's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Orange. *St. John's*.—9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 640.
 St. Venantius.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Orange Valley. *Our Lady's*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 402.
Passaic. *St. Nicholas'*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 390.
Paterson. *St. John Baptist's*.—12 Sisters of Charity and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools.
 Pupils, 1018.
 St. Agnes'.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 390.
 St. Bonaventures.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
 St. Boniface's.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 265.
 St. Joseph's.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 301.
 St. Mary's, Sherman ave., Paterson.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 183.
 Our Lady of Lourdes.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Plainfield. *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Rahway. *St. Mary's*.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
 St. Mark's.—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Shadyside. *Sacred Heart*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
South Orange. *Our Lady's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.
Summit. *St. Teresa's*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175.
Tenafly. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
Union Hill. *Holy Family*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Weehawken. *St. Lawrence's*.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 163.
West Hoboken. *St. Michael's*.—4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 348.
 St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 85 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	210	Academies	18
Regular.....	62	Pupils	1,420
Secular.....	148	Parochial schools.....	80
Churches { with resident priest.....	98	Children attending Paroch. schools....	26,692
{ without resident priest....	22	Orphanages.....	6
Chapels, of which 12 are public oratories	75	Orphans	785
Stations	12	Asylums	4
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Number of inmates.....	380
Students	32	Hospitals.....	4
Colleges.....	3	Industrial schools.....	3
Students.....	330	Number of pupils.....	190
Catholic Population (by census of 1891)..... 206,000			

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

The Diocese of Ogdensburg was erected by His Holiness Pius IX., Feb. 15, 1872. It comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

SEE VACANT.

Administrator—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDWARD V. MURPHY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, Very Rev. T. GLENN, V. Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, V. Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Rev. W. B. NYHAN, and Rev. G. J. NORMANDEAU.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V. Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, V. Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER and V. Rev. JAMES A. MACKENNA.

Clerical Examiners—V. Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. F. X. LA CHANCE, MICHAEL R. BURNS and MICHAEL CHARBOUNEAU. For St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties: Revs. JOSEPH H. CONROY, G. J. NORMANDEAU, and J. T. O'BRIEN. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. P. A. CARR, O.S.A., W. S. KELLY and C. O'MAHONEY, M.S.H.

Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. TALBOT SMITH.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. M. J. BROWN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. H. Conroy, Rev. J. H. Lyons and Rev. E. V. Murphy, chancellor. Notre Dame, Revs. P. O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishop's House.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, attended from Notre Dame.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Adams, Jefferson Co. (Church Incorporation of St. Cecilia), attended from Brownville.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, attended from Mooer's Forks.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rossie.
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Joseph Butler.
Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, attended from Notre Dame Church, Malone.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.



RT. REV. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D.,
Late Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Edgar Philip Wadhams was born in Lewis, Essex County, N. Y., May 21, 1817, of Protestant parents. He entered Middlebury College in 1834, graduating four years later. While here he decided to devote his life to God, and to that end entered the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary of New York, where he was ordained deacon in 1843. He was appointed to the charge of the missions at Ticonderoga and Port Henry. Shortly the influence of the Tractarian Movement in England began to work upon him, as it did so many others of his creed. After many a struggle with the great problem of orthodoxy, after many a vain attempt to break the spell that bound him to his church and parents, he manfully and courageously followed the dictates of his conscience and resigned his position. When the last doubt had been dispelled he proceeded to St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, where in 1846 he was baptized a Catholic by Rev. Father Fredet. Remaining in the seminary he pursued his studies for the priesthood, and in 1850 was elevated to the holy priesthood by Rt. Rev. John McCloskey, at Albany, N. Y. Appointed immediately as first assistant in the church that witnessed his ordination, he retained the same position in the New Cathedral till he became its rector in 1866. Later on he was elected as Vicar-General of the diocese of Albany, a position which he filled with marked ability until word came from Rome summoning him to assume the high office of Episcopacy. On the 5th of May, 1872, he was consecrated in Albany by Archbishop McCloskey of New York. He arrived in Ogdensburg on the 16th of the same month. From that hour Catholicity in his city and diocese began to make rapid strides. The diocese, poorly furnished as it was with churches for the people and dwellings for the priests, was in 1872 freighted with a heavy debt. Today there are not more than six or seven parishes that have financial obligations. Spiritual matters have kept equal pace with the temporal, and we think it safe to say there is no diocese in the United States on a better footing than the diocese guided and governed by the late Bishop Wadhams.

Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Croghan.
 Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John, attended from Brownville.
 Belmont, Franklin Co. (Incorporation of St. Agnes), attended from Chateaugay.
 Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
 Bloomingdale, St. Paul's, attended from Saranac Lake.
 Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., attended from Wells.
 Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Bombay, Franklin Co., attended from Fort Covington.
 Brandon, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Frederick Lussier.
 Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Nyhan.
 Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Hogansburg.
 Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Smyth, D.D.
 Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. J. Normandeau.
 Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, attended from Constable.
 Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. James McGowan.
 Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll.
 Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Rosiere.
 Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Revs. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., Jos. T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
 Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
 Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. W. A. McDermott.
 Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
 Chaumont, Jefferson Co., attended from Brownville.
 Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
 Chazy, Clinton Co., attended from Coopersville.
 Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy, Rev. P. F. McCabe.
 Clinton Mills, Clinton Co., attended from Cherebusco.
 Clintonville, Essex Co., Catherine of Sienna, attended from Keeseville.
 Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Plunkett.
 Constable, Franklin Co., St. Françoise d'Assise, Rev. Charles Goulet.
 Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James A. MacKenna.
 Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Thomas.
 Copenhagen, Lewis Co., Rev. J. A. Hagarty.
 Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Bonaventura Jahn, O.S.F., Fidelis Kircher, O.S.F.
 Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philias Garand.
 Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Belanger.
 State prison, attended by Rev. G. Belanger.
 Dannetburg, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, attended from Croghan.
 Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Duane, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Dickinson Centre, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Elizabethtown, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, attended from Cherubusco.
 Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Westport.
 Evans' Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Watertown.
 Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Fine, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. MacMorrow.
 Forest, Clinton Co., attended from Cherubusco.
 French Settlement, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's Church, attended from Port Leyden.
 Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Charles Larameé.
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas', attended from Constableville.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co., attended from Wells.
 Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Crown Point.
 Harrietstown; Paul Smith's, Clinton Co., attended from Black Brook.
 Harrisburg, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
 Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Lisbon.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Constableville.
 Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
 Hope, Hamilton Co., attended from Wells.
 Indian Lake, Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co., attended from Carthage.
 Irona, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Jay (Upper), Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Jay, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Jordan's Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Croghan.
 Keene, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Gouverneur.
 Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, attended from Ausable Forks.
 Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Damase Guilbeault.

Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, attended from Redwood.
 Lake Placid, Essex Co., attended from Saranac Lake.
 Le Raysville, Jefferson Co., attended from Clayton.
 Lewis, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James', attended from Madrid.
 Little River, Ore Beds, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Harrisville.
 Lorraine, Jefferson Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Watertown.
 Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, attended from Massena.
 Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. J. Ryan.
 Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. John M. Varrelly.
 Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard and M. Morris.
 Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lowville.
 Martinsburg, Lewis Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended from Copenhagen.
 Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Nolan.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co., attended from Chasm Falls.
 Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.
 Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.
 Montague, Lewis Co., attended from Copenhagen.
 Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Charbonneau.
 Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., attended from Port Leyden.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Wells.
 Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, attended from Peru.
 Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's, attended from Cathedral Ogdensburg.
 New Russia, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 North Hudson, Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
 North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. William A. O'Connor.
 Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, attended from Norwood.
 Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald.
 Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Albany Diocese.
 Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cadyville.
 Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. G. Burke.
 Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Copenhagen.
 Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wells.
 Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John Baptist's, V. Rev. Thomas E. Walsh.
 St. Pierre, Revs. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., L. V. Petit, O.M.I., Bernardine Geny, O.M.I.
 Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke.
 Port Kent, Essex Co., attended from Keeseville.
 Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Connor.
 Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Marron.
 Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M., attended from Mohawk Hill.
 Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis', attended from Peru.
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's (The gift to the Diocese of William Durand of New York), attended from Wells.
 Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. N. Beaudry.
 Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
 Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Canton.
 Richville, St. Lawrence Co., attended from Gouverneur.
 Rogersfield, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
 Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelly.
 Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neil.
 Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
 St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Ouellette.
 Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
 Sackett's Harbor, attended from Brownville.
 Sageville, Hamilton Co., attended from Wells.
 Sandford's Corners, attended from Brownville.
 Santa Clara, Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis Falls.
 Schroon Lake, Essex Co., attended from Olmsteadville.
 Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis', attended from Coopersville.
 Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Peru.
 Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, vacant.
 Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Redwood.
 Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Harrisville.
 Theresa, Jefferson Co., attended from Redwood.
 Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, vacant.
 Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Fort Covington.
 Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Michael W. Holland.
 Union Fall's, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, attended from Black Brook.

Upper Kilus, Essex Co., attended from Ausable Forks.
 Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah T. O'Brien.
 Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. T. Glenn and Rev. P. Caraher.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Frederick Derichemont, M.S.H., Benjamin Grom, M.S.H., Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.H., Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.H.
 Watson, Lewis Co., attended from Constableville.
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. F. Gallivan.
 West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mooer's Forks.
 Westport, St. Philip's Neri, Rev. F. X. LaChance.
 Whallonsburg, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Willsborough, Essex Co., attended from Westport.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co., attended from Mooer's Forks.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Msgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, New York City; Rev. James O'Driscoll, Rome, Italy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OGDENSBURG. *Convent of Gray Nuns*.—Sister Stanislaus, supr. 10 Sisters.
Holy Cross Convent of Gray Nuns.—Sister St. Joachim, supr. 9 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns, at Hospital and Asylum. 5 Sisters. Sister Patrick Phelan, supr.
 BRASHER FALLS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. 7 Sisters.
 BRUSHTON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Theresa, supr. 4 Sisters.
 CARTHAGE. *House of Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., supr. 2 Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Sister Josephine, supr. 6 Sisters.
 CROGHAN. *House of Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.S.F., (supr.) 2 Fathers, 4 lay Brothers.
St. Elizabeth's Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.—Sister Mary Raphael, supr. 6 Sisters.
 GOUVENEUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sister Mary Joseph, supr. 3 Sisters.
 HOGANSBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy, for this diocese. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 15 Sisters and 8 novices.
 KEESEVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Mary Wilfrid, supr. 8 Sisters.
 PLATTSBURGH. *House of Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., (supr.). 4 Fathers.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—Sister M. MacMillan. 15 Sisters.
 REDFORD. *Convent of Sisters of Holy Cross*.—Sister Mary Bonsecons, supr. 4 Sisters.
 ROUSE'S POINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 6 Sisters.
 WATERTOWN. *House of Missionary Fathers of Sacred Heart*.—Rev. F. Derichemont, M.S.H., supr. 4 Fathers, 7 scholastics.
Immaculate Heart Convent.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 8 Sisters.
Convent of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, supr. 8 Sisters.

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Bernard, supr. 18 boarders.
 CROGHAN. *Academy of Franciscan Sisters*.—Sister Mary Raphael, supr.
 KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sister of Mercy*.—Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. 8 Sisters, 25 boarders.
 PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister Mary MacMillan, supr. 80 day-pupils, 36 boarders.
 REDFORD. *Academy of Sisters of Holy Cross*.—Sister M. Bonsecons, supr.
 WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Commercial and Apostolic School*.—Rev. F. Derichemont, M.S.H., Rev. B. Grom, M.S.H., Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.H., Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.H. Apostolic school, 25 students; Commercial course, 39 students.
Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—40 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Cathedral School.—Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, supr. 8 Sisters. Boys, 184; girls, 176.
 Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
Notre Dame School, Second Ward.—Convent of Holy Cross. Gray Nuns. Sister Joachim, supr. 9 Sisters. Boys, 178. Girls, 189.
Notre Dame School, Fourth Ward.—Gray Nuns. 2 Sisters and assistant. Boys, 95; girls, 103.
Holy Innocent's School.—Gray Nuns. Sister M. Phalen, supr. Boys, 8, girls, 15.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Brasher Falls, *St. Patrick's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, *supr.* 7 Sisters. Boys, 70, girls, 80.

Brushton, *St. Philomina's School*. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, *supr.* Boys, 50, girls, 70.

Carthage, *St. James' School*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, *supr.* 6 Sisters. Boys, 96, girls, 133.

Champlain, *St. Mary's School*.—Prof. N. Ponchel; Miss Rosa Geoffrion and Miss Eliz. Blair, assistants. Boys, 84; girls, 89.

Croghan, *St. Stephen's School*. — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Raphael, *supr.* Boys, 37; girls, 43.

Gouverneur, *St. James' School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, *supr.* Boys, 40; girls, 46.

Hogansburg, *Academy*, under the direction of the Regents of the University of the State of New York.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister Stanislaus, *supr.* Boys, 117; girls, 121.

Keeseville, *Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Wilfrid, *supr.* Boys, 23; girls, 54.

St. John the Baptist's School.—Lay teachers. Boys, 115; girls, 74.

Immaculate Conception School.—Boys and girls, 39.

Malone, *Notre Dame School*.—10 Sisters. Sister M. F. de Sales, *supr.* Boys and girls about 450.

Plattsburgh, *St. Peter's School*.—Gray Nuns. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Michael, principal. Boys, 160; girls, 143.

Redford, *Assumption*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Bonsecours, *supr.* Boys, 54; girls, 49.

Rogersfield, *St. Bernard's School*.—Lay teachers. Miss Angle Groulx and Miss Louisa Groulx. Boys, 80; girls, 60.

Rouse's Point, *St. Patrick's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, *supr.* Boys, 85; girls, 92.

Watertown, *St. Patrick's School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Magdeline, *supr.* Boys, 110; girls, 104.

St. Joseph's School. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, *supr.* 8 Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 78.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

OGDENSBURG. *Orphan Asylum* under the care of the Gray Nuns. Sister M. Patrick Phelan, *supr.* 6 Sisters, 20 Orphans, 10 Aged. Total, 36.

City Hospital.—Gray Nuns. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	80	Academies	6
Secular.....	69	Convents	17
Regular	11	Orphanage.....	1
Sick	4	Hospital	1
Ordained.....	2	Parochial and Boarding Schools	26
Absent	3	Children attending Parochial Schools..	4 181
Churches { with resident priest.....	65	Religious communities of men.....	4
{ without resident priest.....	41	" women.....	17
New Churches dedicated	2	Baptisms, 1890.....	2 965
Churches in course of erection	3	Marriages, 1890.....	625
Chapels	15	Deaths, 1890.....	1 096
Stations	53	Entire population of the diocese.....	305 398
Clerical students	4	Catholic Families.....	12 648
Catholic population		64 980.	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

ESTABLISHED JAN. 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska, North of the South shore of the Platte River.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30. 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30., 1891. Res. "Park Place", Omaha, Neb.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20. 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27. 1890.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA. Res. 1430 S. 14th st.

Chancellor—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. COLANERI. Res. "Park Place," Omaha, Neb.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. KELLY, Revs. J. JENNETTE and G. J. GLAUBER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, proc. fise. Rev. A. M. COLANERI, sec.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—V. Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Judge, Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, def. matr. Rev. A. M. COLANERI, sec.

Deaneries—*Omaha Deanery* comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. V. Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Dean.—*O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the Counties West. V. Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the Counties West. V. Rev. W. WOLF, Dean. — *Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone Counties. V. Rev. P. KOHNEN, O.S.F., Dean. — *Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the Counties North. V. Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean. — *West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining Counties. V. Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery at Columbus, Neb. (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Revs. P. F. MCCARTHY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) and Revs. G. F. HILLMAN, S.J., J. JENNETTE, G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. G. F. HILLMAN, S.J., G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards.—*Omaha Deanery.* V. Rev. W. CHOKA, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery.* V. Rev. M. J. CASSIDY, Chairman. Revs. P. BROPHY, C. KOLIN. — *Grand Island Deanery.* V. Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. KOHNEN, O.S.F., P. LYNCH. — *Jackson Deanery.* V. Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Revs. M. J. O'TOOLE, H. LOECKER. — *West Point Deanery.* V. Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Revs. J. B. FITZGERALD, J. W. JUNGELS.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—V. Rev. W. WOLF, Revs. J. JENNETTE, J. B. FITZGERALD

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OMAHA.

St. Philomena's Cathedral. Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. F. McCarthy, rector, James A. Bruen. Res. 412 S. 9th st.
 St. Agnes' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, C. Mungan. Res. 23d and P. sts.
 St. Bridget's (South Omaha), attended from St. Agnes'.
 St. Cecilia's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, Hamilton and 41st sts.
 Holy Family, Rev. F. G. Hillman, S.J., Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., J. Wagner, S.J., Res. 1715 Izard st.
 Sacred Heart. Rev. J. T. Smith. Res. 2560 Sprague st.
 St. John's Collegiate Church, connected with Creighton College.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Bretkopf, S. 17th and Center sts.
 St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res. 1618 Douglas st.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Jennette, M. J. Barrett. Res. 1404 Castellar st.
 St. Paul's, Rev. T. Jakimowicz. Res. 29. and Walnut sts.
 St. Peter's, Revs. T. M. Conway, H. J. M'Devitt, D.D. Res. 604 S. 27th
 St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G. Res. 1430 S. 14th st.

CHAPELS.

St. James' Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. Aherne. Res. St. James Orphan Asylum, Benson Addition, Omaha.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Daxacher, chaplain (absent in Europe), Rev. P. McLaughlin, Res. St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Poor Clare Convent, 29. and Hamilton sts., attended pro tem. from Creighton College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
 Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Kolin, Rev. F. X. Havelburg (pro tem.)
 Bancroft, Cuming Co., Rev. J. McGrath.
 Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, vacant, attended from Fremont.
 Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. Uhing.
 Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. P. Haley.
 Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Hork (absent), Rev. J. Gleason.
 Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Brophy, J. Fitzpatrick.
 Columbus, Platte Co. St. Bonaventure's, Franciscan Fathers of St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 St. John's, Rev. J. M. Ryan.
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. John Vranek.
 Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Czech, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.
 Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, vacant, attended from St. Paul.
 Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Barry.
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. B. Fitzgerald, P. J. Grant.
 Grand Island, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. H. Loecker.
 Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hodye.
 Howells, Colfax Co., Rev. F. M. Einzig.
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Franciscan Fathers of St. Francis Monastery.
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., Rev. T. O'Reilly.
 Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James'. Rev. E. Geary.
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. T. Flood.
 Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. M. Kollmeyer, O.S.F. Res. at Humphrey.
 Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.
 Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. J. W. Jungels.
 New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. O'Toole.
 Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. Th. Walsh.
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Waldron.
 O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
 Olean, Colfax Co. (Dodge P. O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Turk, S.J.
 O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. J. Cassidy, V.F.
 Peplin, Howard Co. (P.O. Ashton, Sherman Co.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. F. Stuer, S.J.

Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Hugger, O.S.F. Res. at Columbus.
 Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Hanley.
 Posen, Howard Co. (Farwell P. O.), St. Anthony's, Rev. L. Sebastyanski, S.J.
 Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
 Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Faillhaber, O.S.F. Res. at St. Bernard.
 Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. M. St. Lawrence.
 Spaulding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Devos.
 St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's. Franciscan Fathers of St. Bernard's Monastery.
 St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof.
 St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. John Müller.
 St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. P. Degraa, O.S.F. Res. at Humphrey.
 St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Broz.
 Valentine, Cherry Co., St.—, Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
 West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., V. Rev. J. Ruesing V.F., Rev. C. Renner.
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

MISSIONS WITH CHURCHES.

Arden, Wheeler Co., St. Paul's, attended from Spaulding.
 Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Norfolk.
 Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Elba.
 Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Jackson.
 Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Blair.
 Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Spaulding.
 Center Bow, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Menominee.
 Chambers, Holt Co., St. Mary's, attended from O'Neil.
 Clarks, Merriek Co., St. Peter's, attended from Central City.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Norfolk.
 Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, attended from Hartington.
 Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Blair.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St.— (building) attended from Emerson.
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Heun.
 Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Heun.
 Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Schuyler.
 Eddyville, Colfax Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Lexington.
 Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
 Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from Lexington.
 Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Spaulding.
 Ernesti, Colfax Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Olean.
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter D'Aleantara, attended from Norfolk.
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, attended from Albion.
 Fulton, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Schuyler.
 Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's, attended from Chadron.
 Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., St.— (building) attended from O'Connor.
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Chadron.
 Homer, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Hubbard.
 Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's, attended from West Point.
 Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus, attended from Chadron.
 Lee's Park, Custer Co., St. Patrik's, attended from Broken Bow.
 Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Peplin.
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bancroft.
 Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas', attended from Broken Bow.
 Montrose, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
 Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from St. Paul.
 Nonpareil, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Chadron.
 Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Agnes', attended from Norfolk.
 Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's, attended from Sidney.
 Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Gretna.
 Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Creighton.
 Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Fremont.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's, attended from Central City.
 Raeville, Boone, Co., St. Bonaventure's, attended from Madison.
 Randolph, Cedar Co., St.— (building), attended from Hartington.
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Paul.
 Red Fern, Custer Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Broken Bow.
 Ridgeley, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., attended from West Point.
 Rosecrans, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Chadron.
 Running Water, Dawes Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chadron.
 School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Shell Creek.
 Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, attended from O'Connor.

Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, attended from Monterey.
 South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's, attended from Ponca.
 Spencer, Boyd Co., St. — (building), attended from Atkinson.
 Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart, attended from O'Neil.
 Stuart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius', attended from Atkinson.
 St. Anthony, Platte Co., St. Anthony, attended from Platte Centre.
 St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's, attended from West Point.
 St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, attended from Duncan.
 Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Heun.
 Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's, attended from New Castle.
 Tarnoa, Platte Co., St. Michael's, attended from Duncan.
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Blair.
 Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Norfolk.
 Tuckerville, Custer Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Broken Bow.
 Verdergris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Creighton.
 Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from St. Paul.
 Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Emerson.
 Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chadron.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lexington.
 Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Point.

MISSIONS WITHOUT CHURCHES.

Alda, Hall Co., attended from Wood River.
 Allen, Dixon Co., attended from Jackson.
 Alliance, Box Butte Co., attended from Dale.
 Ainsworth, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Anselmo, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 Arabia, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Arlington, Washington Co., attended from Blair.
 Basset, Rock Co., attended from Valentine.
 Big Spring, Deuel Co., attended from Sidney.
 Bohemia, Box Butte Co., attended from Chadron.
 Brawnlee, Cherry Co., attended from Dale.
 Brule, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
 Burke Settlement, Cuming Co., attended from Emerson.
 Bushnell, Cheyenne Co., attended from Sidney.
 Butte City, Boyd Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Callaway, Custer Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Celia, Holt Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Chappell, Deuel Co., attended from Sidney.
 Cody, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Crawford, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
 Dunning, Blaine Co., attended from Dale.
 East Bow, Cedar Co., attended from Hartington.
 Eureka Valley, Custer Co., attended from Dale.
 Florence, Douglas Co., attended from Blair.
 Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Fort Robinson, Dawes Co., attended from Chadron.
 Gandy, Logan Co., attended from North Platte.
 Genoa, Nance Co., attended from Duncan.
 Gering Scotts, Bluffs Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Kewaunee, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Kimball, Kimball Co., attended from Sidney.
 Litchfield, Sherman Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Long Pine, Brown Co., attended from Valentine.
 Maxwell, Lincoln Co., attended from North Platte.
 New Port, Rock Co., attended from Valentine.
 Newzil, Cherry Co., attended from Valentine.
 Norden, Keya Paha Co., attended from Valentine.
 North Loup, Valley Co., attended from Elba.
 Norway, Thomas Co., attended from Dale.
 Ord, Valley Co., attended from Elba.
 Oshkosh, Deuel Co., attended from Sidney.
 Paxton, Keith Co., attended from Sidney.
 Sargent, Custer Co., attended from Broken Bow.
 Scribner, Dodge Co., attended from West Point.
 Shelton, Buffalo Co., attended from Wood River.
 Spring View, Keya Paha Co., attended from Valentine.
 Taylor, Loup Co., attended from Broken Bow.

Twin Buttes, Boyd Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Vanertville, Sheridan Co., attended from Chadron.
 Winnebago Agency, Dakota Co., attended from Hubbard.
 Yahout, Box Butte Co., attended from Chadron.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OMAHA. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. James F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., J. L. Mathery, S.J., Peter Boyce, S.J., Joseph Rigge, S.J., James J. Corbley, S.J., Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., Martin M. Broonsgeest, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 4 lay-brothers. Res. Creighton College.
Convent of our Lady of Mercy. Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Mary Leo, supr. Community 30. Res. 1424 Castellar st.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clare Sisters. Sister Maria Magdalena, abbes. Community, 11, Res. 29. and Hamilton sts.
Convent of St. Agnes. S. Omaha. — Sisters of Providence. (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.). Sister Mary de Sales, supr. Community, 8.
 COLUMBUS. *Monastery of St. Bonaventure*.—Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.S.F., (praeses;) A. Czech, O.S.F., L. Czech, O.S.F., T. Hugger, O.S.F., 2 lay-brothers.
 HUMPHREY. *Monastery of St. Francis*.—Revs. James Nolte, O.S.F., Patrick Degraa, O.S.F., Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.S.F., 2 lay-brothers.
 O'CONNOR. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Neb.) Sister Mary Peter, supr. Community, 4.
 ST. BERNARD. *Monastery of St. Bernard*.—Revs. Rufinus Moehle, O.S.F., Bonaventure Faillhaber, O.S.F., 3 lay-brothers.
 SPAULDING. *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Neb.). Sister Mary de Sales, Supr. Community, 4.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

OMAHA. *Creighton College*.—Free Day College. Established 1879. In charge of members of the Society of Jesus. Revs. James F. X. Hoeffler, S.J., (pres.), William T. Kinsella, S.J., (Vice-pres.). Teachers, 14; students, 240.
Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans, supr. Community, 16. Teachers, 12; day-pupils, 102.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother R. M. Conway, supr. Community, 30. Teachers, 17; Boarders, 60.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. J. Dunne, supr. 6 teachers. Community, 13; day-scholars, 67.
 COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Josepha, supr. 6 teachers. Community, 13; boarders, 50.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

OMAHA. *Hospital of St. Joseph*.—Sisters of St. Francis, (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Xaveria, supr. Community, 25. Attending physicians, 9.
St. James' Orphanage and Protectory. Benson Add.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Community, 11, orphans, 68.
 COLUMBUS. *Hospital of St. Mary*.—Sisters of St. Francis, (Lafayette, Ind.) Sister M. Joachima, supr. Community, 10. Attending physicians, 3.
 GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis*.—Sisters of St. Francis, (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister M. Augustina, supr. Community, 8. Attending physicians, 4.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

St. Philomena's Par. School (Cathedral). — Sisters of Mercy. 4 teachers. Pupils, 158.
St. Aloysius' Par. School (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. 5 teachers. Pupils, 299.
St. James' (Orphan Asylum).—Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 68.
St. Agnes' Par. School (South Omaha). — Sisters of Providence. 6 teachers. Pupils, 296.
St. Joseph's Par. School (St. Joseph's).—Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). 3 teachers. Pupils, 193.

St. Mary Magdalene's Par. School (St. Mary Magdalene's).—Sisters of the Precious Blood. 3 teachers. Pupils, 91.
St. Patrick's Par. School (St. Patrick's). — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 144.
St. Paul's Par. School (St. Paul's).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
St. Peter's Par. School (St. Peter's). — Religious of the Sacred Heart. 4 teachers. Pupils, 195.
St. Stanislaus' Par. School (Holy Family).—Sisters of Mercy. 2 teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Wenceslaus' Par. School (St. Wenceslaus'). — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 101.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Bow Valley. *SS. Peter and Paul's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
Columbus. *St. Francis' Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 3 teachers. Pupils, 139.
Chognice. *St. Mary's Par. School*. — Sisters of St. Francis. 2 teachers. Pupils, 75.
Duncan. *St. Stanislaus' Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 4 teachers. Pupils, 125.
Howell. *SS. Peter and Paul's Par. School*.—1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 40.
Humphrey. *St. Francis' Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 4 teachers. Pupils, 237.
Jackson. *St. Patrick's Par. School*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils 105,
Monterey. *St. Boniface's Par. School*. — Sisters of St. Francis. 2 teachers. Pupils, 79.
North Platte. *St. Patrick's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teachers. Pupils, 109.
New Posen. *St. Anthony's Par. School*.—Lay brother S.J. Pupils, 66.
O'Connor. *St. Mary's District School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
Olean. *Sacred Heart Par. School*.—Lay brother S.J. Pupils, 50.
Platte Center. *St. Joseph's Par. School*. — Sisters of St. Francis. 2 teachers. Pupils, 65.
Spaulding. *St. Michael's Par. School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 95.
St. Anthony. *St. Anthony's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Bernard. *St. Bernard's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 4 teachers. Pupils, 125.
St. Charles. *St. Anthony's Par. School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
St. Helena. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Helena. 1 lay teacher. Pupils 27.
St. Libory. *St. Libory's Par. School*.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's. *St. Mary's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 1 teacher. Pupils, 47.
Tarnov. *St. Michael's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 3 teachers. Pupils 70.
West Point. *Guardian Angels Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Francis. 2 teachers. Pupils, 97

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Priests. { Secular.....	63	Orphan Asylums.....	1
{ Regular.....	23	Orphans	68
Total.....	86	Colleges, 1...pupils 240...Teachers	14
Religious Orders, men, 2...members	34	Academies, 4...pupils 279...Teachers	46
" women, 8...members	238	Par. Schools 34....pupils 3655...Teachers	82
Total.....	272	Total School Children.. 4174.....	142
Ecclessastical Students.....	8	Marriages.....	389
Parishes!.....	62	Baptisms.....	2,768
Churches.....	132	Burials { Infants.....	321
Churches building.....	5	{ Adults	277
Missions without churches.....	51	Total.....	598
Chapels.....	15	Families.....	9201
Catholic Population.....	60360.		

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar Counties.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. HURLEY.

Chancellor—Rev. M. L. O'CONNOR.

Secretary—Rev. P. J. O'DEA.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, V.G., V. Rev. J. COSTA, V. Rev. M. WELDON, Revs. C. ROTTER, J. TUOHY.

Committee of Investigation—V. Rev. M. HURLEY, V.G., Revs. C. ROTTER, H. A. O'KELLY, H. J. REIMBOLD, M. J. BYRNE.

Rural Deans—V. Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, M. WELDON, T. MACKIN, J. COSTA, T. S. KEATING FR, VON SCHWEDLER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. J. L. Spalding, D.D., Rev. M. L. O'Connor, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Dea.

St. Boniface's, V. Rev. F. Von Schwedler.

St. John's, Rev. J. P. Quinn.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Rotter and Rev. Thaddaeus Seher, O.S.B.

St. Mark's, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly.

St. Patrick's, V. Rev. M. Hurley, V.G., Rev. C. O'Brien.

Sacred Heart (German), Very Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Patrick's.

Chapel, St. Francis Hospital, attended from Sacred Heart.

Chapel of the Sacred Heart Academy, attended from St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth twice a month.

Anowan, attended from Atkinson.

Arlington, Bureau Co., Rev. J. Moynihan.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., attended from Gilman.

Atkinson, Henry Co., Rev. H. Tholen.

Atlanta, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart.

Avon, Fulton Co., attended from St. Augustine twice a month.

Bement, Piatt Co., Rev. F. G. Lentz.

Benson, Woodford Co., attended from Streator twice a month.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, V. Rev. M. Weldon, Revs. P. Griffy, P. Dillon, D.D.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Clement Steinkamp, O.S.F., Leo Molengraft, O.S.F.
 Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan.
 Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Shannon.
 Broadlands, Champaign Co., attended twice a month from Tolono.
 Bushnell, McDonough Co., attended once a month from Lewiston.
 Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg.
 Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, attended twice a month from Union.
 Camp Grove, Stark Co., attended from Lacon twice a month.
 Campus, Livingston Co., Rev. E. C. Hearn.
 Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
 Carthage, Hancock Co., Rev. M. O'Brien.
 Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner.
 St. John's (German), attended from Pesotum.
 Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Rev. J. J. Quinn.
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
 Chenoa, McLean Co., Rev. H. W. Finch.
 Chillicothe, Peoria Co., attended from Henry.
 Clifton, Iroquois Co., attended from Chebanse twice a month.
 Clinton, De Witt Co., attended once a month from Wapella.
 Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., attended from Moline.
 Colfax, Champaign Co., attended from Ivesdale.
 Colona, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
 Cornell, Livingston Co., attended from Pontiac.
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., attended from Watseka.
 Cullom, Livingston Co., Rev. P. McGair.
 Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, V. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
 Deland, Piatt Co., attended from Bement.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Rev. M. J. Flynn.
 Dunlap, Peoria Co., attended twice a month from Princeville.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., Rev. F. B. Moore.
 Eagle (Streator P. O.), La Salle Co., Rev. M. J. Egan.
 Earlville, La Salle Co., attended from Mendota.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., attended from Rock Island.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., Rev. Thomas Dunne.
 Elmwood, Peoria Co., attended from Canton twice a month.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. L. J. Dunne, M. Walsh.
 Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Campus.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. P. Owens.
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., attended from Gibson City.
 Forrest, attended from Piper City.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, V. Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., Rev. W. Harrington, O.C.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis Selva.
 Galva, Henry Co., Rev. Jas. Heaney.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., Rev. W. O'Hara.
 Gibson City, Ford Co., Rev. J. Barry.
 Gidding's Mound, attended from Carthage once a month.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, J. P. O'Gorman.
 Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., attended from Ransom.
 Hamilton, Hancock Co., attended once a month from Carthage.
 Hampton, Rock Island Co., attended from Rapids City.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Schreiber.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Lockney.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. Baak.
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., Rev. —
 Hoopston, Vermillion Co., attended from Gilman.
 Hooppole, Henry Co., attended from Atkinson.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Byrne, E. Kinery.
 Kangley, La Salle Co., attended from Eagle.
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Rev. W. Murtagh.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Rev. F. C. Duffy.
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's (German), Rev. L. Zumbuhl.
 Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.
 La Harpe, Hancock Co., attended once a month from Carthage.
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. S. Higgins, C.M., J. A. Murtagh, C.M.
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. L. Grabowski.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. Schmal.
 Leland, La Salle Co., attended from Ohio.
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co., Rev. J. Lizée.
 Lewistown, Fulton Co., Rev. J. H. Quinlan.

Lexington, McLean Co., attended from Chenoa.
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tnohy.
 Church of the Maternity (German), Rev. Chas. H. Rimmels.
 Loda, Iroquois Co., Rev. Louis Heidemann.
 Lostant, La Salle Co., attended twice a month from Wenona.
 Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
 Macomb, McDonough Co., Rev. J. Libert.
 Manito, Mason Co., attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Marseilles, La Salle Co., attended from Seneca.
 Mason City, Mason Co., attended twice a month from Delevan.
 Melvin, Foad Co., attended from Gilman.
 Merna, McLean Co., Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Rev. P. Sheedy.
 (German) Rev. J. Cronauer.
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Calasanetius Mayershofer, O.M.Cap.,
 Hilary Mayer, O.M.Cap.
 Milk Grove, attended from Cullum.
 Minonk, St. Patrick's, Revs. Innocent Bruns, O.S.F., rector, Chas. Schoeppner, O.S.F., J. M.
 Roesl, O.S.F.
 Moline, Rock Island Co., Rev. H. Greve.
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Epiphany, Revs. M. F. Kelly, J. Flanigan.
 Monticello, attended from Bement.
 Mooney's Settlement, attended twice a month from Henry.
 Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin.
 Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., attended once a month from Lincoln.
 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Reimbold.
 Nebraska, attended twice a month from Pontiac.
 Odell, Livingston Co., Rev. J. Halpin.
 Ohio, Bureau Co., Rev. B. Corley.
 Onarga, Iroquois Co., attended from Gilman.
 Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, V. Rev. T. S. Keating, Revs. E. Scanlan and W. Finn.
 St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. H. Boers.
 Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Rouquie.
 Pekin, Tazewell Co., Rev. E. O'Donnell.
 Sacred Heart (German), attended from Peoria by Capuchin Fathers.
 Pennfield, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
 Peru, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
 St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy.
 St. Valentine's (Polish), —
 Pesotum, Champaign Co., Rev. C. Steurer.
 Piper City, Ford Co., Rev. B. O'Mahoney.
 Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Lyons, M. Humphreys.
 Pre-emption, Mercer Co., attended twice a month from Keithsburg.
 Princeton, Bureau Co., attended from Arlington.
 Princeville, Peoria Co., Rev. C. A. Hausser.
 Rankin, Vermillion Co., attended once a month from Loda.
 Ransom, La Salle Co., Rev. J. J. Grogan.
 Rantoul, Champaign Co., Rev. M. A. Quirk.
 Rapids City, Rock Island Co., Rev. S. Thiebes.
 Raritan, Henderson Co., attended once a month from Monmouth.
 Richland (Reinhard P.O.), La Salle Co., Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
 Roberts, Ford Co., attended from Gilman.
 Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Thomas Mackin.
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (German), Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B.
 Rushville, Schuyler Co., attended once a month from Lewistown.
 Rutland, La Salle Co., attended twice a month from Minonk.
 Sagetown, Henderson Co., attended from Monmouth.
 Saybrook, McLean Co., attended from Gibson City.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., Rev. P. O'Connell.
 Sheldon, Iroquois Co., attended from Watseka.
 Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Rev. J. F. Power.
 Polish Church.
 Strawn, Livingston Co., attended from Fairbury.
 Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. H. A. O'Kelly.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Stephan Hoff-
 mann, O. S. F.
 St. Stephen's (Hungarian) Rev. E. Gellhof.
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., Rev. J. Scheuren.
 St. Marie (Beaverville P.O.), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Langlais.
 Sunbury, McDonough Co., attended twice a month from Dwight.
 Tennessee, McDonough Co., attended once a month from Macomb.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.

Tolono, Champaign Co., Rev. T. J. McKinnery.
 Toulon, Starke Co., attended twice a month from Galva.
 Tremont, Tazewell Co., attended twice a month from Pekin.
 Troy Grove (Mendota P. O.), LaSalle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
 Union (Odell P. O.), Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
 Utica, La Salle Co., Rev. D. L. Crowe.
 Viola, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg.
 Washburn, Woodford Co., attended twice a month from Metamora.
 Washington, Tazewell Co., attended from St. Anthony's, Streator.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., Rev. M. A. Dooling.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
 Wataga, Knox Co., attended twice a month from Galva.
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Gilman.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., Rev. J. J. Smith.
 West Point, Hancock Co., attended once a month from Carthage.
 Williamsfield, attended from Brimfield.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., attended from Galva.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., attended from Bradford.

Rev. J. Kelly, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. J. F. Donovan, St. Joseph's Hospital, Bloomington, Ill.
 Rev. W. McKenna, St. Francis' Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
 Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
 Rev. J. Ryan, retired.
 Rev. P. Toner, retired on account of ill-health.
 Rev. J. B. Fanning, D.D., absent.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PEORIA. *Hospice of the Sacred Heart*.—Very Rev. Francis Wolff, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Bernard Koch, O.M.Cap., Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers.
 BLOOMINGTON. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Holy Rosary, (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.), Chesnut and Center sts.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta, O.S.D., prioress.
 LA SALLE. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission*.—3 Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.).—4 Brothers.
 LINCOLN. *Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Clara's Hospital.—Sister Aurelia, supr. 8 Sisters.
 METAMORA. *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Rev. Joseph Calasanctius Mayershofer O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Hilary Mayer, O.M.Cap. 4 lay Brothers.
 MINONK. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
 PERU. *House of the Benedictine Fathers*, at St. Beda's College. V. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., Alexius Grass, O.S.B., Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., Romnald Mueller, O.S.B. 3 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Anna's Hospital. Sister Fortunata, supr. 5 Sisters.
 STREATOR. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), at St. Mary's Hospital. — Sister Candida, supr. 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mechtilda, supr.
 BLOOMINGTON. *Academy of the Ursuline Sisters* (German).
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr.
 DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.
 GALESBURG.—*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils 230.
 LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent*.—Sisters of Charity.
 NAUVOO. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict*
 OTTAWA. *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*.—Sisters of Mercy.
 PERU. *St. Beda's College*.—Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., (arch-abbot, pres.); Rev. Albert Robrecht, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of Latin, German, mathematics and music); Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., (prof. of German); Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of music and typewriting); Rev. Romnald Mueller, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st year commercial and 2nd year bookkeeping); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (prof. of German, shorthand and drawing); Rev. James Canevin, (prof. of rhetoric and elocution). Pupils, 56.
Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Good Shepherd.
 BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Aurelia, *supr*.
 METAMORA. *Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.). Sister Candida, *supr*.
 PERU. *St. Anna's Hospital*.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) Sister Fortunata, *supr*.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

- St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Boniface.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 360.
Sacred Heart.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

- Atkinson.—Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). Pupils, 122.
 Bloomington. *Holy Trinity*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 600.
St. Mary's.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 100.
 Cahampaign.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 200.
 Chatsworth.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 90.
 Danville. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
German Church.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Galesburg. *St. Mary's Primary School*.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's.—Pupils, 230.
 Hennepin.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.
 Henry. *St. Mary's*.—Pupils, 90.
 Ivesdale.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
 Kickapoo.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 60.
 Lacon. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
 La Salle. *St. Patrick's, Boys' School*.—4 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's, Girls' School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
St. Hyacinth's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Polish). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 Lincoln. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Church of the Maternity.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
 Loda.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
 Lourds.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
 Mendota.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Church.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Metamora.—*St. Mary's*.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils, 75.
 Minonk. *St. Patrick's*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 140.
 Moline.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
 Nauvoo.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
 Ottawa. *St. Columba's*.—Pupils, 350.
St. Francis'.—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
 Pekin. *Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
 Peru. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
 Pesotum.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
 Richland.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Rock Island. *St. Joseph's Church*. Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 Spring Valley.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 400.
 St. Augustine.—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

Streator. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
St. Anthony's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind). Pupils, 180.
St. Stephen's.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 133.
Ste. Marie.—Pupils, 100.
Troy Grove.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Warsaw.—Sisters. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	127	Academies	8
Regular	24	Parochial Schools.....	50
Secular.....	103	Children attending Parochial Schools...	7,800
Churches { with resident priest.....	96	Orphan Asylums.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	79	Hospitals.....	7
Chapels.....		Other charitable Institutions.....	1
Stations about	70	Orphans.....	
Theological Seminaries.....		Baptisms.....	3 400
Students.....	12	Marriages.....	534
College	1	Burials.....	772
Population about.....			100,000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D., succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889.
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872; Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; translated to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; d. at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878. Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. S. WALL, D.D.
Chancellor—Rev. REGIS CANEVIN.
Secretary for the Germans—Rev. JOSEPH SUHR.
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. ANDREW HINTENACH, O.S.B., Very Rev. STEPHEN WALL, V.G., V. Rev. Superiors of the Redemptorists, Passionists, Capuchins and Carmelites' Revs. D. KEARNEY, F. L. TOBIN, E. A. BUSH, J. DUFFNER.
Judices Causarum—Revs. M. CARROLL, F. L. TOBIN, P. KAUFMANN.
Vicar Forane—Very Rev. E. A. BUSH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- St. Paul's Cathedral, 5th ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., Rev. C. McDermott, rector; Revs. J. A. Conway, P. W. Burke, Peter J. O'Neil.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. Francis Pikula, assistant.
- St. Agnes', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. Thos. Corcoran, rector; Rev. Jas. Dwyer, assistant.
- St. Augustine's (German), Butler and 37th sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth. Epp, O.M.Cap., provincial; Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap., Pius Reinhold, O.M. Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap.; res. 220 37th st. At this church His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
- St. Benedict the Moore (Colored), attended from Holy Ghost College by Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp.
- St. Bridget's, Enoch st., Rev. J. C. Bigham, rector; Rev. M. Callahan, assistant.
- St. George's (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schram, rector.
- Holy Cross, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Denis Cashman, assistant.
- Holy Trinity (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Louis Günther, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C., Ferdinand van der Staay, O.C.C., Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C.
- St. James', West End, Revs. Jas. A. Cosgrave, rector; Rev. F. J. Coyle, assistant.
- St. John the Baptist's, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. P. Collins, assistant.
- St. John Evangelist's, South Side, Rev. O. P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. John L. Ludden, assistant.
- St. Joseph's (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. A. Fischer, rector; Rev. B. Baldauf, assistant.
- St. Joseph's (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Clement Krogmann, assistant.
- St. Kieran's, 18th ward, Rev. T. F. Briley, rector.
- St. Malachy's, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector; Rev. H. McCullough, assistant.
- St. Martin's Alexander and Steuben sts. (German), West End, Rev. H. Goebel, rector; Rev. Jos. J. Vogt, assistant.
- St. Mary of Mercy, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; res. No. 48 3d ave.
- St. Mary's, 45th st., Rev. Francis Tobin, rector; Rev. Wm. McGrath, assistant.
- St. Mary's of the Mount, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.
- St. Michael's (German), South Side, Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Wendelin Schmidt, C.P., Ferdinand Imnicus, C.P.
- St. Patrick's, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Denis Kearney, rector; Revs. Wm. C. Kelty and Patrick J. Hawe, assistants.
- St. Paul of the Cross, South Side, Very Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., rector; Very Rev. Frederick Lang, C.P.; Revs. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Stanislaus Parezyk, C.P., Athanase Schwingler, C.P., Wm. Gaegan, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Celestine Crowley, C.P.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Sahr, rector.
- St. Peter's (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. John M. Frank, assistant, res. 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
- St. Philomena's (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Peter Zimmer, C.SS.R., Leonard Lentsch, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R.
- Sacred Heart, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Bernard Hynes, assistant.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Smallman and 22d st., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Gerald Griffin, C.S.Sp., assistant.
- St. Stephen's, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector.

CHAPELS.

- Mercy Convent, attended from Cathedral.
- Convent of the Felician Sisters, attended from St. Adalbert's.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Agnes'.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. Augustine's.
- St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st., attended from St. Augustine's.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. George's.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Holy Cross.
- Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, attended from Holy Trinity.
- Ursuline Academy, attended from Holy Trinity.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. James'.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John the Baptist's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side, attended from St. John Evangelist's.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. Joseph's, Mt. Oliver.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. Joseph's, 16th ward.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Kieran's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Malachy's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side, attended from St. Martin.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's, 45th st.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side, attended from St. Michael's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from St. Peter's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from St. Philomena's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Convent of the Sisters of St. Charles, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
 Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
 St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. Martin Murphy, chaplain.
 Riverside Penitentiary and Morganza Reform School, Rev. Ed. P. Griffin, chaplain, res.
 St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
 Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. S. Wall, D.D., V.G., rector;
 Revs. Florence F. O'Shea and Daniel Shanahan, assistants.
 St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, rector; Rev. Francis McCabe,
 assist.; res. 432 Beaver ave.
 St. Boniface's, Royal st., Rev. Bede Hipeliūs, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev.
 Bath. Gerold, assistant; res. 210 Franklin st.
 St. Leo's (German), Rev. Louis Woelfel.
 St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Rev. Leander Schmerr, O.S.B., rector,
 Revs. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilhofer, O.S.B.,
 Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., assistants. Res. 75 Washington st.
 Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. S. G. Mollinger, rector.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Fr. X. Tracksler, O.S.B., rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Andrew's.
 Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, attended from St. Boniface's.
 Convent of the Benedictine Nuns, Fulton st., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Leo's.
 Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, attended from St. Mary's.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st., attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Ann's Convent, 27 Washington st., attended from St. Peter's.
 Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, attended from St. Wenceslaus'.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill, attended from St. Mary's, Sharpsburg, by
 Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger, chaplain.
 Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (Duncan P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. H. P. Connery, rector.
 Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.F., rector; Revs. J. O'Connor and
 Wm. Dunlea, assistants.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Rev. Wm. Jordan, assistant.
 St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from St. John's.
 Immaculate Conception Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.
 Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Sewickley.
 Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ashville.
 Baldwin Township, Allegheny Co. (Carrick P.O.), St. Wendelin's, Rev. James Rosswog, rector.
 Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
 Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Rochester.
 Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.
 Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. F. D. Foley, rector.
 Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from SS. Simon and Jude's.
 Braddock's Field, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', V. Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. E. D. Murphy,
 assistant.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbaeh, rector.
 St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. R. Wider, rector.
 St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
 St. Thomas Convent, attended from St. Thomas.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
 St. Mary's (German).
 Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peters, Rev. Rbt. McDonald, rector.
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel J. Walsh, rector.
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
 Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., rector.
 Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. Walsh, rector.
 Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Washington.
 Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Wilfried Frinz, O.S.B., assistant.
 St. Benedict's Convent, attended from St. Benedict's.
 Chestnut Ridge, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, attended from St. Augustine's.
 Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Washington.
 Coyleville, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. T. McEnroe, rector.
 Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's, attended from Cannelton.
 Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from Brownsville.
 Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Connell, rector.
 Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. Vincent.
 Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James Keenoy, rector.
 Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector.
 Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Derry.
 Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
 Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. D. Malady, rector.
 Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
 Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.
 Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, attended from Ebensburg.
 Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis McCourt, rector.
 Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, attended from Wilmore.
 Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Johnstown.
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector.
 Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Quigley, rector.
 Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, attended from Ashville.
 Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.
 St. Patrick's Convent, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), attended from Holy Ghost College by Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp.
 Greensburgh, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Revs. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., assistant.
 Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B.
 Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. J. Donnelly, rector.
 St. Michael's (German), Rev. John Heine, rector.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Michael's Convent, attended from St. Michael's.
 Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector.
 St. Francis' (German), attended from St. Peter's Church, Pittsburgh, S.S.
 Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. Walsh, rector.
 Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. T. J. Kirner, rector.
 Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. McDonnell, rector.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B.
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector, Rev. Jas. Graven, assistant.
 St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Corbinian Gastbichl, O.S.B., rector; Alto Heer, O.S.B., Eustace Sonntag, O.S.B., assistants.
 Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. Edward W. Trantwein, rector.
 St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. M. Lynch, assistant.
 St. John's Convent, attended from St. John's.
 St. Louis' Convent, attended from Immaculate Conception.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Nash, rector.
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Graham, rector.
 Holy Family Convent, attended from Holy Family Church.
 Lemont, Centre Co., St. Caecelia's, attended from Uniontown.
 Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
 Lilly's, Cambria Co. (Hemlock P.O.), St. Bridget's, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.
 Loreto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.
 St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.
 St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy, attended from St. Michael's.
 Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. Kenna, rector.

- McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Nolan, rector; Rev. John McCarren.
 St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
 St. Peter's Convent, attended from St. Peter's.
- McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Toner, rector.
 St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.
- Mausfield (Chartiers P.O.), St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Fleckinger, rector.
- Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
- Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Sugar Creek.
- Millvale, Allegheny Co. (Bennett P. O.), St. Anne's, Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp., rector.
 St. Anthony's (German), Revs. John Willms, C.S.Sp., rector, Peter Breidenbent, C.S.Sp.
- Monongahela City, Washington Co., Transfiguration, attended from Elizabeth.
- Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. May, rector.
- Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. H. Morris, rector.
- Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Preece, rector.
- New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John's, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Carmelite Monastery.
- New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burns, rector.
- Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. P. McManus, assistant.
 St. Mary's Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
 St. Joseph's (new church), Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Ward, rector.
- New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Johnstown.
- Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. Dunphy, rector.
- Nickelson's Run (Kittaning P. O.), Holy Guardian Angels, attended from Kittaning.
- Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Kiernan, rector.
- North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector.
 St. Joseph's (German), attended from Summit.
- Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Murrinsville.
- Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy Blasius, O.S.B., rector.
- Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. Kuenzer, rector.
- Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James', attended from Brady's Bend.
- Philipsburgh, Beaver Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (Montooth P. O.), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. J. Bauer, rector.
- St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector.
- St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maximilan Heer, O.S.B.
- St. Joseph's, attended from Carrolltown.
- St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co., attended from St. Boniface.
- St. Vincent, Westmoreland Co. (Beatty P. O.), St. Vincent's, Rev. Edw. Andelfinger, O.S.B. rector.
- St. Wendel, Butler Co., St. Wendel's attended from Summit, Butler Co.
- St. Xavier's Convent (Beatty P. O.), attended from St. Vincent's Abbey by Rev. P. Killoran.
- Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's, attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.
- Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Georg Kaylor, rector.
- Scottsdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.
- Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's, attended from Huntingdon.
- Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Grace, rector.
 St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Francis Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp. Franciscan Convent, attended from St. Mary's.
- Sinking Valley, Blair Co., attended from Tyrone.
- Springdale, Allegheny Co., attended from Tarentum by Rev. L. Fortemps, C.S.Sp.
- Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Newcastle.
- Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors, attended from Carrolltown.
- Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (Barnhart's Mills P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.
- Summit, Butler Co. (Herman P.O.), Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Mary's Capuchin Monastery, Rev. Felix M. Lex, O.M.Cap., rector.
- Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector.
- Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's, attended from Alpsville.
- Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; L. Fortemps, C.S.Sp.
- Thompson's Run (Dravosburg P. O.), St. Agnes', Rev. J. Haeckler, rector.
- Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector.
- Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis Gallagher, rector.
 St. Mathew's Convent, attended from St. Mathew's.
- Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Kittell, rector.
- Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Hegerich.
- Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Doyle, rector.
- Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Anne's, attended from Brownsville.

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, attended from Dawson.
 Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John N. B. Bausch, rector.
 Wilkensburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector.
 Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hollidaysburg.
 Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. J. Keating, assistant.
 Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., attended from St. Vincent's Abbey.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

BEATTY'S P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Seminary and College*.—This institution is attached to St. Vincent's Abbey. Secular students, about 205; professors, 25; volumes in library, about 20,000, to which seminarians have access.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery*, Butler and 37th sts.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Revs. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayer, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap. and 4 lay Brothers.
House of the Carmelite Fathers, Fulton st. and Centre ave.—Rev. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., (prior), Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., (procurator), Alphonse Brandstaetter, O.C.C., Ferd. van der Staay, O.C.C. and 2 Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Holy Ghost College.—V. Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., (provincial), Revs. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres. of college), Anthony Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., (dir. of brothers and treasurer), Martin Hehir, C.S.Sp., (dir. of scholastics), John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Patrick McDermott, C.S.Sp., Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., Michael Boyce, C.S.Sp., Edward Galway, C.S.Sp., Henry McDermott, C.S.Sp. 8 lay brothers; 3 novices; 36 Junior Scholastics.
House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.—St. Stanilaus' Church. Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. Gerald Griffin, C.S.Sp. 2 lay brothers.
St. Paul's Monastery. (*Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*).—Passionist Fathers. V. Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., rector; V. Rev. Frederic Lang, C.P., master of novices; Rev. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., vice rector; Revs. Stanislaus Parezyk, C.P., Athanase Schwingler, C.P., Wm. Geagan, C.P., Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Denis Callagee, C.P., Celestine Crowley, C.P., Bernard Hehl, C.P.; Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Wendelin Schmidt, C.P., There are 5 lay Brothers and 16 novices.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers, 14th st. and Liberty ave.—Revs. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R. (rector), Leon. Lentsch, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., Fathers, 4; lay Brothers, 3.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.), St. Michael's Church. 6 Brothers.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn. av. and Rebecca st., EE.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Philomena's Convent, 14th st. and Liberty ave.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Joseph's Convent, Larimer av., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 35; novices, 5; postulants, 5.
Holy Trinity Convent, Fulton st. and Centre ave.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Adelheid, supr. Sisters, 7.
St. Martin's Convent, West End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresa, supr. Sisters, 4.
Sacred Heart Convent, Centre ave. East End.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Grace, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
St. John's Convent, 14th st., South Side.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Sisters, 15.
St. John the Baptist Convent, Penn. av., 30th st.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister Beata, supr., sister-servant. Sisters, 10.
St. James' Convent, West End.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Sisters, 8.
St. Agnes' Convent, 5th av.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Miriam, sister-servant. Sisters, 9.
Holy Cross Convent, South Side.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Loyola, sister-servant. Sisters, 9.
St. Malachy's Convent, South Side.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Stella, supr. Sisters, 5.
St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States.—Professed Sisters, 27; novices, 31; postulants, 2.
St. Kieran's Convent, 18th Ward.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Estella, sister-servant. Sisters, 6.

- St. Patrick's Convent*, Liberty st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard Maher, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, 16th ward.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Charles* (Polish), at St. Stanislaus' Church.
- St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent*, 46th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist Kinsella, *supr.* Sisters, 15.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Agnes Rose, *supr.*; Sister M. Clementine, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters in the diocese, 85; novices, 16; postulants, 11.
- St. Anthony's Convent*, Butler st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- St. Peter's Convent*, 24th Ward, S.S.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Francis, *supr.* 13 sisters.
- St. Paul's Convent*, Mt. Oliver.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, *supr.* Sisters, 4.
- Convent at St. Ursula's Academy* (Mont St. Ursule, Oakland).—Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Gertrude, *supr.* Sisters, 18; novices, 5; postulants, 2.
- Convent of the Polish Felician Sisters*, at St. Adalbert's Church. Mother Cajetana, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- St. Vincent's Convent*, Penn and 30th sts.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.), Sister M. Xavier, sister-servant. 17 Sisters.
- ALLEGHENY CITY. *House of Benedictine Fathers*, 75 Washington st.—St. Mary's. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Lambert Kettner, O.S.B., Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B., Clement Stratmann, O.S.B., Bede Hipelius, O.S.B., Xavier Tracksler, O.S.B., Gregory Zeilhofer, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B. 4 lay Brothers.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.). St. Mary's Church. 6 Brothers.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Adelgunda, *supr.* 48 professed sisters, 2 novices, 2 postulants.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus Convent*, Fulton and Franklin sts.—Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hildegard, *supr.* Sisters, 7.
- St. Joseph's Convent*, East St.—Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Clare, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- Holy Name Convent* (Troy Hill).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wilhelmina, *supr.* Sisters, 8.
- St. Leo's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. de Chantal, sister-servant, Sisters, 6.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), Troy Hill.—Attend St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. 13 Sisters.
- St. Anne's Convent*, No. 27 Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Augustine Schneck, *supr.* Sisters, 12.
- St. Andrew's Convent*, Beaver ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borgia Doherty, *supr.* Sisters, 10.
- Convent of Sisters of Good Shepherd* (Troy Hill).—Mother Mary of St. Casimir Cahill, *supr.* Sisters, 29; novices, 9; postulants, 2.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 30 Washington st.—Mother Florence Mary, *supr.* Sisters, 10.
- ALTOONA. *Franciscan Brothers*.—Bro. Angelus (*supr.*) Professed Brothers, 3.
- St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.).—Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. 15 Sisters.
- Immaculate Conception Convent*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Alberta, *supr.* Professed Sisters, 8.
- St. Mark's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy (Loretto, Pa.). 5 Sisters.
- Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). 5 Sisters.
- BEATTY'S P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*. Rt. Rev. Andreas Hintenach, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Vincentius Huber, O.S.B., (prior and prof. of dogma); Very Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, O.S.B., (prefect of Seminary and prof. of Church hist.); Rev. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe for health); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Gabriel Guerster, O.S.B.; Rev. Bernardin Dolweck, O.S.B., (prefect of clerics); Rev. Sigfried Klima, O.S.B.; Rev. Gallus Hoch, O.S.B., (prof. of introductory and hermeneutics); Rev. Mauritius Kaeder, O.S.B., (prof. of moral); Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Marcus Kirchner, O.S.B., (prof. and chaplain of students); Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., (assistant pastor); Rev. Hieronymus Schmidt, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., (assistant pastor); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., (director of music); Rev. Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B., (prof. and chaplain of St. Xavier's Academy); Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., (director of College); Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate); Rev. Hyacinth Lanz, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent); Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B.; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (prof. and secretary of College); Rev. Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy and homiletics); Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (prof.); Rev. Lawrence Haas, O.S.B., (prof. of canon law, etc.); Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew language); Rev. Benno Standigel, O.S.B.; Rev. Hugo Egl, O.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. Theophilus Plent, O.S.B., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. P. Killoran, (attending outside missions and St. Xavier's). 3 deacons; 5 sub deacons; 12 clerics; 4 novices; 73 lay Brothers; 2 colleges; 7 priories (dependent); 30 stations.
- St. Xavier's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechthildes O'Connell, *supr.* Sisters, 40

- BLAIRSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Sisters, 7.
- BRADDOCK. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephen, supr. Sisters, 2.
- St. Thomas' Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Seraphine Fitzgerald, supr. Sisters, 9.
- BUTLER. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Sisters, 6.
- St. Paul's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters.
- CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Aiphonse Heimlen, O.S.B., Wilfried Frinz, O.S.B., Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., pastor of St. Boniface's; Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., pastor at Cameron's Buttom. 3 lay brothers.
- St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, supr. 6 Sisters.
- CRAFTON. *St. Philip's Convent*. Sisters of Charity, 3 Sisters.
- DUNBAR. *Sisters of Mercy Convent*.—4 Sisters.
- EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Mt. Gallitzin Seminary.—Mother Mary, supr.
- Three houses in the diocese of Columbus, containing 10 Sisters, 590 pupils, and one house in Cumberland, Md., with 4 sisters, are subject to the Mother-house at Ebensburg.
- GALLITZIN. *St. Patrick's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Sisters, 8. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
- GREENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. (Seton Hill).—Mother Regina, supr. Number of Sisters in diocese 187.
- St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Sisters, 14.
- HOLLIDAYSBURG. *St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Constantia, supr. Professed Sisters, 4.
- St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Sisters, 4.
- HOMESTEAD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Sisters.
- IRWIN. *Immaculate Conception Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
- JEANNETTE. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Mechtildis, supr. 4 Sisters.
- JOHNSTOWN. *House of Benedictine Fathers*.—Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B. (supr.), Revs. Alto Heer, O.S.B., Eustace Sonntag, O.S.B.
- St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Sisters, 9.
- St. Agnes' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardina, supr. Sisters, 6.
- St. Columba's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.
- St. Louis' Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hildegard, supr. 3 Sisters.
- LATROBE. *Holy Family Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 6.
- LILLY (Hemlock P. O.) *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.). Sisters, 4.
- LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery*.—Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 38; candidates, 7.
- St. Aloysius' Convent*. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 27; novices, 4. Professed Sisters in diocese, 207; novices, 18; postulants, 6.
- MCKEESPORT. *St. Catherine's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, supr. Sisters, 9.
- St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sisters, 4.
- MANSFIELD (Chartier P. O.), *St. Francis de Sales Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Clement, sister-servant. Sister, 5.
- MILLVALE (Bennett P. O.). *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., supr., Rev. John Quinn, C.S.Sp., Peter Breidenbent, C.S.Sp. 1 lay Brother.
- St. Angela's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angela, supr. Sisters, 4.
- NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery*.—Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (provincial); Rev. Theo. McDonald, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Revs. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., (prof. of philosophy and theology), Paul Ryan, O.C.C., Albert Heimann, O.C.C., Lucas O'Brian, O.C.C. 4 Brothers.
- Mt. Carmel Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Bernadine, supr. 4 Sisters.
- NEW BRIGHTON. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.).—Sisters, 5.
- NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Sisters, 6.
- St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sisters, 4.
- ROCHESTER. *St. Caecilia's Convent*. Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sisters, 5. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.
- SCOTTDALÉ. *St. John's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Sisters, 6.
- SHARPSBURG. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Revs. Frs. Schwab, C.S.Sp. (supr.), Chas. Längst, C.S.Sp., 2 lay Brothers.
- St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). M. Pauline, sister-servant. Sisters, 6.
- St. Clara's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caecelia, supr. Sisters, 8.

SUMMIT (HERMANN STATION P. O.). *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Felix M. Lcx, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Bonifacius Rosenberger, O.M.Cap., (director of College), Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., Auselm Bayerau, O.M.Cap., (master of novices), Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap., Constantin Hocfler, O.M.Cap. 8 professed lay Brothers, 4 novices.

TARENTUM. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., (sup.), Rev. L. Fortenips, C.S.Sp. 1 lay Brother.

TYRONE. *Sisters of Mercy Convent*.—Sister Justine, supr. 6 Sisters.

WILKINSBURG. *St. Jame's Convent*. Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PITTSBURG. *Holy Ghost College*, Bluff st.—Opened as a day-college Oct. 1, 1878, and incorporated, July 7, 1882. Rev. John Murphy, C.S.Sp. (pres.); Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost (profs.) and several lay professors.

St. Mary's Day Academy, for young ladies, Webster ave. and Chatham st.—Sisters of Mercy. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 6; pupils, 130.

St. Ursula's Academy (Mont St. Ursule, Oakland).—Ursuline Nuns, who came from France in 1870 and opened a select schools for young ladies. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. Teachers, 9; lay Sisters, 11; pupils, 65.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *Academy for young Ladies*, connected with the Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.

BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

BUTLER. *St. Theresa's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy.

EBENSBURG. *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill).—Attached to the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, dir. 53 pupils.

LATROBE (Beatty P.O.). *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechtildes O'Connell, supr.; Sister M. Josephine directress. Teachers, 14; pupils, 120.

LORETTO (1845). *St. Francis' College*.—Franciscan Brothers. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius, (pres.), Bro. Clement, (prof. of Latin an English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping, and mathematics). 60 students.

St. Aloysius' Academy, for young ladies.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. de Sales Ihmsen supr.; Sister M. Gertrude Cosgrave, directress. Teachers, 10; pupils, 50.

NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Seminary*, connected with the Monastery. 17 clerics novices and students.

SUMMIT (Herman Station). *Ecclesiastical College of St. Fidelis*.—Capuchin Fathers of St. Mary's Convent. Revs. Bonifacius Rosenberger O.M.Cap., (rector), Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., (prof.), Lucas Belke, O. M.Cap., (prof.), Constantus Hocfler, O.M.Cap., (prefect and prof.). Classics and modern branches taught. Address letters to the Rev. P. Rector.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PITTSBURG. *St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum*, Tannehill st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 25. Orphans, 380.

St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Sisters, 3. Orphans, 19.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalena Phelan supr. Sisters, 14.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scraphine, supr. Sisters, 24; postulant, 1.

Home for Working Girls, connected with St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation, strangers, etc. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Pennave. and Rebecca st., E. E. 12 sisters; 130 inmates.

Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—Sisters of Charity.

ALLEGHENY CITY (Troy Hill). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Elia, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 190.

House of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill).—Penitents, 74; children in the Class of Preservation, 33.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, No. 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women.—Inmates, 94.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- St. Paul's Cathedral*.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1230.
St. Adalbert's.—6 Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 325.
St. Agnes'.—10 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 700.
St. Augustine's.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 670.
St. Benedict the Moore (colored).—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Bridget's.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. George's.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
Holy Cross.—8 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 511.
Holy Trinity.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 450.
St. James.—7 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 354.
St. John Baptist's.—9 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 450.
St. John Evangelist's.—8 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 578.
St. Joseph's (16th Ward).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 330.
St. Joseph's.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's (Mt. Oliver).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.
St. Kiernan's.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 360.
St. Malachy's.—5 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 370.
St. Martin's.—5 Sisters of Providence and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's of Mercy.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 745.
St. Michael's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis, 6 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 950.
St. Patrick's.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 575.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 290.
St. Peter's.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Philomena's.—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 340.
Sacred Heart.—7 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 300.
St. Stanislaus'.—5 Sisters of St. Charles. Pupils, 350.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

- Allegheny City. *St. Andrew's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 475.
St. Boniface's.—2 Benedictine Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Holy Name.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 380.
St. Joseph's.—5 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 293.
St. Leo's.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 475.
St. Mary's.—6 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Pupils, 412.
St. Peter's.—99 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Wenceslaus'.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.
Altoona, *St. John's*.—15 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 560.
St. John's.—5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception.—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 400.
St. Mark's.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 400.
Beaver Falls, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters.
Blairsville, *SS. Simon and Jude's*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 150.
Braddock, *St. Thomas'*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Bull's Run, *St. Agnes'*.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.
Butler, *St. Peter's*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul's.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

Carrick P. O., *St. Wendelin's*.—2 lay teacher. Pupils, 170.
Carney's Station.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Carrolltown, *St. Benedict's*.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145
Connellsville, *Immaculate Conception*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
School.—5 Sisters of Mercy.
Crabtree.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Crafton, *St. Philip's*.—2 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 100.
Dawson, *Sacred Heart*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Dunbar, *St. Aloysius'*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Ebensburg, *Holy Name*.—1 Sister of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 45.
Gallitzin, *St. Patrick's*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 500.
Greensburg, *Most Holy Sacrament*.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 98.
Hollidaysburg, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 200.
St. Michael's.—3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.). Pupils, 115.
Homestead, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Irwin, *Immaculate Conception*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 203.
Indiana, *St. Bernard'e*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Jeannette, *Sacred Heart*.—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Johnstown, *St. Columba's*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 250.
Immaculate Conception (11th ward).—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. John's.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 500.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.
St. Joseph's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.
Latrobe, *Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Lilly, *St. Bridget's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 175.
McKeesport, *St. Peter's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Mary's.—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
McKees Rocks, *St. Francis de Sales*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) Pupils, 150.
Millvale, *St. Anthony's*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
St. Ann's.—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
New Baltimore, *St. John's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
New Brighton, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 200.
Newcastle, *St. Mary's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 375.
St. Joseph's.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
Nicktown, *St. Nicholas*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
North Oakland, *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Rochester, *St. Cecilia's*.—2 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 70.
Scottdale, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Sharpsburg, *St. Joseph's*.—4 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 340.
St. Mary's.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 525.
St. Boniface.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
St. Lawrence.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
St. Wendel.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Sugar Creek, *St. Patrick's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Summit, *Assumption B.V.M.*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 93.
Turtle Creek, *St. Coleman's*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Tyrone, *St. Mathew's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Verona, *St. Joseph's*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
West Newton, *Holy Name*.—lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Wexford, *St. Alphonsus'*.—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 62.
Wilkinsburg, *St. James*.—3 Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.). Pupils, 200.
Youngstown, Westmoreland Co.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies (young ladies).....	7
Priests	246	Convents	65
Regular	100	Parochial Schools.....	101
Secular	146	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	25,983
Churches { with resident priest.....	140	Industrial School and Reformatory.....	3
{ without resident priest	43	Number of pupils.....	150
Chapels.....	62	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Stations	60	Orphans.....	450
Seminaries.....	1	Hospitals	3
Ecclesiastical Students (for diocese).....	25	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Monasteries.....	8	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Colleges (boys).....	6	Catholic Population about.....	185,000

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprising the State of Maine.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY.

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D., Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, M. H. McGrath, M. J. Ahern. Res. 307 Congress st.
St. Dominic's, V. Rev. Jno. W. Murphy, V.G., Rev. E. F. Hurley.

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's Cemetery Chapel, attended from St. Dominic's.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Dominic's.
City Jail, attended from Cathedral (mass once a month).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's, attended from Houlton.
Ashland, Aroostook Co., attended from Fort Fairfield.
Ashton, attended from Fort Kent.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, Maurice J. O'Brien, J. C. McLaughlin.
St. Mary's, Revs. Michael C. O'Brien, P. H. Reardon.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's Chapel, attended from St. John's.
Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Ellsworth.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Brien.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Winterport.
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edw. A. McAwley.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Brady, T. P. Linehan. adm.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, P. Moyse Denoncourt, Arthur Lessieur, A. J. P. Fortier.
Big Black River, attended from Fort Kent.
Brewer, Penobscot Co., (Church building), attended from St. John's, Bangor.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. James P. Gorman, Jos. D. Carufel.
Bucksport, Hancock Co., attended from Winterport.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, attended from North Lyndon.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Carmel, Penobscot Co., attended from St. Mary's, Bangor.
 Carton Quay, attended from Fort Kent.
 Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's, attended from Ellsworth.
 Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Whitefield.
 Danforth, Washington Co., attended from Winn.
 Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral, Portland.
 Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Anne's, attended from Skowhegan.
 Dix Island, attended from Rockland.
 Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Dowd.
 Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Butler.
 Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Louis Bergeron.
 Farmington, Franklin Co., attended from Winthrop.
 Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', attended from Presque Isle.
 Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
 Frankfort, Waldo Co., attended from Winterport.
 Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
 Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
 Gilbertville, Oxford Co., attended from Winthrop.
 Grande Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. B. Richer.
 Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
 Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.
 Hurricane Island Knox Co., attended from Rockland.
 Indian Village, St. Ann's, attended from Oldtown.
 Jackman, Somerset Co., Rev. J. B. A. Casineau.
 Kennebunk, York Co., attended from Springvale.
 Kingman, Penobscot Co., attended from Winn.
 Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co., attended from Winthrop.
 Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, P. E. Bradley, M. J. Healy.
 St. Peter's, V. Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. D. Hebrard, O.P., B. Charmont, O.P., Th. Morard, O.P., A. Maricourt, O.P., R. Grolleau, O.P., T. Summa, O.P.
 Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Hospital of Sisters of Charity, attended from St. Peter's Church.
 Limestone, Aroostook Co., attended from Fort Fairfield.
 Lincoln, Penobscot Co., attended from Winn.
 Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry J. McGill.
 Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., (church not dedicated), attended from Lisbon.
 Livermore Falls, Androscoggin Co., attended from Winthrop.
 Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's, attended from Calais.
 Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Machias.
 Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
 Madawaska, St. David's, Rev. Edw. Bernard.
 Medway, Penobscot Co., attended from Winn.
 Milton Mills, attended from Springvale.
 Moluncus, attended from Benedicta.
 Moosehead Lake, Piscataquis Co., attended from Oldtown.
 Moose River, Somerset Co., attended from Jackman.
 North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
 North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Waterville.
 North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. M. Harrington.
 Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, J. J. McGinnis.
 Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Gagnéux.
 Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co., attended from Skowhegan.
 Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Eastport.
 Philipps, Franklin Co., attended from Winthrop.
 Pleasant Point, Knox Co., St. Anne's, attended from Eastport.
 Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Denis Marchand.
 Readfield, Kennebec Co., attended from Winthrop.
 Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's, attended from Gardiner.
 Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
 Robbinstown, Washington Co., Holy Cross, attended from Calais.
 Sabbatis, Androscoggin Co., attended from Lisbon.
 Sanford, York Co., (church not dedicated), attended from Springvale.
 Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolph Lacroix.
 Small Black River, attended from Fort Kent.
 South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Sekenger.
 Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Alex. Dugré.
 St. Agathe du lac, Aroostook Co., Rev. E. Etenaud.
 St. Francis' Plantation, St. Charles', attended from Fort Kent.
 Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James', attended from Rockland.

Togus, Kennebec Co., attended from Hallowell.
 Soldiers Home, attended from Hallowell.
 Van Buren, Aroosook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Francis Moreel, S.M.
 College du St. Nom de Marie and Missions: V. Rev. Alex. Loude, S. M., pres.; Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., John Collins, S.M., Celestin François, S.M., Fr. Augustus, S.M., Messrs. J. T. Horrigan, Felix Mouton, profs.
 Chapel of St. Joseph, attended by the Marist Fathers of the College.
 Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels, attended from Winn.
 Veazie, Penobscot Co., attended from St. John's, Bangor.
 Vinal Haven, Knox Co., attended from Rockland.
 Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
 Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Regis C. de Beaumont.
 Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, Jos. Forest.
 West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Machias.
 Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James O'Brien.
 Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
 Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. J. Horan.
 Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lisbon.

Absent: Rev. H. H. Hamaker.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PORTLAND. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother M. Theresa. 43 Sisters.
 BIDDEFORD. *Mother-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd), (Quebec, Can.).—Mother André, supr. 23 Sisters, 10 novices.
 BANGOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—13 Sisters.
 CALAIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—8 Sisters.
 DEERING. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 20 Sisters.
 LEWISTON. *House of the Dominican Fathers*.—V. Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., prior. 7 Fathers. 4 lay brothers.
Little Brothers of Mary (Lavalla, France).—8 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.).—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—19 Sisters.
 LOUIS ISLAND. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—3 Sisters.
 OLDTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—6 Sisters.
 PLEASANT POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—3 Sisters.
 VAN BUREN. *House of the Marist Fathers at the College*. 6 Fathers; 3 lay brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Sisters 5.
 WATERTVILLE.—*Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. Sisters, 14.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PORTLAND *Academy*.—Pupils, 80. Sisters of Mercy.
 BANGOR. *St. Xavier's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 75.
 DEERING. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*.—Sister M. Adelaide, directress. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.
 VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Alex. Loude, S.M., Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Thos. Maher, S.M., J. Collins, S.M., C. François, S.M., Messrs. J. T. Horrigan, Felix Mouton, professors. Lay brothers, 3.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PORTLAND. *Orphanage*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 45.
 DEERING. *Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Aged women, 20.
 LEWISTON. *Canadian Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). Girls, 38.
Hospital of Sisters of Charity. 8 Patients.
 LOUIS ISLAND.—Schools for Indians. Pupils, 31. 3 Sisters of Mercy.
 OLDTOWN.—Schools for Indians. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 PLEASANT POINT.—Schools for Indians. Pupils, 75. 3 Sisters of Mercy.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:

Portland, *Cathedral Kavanagh School*.—Girls, 510; boys, 62.

St. Dominic's.—Girls, 320.

Bangor, *St. John's Parish School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 200.

Biddeford.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd (Quebec, Can.). Pupils, 800.

Brunswick, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 100.

Calais.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Lewiston, Me., *St. Joseph's Schools*, for girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 380.

St. Peter's School, for boys and girls—19 Sisters of Charity and 8 Little Brothers of Mary.

Pupils: boys, 422 girls 750.—3 *private schools*, 270 Pupils. 1 *school for Juniors*, 325=

Total, 1767.

North Whitefield, *District School*.—Pupils, 30.

Oldtown.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Van Buren.—5 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 150.

Westbrook, *Catholic School*.—Pupils, 135.

Waterville.—14 Ursulines. Pupils, boys and girls, 450.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	72	Parochial Schools	16
Regular.....	13	Children attending Parochial Schools..	6 000
Secular.....	59	Schools for Indian Children.....	3
Little Brothers of Mary.....	8	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Dominican lay brothers.....	4	Orphans	70
Marist lay brothers.....	3	Hospital	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	43	Home for Aged Women.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	27	Sisters of Mercy.....	104
Stations	35	" Charity	19
Chapels.....	10	" Cong. Notre Dame.....	8
Theological Students.....	—	" Good Sheperd.....	23
Colleges.....	1	Ursulines.....	14
Convent-Academies	4	Indian Catholics.....	1 000
Catholic Population.....			80 000.

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Embracing the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, and part of Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, together with Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, and adjacent islands.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL McCABE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. M. McCABE, V.G., Revs. JAMES FITZSIMONS, CHARLES P. GABOURY, WILLIAM HALLIGAN, THOMAS KANE, PHILIP GRACE, D.D.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Stang, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas F. Doran, chancellor; Revs. William Curley, D. M. Lowney, P. E. McGee.
 Assumption, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor.
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Revs. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. L. J. Jourdain.
 St. Edward's, Rev. James A. Finnegan, pastor, Rev. M. Owens.
 Holy Ghost (Italian), Rev. Luigi Paroli, pastor.
 Holy Name, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Thos. E. Ryan.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Maguire, pastor; Revs. John W. McCarthy and James A. Ward.
 St. John's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. James Mahon.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., rector; Revs. James Major, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., Patrick Healy, S.J., Stephen Kelly, S.J. Res. 92 Hope st.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. M. H. Kennedy, George Brown and J. F. Sullivan.
 St. Michael's Rev. M. A. Wallace, LL.D., pastor; Revs. P. McKenna, Wm. Galvin.
 Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Revs. T. Fitzpatrick and Wm. F. Sullivan.
 St. Teresa's, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone.
 St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
 Sacred Heart, East Providence, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Rev. D. J. Murphy.

CHAPELS.

St. Aloysius' Chapel, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Catherine's, attended from Cathedral.
 Convent of Mercy, Bayview, attended from St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from St. Mary's, Pawtucket.
 Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, attended from St. Patrick's.
 St. Maria's Home, Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Ashton.
 Allendale, attended from Georgiaville.
 Apponaug, Kent Co., attended from Greenwich once a month.
 Ashton, Providence Co., Rev. James A. Fitzsimons, pastor.
 Birch Hill, attended from Crompton each Sunday.
 Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
 Carolina, Washington Co., attended from Wakefield.
 Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame (French), Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. J. B. Bourgeois.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor.
 Centreville, Kent Co., Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. Octave Massicotte.
 Coal Mines, attended from Newport.
 Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor.
 Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James P. Gibson, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Kelly.
 Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Fogarty, pastor.
 Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. J. E. Brady.
 Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's, attended from Georgiaville.
 Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. H. F. Conboy.
 Hope Village, attended from Phoenix.
 Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Bachand, pastor.
 Natick, Kent Co., Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor; Rev. J. Conlin.
 Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Philip Grace, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. H. Looby, J. Tully.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Rev. M. Downing.
 Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Harrisville.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Halligan, pastor;
 Revs. J. Smith, H. Lennon.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John Hurley.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. J. J. McQuade.
 St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor.
 Phoenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
 Pontiac, Kent Co., attended from Natick.
 Shady Lee, attended from Greenwich.
 Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
 Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Kane, pastor; Revs. James M. Coffey,
 Michael V. McDonough.
 Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Tuite, pastor.
 Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McCallion, pastor.
 St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.
 Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor.
 Wickford, Washington Co., attended from Greenwich.
 Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, V. Rev. Michael McCabe, V.G., pas-
 tor; Revs. John T. Lynch, E. M. Raftery.
 Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. J. Lavallé, H. Deslauriers and
 G. J. Lessard.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Rev. M. Roberge.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro (North), Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Mongan, pastor; Rev. G. F. Maguire
 Attleboro, Bristol Co., Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.
 Dartmouth, Bristol Co., attended from New Bedford.
 Fairhaven, Bristol Co., attended from New Bedford.
 Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. J. D. O'Keefe,
 D. F. Sheedy.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. J. T. Giguere, O. Sylvain, H.
 Beland.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. T. P. Elliott, E. J. Colgan.
 St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., Ray-
 mond Colin, O.P., Paul Cormerais, O.P., Reginald Gillant, O.P., George Lefevre, O.P.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Wm. Flynn.
 St. Louis, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. D. Driscoll.
 St. Matthew's, Rev. L. A. Casgrain, pastor, Revs. P. C. Bessette and F. X. Casgrain.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Rev. J. F. Haney.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Doyle, pastor; Rev. T. J. Loughran.
 St. Dominic's Chapel, Rev. Reginald Gillant, O.P., chaplain.
 Falmouth, Barnstable Co., attended from Wood's Holl.
 Hardwich, Holy Trinity, attended from Wood's Holl.
 Hebronville, Bristol Co., Rev. Patrick S. McGee, pastor.
 Hyannis, Barnstable Co., attended from Wood's Holl.
 Mansfield, Bristol Co., attended from Attleboro.
 Martha's Vineyard, attended from New Bedford.
 Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Wood's Holl.
 New Bedford, St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. James Brady and Thomas J.
 Daley.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. J. Payan, pastor; Revs. J. A. Fauteux, J. S. Fortin.
 St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor.
 New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev. D. E. Doran.
 St. John Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva Nives, pastor; Revs. Candido A. Martins,
 E. C. Terra.
 Hospital Chapel, attended from Church of St. Lawrence.
 North Dighton, Bristol Co., attended from Sacred Heart, Taunton.
 North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. McCombe, pastor.
 Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's attended from East Attleboro.
 Orleans, Barnstable Co., attended from Sandwich.
 Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. Bernard McCall, pastor.
 Sandwich, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Clinton, pastor.
 Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor.
 Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. S. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. C. J. Burns, J. Quirk
 and Michael Power.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Rev. T. F. Kennedy.
 Holy Family, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Rev. P. F. Duff.
 Tisbury, attended from New Bedford.

Truro, Barnstable Co., attended from Provincetown.
 Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sandwich.
 Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., attended from Provincetown.
 Westport Factory, Bristol Co., attended from New Bedford every other Sunday.
 Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSweeney, pastor.
 Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., attended from Wood's Holl.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *House of the Jesuit Fathers* at St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J. 5 Fathers, 2 lay Brothers.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother James, director. Brothers, 7.
St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy, Mother House.—Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 45.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. (Elmhurst).—Established in 1872. Madame O'Rourke, supr. Members, 38.
Convent of Mercy, St. Patrick's Church.—Sister M. Monica, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.), Broadway, near St. Mary's Church. Madame St. Caecilia, supr. Sisters, 7.
Convent of Mercy (Bayview).—Sister M. Bernard. Sisters, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.), St. Charles' Church.—Madame St. Paul, supr. Sisters, 6.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.—Sisters, 4.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Belgium).—Sister Mary Josephine, supr. Sisters, 10.
CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Sisters, 6.
CENTREVILLE, R. I. *Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.).—Madame St. Gabriel, supr. Sisters, 8.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *House of the Fathers of St. Dominic*.—Rev. Chas. Sauval, supr. 6 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Sister M. St. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 11.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Sisters, 6.
Sisters Union of the Sacred Heart (Ireland).—Sister Mary Helena, supr. Sisters, 12.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Madame Joseph, supr. Sisters, 14.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Sisters, 3.
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. St. Eugene, supr. Sisters, 10.
Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Sisters, 18.
NEWPORT, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Sisters, 11.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.).—Sister Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 7.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 10.
St. Francis' Convent of Mercy.—Sister M. Gregory, supr. Sisters, 7.
TAUNTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Union of the Sacred Heart*.—Sister Mary Elvire, supr. Sisters, 12.
VALLEY FALLS, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister St. M. Anastasia, supr. Sisters, 9.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sister St. M. dePazzi, supr. Sisters, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.).—Mother H. Scholastica, supr. Sisters, 15.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, for boarders and day-scholars, (Elmhurst).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame O'Rourke, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy, Broad and Claverick sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Germaine, supr. Pupils, 130.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Madame St. Caecilia. Pupils, 91.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Lasalle Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother James, director. Course includes Latin, Greek, and French. Pupils, 160.
Young Ladies' Seminary (Bayview).—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 55.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary*.—Pupils, 179.
Academy of the Union of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 60.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 64.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Leo, supr. Sisters, 13; orphans, 225.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. D. Quinn, chaplain.
Sisters, 4. Inmates, 15.
Infant Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 3.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Sisters, 3;
orphans, 60.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother
Aurelie, supr. Sisters, 13; inmates, 200.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Cathedral, Tyler schools.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 555, girls and small boys.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 640.
St. Charles'.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.
St. Edward's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 506.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 300.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 422.
St. Teresa's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 530.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Central Falls, R. I. *Sacred Heart*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Centreville, R. I., *St. John's*.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 500.
Fall River, Mass., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 577.
St. Ann's.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 450.
St. Dominic's (St. Ann's Parish).—Dominican Sisters and lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
Convent of Jesus and Mary Par. Schools.—Pupils, 560.
Sacred Heart.—Sister Union of the SS. Heart. Pupils, 515.
Manville, R. I., *St. James'*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
New Bedford, Mass., *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 623.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 352.
Sacred Heart. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 770.
Newport, R. I., *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 473.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 476.
Pawtucket, R. I. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 691.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 503.
Taunton. *Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters Union of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 520.
Valley Falls, R. I., *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 418.
Woonsocket, R. I., *St. Charles'*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212.
Precious Blood.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
St. Michael's.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.
St. Ann's.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 400.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Regular.....	11	Boys' High School.....	1
“ Secular.....	140	Academies.....	9
		Pupils.....	840
Total.....	151	Parochial Schools.....	30
Churches { with resident priest.....	71	Children attending Parochial Schools....	13,945
{ without resident priest.....	4	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations	22	Orphans.....	285
Chapels.....	28	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Seminaries.....		Hospital	1
Theological Students	31	Catholic Population.....	195,000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprising Eastern Virginia and the Valley formed by the Allegheny and Blue Ridge Mountains southward as far as Monroe County; leaving Monroe, Giles, Montgomery, Floyd and Carroll Counties to the west as part of the diocese of Wheeling.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; d. Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; d. in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1873. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888., rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOS. FRIOLI.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., V. Rev. J. Frioli, V.G., Rev. E. M. Tearney. Church and residence Grace and 8th sts.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Windschiegel, O.S.B., assistant. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
St. Patrick's, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. P. Donohoe, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.
St. Joseph's Mission for the colored people in charge of Revs. A. Lightheart and P. Oud, Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph.
Sacred Heart, Revs. James B. O'Reilley and Wm. B. Hanly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Cutler and F. X. McCarthy.
Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co., attended from Clifton Forge.
Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas', attended from Lynchburg.
Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Augustine's Chapel, visited once a month from Fredericksburg.
Barnesville, Charlotte Co., visited monthly from Cathedral.
Bath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, attended one Sunday in each month from Martinsburg, and twice a month from May till November.
Berryville, Clark Co., attended from Winchester.
Boydton, Mecklenburg Co., visited occasionally from Danville.
Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from St. Mary's Church, Richmond.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, twice a month from Staunton.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Claremont, Surrey Co., visited occasionally from Portsmouth.
 Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., Rev. L. Kelly.
 Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, visited occasionally from Sacred Heart, Richmond.
 Covington, Alleghany Co., attended from Clifton Forge.
 Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood, visited monthly from Manassas.
 Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Lynchburg.
 Elk Garden, Mineral Co., W. Va., St. Vincent de Paul, visited from Keyser.
 Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, attended monthly from Alexandria.
 Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', attended monthly from Alexandria.
 Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor.
 Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Dinneen, pastor.
 Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Winchester.
 Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's, visited monthly from Manassas.
 Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co., W. Va., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Wilson, pastor.
 Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, attended bi-monthly from Staunton.
 Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium, attended from Petersburg.
 Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.
 Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clifton Forge.
 Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary, Mother of God, attended monthly from Lynchburg.
 Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception, visited monthly from Harper's Ferry.
 Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Lexington.
 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. F. Lucke.
 Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Bowler, pastor.
 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. McKeefry, pastor.
 Middleburg, London Co., attended from Harper's Ferry.
 Midlothian, Chesterfield Co., visited occasionally from the Cathedral.
 Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
 Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. W. G. Payne, assistant.
 Northumberland Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W. Va., St. Charles', attended from Keyser.
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence Market and Washington st.
 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, pastor.
 Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
 Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. W. Fallon.
 Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist's, monthly from Manassas.
 Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. J. Murray, pastor.
 Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., visited from Winchester.
 Yorktown, York Co., visited monthly from Old Point.
 Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties attended from Keyser.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*.—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Gregory Windschiegel, O.S.B., 1 cleric with minor orders, 2 lay-brothers.
St. Mary's High School.—Ven. Bro. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., principal. Pupils 20.
St. Peter's Cathedral Male Academy, 9th and Marshall sts. — 6 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip (director.) Pupils, 293.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, sister-servant. Pupils, 165.
Academy of the Visitation, Monte Maria.—Visitation Nuns. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60.
St. Mary's (German) Female Academy.—Nuns of St. Benedict under the supervision of pastor. Pupils, 85.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, supr. Sisters, 10; boarders, 9; select day-school pupils, 90.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 67 Holl st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir.
Convent of our Lady of St. Francis, 118 Brewer str. — Sister Mary Paul, supr. 5 Religious of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

RICHMOND. *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 103.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 30.
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Sister Isidore, sister-servant. Rev. John Lynagh.
 ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum* (in course of erection).

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Richmond. *St. Peter's Par. School*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Peter's Par. School, for boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Pupils, 275.
St. Francis, (colored).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
St. Joseph's School for Colored Children.—2 Franciscan Sisters. 36 boys; 53 girls.
St. Mary's (German) Par. School, for boys.—Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's (German), Par. School, for girls. Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Patrick's Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
 Alexandria. *St. Mary's Par. School*. — 3 Sisters of Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
St. Mary's Colored School.—1 Sister. Pupils, 50.
 Fortress Monroe. *Par. School*, 16 boys; 16 girls.
 Harper's Ferry. *Par. School*, boys, 27; girls, 30.
 Harrisonburg. *Par. School*.—Pupils, 22.
 Lynchburg. *Holy Cross Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
 Martinsburg. *Par. School*, boys, 82; girls, 78.
 Norfolk. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 110.
Par. School, for girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
 Petersburg. *St. Joseph's Par. School*, for boys and girls.—Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 63.
School for colored children. Pupils, 40.
 Portsmouth. *Par. School*, for boys.—Pupils, 95.
Par. School, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
 Staunton. *Par. School*.—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	31	Parochial schools.....	22
Regular.....	4	Children attending paroch. schools.....	2 200
Secular.....	27	High Schools for boys.....	2
Churches { with resident priest.....	21	Orphan Asylums.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	22	Orphans.....	107
Chapels.....	20	Hospital.....	1
Stations.....	20	Asylum.....	1
Theological students.....	9	Other Charitable Institutions.....	
Academies.....	8	Catholic Population.....	22 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JAMES F. O'HARE, D.D.

Chancellor—V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—V. Rev. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., V. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. JAS. P. KIERNAN.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. JAS. F. O'HARE, D.D., V.G., Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Rev. FRIDOLIN PASCALAR, Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. Wm. MULHERON.

Promotor Fiscalis—

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Rochester*, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. V. Rev. ———, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. V. Rev. A. McDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. V. Rev. Wm. SEYMOUR Dean.

School Board—Rev. D. LAURENZIS, Rev. J. P. KIERNAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Bishop's House, Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, D.D.; V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. James J. Hartley, Ed. J. Hanna, D.D., Wm. Harrington, Coleman F. O'Loughlin, Andrew Smelsz; res. 70 Frank st.

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James E. Hartley, John G. VanNess.

St. Boniface's (German), Grand st., Rev. Herman Renker; res. 18 Grand st.

St. Bridget's, Gorham st. near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick; res. 50 Hand st.

Corpus Christi, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary; res. 710 E. Main st.

St. Francis Xavier's, Bay st. opp. 3rd ave., Rev. M. J. Hargather; res. Bay st., opp. 3rd ave.

Holy Apostles, Lyell ave. cor. Austin st., Rev. T. C. Murphy; res. 8 Austin st.

Holy Family (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Joseph A. Miller; res. Ames, cor. Jay st.

Immaculate Conception, Plymouth ave., Very Rev. Jas. F. O'Hare, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. Gleeson; res. 267 Plymouth ave.

St. Joseph's (German), Franklin st. near N. Clinton, Very Rev. Jos. Wirth, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Matthias Kuborn, C.S.S.R., Jas. Kessler, C.S.S.R.; res. 58 Franklin st.

St. Mary's, South st., near Court, Revs. John P. Stewart, M.R.; Rev. F. O'Hanlon, Angelo Lugero; res. 15 South ave.
 St. Michael's (German), N. Clinton st. cor. Evergreen, Revs. Fridolin Pascalar, Herbert Regenberg; res. N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen.
 Most Holy Redeemer (German), Hudson st. cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. Jacob Staub; res. 378 Hudson st.
 Our Lady of Victory (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert; res. 10 Pleasant st.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Maple St. cor. King, Revs. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., John B. Ege; res. 35 E. Maple st.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski; res. St. Stanislaus ave.
 Holy Rosary, Rowe st. cor. of Finch, attended from Cathedral.

CHAPELS.

State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. W. Harrington, chaplain.
 Nazareth Convent,
 St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, } attended from Cathedral.
 St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, }
 Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Coleman F. O'Loughlin.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), attended from St. Joseph's Church.
 Convent of Mercy, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 Alms House Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, attended from St. Mary's Church.
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. John Hopkins.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. William Seymour, R.D., Revs. Patrick J. Clune, John P. Quinn.
 St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, J. McGrath.
 St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Netzel.
 State Prison, attended by Rev. John P. Quinn.
 Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Union Springs.
 Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
 Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
 Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
 Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English.
 Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
 Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Union Springs.
 Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John M. FitzGerald.
 Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's, attended from Churchville.
 Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.
 Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. Lee.
 Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
 Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Greece.
 Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's, attended from Livonia.
 Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Frederic Rauber.
 Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Penn Yan.
 East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. —.
 Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
 Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus', attended from Trumansburg.
 Fowlerville, All Saint's, Livingston Co., attended from Geneseo.
 Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
 Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', V. Rev. W. A. McDonald, R.D., Rev. Wm. Payne.
 Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. H. Jos. Straten.
 Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Moravia.
 Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
 Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, attended from Livonia.
 Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M. R.
 Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (Mount Read P.O.), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John M. Maurice.
 Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
 Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick.
 Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
 Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
 McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Moravia.
 Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Weedsport.
 Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. J. Hickey.
 Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Chas. Flaherty.
 Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Caledonia.

Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius', attended by Rev. Andrew Smelsz.
 Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, attended from Lyons.
 Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels', attended from Mt. Morris.
 Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Webster.
 Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas O'Connell.
 Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William Casey.
 Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Holy Redeemer Church, Rochester.
 Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Pagani.
 Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Augustine M. O'Neill.
 Piffard, Livingston Co., St. Raphael, attended from Geneseo.
 Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis', attended from Fairport.
 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's, attended from Weedsport.
 Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas', attended from Cato.
 Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Ovid.
 Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Honeoye Falls.
 Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's, attended from Stanley.
 Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clyde.
 Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
 Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
 Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor.
 Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Clifton Springs.
 Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lyons.
 Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Jos. G. Magin.
 Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's, attended from St. Patrick's, Dansville.
 Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Jas. T. Dougherty.
 Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
 Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Nelligan.
 Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
 Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Hickey.
 Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Constantine Ulrich.
 Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
 West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lima.
 York, All Saints', attended from Geneseo.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ROCHESTER. *St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.*—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—V. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, (pres. and spir. director), Revs. J. J. Hartley, (v.-pres. and prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Edw. J. Hanna, D.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Coleman O'Laughlin, (prof. of English); Mr. Bonn, (prof. of plain chant); Mr. John B. O'Connor, (prof. and prefect of studies). Students, 32.
St. Bernard's Theological Seminary (in course of erection).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ROCHESTER. *Convent of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer of St. Joseph's Church* (German), Very Rev. Joseph Wirth, C.S.S.R. (rector), M. Kuborn, C.S.S.R., (minister), August Pingel, C.S.S.R., Jas. Kessler, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers.
House of the Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). 5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—Madame Carrigan, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Mother Theresa, supr.
Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Frank and Jay sts.—Mother Agnes, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 40 King st.—8 Sisters attend SS. Peter and Paul's School.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 8 Grand st.—7 Sisters attend St. Boniface's School.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 477 Jay st.—15 Sisters attend Holy Family School.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), N. Clinton st.—13 Sisters attend St. Michael's School.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 304 Hudson st.—10 Sisters attend Holy Redeemer School.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.), 221 Andrew st.—20 Sisters. 4 attend St. Joseph's School, 16 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ROCHESTER. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Prime st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Pupils, 75.
Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Nazareth Academy, Jay st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Nazareth Hall, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age, Frank st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ROCHESTER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. 16 Sister. Sister Mariano, supr. Average number of patients 200.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Delphine, supr. Orphans, 70.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 95.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, boys, 54; girls, 42.
Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hieronymo, supr. Inmates, 100.
St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 51.
AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, Boys, 60; Girls, 50. Sister de Chantal, supr.
UNANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.

ROCHESTER. *The Cathedral Young Men's Catholic Association*.—Moderator, Rev. Jas. P. Kiernan.
SS. Peter and Paul's Young Men's Catholic Association.—Rev. J. B. Ege, moderator; membership, 95.
St. Joseph's Young Men's Catholic Association.—Rev. A. Pingel, C.S.S.R., moderator; membership, 115.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

St. Patrick's Par. Schools.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 391, Girls, 419.
St. Boniface's Par. Schools.—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 163, Girls, 155.
St. Bridget's Par. School.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 209, Girls, 262.
Corpus Christi Par. School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, Boys, 100, Girls, 120.
St. Francis Xaviers' Par. School.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, Boys, 125, Girls, 113.
Holy Apostles' Par. School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 142, Girls, 127.
Holy Family Par. Schools.—School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 400, Girls, 400.
Holy Redeemer Par. Schools.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 301, Girls, 299.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 242, Girls, 388.
Our Lady of Victory's Par. School.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 64, Girls, 64.
St. Joseph's Par. Schools.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.); School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 230, Girls, 250.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 224, Girls, 219.
St. Michael's Par. Schools.—12 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 370, Girls, 390.
St. Peter and Paul's Par. Schools.—8 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.). Boys, 255, Girls, 270.
Holy Rosary Par. School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55, Girls, 65.
Free School, on the grounds of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Boys, 40, Girls, 60.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Auburn, *Holy Family Par. Schools*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250, Girls, 250.
St. Mary's Par. Schools.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 255, Girls, 268.
St. Alphonsus Par. Schools.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80, Girls, 105.
Avon, *St. Agnes' Par. School*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75, Girls, 60.
Brockport, *Nativity of B. V. M. Par. School*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 54, Girls, 67.
Canandaigua, *St. Mary's Par. Schools*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96, Girls, 121.
Charlotte, *Holy Cross Par. School*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75, Girls, 97.
Coldwater, *Parochial School*.—Pupils 43.
Dansville, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75, Girls, 60.
St. Patrick's.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40, Girls, 65.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Geneva, *St. Francis Par. School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 235, Girls, 236.
 Greece, *St. John the Evangelist's*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38, Girls, 43.
 Ithaca, *Immaculate Conception Par. Schools*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 162, Girls, 197.
 Lima, *St. Rose's Par School*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40, Girls, 60.
 Penfield, *St. Joseph's Par. School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Penn Yan, *St. Michael's*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 82, Girls, 90.
 Seneca Falls, *St. Patrick's Par. School*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 189. Girls, 206.
 Webster, *Holy Trinity Par. School*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35, Girls, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	82	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Regular.....	4	Orphans about.....	360
Secular.....	78	Hospitals.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	57	Baptisms.....	3 137
{ without resident priest.....	33	Infants.....	3 010
Chapels.....	4	Adults.....	127
Preparatory Seminaries.....	1	Marriages.....	715
Ecclesiastical Students.....	62	Burials { infants.....	613
Colleges.....	1	{ adults.....	1 075
Academies.....	4	Confirmations { Adults.....	289
Parochial Schools.....	33	{ Children.....	1 575
Children attending paroch. schools,.....	11 095	Catholic Population.....	78 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Florida, east of the Appalachian River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Late Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; d. June 10, 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY, Jacksonville.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Revs. B. O'Reilly and M. Fox, assitants. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Arcadia, De Soto Co., attended from Tampa.
 Baldwin, Duval Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Bartow, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.
 Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tampa.
 Brady's Settlement, Ascension, attended from Tallahassee.
 Brooksville, Hernando Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Cedar Keys, Levy Co., attended from Gainesville.
 Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co., attended from Tallahassee.
 Cherokee, Brevard Co., attended from Titusville.
 Chokolaski Island, attended from Tampa.
 Clear Water Harbor, Hillsborough Co., attended from Tampa.
 Cow Creek, Brevard Co. (110 Catholic Indians, Seminoles), attended occasionally from Titusville.
 Crescent City, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.
 Daytona, Volusia Co., attended from Titusville.
 De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. F. Foley.
 Diego, attended from Mandarin.
 Dunmitt's Grove, attended from Titusville.
 Enterprise, Volusia Co., attended from Titusville.
 Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Anthony F. J. Kilcoyne, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.
 Fort Mason, Lake Co., attended from ———
 Fort Meade, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.
 Fort Myers, Lee Co., attended from Tampa.
 Gainesville, Alachuca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch.
 Georgetown, Putnam Co., attended from Pilatka.
 Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Jacksonville.
 Haines City, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.
 Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector. The church and parochial residence was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the 16th of Nov., 1873.
 Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co., attended from Tampa.
 Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Felix Ghione, rector, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, assistant. The church has received large additions and embellishments, and is the largest and handsomest edifice of the kind in Key West.
 Kissimmee, Osceola Co., attended from Tampa.
 Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, attended monthly from Gainesville.
 Lake Stella, attended from Pilatka.
 Lakeland, Polk Co., attended from Tampa.
 Madison, Madison Co., attended from Tallahassee.
 Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, attended from Orlando.
 Manatee, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Tampa.
 Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
 Manhattan, attended from Pilatka.
 Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, attended monthly from Jacksonville.
 Miami, Dade Co., attended from Tampa.
 Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, attended from St. Ambrose's every second Sunday of the month.
 Monticello, Jefferson Co., attended from Tallahassee.
 Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co., attended from Titusville.
 Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Tampa.
 Newnansville, Alachua Co., attended from Gainesville.
 Newport, Wakulla Co., attended from Tallahassee.
 New Smyrna, Volusia Co., attended from Titusville.
 Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended from St. Ambrose and St. Augustine.
 Orange Mills, Putnam Co., attended from ———

Orange Park, Clay Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Orange Springs, Marion Co., attended from ———
 Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', attended from Tampa.
 Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, attended weekly during the Season from Jacksonville.
 Pellicer's Creek, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Picolata, St. John's Co., attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica, attended from St. Ambrose and St. Augustine.
 St. John the Evangelist's, Putnam Co., attended from St. Ambrose and St. Augustine.
 Pine Island, attended from Palatka.
 Plummer's Settlement, attended from Mandarin.
 Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co., attended from Tampa.
 Port Orange, Volusia Co., attended from ———
 Punta Gorda, De Soto Co., attended from Tampa.
 Quincy, Gadsden Co., attended from Tallahassee.
 Rogero's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Rockledge, Brevard Co., attended from Titusville.
 Samson, Jackson Co., attended from Mandarin.
 San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Leo's College.
 San Matteo, Putnam Co., attended from ———
 Sand Point, attended from Titusville.
 Sanderson, Baker Co., attended from Jacksonville.
 Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls', attended from Orlando.
 Starke, Bradford Co., attended from Gainesville.
 St. Ambrose's Parish (Armstrong P.O.), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
 St. Cloud, Osceola Co., attended from Tampa.
 St. Joseph's Settlement, Pasco Co., St. Joseph's, attended bi-monthly from St. Leo's College, San Antonio.
 St. Mark's, attended from Tallahassee.
 St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co., attended from Tampa.
 St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, attended bi-monthly from St. Leo's College, San Antonio.
 Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Higon, rector.
 Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago—Revs. John B. Quinlan, S.J., Conrad M. Widman, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., Brother Leunda.
 Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Tampa.
 Tierra Cieca, attended from Tampa.
 Tillman, Brevard Co., attended from Titusville.
 Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
 Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison, attended from Key West.
 Volusia, Volusia Co., attended from Titusville.
 Waldo, Alachua Co., attended from Gainesville.
 Welaka, Putnam Co., attended from ———
 Weedman's Settlement, attended from St. Ambrose's.
 Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, attended from Tampa.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Lazarus, supr. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and Summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 38; day scholars, 325.
 FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150.
 JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Rev. Mother Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150.
 KEY WEST. *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* have schools and a boarding-academy. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the Island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Delphiné, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children.
 MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150.
 ORLANDO. *Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother supr.
 PILATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia, supr.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Dayschool*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Augustine, supr.
SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Dolorosa, supr.
St. Leo's Military College (St. Leo P. O.).—Rt. Rev. Abbot Leo, D.D., O.S.B., (president); Rev. Charles Mohr, O.S.B., (vice-president and acting president); Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., (pastor St. Anthony's Church, San Antonio), Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (chaplain and prof. of 2nd commercial class), Rev. Leo Panach, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy and classics), Bro. Ambrose Hamilton, (prof. of 3d commercial class), Bro. Cyril Peyrot, (prof. of elementary course), Bro. Paul Ward, (prof. of short-hand and music). Priests 4, teaching brothers 3, lay brothers, 8. Pupils, 40.
TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school*.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophila, supr. Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	19	Stations, about.....	70
Secular	12	Academies	8
Regular.....	7	Colleges	1
Churches, about.....	25	Parochial Schools	20
Chapels.....	14	Children attending Paroch. Schools	1,500
Population, about.....		15,000	

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., consecrated October 20. 1889.
Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. JOS. BAUER.
Consultors—Very Rev. J. BAUER, V.G., Very Rev. SEVERIN GROSS, O.S.B., Rev. IGN. TOMAZIN, Rev. EDWARD NAGLE.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. EDWARD NAGLE.
Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD LOCNIKAR, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. J. BAUER, Rev. E. NAGLE.
Visitor of Sister-congregations—Rev. VALENTINE STIMMLER, O.S.B.
Deans—Rev. E. NAGLE (for Polish congregations); Rev. VALENTIN STIMMLER, O.S.B. (for Stearns Co.); Rev. G. J. GOEBEL (for Eastern counties); Rev. W. LANGE (for Western counties).
Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. WOLFGANG STEINKOGLER, O.S.B., Rev. A. RASTER.
Infirm Priests' Board—Rev. G. GASKELL, Rev. A. LAMOTHE, Rev. M. SLATINSKI,
Defensor matrimonii—Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Pro-Cathedral of the Holy Guardian Angels, Rt. Rev. Otto Zardetti, D.D., V. Rev. J. Bauer, V.G., Rev. B. Richter, rector; Rev. Chas. Dussel, assistant.
 Church of the Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
 Chapel of St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. John Brogan, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Clotilde's Academy, Rev. James Stehle, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
 Alberta, Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. N. Miklaszewsky.
 Aldrich Station, Wadena Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Wadena.
 Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M., attended from Belle River.
 Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), attended from Brockway.
 Bellegrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales', attended from Springhill.
 Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, attended from Little Falls.
 Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Lager.
 Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., station, attended from McCauleyville.
 Browerville, Todd Co. (Hartford P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Slatinski.
 Brockway, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Kitowski.
 Buckmann, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rice.
 Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marc's, attended from Duelm.
 Clearwater, Sherburne Co., St. Luke's, attended from the Cathedral.
 Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
 Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Weysters.
 Dora, Otter Tail Co., Station, attended from Perham.
 Duelm P.O., Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. C. Pfeiffer.
 Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Duelm.
 Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Fergus Falls.
 Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, attended from North Prairie.
 Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Richmond.
 Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
 Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Koefler, O.S.B.
 Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., attended from St. Patrick's.
 Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Capser, O.S.B.
 Kimmel Prairie, Stearns Co., St. Anna's, attended from St. Nicholas.
 Krain, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
 Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), attended from Belle River.
 Leedston, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
 Little Falls, Morrison Co., Holy Redeemer (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.
 Logering, Stearns Co., Assumption of Mary, attended from Richmond.
 Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. W. Gumper.
 Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendel's, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Nic Beck.
 Maples, Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Brockway.
 Meier's Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
 Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Laurentius Steinkogler, O.S.B.
 St. Patrick's (English).
 Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
 Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, attended from Wadena.
 Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
 New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B.
 North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Nagle.
 Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's, attended from Collis.
 Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., attended from Luxemburg.
 Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Isidor Hengartner.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Wojik.
 Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., attended from St. Patrick's.
 Raymond, Stearns Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Long Prairie.
 Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Mayrhofer.
 Richmond (Torah P.O.), Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., and Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
 Rich Prairie, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pancratius Machren, O.S.B.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., St. Paul's (German), Rev. G. Goebel.
 Our Lady of the Angels (English), attended from St. Paul's.
 Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. A. Gunkel.
 St. Anne's, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, attended from Holding's Ford.
 St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.
 St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', attended from St. John's Abbey.
 St. John Baptist, Benton Co., St. John's, attended from St. Patrick's.
 St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (Perham P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Wilkins.
 St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
 St. Patrick's, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Jasper.
 St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
 St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B.
 St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, attended from St. John's Abbey.
 Staples, Wadena Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Wadena.
 Swan River (Ledoux P.O.), Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki.
 Tintah, Traverse Co., attended from McCauleyville.
 Villard, Pope Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Long Prairie.
 Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ignatius Tomazin.
 West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexis' Priory, Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Ignatia, supr.; 12 Sisters.
St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Bede, supr. 8 Sisters.
St. Raphael's Convent.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, supr. 8 Sisters.
 COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., D.D., (abbot); Rt. Rev. Rupert Seidenbusch, Bishop of Halia, first abbot (resigned); Rt. Rev. Alexis Edelbrock, O.S.B., (abbot resigned); Very Rev. Severin Gross, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Ph. D., (subprior); Revs. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Vincent Schifferer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., D.D., Stanislaus Preisser, O.S.B., Paul Rettenmaier, O.S.B., Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexis Hoffmann, O.S.B., Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B., Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B., Roman Homar, O.S.B., Hadrian Schmitt, O.S.B., Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 60 priests, 11 clerics, 34 lay Brothers, 7 novices.
 BUCKMANN. *St. Michael's Convent*.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 LAKE HENRY. *St. Margaret's Convent*.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Franciscan Nuns. Mother Francis supr. Sisters, 16.
 LUXEMBURG. *St. Cecilia's Convent*.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 MELROSE. *St. Boniface's Convent*.—4 Benedictine Sisters.
 MILLERVILLE. *Seven Dolors' Convent*.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 MORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Joseph, supr. 14 Sisters.
 NEW MUNICH. *Convent of the Holy Angels*.—4 Benedictine Sisters.
 NORTH PRAIRIE. *Convent of the Holy Cross*.—4 Benedictine Sisters.
 PERHAM. *St. Gertrude's Convent*.—4 Benedictine Sisters.
 RICH PRAIRIE. *St. Scholastica's Convent*.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 ST. AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Convent*.—4 Benedictine Sisters.
 ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia, O.S.B., prioress; 210 professed sisters, 40 postulants and aspirants. The Sisters conduct 13 parochial schools and 15 district schools.
 ST. JOSEPH (Perham P. O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent*.—3 Benedictine Sisters.
 WEST UNION. *St. Alexis Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music*.—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Bede, supr.
 COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's University*, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Abbot, (pres.); Rev. Alexis Hoffmann, O.S.B., (v-pres.); Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., D.D., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B., D.D., (sec.); Seminarians: secular 10, regular 8.
 ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—8 Benedictine Sisters.
 COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Boys, 50.
 LITTLE FALLS. *St. Gabriel's Hospital*.—14 Franciscan Sisters.

ST. JOSEPH. *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 60.

Industrial School, for Indian girls.—Girls, 50.

MORRIS. *Industrial School*, for Indians.—Boys and girls, 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	68	Academies.....	2
Secular.....	28	Hospitals.....	2
Regular, resid. in missions.....	21	Orphan Asylum.....	1
" " " Convent.....	19	Orphans.....	20
Churches { with resident priest.....	42	Parochial and District Schools in charge	
{ without resident priest.....	35	of Sisters and Catholic Teachers	23
Chapels	12	Children attending these schools.....	4,320
Theological Seminary.....	1	Industrial Schools.....	3
Students..... { secular	14	Baptisms	1,844
{ regular	8	Marriages.....	327
Colleges	1	Catholic Population.....	4

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII, ON THE 28TH OF MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Orange, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. MANOGUE, DD., consecrated coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL of Grass Valley, on the 16th day of January, 1881, and succeeded March 1884, is the first Bishop of Sacramento, California.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CALIFORNIA.

Sacramento, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, D.D., Rev. Thomas Grace, rector; Rev. L. Haupts, assistant and rector of the German Catholics, Rev. P. Grealy, 2nd assistant.

Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.

Anderson, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, attended from San Andreas.

Arcata, Humbolt Co., Rev. Thomas Nugent, rector.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Luke Tormey, rector, Rev. M. Dillon, assistant.

Bald Hill, Humbolt Co., visited occasionally from Eureka.

Big Flat, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.

Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel, attended from Sonora.

Birchville, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.

Black Station, attended from Woodland.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Father Nix, rector.
 Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, attended once a month from Yreka.
 Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James', attended from San Andreas.
 Canyon City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sonora.
 Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Nevada City.
 Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross, attended from Chico.
 Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco.
 Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Sonora.
 Colfax, Placer Co., attended once a month, from Forest Hill.
 Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Placerville.
 Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Anne's, attended from Sonora.
 Columbia Hill, attended from Cherokee.
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.
 Copperopolis, Calaveras Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Corning, Tehama Co., attended from Red Bluff.
 Cottonwood, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Kirley, rector.
 Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, attended once a month, from Truckee, Cal.
 Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James', attended from Woodland.
 Douglas City, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Claire, rector; divine services.
 once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
 Dunsuir, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church, attended from Forest Hill.
 Etna, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. D. Sheridan, rector.
 Fall Creek, Nevada Co., attended every third month from Nevada City.
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, pastor.
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento.
 Folsom state prison, attended from Folsom.
 Forbestown, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month from Downieville.
 Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month from Cherokee.
 French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month from Weaverville.
 Galt, Sacramento Co., attended from Folsom.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', attended from Placerville.
 George's Bar, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 Grand Island, Colusa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from Colusa.
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thomas J. Dalton, pastor; Revs. P. McDonnell and Patrick O'Kane, assistants.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Placerville.
 Hamilton, attended from ———
 Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Mariposa.
 Horse Creek, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Red Bluff.
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., visited once a month from Forest Hill.
 Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Vanschie, rector.
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James', attended from Sonora.
 Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 La Porte, Sierra Co., church, attended once a month from Downieville.
 Lancha Plana, Amador Co., attended from San Andreas.
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Auburn.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., visited occasionally from Marysville.
 Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Folsom.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month from Forest Hill.
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sonora.
 Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, assistant.
 Immaculate Conception (German), attended from St. Joseph.
 Mattole, Humboldt Co., attended regularly from Ferndale.
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colusa.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, attended once a month from Forest Hill.
 Millville, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.

Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's, attended from San Andreas.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month from Cherokee.
 Mott, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 Mt. St. Joseph, (Alton, P.O.), Hemlock Co., Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood.
 Mugginsville, Sierra Co., attended occasionally from Downieville.
 Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, attended from San Andreas.
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Tanham, rector.
 Nicholas, attended from Marysville.
 North San Juan, Nevada Co., attended every month from Cherokee.
 Omega, Nevada Co., attended every month from Nevada.
 Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month from Weaverville.
 Orland, Colusa Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Colusa.
 Oroville, Butte Co., attended every fortnight from Chico.
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector.
 Poker, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Portwine, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
 Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. John Quinn, rector.
 Red Dog, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada.
 Redding, Shasta Co., attended from Red Bluff.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's, attended from Auburn.
 Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ferndale.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., visited occasionally from Grass Valley.
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
 San Juan, attended from Cherokee.
 Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Yreka.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross, attended from Red Bluff.
 Sisson, Siskiyou Co., attended from Yreka.
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.
 St. Louis, Sierra Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Maloney, rector.
 Susanville, Lassen Co., visited occasionally from Reno.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Ferndale.
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally from Downieville.
 Tehama, Tehama County, attended from Red Bluff.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Crescent City.
 Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., visited occasionally from Weaverville.
 Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland.
 Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Sutter Creek.
 Washington, Nevada Co., attended every second month from Nevada City.
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Ruddy.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., attended once a month from Downieville.
 Willows, Colusa Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Francis Reynolds, rector.
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector, Rev. Michael Walsh, assistant.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., visited occasionally from Forest Hill.
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

NEVADA.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, Diocese of Salt Lake.
 Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Terence Sheridan, rector.
 Dayton, Lyon Co., attended once a month from Gold Hill.
 Empire City, Ormsby Co., attended from Carson City.
 Flowery District, Storey Co., attended from Virginia City.
 Genoa, Douglas Co., attended from Carson City.
 Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
 Ophir, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson City.
 Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson City.
 Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
 Silver City, Lyon Co., attended twice a month from Gold Hill.
 Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month from Virginia City.
 Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Reno.
 Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co., attended from Reno.
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, V. Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. Thos. Tubman, assistant.
 Washoe City, Washoe Co., attended once a month from Carson.
 Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, Diocese of Salt Lake.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- SACRAMENTO, Cal. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* at Sacramento Institute.—Brothers, 9. Brother Bosonus, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Vincent, supr.
 EUREKA, Humboldt Bay, Cal., *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 7. Rev. Aloysius Oliver, supr.
 GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 20. Rev. M. Aloysius, supr.
 MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Alénie, supr.
 RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 10. Sister Francis Xavier, supr.
 RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Sister M. Dolores, supr.
 MT. ST. JOSEPH, (Alton, P.O.), Cal. *Monastery of the Society of the Precious Blood*, a new institution established under the auspices of Rt. Rev. P. Manogue, and intended as a missionary center for the Fathers of the Precious Blood to give missions throughout the diocese of Sacramento and wherever else on the Pacific Coast they may be called.
 Supr., Very Rev. P. Hennebery, C.P.P.S., Revs. Frederick Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Joseph Schaeper, C.P.P.S.
 VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Convent of the Sisters of the Charity*.—Sister M. Rose, supr. 12 Sisters.
 WOODLAND, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sisters, 13. Sister M. Lucretia, supr.

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

- SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*, conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Students, 350. Boarders, 16.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 16, day pupils, 300.
 EUREKA, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
 GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
 MARYSVILLE, Cal. *High School for Boys*.—Pupils, 100.
Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
 RED BLUFF, Cal. *Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120, boarders, 28.
 RENO, Nev. *Academy*.—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 106. *Indian School* with 20 pupils, connected with Dominican Convent.
 VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.
 WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; girls, 100.
 VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. *Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Girls 80.
St. Mary's Hospital.—3 Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	43	Clerical Students (for Diocese)	4
Regular.....	3	Colleges.....	2
Secular.....	40	Academies.....	8
Churches { with resident priest.....	32	Parochial Schools.....	—
{ without resident priest.....	42	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	—
Chapels	—	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	68	Orphans	300
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Hospitals	1
Catholic Population.....25,000			

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

*Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko,
in the State of Nevada.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. SCANLAN, D.D., cons. June 29th, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.

CHURCHES AND STATIONS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

Salt Lake City, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.,
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., Rev. L. G. Tremblay, Rev. N. F. Scallan, who attend:

Alta.
Bingham.
Fort Douglass.
Provo.
Sandy.
Stockton.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, who attend:

Corrine.
Kelton.
Promontory.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector, who attends:

Coalville.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector, who attends:

Diamond City.
Silver City.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Phelan, rector, who attends:

Belmont, (church).
Ophir.

Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. E. M. Nattini, rector, who attends:

Cherry Creek, (church).
Ely.
Hamilton, (church).
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Taylor.

Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michal J. McManus, who attends:

Bullionville.
Frisco, (church).
Nielford.
Panaca.
Silver Reef, (St. John's Church).
Tolute River.

Tuscarora, St. Patrick's,

Battle Mountain,
Carlin,
Elko,
Pallisade,
Tecoma,
Toanna,
Wells,

Shoshone Indian Agency,

} attended from Ogden City, Utah.

INSTITUTIONS.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College*.—Very Rev. Thomas Henry, S.M., (pres.), Revs. John Morrin, S.M., Basil Mader, S.M., Thos. Larkin, S.M., John Guinan, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., Maurice Ronsselon, S.M., Charles Degnan, S.M. Boarders, 30; day-pupils, 40. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sienna, sister supr. Community 28. Boarders, 89; day-scholars, 120. *Holy Cross School* (connected with the Hospital).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 60. EUREKA, Utah. *St. Patrick's School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Flintan, dir. Community, 5; day-scholars, 130. OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pauline, sister supr. Community, 21. Boarders, 28; day-scholars, 172. *St. Joseph's School*, for boys (connected with the Academy).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 60. PARK CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Assumption School*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Community, 5; day-scholars, 140.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

SALT LAKE, CITY, Utah. *Holy Cross Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister Mary Holy Cross, dir. Patients, 90; Sisters, 15. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, dir. Community, 3. Orphans, 20. OGDEN, Utah. *St. Lawrence's U.P.R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Sisters, 5; Patients, 35.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	6
Priests	19	Children attending Parochial Schools....	738
Regular	8	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular.....	11	Orphans	20
Churches { with resident priest.....	7	Hospitals.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	6	Other Charitable Institutions	—
Chapels	5	Baptisms.....	340
Stations.....	37	Infants.....	325
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Adults.....	15
Students	—	Marriage.....	100
Colleges.....	1	Burials.....	110
Academies.....	2	Catholic Population.....	8,000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande Rivers, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Befugio.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; d. April 14 1880.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Rev. HENRY PEFFERKORN, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. J. A. FOREST, Rev. RICH. MOLONEY, O.M.I.

Examineers of the Clergy: Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Rev. H. PEFFERKORN. Rev. R. MOLONEY, O.M.I., Rev. J. A. FOREST.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. E. M. BUFFARD, V.G., Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. J. A. FOREST, Rev. L. NYER.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Cathedral of San Fernando, Rt. Rev. John C. Neraz, D.D.; Revs. J. A. Dumoulin, J. B. Rigaud, F. R. Planchet, John Sheehan.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Pfefferkorn, rector.
 St. Mary's (English), Rev. Chas. H. Smith, O.M.I., Revs. Chas. Al. Paquette, O.M.I., F. X. Brulé, O.M.I.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. E. Beyrer, of St. Mary's College.
 St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. Richard Moloney, O.M.I.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at St. Mary's College, Rev. F. Feith, director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Ursuline Convent, 2 Augusta st., Very Rev. E. M. Buffard, V.G., chaplain.
 Chapel of Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. —
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., attended from the Cathedral,
 Chapel of St. John's Orphan Asylum, W. Houston st., attended from Santa Rosa Infirmary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Agüeros, Ataseosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Alamito, Presidio Co., attended from Ojinaca, Mexico.
 Alpine, Brewster Co., attended from El Paso.
 Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's, attended from Bluff.
 Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. J. Wolyneeviez.
 Bear Creek, Kimble Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Bexar, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Big Buggy, Matagorda Co., attended from Victoria.
 Big Spring, Howard Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Blanco, Blanco Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Blas Herrera, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Medina.
 Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Rosary, Rev. Julius Vrana.
 Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, attended from San Antonio.
 Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalene's, attended from Eagle Pass.
 Brady, McCullough Co., attended from Mason.
 Brush Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Brushy, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Calaveras, Bexar Co., attended from Floresville.
 Campelton, Ataseosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Graytown.
 Carlos Rauch, Victoria Co., attended from Victoria.
 Carrizzo, Demmitt Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ed. Brücklen.
 Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk.
 Chupaderos, Bexar Co., attended from Floresville.
 Cistern, Fayette Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Coletto, De Witt Co., attended from Meyersville.
 Colorado City, (West side of Colorado river) Mitchell Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', attended from Navedad.
 Concepcion, (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculata Conception, attended from San Antonio.
 Cotulla, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended from San Antonio.
 Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Robert.
 Czystohowa, Karnes Co. (Panna Maria P. O.), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Felix Zwiardowki.
 Davis (Fort), Jeff. Davis Co., attended from El Paso.
 Del Rio, Val Verde Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Ehrhart.
 Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Driecreek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Eagle Branch, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. R. H. Olivier, O.M.I., Jos. A. Rieux, O.M.I., J. M. Mahmartel, O.M.I.
 Eden, Concho Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Edna, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.

Elm Creek, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Elmendorf, Bexar Co., attended from Graytown.
 Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Lagier.
 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector.
 Freighburg, Fayette Co., St. John's, attended from Schulenburg for the Germans, and from Praha for the Bohemians.
 Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from San Augustine.
 Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Seguin.
 Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James', Rev. Em. Chapolard.
 Haby's Station, Medina Co., attended from Castroville.
 Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Forest, rector; Rev. Benes for the Bohemians.
 Helotes, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 High Hill, Fayette Co., attended from Schulenburg.
 Hondo City, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Honey Creek, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Indio Ranch, Pecos Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Victoria by Rev. Wm. Henderson.
 Junction City, Kimble Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Kendalia, Kendall Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Kerrville, Kerr Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Klein Station, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Kyle, Hays Co., attended from San Antonio.
 La Cien Station, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 La Mota, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 La Parita, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Lavaca, Calhoun Co., attended from Victoria.
 Lavernia, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Leal, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Leon, Bexar Co., attended from Medina.
 Llano, Llano Co., attended from Mason.
 Live Oak, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Lockart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', attended from San Antonio.
 Los Arroyos, Wilson Co., attended from Graytown.
 Lulling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's attended from Seguin.
 Marienfeld, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., Theresius Manhardt, O.C.C., Simon Weeg, O.C.C., Johannes Seherer, O.C.C.
 Marpha, Presidio Co., attended from El Paso.
 Mason (Fort), Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McMahon.
 Maxwell, Caldwell Co., attended from San Antonio.
 McKavett (Fort), Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Medina, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. ———
 Menardsville, Menard Co., attended from Mason.
 Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Hagel.
 Midland, Midland Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Moravia, Lavaca Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Navedad (Dubina P. O.), Fayette Co., St. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Jer. Lagleder.
 Navarro, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Waek.
 Odessa, Ector Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Paint Rock, Concho Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
 Pearsall, Rio Frio Co., attended from San Antonio.
 Pecos, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Pedernales, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Floresville.
 Plazuela Presidio Co., attended from Ojinaca, Mex.
 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Potrauca, Medina Co., attended from Medina.
 Praha (Flatonia P. O.), Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. F. C. Shea, rector.
 Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co., attended from Ojinaca, Mex.
 Privilegio, Bandera Co., attended from Medina.
 Quemado, Maverick Co., attended from Eagle Pass.
 Quihi, Medina Co., attended from D'Hanis.
 Red Rock, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Rodriguez, Atascosa Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Rossville, Atascosa Co., attended from Medina.
 San Augustine, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Moulin.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Milmo.
 Sandy Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouclou.
 San Geronimo, Medina Co., attended from Medina.
 St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Annunciation, Rev. L. Dabrowski.
 San José (old mission), Bexar Co., San Jose's, attended from San Francisco de la Espada.
 San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's, attended from San Francisco de la Espada.
 San Lucas, Wilson Co., St. Lucas', attended from San Augustine.
 San Marcos, Hays Co., attended from San Antonio.
 San Saba, San Saba Co., attended from Mason.
 Saragoza, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. John Kirch, rector.
 Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. L. F. Ballay, rector.
 Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's, attended from Hallettsville.
 St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hallettsville.
 Stockdale, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Mack.
 Sutherland Springs, Wilson Co., attended from Floresville.
 Texana, Jackson Co., attended from Victoria.
 Tilden, McMullen Co., attended from San Augustine.
 Toyah, Reeves Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Twin Mountain Farm, Tom Green Co., attended from San Angelo.
 Uln Creek, Gillespie Co., attended from Fredericksburg.
 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Eagle Pass.
 Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. Aug. Gardet, V.F., rector, Rev. L. Weyr. Rev. Wm. Henderson, who visits some of the surrounding missions and has charge of the Poles.
 Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. Heck, rector.
 Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co., attended from Marienfeld.
 Vox Populi, Sacred Heart, attended from Praha.
 Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., attended from String Prairie.
 Walzen and Wanzel, Comal Co., attended from New Braunfels.
 Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, attended from Navedad.
 Yoakum, De Witt Co., attended from Hallettsville.
 Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rom. Magott.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAN ANTONIO. *House of the Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.), at St. Mary's College. — 27 Brothers.
Ursuline Convent.—Madam St. Ursula, supr. 27 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Motherhouse). — Mother St. Pierre, supr. 65 Sisters, 80 Novices, 38 Postulants.
 CASTROVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Mother St. Florence, supr. 94 Sisters, 63 novices.
 CUERO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Camillus, supr. 4 Sisters, 1 novice.
 HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word*. — Mother St. Marie Louise, supr. 10 Sisters.
 MARIENFELD. *Monastery and Scholasticate of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., prior, Rev. Theresius Manhardt, O.C.C., subprior; Rev. Simon Weeg, O.C.C., procurator; Rev. Johannes Scherer, O.C.C. 12 professed scholastics, 2 alumni, 3 lay brothers.
 VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent of the Nuns of the Incarnate Word*.—Madam St. Claire, supr. 26 Sisters.
 Travis Co. (Austin P.O.). *House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*. — 3 Fathers, 12 Brothers.
House of the Sisters of the Holy Cross, at the College.—6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Mary's College* — Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Rev. F. Feith, director; Rev. E. Beyrer, chaplain. 75 boarders, 310 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, Mexican, Spanish, English, German, Polish).
Ursuline Academy.—65 boarders and day-scholars.
 HALLETSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Nuns of the Incarnate Word. 18 boarders, 55 day-scholars.
 VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary*. — Rev. L. Weyr pres.; 3 lay professors, 28 boarders, 125 day-scholars, 5 seminarian students.
Nazareth Academy.—Nuns of the Incarnate Word. 50 boarders, 185 day-scholars.
 Travis Co. (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. Peter Hurth, C.S.C., (dir.); Revs. John B. Scheier, C.S.C., Wm. Olmert, C.S.C. 135 Boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.* — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 38 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 97 girls.
Santa Rosa Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Patients from 85 to 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

San Antonio. *San Fernando*, for girls. — Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
San Fernando, for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German).—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 350.
Castroville.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Columbus.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Cuero. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Camilla, supr. Pupils, 85.
Czestohowa.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
D'Hanis.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Eagle Pass.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Fredericksburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Freighburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
High Hill.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Meyersville.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
Navedad.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
New Braunfels.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Panna Maria.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
Parnel, near Seguin.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 40.
San Angelo. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 125.
Schulenburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 30.
Sedan.—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Seguin.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.
St. Hedwig.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.
St. Joseph's, near Schulenburg.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Weimar. *St. Michael's.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
St. Paul's.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	51	Theological Students	6
Regular	16	Colleges	3
Secular	35	Academies	3
Churches { with resident priest	33	Parochial Schools	26
{ without resident priest	26	Children attending Parochial Schools....	4,000
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	91	Hospital	1
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	
Catholic Population			65,000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868. First Bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886. Residence, Harris and Lincoln sts.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 20, 1854. Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; d. Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., translated to St. Augustine March 11, 1870. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., translated to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872. Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. E. CAFFERTY, V.G., residence, Savannah, Harris and Lincoln sts., and V. Rev. Dr. B. J. KEILEY, V.G., residence, Atlanta, 69 E. Hunter st.

Chancellor's Office—Bishop's Residence.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR BLESSED LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SAVANNAH CITY.

Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Abercorn and Harris sts.; res. of the Bishop, Harris and Lincoln sts. V. Rev. E. Cafferty, V.G., Rev. William A. McCarthy, Rev. M. T. Reilly, S.T.L., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy.

St. Benedict's (new Church) for the negroes, attended by Rev. George Lester, O.S.B.

St. Patrick's, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor; Rev. William Quinlan, assistant.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. William Mayer, O.S.B.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Alapaha, Berrien Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast, res. Albany.

Americus, Sumter Co., attended from Albany.

Athens, Clarke Co., attended from Sharon.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Dr. B. J. Keiley, V.G., Rev. Godfrey Schadewell.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Marietta and Alexander sts., Rev. Joseph Colbert, pastor.

Infirmary, attended from Immaculate Conception.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Revs. James M. O'Brien, R. J. O'Brien.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Revs. Thomas J. O'Callaghan, S.J., supr. and pastor, Fabian Garbely, S.J., assistant.

Bainbridge, Decatur Co., attended from Albany, Ga.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., Rev. Joseph Hennessy.

Camilla, Mitchell Co., attended from Albany, Ga.
 Clarkesville, Habersham Co., attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Sehlenke.
 Cuthbert, Randolph Co., attended from Albany, Ga.
 Dalton, Whitfield Co., attended from Rome.
 Darien, McIntosh Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Dawson, Terrell Co., attended from Albany, Ga.
 Doboy, Glynn Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Eatonton, Putnam Co., attended from Milledgeville.
 Gainesville, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Milledgeville.
 Griffin, Spalding Co., attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., attended from Milledgeville.
 Jonesboro, Clayton Co., attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Loenst Grove, Henry Co., attended from Sharon.
 Louisville, Jefferson Co., attended from Augusta.
 Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., assistant.
 Marietta, Cobb Co., attended from Immaculate Conception, Atlanta.
 Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Rev. Robt. F. Kennedy.
 Newman, attended monthly from Atlanta.
 Rome, Floyd Co., Rev. M. J. Clifford.
 Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's, attended from Milledgeville.
 Sharon, Taliaferro Co., Rev. A. J. Semmes.
 Skidaway Island, near Savannah, St. Benedict's, Rev. Geo. Lester, O.S.B.
 Sparta, Hancock Co., attended from Macon by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
 St. Mary's, Camden Co., attended from Brunswick.
 Talapogosa, Haralson Co., attended from Atlanta.
 Thomasville, Thomas Co., attended by Rev. C. C. Prendergast.
 Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. F. X. Bazin.
 Way Cross, St. Joseph's, attended from Brunswick.
 Waynesboro, Thompson and other places on the Ga. R. R. and C. R. R., attended once a month from Augusta.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MACON. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. A. Taillant, S.J., (minister), Rev. Wm. A. Meriwether, S.J., (treas.), Revs. E. de la Moriniere, S.J., and A. Laurent, S.J., (profs.). Revs. Darius Hubert, S.J., Henry Tarr, S.J. 15 Juniors, 20 novices, 14 lay brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory*. Very Rev. Wm. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Geo. Lester, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Liberty and Abereorn sts.—Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
 ATLANTA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Rose, local supr. Boarders, 25; day and free school and boys' school.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Mercy. Conduet parish school of SS. Peter and Paul Chapel. Mother M. Gabriel, local supr.
 AUGUSTA, Ga. *Jesuit Mission*.—Revs. Thomas J. O'Callaghan, S.J., (supr.), F. Garbely, S.J.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Euphrasia, local supr.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Sister M. Scholastica, local supr.
 COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 5 professed choir Sisters, 2 lay Sisters.
 MACON. *House of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus*, at St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Mount de Sales Convent of Mercy.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 14 professed choir Sisters, 3 novices, 6 postulants, 4 lay Sisters.
 SKIDAWAY ISLAND, near Savannah. *Benedictine Mission*, for colored boys.—Rev. George Lester, O.S.B.
 WASHINGTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother St. John, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH. *Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders and day-pupils. Day pupils, 87; Boarders, 23. Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
 AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 250; free scholars, 50.

- COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65. Also a select school for small boys.
- MACON. *Mount de Sales Academy and Boarding School*.—Pupils, 75; boarders, 35.
- SHARON. *Sacred Heart Academy*, for small boys under 14 years. Mother Clemence, local supr.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, about 50.
- School for Colored Children*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Childreu, about 45.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- SAVANNAH, Habersham st. *St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, local supr. Orphans, 45.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, Taylor and Habersham sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Caecilia, local supr.
- Orphan Asylum* (colored). Benedictine Fathers.
- ATLANTA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Collins and Baker sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borgia, local supr.
- AUGUSTA. *Society of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of Christians*, St. Agnes' Band for the relief of the poor.
- Orphanage*. Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Society*.
- WASHINGTON. *Male Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphan boys, 75. Rev. Louis F. X. Bazin, director.
- Home for the Aged*.—Under the care of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Pelagie de l'Assumption.
- Colored Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. 3 Sisters (colored), 19 girls.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Savannah. *Catholic Schools for Boys* (Cathedral and St. Patrick's Parish Schools, under board of education). Average attendance, 850—900.
- Sacred Heart Parish School*, for colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Children, about 160.
- Atlanta. *SS. Peter and Paul's School*. Pupils, 120.
- Augusta. *Catholic School for Boys*.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Bro. Deodatus (director).
- Par. School*, for girls of the Sacred Heart Parish.—Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	29	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	1,800
Regular.....	12	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Secular.....	17	Orphans.....	155
Churches { with resident priest.....	14	Hospitals.....	—
{ without resident priest.....	10	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Chapels.....	14	Baptisms.....	205
Students.....	5	Infants.....	165
Stations.....	36	Adults.....	40
Academies.....	12	Marriages.....	130-150
Parochial Schools.....	14	Burials.....	—
Population, nearly.....		20,000	

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. WM. O'HARA, cons. July 12, 1868.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY. Res., Carbondale, Pa.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G., Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. E. A. GARVEY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. N. J. McMANUS, Rev. JAS. J. CUMMISKY, Rev. GERALD McMURRY, Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY, Rev. JOHN LOUGHRAN and Rev. JOHN KOEPER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. DOHERTY, Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL and Rev. GERALD McMURRY.

Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. J. J. CUMMISKEY.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. James McHugh, Jno. Mangan, J. H. Sandaal, P. J. Golden and Rev. Rosario Nasel, missionary for the Italians.

SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Snigurski, pastor, 1217 Prospect ave.

Holy Rosary (Providence), 316 William st., Revs. N. J. McManus, Michael J. Conway and W. P. O'Donnell.

St. John the Baptist, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker.

St. John the Evangelist's, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Revs. Miles Millane, Jeremiah Dunn and G. L. Lucas, D.D.

St. Mary's, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, Rev. George Stopper.

St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Revs. James B. Whelan and David Dunn.

St. Paul's (Green Ridge), Rev. Patrick J. McManus, res. 1503 Penn ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Aldenville, Wayne Co., attended from Pleasant Mount.

Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's, attended from Wellsboro.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant.

Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. J. Hoban.

Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James Moffitt.

Auburn, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty.

Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. J. J. McCabe, assistant.

Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Towanda.

Bastross, Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.

Black Creek, St. Gabriel's, attended from Hazleton.

Blackwell's, attended from Wellsboro.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Connolly, rector; Rev. Hugh Gerrity, assistant.
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski.
 Cauman, St. Patrick's, attended from Honesdale.
 Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Troy.
 Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Thos. F. Coffey, John Curran and Jas. V. Hussie.
 Carbon Hill, St. Laurence's, attended from Minooka.
 Cascade, St. Mary's, attended from Troy.
 Coolbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, attended from Moscow.
 Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Drifton (Freeland P. O.), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Michael J. Fallihee, F. P. McNally.
 Duck Pond, near Wilkesbarre (Church of United Greeks), Rev. Alexander Dzubay, pastor.
 Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerald McMurry, Rev. J. Donlin, assistant.
 Durell, Bradford Co., attended from Towanda.
 Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Revs. Xavier A. Kaier, J. F. Enright and Francis Mack.
 Dyberry, Wayne Co., attended from Honesdale.
 Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony.
 Equinunk, Wayne Co., attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. John's, attended from Blossburg.
 Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', attended from Carbondale.
 Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Maszotas.
 Greek Church, Rev. Cyril Gulovics, rector.
 Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hazleton.
 Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
 Gaines, Tioga Co., attended from Wellsboro.
 Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., attended from Moscow.
 Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. H. Dunn.
 Gurnee, Tioga Co., attended from Wellsboro.
 Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector (absent, Rev. J. L. Shanley, in charge).
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. James J. Cummiskey, Edmund M. Fitzmaurice.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and Lithuanian), Rev. ———
 Hungarian Church, Rev. Joseph Kosolko.
 Italian Church, attended from the Cathedral, Scranton.
 Henryville, attended from Moscow.
 Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co., attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Doherty, L.L.D., James O'Malley
 St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel.
 Hopeville (Weston P. O.), Luzerne Co., Rev. Francis Chiuso, Missionary for the Italians, who attends also Gowan and Derring.
 Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
 Keiser Valley, St. Bridget's, attended from Scranton.
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. J. P. O'Malley.
 Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hawley.
 Lake Como, Wayne Co., attended from Rock Lake.
 Lebanon, Lebanon Co., attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Ledgesdale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hawley.
 Leetonia, Tioga Co., attended from Wellsboro.
 Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. J. Colligan, rector.
 Mahopeny (Lovelton P. O.), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Hurst.
 Matamoras, Pike Co., attended from Milford.
 Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Auburn.
 Middleton, St. Patrick's, attended from Friendsville.
 Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Treitz.
 Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co. (Polish Church), Rev. Valentine Swinarski, pastor.
 Minooka (Capoosa P. O.), Lackawanna Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John Loughran, Daniel Green.
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, attended from Auburn.
 Morgantown, Berks Co., St. Denis', attended from Nanticoke.
 St. John's Baptist (Polish), Rev. Andrew Zycovitz, rector.
 Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
 Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken.
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Granlevitch; Rev. Bruno Zwinowski, assistant.
 Hungarian Church, attended from St. Stanislaus'.
 New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, attended from Great Bend.
 Newport, Perry Co., attended from Nanticoke.
 Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Driscoll.
 Oakland, Armstrong Co., attended from Moscow.
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. John M. Smoulder, assistant.
 Holy Ghost (Hungarian), Rev. John Hlebik.
 Osceola, Tioga Co., attended from Wellsboro.
 Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Martin.

Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan.
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, V. Rev. John Finnen, Revs. Joseph J. Coroner, John Greve.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl.
 Help of Christians, Upper Pittston, attended from Pittston.
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Zloterzynski.
 Plains, Luzerne Co., Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector; Rev. Anthony Brodrick, assistant.
 Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy.
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Revs. Timothy Donohoe, P. C. Winters.
 Church of the Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Francis Fomkiewicz, rector.
 St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Ignatius Jascovitz.
 Lithuanian Church, Rev. Alexander Bourba, rector.
 Ridgeberry, Bradford Co., St. Mary's, attended from Athens.
 Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Sandy Run, Luzerne Co., attended from Freeland.
 Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. John Costello.
 Shohola, Pike Co., attended from Milford.
 Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's, attended from Pleasant Mount.
 Spragneville, attended from Moscow.
 Standing Stone, Bradford Co., attended from Towanda.
 Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, attended from Susquehanna.
 State Road, attended from Towanda.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
 Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Moscow.
 Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea.
 Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's, attended from Overton.
 Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Revs. Patrick F. Broderick, James Fagan.
 Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis', attended from Wellsboro.
 Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James', attended from Moscow.
 Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., Thomas Hanley.
 Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford.
 Tunkhamock, Wyoming Co., attended from Nicholson.
 Union, Holy Cross, attended from Wellsboro.
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Luke's, attended from Friendsville.
 Water Gap, attended from Moscow.
 Waverly Mission, Lackawanna Co., attended from Sayre.
 Waymart, Wayne Co., attended from Carbondale.
 Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley.
 White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath.
 White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hawley.
 Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. William Nealon, Jas. F. Jordan and Rev. William Connolly.
 St. Nicholas', Revs. Peter C. Nagel, John Steinkirchner and Francis J. Bilstein.
 St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. R. Tomaszewski, rector.
 Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, rector; Rev. J. J. Feeley, assistant, 415 Walnut st.
 St. Boniface's, Revs. John Koeper, Chas. J. Goeckel, assistant, 326 Washington st.
 Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis', attended from Dushore.
 Windham, Bradford Co., attended from Athens.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother supr. 165 Sisters in the diocese, of which number 23 are at St. Cecilia's, a boarding school for young ladies and connected with the institution. Boarders, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. John the Baptist's Church.—Sister Sebastiana, supr. 5 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), at St. Mary's Church.—Sister Rose, supr. 9 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, at St. John the Evangelist's Church.—Sister M. Alphonsine, supr. 13 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at St. Patrick's Church.—Sister Mary Lucy, supr. 14 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at Holy Rosary Church.—Sister Mary Hyacinthe, supr. 13 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.), 1217 Prospect ave.—The local Mother-supr. is Sister Columba.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, at Providence Retreat.—Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr.

- CARBONDALE.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.), Sister M. Boniface, *supr.*, Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 16 professed Sisters. 16 novices. 13 postulants.
- BASTROSS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). Sister Isidore, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
- DRIFTON** (Freeland P. O.). *St. Ann's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Josaphine, *supr.*
- DUSHORE.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.).—Sister Mary Benedict, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- HAZLETON.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother deChantal, *supr.* 19 professed Sisters. 4 novices. 2 postulants.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Natalie, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- HONESDALE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Mulburgis, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- NANTICOKE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Alberta, *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.).—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Leontine, *supr.*
- PITTSTON.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). — Sister Mary Conception, *supr.* 14 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Anacleta, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- PLAIN.** *Secred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). — Sister de Ricci, *supr.* 7 Sisters.
- PLYMOUTH.** *St. Vincent's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Cecilia, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
- SUSQUEHANNA.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.) Sister Mary Casimir, *supr.* 13 Sisters.
- TOWANDA.** *St. Agnes' Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.).—Sister Evangelist, *supr.* 6 Sisters.
- WHITE HAVEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.).—Sister Seraphine, *supr.* 4 Sisters.
- WILKESBARRE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Motherhouse for Scranton diocese.—Sister M. Francesca, mother-*supr.* 20 Sisters. 47 Sisters in Community, 7 novices, 3 postulants.
St. Joseph's Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Clement, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
Mallinckrodt Convent.—Mother-house and Novitiate for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire (*supr.* in U. S.) Number of professed in North America, 349; of novices, 43; of postulants, 54; number of branch houses, 50. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day school for young ladies, the St. Ann's Academy. Directress: Sister Margareta and 8 Sisters as assistant teachers. Boarders, 45; Day Scholars, 48. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the general Mother-house. Present *supr.*-general is Mother Mathilda Kothe, residing at Paderborn.
St. Nicholas' Convent. Sisters of Christian Charity.—Sister Cornelia, *supr.* 14 Sisters.
- WILLIAMSPORT.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Sister M. Charles, *supr.* 11 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.). — Sister Cleopha, *supr.* 6 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- SCRANTON.** *College of St. Thomas of Aquin.*—(In course of erection).
St. Cecilia's Academy.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Rosary Academy.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- CARBONDALE.** *St. Rose of Lima's Academy.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- PITTSTON.** *St. John's Academy.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- SUSQUEHANNA.** *Laurel Hill Academy.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- WILKESBARRE.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 60.
St. Ann's Academy.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 76.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- SCRANTON, PA.** *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, *supr.* Number of Sisters, 12. Orphans, 120.
St. Joseph's Foundling Home, Monroe ave., near Vine st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Bernardine, *supr.* Number of Sisters, 4; Foundlings, 27.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—For the reformation of unfortunate females and the preservation of young girls whose morals are exposed to danger. Under the care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, *supr.* Number of Sisters, 14; number of penitents 72; number in preservation class, 22.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

Scranton, *St. Cecilia's*.—Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 300; boys, 113; girls, 187.
 Scranton (Hyde Park), *St. Patrick's*.—Sister Mary Lucy, supr. Pupils, 632; boys, 257; girls, 375.
 Scranton (Providence), *Holy Rosary*.—Mother Hyacinthe, supr. Pupils, 713; boys, 252; girls, 496.
 South Scranton, *St. John the Evangelist*.—Sister Mary Alphonsini, supr. Pupils, 540; boys, 233; girls, 307.
 Carbondale, *St. Rose*.—Sister Mary Boniface, supr. Pupils, 197; boys, 63; girls, 134.
 Dushore, *St. Basil's*.—Sister M. Benedict, supr. Pupils, 95; boys, 30; girls, 65.
 Pittston, *St. John's*.—Sister M. Conception, supr. Pupils, 622; boys, 204; girls, 418.
 Susquehanna, *St. John's*.—Sister M. Casimir, supr. Pupils, 500; boys, 255; girls, 245.
 White Haven, *St. Patrick's*.—Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 136; boys, 50; girls, 86.
 Williamsport, *Annunciation*.—Sister Mary Charles, supr. Pupils, 370; boys, 174; girls, 196.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

Scranton (Hyde Park), *St. John the Baptist*.—Sister Celestina, supr. Pupils, 117; boys, 55; girls, 62.
 Scranton, *St. Mary's*.—Sister Rose, supr. Pupils, 505; boys, 240; girls, 265.
 Bastross, *Immaculate Conception*.—Sister Isidore, supr. Pupils, 43; boys, 22; girls, 21.
 Duryea (school attended from St. Mary's, Pittston).—Pupils, 65; boys, 25; girls, 40.
 Hazleton, *Holy Trinity*.—Sister Natalie, supr. Pupils, 94; boys, 42; girls, 52.
 Honesdale, *St. Mary's*.—Sister Milburgis, supr. Pupils, 116; boys, 54; girls, 62.
 Pittston, *St. Mary's*.—Sister Anacleta, supr. Pupils, 95; boys, 49; girls, 46.
 Wilkesbarre, *St. Nicholas'*.—Sister Cornelia, supr. Pupils, 704; boys, 364; girls, 340.
 Williamsport, *St. Boniface's*.—Sister Cleolpha, supr. Pupils, 296; boys, 131; girls, 138.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

Freeland, *St. Ann's*.—Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 388; boys, 171; girls, 217.
 Hazleton, *St. Gabriel's*.—Mother de Chantel, supr. Pupils, 426; boys, 193; girls, 223.
 Plains, *Sacred Heart*.—Sister de Ricci, supr. Pupils, 305; boys, 135; girls, 170.
 Nanticoke, *St. Francis*.—Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 160; boys, 65; girls, 95.
 Plymouth, *St. Vincent's*.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 528; boys, 215; girls, 213.
 Towanda, *St. Agnes'*.—Sister Evangelista, supr. Pupils, 221; boys, 101; girls, 120.
 Wilkesbarre, *St. Joseph's*.—Sister Clement, supr. Pupils, 125; boys, 48; girls, 77.
 Wilkesbarre, *St. Mary's*.—Mother Francesca, supr. Pupils, 782; boys, 302; girls, 480.

TAUGHT BY THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZERETH (POLISH).

Scranton, *SS. Heart of Jesus and Mary*.—Pupils, 158; boys, 85; girls, 73.
 Nanticoke, *St. Stanislaus'*.—Pupils, 350; boys, 150; girls, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	—	Colleges (being erected).....	1
Regular	—	Academies.....	7
Secular.....	110	Parochial Schools.....	24
Ordained since last report	5	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	9,043
Churches { with resident priest	70	Orphan Asylums.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	33	Orphans.....	120
Stations	15	Hospitals.....	—
Chapels.....	—	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Theological Students.....	26	Population.....	100,000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, Director of Catholic Indian Bureau.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. HOPKINS.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Sioux Falls; Very Rev. ——— Mitchell; Very Rev. B. H. BUNNING, Aberdeen; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, Lead City.

Schoolboard—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Rev. C. SAINT PIERRE, Rev. B. A. KELLY, Rev. THOMAS FLANAGAN, Rev. THOS. F. HOPKINS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. M. Marty, O.S.B., DD., Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. B. H. Bunning.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. X. Lawler.

Altamont, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.

Andover, Day Co., All Saints', attended from Webster.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, attended from Parkston.

Artesian City, Sanborn Co., attended from Woonsocket.

Athol, Spink Co., attended from Redfield.

Aurora, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.

Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's, attended from Madison.

Bath, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.

Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Centerville.

Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. B. A. Kelly.

Blunt, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.

Bowdle, Edmunds Co., attended from Hoven.

Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. A. Hospenthal.

Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus, attended from Howard.

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Webster.

Brookings, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.

Bruce, Brookings Co., attended from Watertown.

Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., attended from Hot Springs.

Bushnell, Brookings Co., attended from Elkton.

Carthage, Miner Co., attended from Howard.

Castlewood, Hamlin Co., attended from Watertown.

Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Springfield.

Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huron.

Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. A. O'Hara.

Canton, Lincoln Co., attended from Parker.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Deadwood.

Chamberlain, Brule Co., attended from White Lake.

Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Frankfort.

Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, attended from Aberdeen.

Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Tabor.

Custer, Custer Co., attended from Fort Meade.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jos. A. Accorsini.

Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., attended from Flandreau.

De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. Collins.

Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hogan.

Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McNally.

Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's', attended from Alexandria.

Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Shea.
 Epiphany, Hanson Co. (Canova, Miner Co., P. O.), Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Lamesch.
 Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', attended from Watertown.
 Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's, attended from Watertown.
 Ethan, Davison Co., St. Matthias', attended from Starr.
 Eureka, McPherson Co., attended from Hoven.
 Faulkton, Faulk Co., attended from Redfield.
 Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude. Rev. Peter Joseph Jeram.
 Fort Meade, Mead Co., Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Post Chaplain.
 Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Katherine's, Rev. M. J. U. Mercier.
 Fort Randall, Charles Mix Co., attended from Springfield.
 Fort Sully, Sully Co., attended from Pierre.
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. Robinson.
 Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Aberdeen.
 Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's, attended from Sturgis.
 Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, attended from Flandreau.
 Gary, Deuel Co., attended from Kranzburg.
 Gettysburg, Potter Co., St. ———, attended from Redfield.
 Groton, Brown Co., attended from Webster.
 Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, attended from Montrose.
 Hazel, Brookings Co., attended from Watertown.
 Hecla, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, attended from Watertown.
 Hermosa, Custer Co., attended from Hot Springs.
 Highmore, Hyde Co., attended from Stephan.
 Hill City, Pennington Co., attended from Fort Meade.
 Hillsview, McPherson Co., attended from Hoven.
 Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
 Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Cassidy.
 Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Fr. Stecher.
 Huntimer, St. Joseph's, attended from Madison.
 Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Centerville.
 Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. J. Nolan.
 Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, attended from Aberdeen.
 Ireton, Spink Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes', attended from Walshtown.
 Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. Saint-Pierre and Al. Billion.
 Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, attended from White Lake.
 Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Schirra.
 Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Tabor.
 Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nic. Redmond.
 Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Parker.
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., attended from Woonsocket.
 Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. M. Maher.
 Mansfield, Brown Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Bridgewater.
 Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's, attended from Walshtown.
 Mellette, Spink Co., attended from Redfield.
 Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
 Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, attended from Stephen.
 Minnesella, Butte Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Ahern.
 Montrose, McCook Co., St. Rose's, attended from Sioux Falls.
 Mt. Vernon, Davison Co., attended from Mitchell.
 Naples, Clark Co., attended from Frankfort.
 Nutley, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Weiss.
 Oelrichs, Fall River Co., attended from Hot Springs.
 Oldham, Kingsbury Co., attended from De Smet.
 Orient, Faulk Co., attended from Redfield.
 Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. M. Straeten.
 Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. E. Chapuis.
 Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B.
 Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's, attended from White Lake.
 Ployd, Brule Co., St. Cyril's, attended from White Lake.
 Polo, Hand Co., attended from Redfield.
 Ramona, Lake Co., attended from Madison.
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sturgis.
 Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymoud's, attended from Frankfort.
 Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.
 Ree Heights, Hand Co., attended from Pierre.
 Revillo, Grant Co., St. ———, attended from Watertown.
 Roscoe, Edmunds Co., attended from Hoven.

Roswell, Miner Co., attended from Epiphany.
 Rudolph, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Running Water, Bon Homme Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Springfield.
 Rousseau, Hughes Co., attended from Pierre.
 Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Joseph Weixelberger.
 Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, attended from Springfield.
 Seneca, Faulk Co., attended from Redfield.
 Spearfish, Lawrence Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Springfield, Bon Homme Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. J. Tuohy.
 Star Corners, Clay Co., St. Columbkil's, attended from Waconda.
 Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Schirr.
 St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels', attended from Deadwood.
 Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B.
 Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. Dvorak.
 Tilford, Mead Co., attended from Sturgis.
 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., attended from Parkston.
 Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., attended from Springfield.
 Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Matthias Kennedy.
 Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Methodius', attended from Tabor.
 Waconda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Quinlan.
 Wahbay, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nic. Tolpa.
 Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Geo. Hepperle.
 Warner, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 Watertown, Codington Co., St. Otto's, Rev. J. Wernich.
 Waverly, Codington Co., attended from Watertown.
 White, Brookings Co., attended from Esteline.
 Whitewood, Lawrence Co., attended from Deadwood.
 Wilmot, Roberts Co., attended from Milbank.
 Wolsey, Beadle Co., attended from Huron.
 Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's, attended from Parker.
 Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Henry Mensing.
 Wentworth, Lake Co., attended from Madison.
 Westport, Brown Co., attended from Aberdeen.
 White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.
 Winfred, Lake Co., attended from Howard.
 Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrids', Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B.,
 Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Franeis Flanagan.
 Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Redfield.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. Thos. A. Flynn, P. McCabe, Thos. Biley, A. McNulty, Ad. Miller.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Two Kettle, Minneconjoux, Sansares and Blackfeet Indians, attended from Fort Yates.
 Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bern. Strassmeyer, O.B.S., B. Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
 Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Rev. John Jutz, S.J., Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J., (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and Franciscan Nuns.
 Rosebud, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., Al. Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and Franciscan Nuns.
 Stephen, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Imm. Conception, Rev. P. Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

SIOUX FALLS *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*.—Mother Stanislaus.
 ABERDEEN. *Convent of the Presentation Nuns*.—Mother John.
 DEADWOOD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sister M. Sylvester, dir. 7 Sisters.
 LEAD CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Bibiana, dir.
 MITCHELL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.).
 STURGIS. *Convent of Benedictine Nuns*.—Mother Angela.
 YANKTON. *Convent of the Benedictine Nuns*.—Mother Xaveria.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SIOUX FALLS *St. Rose's Academy*.—Ursuline Nuns.
 ABERDEEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Presentation Nuns.
 DEADWOOD. *St. Edward's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Sylvester, dir.
 Boarders, 5; Day Scholars, 43.
 MITCHELL. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Agnes*.
 STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 YANKTON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Benedictine Nuns.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Sioux Falls, Aberdeen, Badus, Deadwood, Hoven, Jefferson, Kranzburg, LeadCity, Milbank,
 Mitchell, Salem, Starr, Sturgis, Yankton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests total	62	Stations	106
Secular	47	Chapels	—
Regular	15	Academies	6
Churches { with resident priest	45	Parochial Schools	14
{ without resident priest	48	Children attending Parochial Schools...	1,500
Cath. Population		40,000	

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden, and Worcester, in
 the State of Massachusetts.*

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D. D. Res. St. John's Church, Worcester, Mass.

Consultores—V. Rev. John J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.,
 chancellor; Revs. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., THOS. D. BEAVEN, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. H. L. ROBINSON, D.D., Revs. P. B. PHELAN, L. G. GAGNIER,
 THOS. J. CONATY, D. D., R. S. J. BURKE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. Bernard S. Conaty, Jno. F.
 Fagan, Levi Achim.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Austin O'Grady, Francis J. Reilly.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

- Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, James M. Cruse.
 Notre Dame, Revs. Louis Leduc, M. Giroux, J. Marcoux.
 St. Charles', Revs. Denis C. Moran, Jas. Maher.
 Seven Dolors (French), Rev. J. B. Charbonneau.
 Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
 Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis', attended from West Fitchburg.
 Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
 Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Otter River.
 Becket, Berkshire Co., attended from Hinsdale.
 Berkshire, Berkshire Co., attended from Pittsfield.
 Blackinton, Berkshire Co., attended from Williamstown.
 Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, Jas. Hurley.
 Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. B. V. Campeau.
 Brookfield North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Philias Trottier.
 South, St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Murphy, M. J. Daly.
 East, St. John's, } attended from Brookfield.
 West, Sacred Heart, }
 Bondsville, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
 Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption, attended from Adams.
 Chester, Hampden Co., attended from Westfield once a month.
 Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. L. Robinson, D.D.
 Assumption (French), Revs. E. Pelletier, M. St. Cyr.
 Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, Richard Healy.
 Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, Jas. M. Prendergast, John S. Nelligan.
 Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John Baptist, } attended from Shelburne Falls.
 Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's, }
 Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
 Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hinsdale.
 Deerfield, Franklin Co. (new church), attended from Greenfield.
 Douglass (East), Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. A. Delphos.
 East Hampton, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard F. Walshe.
 Enfield, Hampshire Co., attended from All Saints, Ware.
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.
 Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. L. L'Heureux.
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, James McKeelinie and L. Purcell.
 Immaculate Conception (French), Rev. Edward Graton.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Jeannette.
 Sacred Heart, (West), Rev. John L. Tarpey, Thos. Fitzgerald.
 Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
 Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (French), Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. Grenier.
 Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ware.
 Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
 Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald.
 Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.
 Hadley (South), Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, H. Wren.
 Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
 Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, W. C. McCaughan.
 Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John J. Fallon.
 Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, Anthony Dwyer, P. F. Hafey.
 Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. M. Clement, H. Hamlin.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, John F. Leonard.
 Holy Rosary, Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D.
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, A. Alexander.
 Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Great Barrington.
 Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
 Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
 St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
 Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John Murphy, John F. Griffin.
 Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David F. McGrath.
 Lennox, Berkshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
 Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, D. J. McGillicuddy.
 Long Meadow (East), Hampden Co., St. Michael's, attended from Mittineague.
 St. Mary's, attended from Mittineague.
 Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Douglas.
 Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, John J. Mullen.
 Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. H. Goggin.
 Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
 Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Great Barrington.

Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
 Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', attended from West Springfield.
 St. William's, Rev. M. Bonneville.
 Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John F. Lee, Wm. Foley.
 Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, Thos. Lucey.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
 Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James M. Galvin.
 Northfield, Franklin Co., attended from Turner's Falls.
 Orange, Franklin Co., attended from Athol.
 Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Norris.
 Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. Chas. J. Boylan.
 Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. H. Hart.
 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, Thos. F. McLoughlin, John M. Kenny.
 Notre Dame (French), Rev. L. V. Triganne.
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Oxford.
 Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Jeffersonville.
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., attended from Barrington.
 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., Rev. I. A. Allard.
 Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Northboro.
 Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Drennan.
 Notre Dame (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Rev. Joseph M. A. Genest.
 Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, attended from Cordaville.
 Spencer, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
 French church, Revs. A. A. Lamy, A. Desrochers, E. A. G. St. Onge.
 Springfield (West), Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, Thos. O'Keefe.
 Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, attended from West Stockbridge.
 (West) St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Madden.
 Stoneville, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's, Worcester.
 Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Lynch.
 Three Rivers, Hampden Co., (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
 Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, M. J. Coyne.
 St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund Pereault.
 Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Sullivan.
 Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels, attended from Fisherville.
 Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saint's, Rev. James Boyle.
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, L. O. Geoffroy.
 Warren, Worcester Co., St. Athanasius', Revs. David Moyes, L. Caisse.
 Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', attended from Warren.
 Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. James Quan, L. J. Dervin.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. A. Legris, Rev. ———
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Sph. Chalupka.
 Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John J. McCoy.
 Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Martin Murphy.
 Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., attended from Palmer.
 (South) attended from Palmer.
 Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John Conway.
 Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilly, C. Sullivan.
 Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. O'Sullivan.
 Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. Hartigan.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, Denis Mullen.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. Wm. J. Finneran, M. C. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, Thos. P. McDonnell.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules Graton.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Vernon st., attended from St. John's.
 Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, W. Alexander, Alfred Balthazard.
 St. Paul's, V. Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. Teehan.
 St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, Wm. Grace.
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., M. W. Mulhane, Jas. J. Tyrrell.
 St. Stephen's, Revs. R. S. J. Burke, John Ivers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, at Cathedral.—Motherhouse. Mother Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13, novices, 10.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph's Church.—4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio), at Sacred Heart Church, Everett str.—13 Sisters. Sister Augustine of the Sacred Heart, supr.
 ADAMS, North. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—10 Sisters.

- BROOKFIELD.** *Sacred Heart Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatius, *supr.*
- CHICOPEE.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary,* South str.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Sister M. Albanie, *supr.* 8 Sisters.
House of the Christian Brothers. Brother Michael, *supr.*
- CHICOPEE FALLS.** *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* 8 sisters.
- CLINTON.** *Convent of the Presentation Nuns.*—11 Sisters, Mother Mary Rose.
- FITCHBURG.** *Presentation Convent.*—Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Magdalen. *supr.* 14 Sisters.
- FITCHBURG, West.** *Presentation Convent.*—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—9 Sisters. Sister M. Ange, *supr.*
- HOLYOKE.** *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.), Sister Louise Marie, *supr.* 14 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—36 Sisters. Sister Mary of Providence. *supr.* The Sisters teach boys school and have charge of Orphan Asylum and Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—19 Sisters. Sister M. Anysie, *supr.*
- LEE.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—6 Professed Sisters.
- MILFORD.** *Convent of Notre Dame.*—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Blanche, *supr.*
- SOUTHBRIDGE.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 Sisters.
Notre Dame Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption.—Sisters, 9.
- WARE.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.).—9 Sisters. Sister M. Ambroise, *supr.*
- WEBSTER.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—8 Sisters.
- WORCESTER.** *St. Gabriel's Convent of Mercy.*—17 Sisters, Sister Mary Cecilia, *supr.*
St. John's Convent of Notre Dame, Vernon st.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio), Sister Mary Bernard. *supr.*
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). — 16 Sisters. Sister Mary Emilienne, *supr.*

COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

- WORCESTER.** *College of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. M. A. O'Kane, S.J., (pres.), Revs. John B. Mulally, S.J., (minister), Edward H. Welch, S.J., James B. Becker, S.J., (pref. of studies and schools), Thos. F. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Aloysius Maes, S.J., (prof. of physics), John S. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), John J. Collins, S.J., (prof. of discipline), Michael P. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), John S. Holohan, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Hugo D. Langlois, S.J., Chas. C. Jones, S.J., George S. Singleton, S.J., Edward J. Burke, S.J., Romuald M. Echeverrier, S.J., Martin Scott, S.J., Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Dinoysius Lynch, S.J. (prof. of French), John T. Conwell, S.J. (prof. of French and mathematics), Patrick T. Kernan, S.J. Students, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

- Cathedral.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 550.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

- Adams (North).** *St. Francis'.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Notre Dame.—Pupils, 600.
- Brookfield.** *St. Joseph's.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
- Chicopee.** *Holy Name.*—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 300
Christian Brothers' School.—Pupils, 280.
- Chicopee Falls.** *St. Patrick's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Clinton.** *St. John's.*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 450.
- Fitchburg.** *St. Bernard's.*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 480.
(West).—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 259.
- Holyoke.** *Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1400.
Precious Blood.—Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 400.
St. Jerome's.—Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 550. Sisters of Charity teach boy scholars. Pupils, 350.
Notre Dame.—Pupils, 600.
- Lee.** *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Milford. *St. Mary's*.--Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 250.
 Southbridge. *Notre Dame*.--Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 682.
 St. Mary's.--Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
 Ware.--Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). 484 pupils.
 Webster. *St. Louis*.--Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
 Sacred Heart.--Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 549.
 Worcester. *St. John's*.--Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, O.). Pupils, 1000.
 St. John's.--Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame for the lower grades. Pupils, 360.
 Notre Dame.--Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.). Pupils, 1260.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HOLYOKE. *Orphan Asylum*.--Sisters of Charity from Kingston, Canada. Sister Mary of Providence, Sister in charge. Orphans, 150.
 WORCESTER. *Orphan Asylum*.--Attached to St. Gabriel's Convent. Orphans, 68.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	178	Theological Students (for diocese).....	50
Regular	12	Colleges.....	1
Secular	166	Academies	—
Churches { with resident priest.....	99	Parochial Schools.....	23
{ without resident priest.....	24	Children attending Parochial Schools ..	10,000
Stations.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels	—	Orphans.....	218
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Burials.....	—
Population.....	170,000		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. 1887.
 Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY.
 Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. McEVOY.
 Bishop's Council—Very Revs. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., FRANCIS M. NEUBAUER, D.D., O.M.C., M. J. BARRY; Revs. PETER O'REILLY and JAMES F. HOURIGAN.
 Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., JOSEPH LESEN, D.D., O.M.C., M. J. BARRY, Revs. P. J. SCHMITT, S.T.L., JAMES O'REILLY, P. F. McEVOY.
Judex Causarum—V. Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.
Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.
Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PETER J. SCHMITT, S.T.L.
 Schoolboard — Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and N. J. QUINN, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, JAMES KELLEY, and Very Rev. CLEMENS LUITZ, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.
 Rural Deans:—Very Rev. M. J. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. J. J. McDONALD, St. Patrick's Church, Utica, for Oneida, Madison and Chenango Cos.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

St. John's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, W. F. Dougherty.
 Assumption, B.V.M. (German) Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers of the Minor Conventuals Convent.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. Reuland, res. 113 Jasper st.
 St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Mullaney, Missionary Rector; Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Heller.
 St. Lucy's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Rev. P. Donohue.
 St. Mary's, Revs. John Grimes, F. J. Quinn.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. James P. Magee, Thaddaens O'Sullivan.
 St. Matthew's (E. Syracuse), Rev. J.J. McGuinness.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, attended from Church of the Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's House of Providence, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from the Church of the Assumption.
 Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
 Onondaga Penitentiary, attended from the Church of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Afton, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's, attended from Taberg.
 Apulia, Onondaga Co., attended from Tully.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co., attended from Deposit.
 Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
 Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Hourigan, Nicholas J. Quinn.
 St. Mary's, Revs. — and Wm. F. Dwyer.
 Chapel of the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, attended from St. Patrick's.
 Bleecker Station, attended from St. Joseph's, Utica.
 Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
 Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Pulaski.
 Brookfield, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 Busbin, Chenango Co., attended from Oxford.
 Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Chittenango.
 Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
 Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Ryan.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James', Rev. James L. Meagher.
 Central Square, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Chenango Forks, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Walsh.
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Higgins.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John McGlynn.
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter O'Reilly.
 Colosse, (Parish P. O.) Oswego Co., St. Anne's, attended from Pulaski.
 Constantia, Oswego Co., attended from Cleveland.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
 Coventry, Chenango Co., attended from Oxford.
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.
 Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. Adolph Bergmann.
 Fabius, Onondaga Co., attended from Pompey.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
 Floyd, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Boonville.
 Forks, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Kearney, Wm. J. Earley.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Greene, Chenango Co., attended from Oxford.

Guilford, Chenango Co., attended from Oxford.
 Hamilton, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
 Harpersville, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostome's, attended from Boonville.
 Hawleytown, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's, attended from Whitesboro.
 Homer, Cortland Co., attended from Cortland.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Jamesville, Onondaga Co., attended from Fayetteville.
 Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camillus.
 Junction, Onondaga Co., attended from Camillus.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Knoxboro, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Pompey.
 Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Rome.
 Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi, attended from Syracuse by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.
 McDonough, Chenango Co., attended from Oxford.
 Maine Village, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from Syracuse by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.
 Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Harrick.
 Marcellus, Onandaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
 Mexico, Oswego Co., attended from Pulaski.
 Morrisville, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Munsville, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.
 New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Whitesboro.
 Nineveh, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Cleveland.
 Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hart.
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kelley.
 Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's, attended from Marcellus.
 Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
 Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Martin J. Hughes.
 St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier, William H. Griffin.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. J. Barry, V. F., Missionary Rector.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen Preisser, Missionary Rector.
 Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tully.
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon, A.M.
 Paris Hill, Oneida Co., attended from Waterville.
 Perryville, Madison Co., St. Columba's, attended from ———
 Petersborough, Madison Co., attended from ———
 Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Baldwinsville.
 Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John V. Simmons.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co., attended from Hamilton.
 Preble, Cortland Co., attended from Tully.
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Durocher.
 Redfield Square, Oswego Co., attended from Florence.
 Ridgeville, Madison Co., attended from Oneida.
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, Missionary Rector; Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. Schmitt, S. T. L.
 Sand Bank, Oswego Co., attended from Camden.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. James J. Ward.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
 Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Skaneateles.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co., attended from Oxford.
 Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Truxton.
 Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from ———
 Stillville, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Stockport, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Summit, Broome Co., attended from Deposit.
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., attended from Whitesboro.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Joyce.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., Rev. Daniel Doody.
 Union, Broome Co., attended from Binghamton.
 Upper Lisle, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes' Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Bartholomew A. Stack.
 St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D., Missionary Rector; Revs. Wm. P. Quinn and Charles McManus.

St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers O.M.C.

St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Lindenfeld.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. McDonald, V.F., Rev. George Lee.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, attended from St. Joseph's.

Chapel of St. John's, Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Antonius Castelli, chaplain.

Chapel of St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, attended from St. John's.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, attended from St. Joseph's.

Varona, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.

Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., attended from Oriskany Falls.

Vienna, Oneida Co., attended from Oneida.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.

West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hamilton.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Thomas W. Reilly, W. H. Slaven.

Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Marathon.

Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Camden.

Yorkshire, Broome Co., attended from Marathon.

Priest sick: Rev. J. J. Brennan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Minor Conventuals*.—Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C., (prov.); V. Rev. Jos. M. Lesen, D.D., O.M.C., (master of novices); Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (supr. and rector of congregation); Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Conrad Elison, O.M.C., (socius); Rev. Albert Regensburger, O.M.C. 6 clerical novices, 1 lay-brother novice, 1 candidate.

Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. Sisters, 12.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Lock st.—Mother M. Alexandrina, supr. Sisters, 11.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Salina st.—Mother Anna Joseph, supr. Sisters, 8.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sister Sienna, supr. Sisters, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity at St. Joseph's House of Providence.—Sister Marie Louise, supr. Sisters, 11.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, at St. Joseph's Church, Seymour st.—Sister Hiltrudis, supr. Sisters, 5.

BINGHAMPTON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Sisters, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Mother M. Bernard, supr. Sisters, 11.

OSWEGO. *Convent of St. Teresa at St. Peter's Church*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Salome, supr. Sisters, 4.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Barbara, supr.

St. Ann's Convent at St. Louis' Church.—Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Mary Cingplaine.

ROME. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Sisters, 11.

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.—Sister Virginia, supr. Sisters, 5.

UTICA. *St. Joseph's Convent of Minor Conventuals*. Very Rev. Clement Luitz, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Bernard Ettensperger, D.P., O.M.C., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Bro. Remigius Motz, O.M.C.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother M. Helena, supr. Sisters 7.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Stanislas, supr.

House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.—Brother Aurelian, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SYRACUSE. *College of the Minor Conventuals*, North Salina st.

St. John's Catholic Academy.—Advanced department of St. John's Parochial School, 50 Lock st.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Advanced department of the Sacred Heart Parochial School, N. Salina st.

Select School, connected with Mother-house of Franciscan Sisters.

Select School, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Madison st.

BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sister of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. pupils of the Academy, 80.

OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Select School, at St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 52.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D.
Boys' Department, Assumption Academy, in charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Pupils, 35.
Girls' Department, St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislas,
 director. Pupils, 25.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SYRACUSE. *St. John's*, 50 Lock st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph, and 4 lay
 teachers. Pupils, 600.
Assumption.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.
Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 200.
 BINGHAMTON. *St. Patrick's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 ROME. *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 150.
 OSWEGO. *St. Mary's*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Louis'.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 275.
St. Paul's.—Very. Rev. M. Barry, supr. Lay teachers, 12; pupils, 735.
 UTICA. *St. John's*.—Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.
Girls Department.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's, Fayette st.—Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.

ASYLUMS AND HOSPITALS.

SYRACUSE. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 150.
St. Joseph's House of Providence, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 11; orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Genevieve, supr.
St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.
 BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 105.
 UTICA. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*, for boys.—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
 Orphans, 150.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 90.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.—Attended by the Sisters of the Third Order of St.
 Francis.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	82	Academies and Select schools	8
Regular	9	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular	73	Orphans	355
Churches } with resident priest	57	Hospitals	2
} without resident priest	25	Other Charitable Institutions	4
Chapels	15	Parochial Schools	14
Stations	47	Pupils attending Parochial Schools	5,350
Colleges	3	Catholic Population about	70,000

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII. IN 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881. First Bishop of the Diocese. Episcopal residence, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. PETER FITZSIMONS, dean; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Revs. THOS. R. MORAN, B. J. MULLIGAN, JAMES A. McFAUL, JOHN H. FOX.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. PETER FITZSIMONS, of Camden.; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY of New Brunswick.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. O'GRADY, dean.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, Rev. P. F. CONNOLLY, Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Rev. ROBT. E. BURKE, Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, Rev. BERNARD J. O'CONNELL, Rev. WM. P. CANTWELL, Rev. WM. J. FITZGERALD.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Farrell. D D., Rev. James A. McFaul, rector; Revs. William O'Farrel, Richard A. Crean, John Gammeil, C. F. Phelan.

St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Joseph Thurnes.

St. Joseph's (East), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, D.D., O.M.C.

Sacred Heart, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, Bartholemew Carey, Joseph A. Rigney.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., Franciscan Convent.

Holy Cross (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Valentine Swinarski.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. William Lynch.

Annandale, Hunterdon Co., attended from High Bridge.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino's, Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.

St. Monica's, attended from St. Nicholas'.

Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co. St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.

Atsion, Burlington Co.

Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James', attended from Mendham.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., attended from Asbury Park.

Belvidere, Warren Co., attended from Washington.

Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Hampton Junction.
 Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McCloskey.
 Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co., attended from New Hampton.
 Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Connolly, Michael J. Brennan.
 Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. O'Connell.
 Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
 Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Petrie.
 Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Treacy.
 Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean
 Peter Fitzsimmons, Revs. John Kelly and Michael J. Coughlan.
 South Camden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C., rec-
 tor; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C.
 Polish Congregation.
 Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
 Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes', attended from Cape May.
 Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from High Bridge.
 Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, attended from Freehold.
 Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, attended from Somerville.
 East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas M. Freeman.
 Eatontown, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Elberon, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Elmer, Salem Co., St. Anne's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Camden.
 Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
 Englishtown, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co., attended from Freehold.
 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, attended from High Bridge.
 Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Neal McMenamin.
 Franklinville, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, Rev. P. J. McCarren.
 Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Woodbury.
 Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. McCormack, Simon B. Walsh
 Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, attended from Sea Isle City.
 Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Washington.
 Haddonfield, Camden Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Father Barral, M.S.H.
 Hampton Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. J. Donovan.
 Helmetta, attended from Jamesburg.
 Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Atlantic Highlands.
 High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. J. Griffin.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Perrineville.
 Holmdel, Monmouth Co., attended from Bradevelt.
 Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
 State Reform School, attended from St. James', Jamesburg.
 Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Mount Holly.
 Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. O'Donnell.
 Lakewood, Ocean Co., Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
 Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., Rev. Wm. J. Fitzgerald.
 Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from High Bridge.
 Long Branch, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
 St. Michael's (West End), attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton (open only in
 summer).
 Malaga, Gloucester Co., attended from Woodbury.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co., attended from Perrineville.
 Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, attended by Franciscan Fathers from Trenton.
 Manunka Chunk, Warren Co., attended from Oxford Furnace.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co., attended from Bradevelt.
 Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
 Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., attended from Long Branch.
 Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick, Rev. John W. Murphy.
 Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa, attended from Bradevelt.
 Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
 Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., attended from Glassboro.
 Neshanic, Somerset Co., attended from Somerville.
 New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co., attended from Metuchen.
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., V. Rev. John A. O'Grady, dean;
 Revs. William Miller, John Kenny.
 St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. B. Fresenborg.
 Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. Bernard J. Mulligan.

New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Allentown.
 New Italy, St. Paul of the Cross, attended by Fathers of Mercy from Vineland.
 New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. J. F. O'Connor.
 North Branch, Somerset Co., attended from Raritan.
 North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
 Oceanic, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Ocean Port, Monmouth Co. attended from Long Branch.
 Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Patrick Hanley.
 Pennington, Mercer Co., attended from St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Trenton.
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Peter L. Connelly, Daniel Geoghegan.
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., St. Philip and St. James', Revs. Robert E. Burke, Joseph Keuper.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's, attended from Egg Harbor City.
 Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, attended by Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton.
 Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas R. Moran.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co., attended from Jamesburg.
 Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
 Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. Janies A. Reynolds.
 Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C., from Trenton, Rev. Alexius Rossbauer, O.M.C., rector.
 Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Beverly.
 Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis Duggan.
 Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., attended from Seabright.
 Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Stanislaus Danielou.
 Seabright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Fox.
 Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
 Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogard.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James', attended from Woodbury.
 South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Wm. J. Dunphy.
 Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, attended from Asbury Park.
 Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (P. O. Berkely Heights, Union Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
 Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Treacy.
 Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Manchester.
 Tuckerton, Burlington Co., attended from Manchester.
 Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. McCullough, S.P.M.
 Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ward.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
 White Hill, Burlington Co., attended from Bordentown.
 White House, Hunterdon Co., attended from Raritan.
 Wilburtha, Mercer Co., Asylum for Insane, attended from Cathedral.
 Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. James F. Devine.
 Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.

Rev. Joseph Farrington, absent on leave.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRENTON. *Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers O.M.C.*, Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., regent; Rev. Roger Kexel, O.M.C., (prof. of can. law and ecc. hist.). 10 students, 3 lay brothers.
 VINELAND, Cumberland Co. *College and Theological Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, (conducted by the Fathers of Mercy).—Rev. F. Guicheteau, S.P.M., (pres.); Rev. J. E. Sheehy, S.P.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. Thos. McTague, S.P.M., (treas.); Rev. Y. Rivoallan, S.P.M., (prof. of philos. and master of novices); Rev. Jas. Aucona, S.P.M., (prof. of Greek); Rev. J. McCullough, S.P.M., (pastor of Sacred Heart Church), and a corps of lay teachers and novices.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Convent of Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.—Very Rev. Peter Jachetti, O.M.C., D.D., guardian; Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., Rev. Alexius Rossbauer, O.M.C., Rev. Angelus Goesmann, O.M.C., Rev. Fidelis Voigt, O.M.C., (chaplain of State Prison), Rev. Roger Kexel, O.M.C., Rev. Stanislaus Czelnusniack, O.M.C.
Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Francis of Assisium (Province of Syracuse), at St. Francis Church.—Mother M. Johanna, supr. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Province of Philadelphia), Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sister Mary Basilia, supr. 5 Sisters.

- Convent of Sisters of Charity*, attached to St. Mary's Cathedral.—Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. 13 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity* at Sacred Heart Church.—Sister M. Veronica, sister-servant. 11 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, (Province of Philadelphia), attached to St. Francis' Hospital.—Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 14 Sisters.
- ATLANTIC CITY, Atlantic Co. *House of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Revs. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*. Park ave.—Religious, 15. Number in diocese, 15.
- BORDENTOWN. *Mother-house of Sisters of Mercy*. Rev. Mother Regis, supr. 25 Sisters.
- BURLINGTON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 3 Sisters.
- CAMDEN, Camden Co. *St. Peter and Paul's Convent of Minor Conventuals*, Division and 4th sts.—Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., supr., Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C. 2 priests. Number in diocese, 8.
- House of Brothers of the Holy Cross*.—Brother Benjamin, supr., and 2 Brothers.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, attached to the Church of the Immaculate Conception.—Sister Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters.
- Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.), 417 Spruce st.—Sister M. Columbana, supr. 4 Sisters, teach St. Peter and Pauls School.
- CAPE MAY. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 3 Sisters.
- FREEHOLD. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Rose's Church.—Sister Mary de Sales, supr. 3 Sisters.
- GLOUCESTER. *Convent of Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, at St. Mary's Church.—Sister M. Pia, supr. Sisters, 10. Number in diocese, 10.
- KEYPORT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Joseph's Church.—Sister M. deSales supr. 3 Sisters.
- LAMBERTVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. John's Church.—Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 7. Number in diocese, 30.
- LONG BRANCH. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* at Star of the Sea Chureh. — Sister M. Geraldine, Sister-servant and 5 Sisters.
- MILLVILLE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Mary Magdalen's Church. — Sister Mary Delphine, sister-servant and 4 Sisters.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Peter's Church. — Sister Rosina, sister-servant and 10 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. John's Chureh.—Sister Claudia, Sister-servant and 3 Sisters.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Convent. of Sisters of Charity*, at Saered Heart Church.—Sister Leonora, sister-servant and 5 Sisters.
- PERTH AMBOY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Mary's Church, Sister M. Gabriel, supr. 8 Sisters.
- PHILLIPSBURG. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at SS. Philipp and James' Church.—Sister Genevieve, supr. 10 Sisters.
- PRINCETON. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Paul's Church.—Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. 4 Sisters.
- RARITAN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 6 Sisters.
- RED BANK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Scholastica, supr. 3 Sisters.
- RIVERSIDE. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Province of Syracuse), at St. Peter's Church.—Mother M. Scholastica. 3 Sisters.
- SALEM. *Convent of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Province of Philadelphia), at St. Mary's Chureh.—Sister Mary Floran, supr. 3 Sisters.
- SAYREVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis* (Province of Philadelphia).—Sister Raphael, supr. 4 Sisters.
- SOUTH AMBOY. *Sisters of Mercy*, at St. Mary's Church.—Mother M. Raymond, supr. 7 Sisters.
- VINELAND, Cumberland Co. *House of the Society of the Fathers of Mercy*.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*, at Sacred Heart Church. Sister Albino, Sister-servant and 6 Sisters.
- WOODBIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at St. James' Church.—Mother M. Joseph. 4 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant and 3 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- ATLANTIC CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fink, supr. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 20.
- BORDENTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Merey. Mother M. Anstin, supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 45.
- CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Acadmey*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, supr and 5 Sisters; pupils, 80.
 PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 47.
 VINELAND. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.).—Sister M. Albino, supr.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

TRENTON, Mercer Co. *St. Francis' Hospital*, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 15 Sisters; 14 religious; 2 postulants; 83 beds; 558 in-door patients, 420 out-door patients. Chaplain, a Father from Franciscan Convent.
St. Mary's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the general direction of Rev. James A. McFaul; Assistant Director, Rev. John Gammell, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton. Associate members, 30,000. This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J." Several donations have been received during the past year. It is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.
 NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum* (corporate title: "St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, N. J.").—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 60; Sisters, 6. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

There are Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at St. Mary's Cathedral; Sacred Heart, Trenton; Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden; and there are pious confraternities and associations in different parishes, notably the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.
Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.
Young Men's Catholic Association, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—50 members.
Young Men's Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Men's Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Men's Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Local Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—70 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—60 members.
Young Men's Catholic Lyceum.—65 members.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

St. Mary's.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis'.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of Lourdes.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart.—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 520.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Bordentown, *St. Mary's*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 207.
 Burlington, *St. Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Mercy. Pupils, 120.
 Camden, *St. Mary's*.—6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 320.
SS. Peter and Paul.—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) Pupils, 219.
 Freehold, *St. Rose of Lima*.—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 109.
 Gloucester, *St. Mary's*.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
 Keyport, *St. Joseph's*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Lambertville, *St. John's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
 Millville, *St. Mary Magdalen's*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 New Brunswick, *St. Peter's*.—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 750.
St. John Baptist's.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.
Sacred Heart.—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 250.

New Hampton Junction, *St. Ann's*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Oxford Furnace, *St. Rose of Lima*.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Perth Amboy, *St. Mary's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
 Philipsburg, *SS. Philipp and James*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
 Princeton, *St. Paul's*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
 Raritan, *St. Bernard's*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
 Red Bank, *St. James'*.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
 Salem, *St. Mary's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Sayreville, *Our Lady*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
 South Amboy, *St. Mary's*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 460.
 Riverside, *St. Peter's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
 Woodbridge, *St. James*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	89	Academies.....	7
Regular.....	18	Parochial schools.....	29
Secular.....	71	Children attending Paroch. Schools....	6,600
Churches { with resident priest.....	67	Orphan Asylum.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	23	Orphans.....	60
Stations.....	38	Baptisms 1890.....	2,775
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Marriages.....	626
Students.....	14	Burials.....	1076
Colleges.....	1	Population, about.....	55,844

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1847.

*Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and Alaska Territory, U.S.**Present Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN NICHOLAS LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5th 1888.*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30. 1847; d. July 27, 1871.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City,

Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.

Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

Victoria, *St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral*, View st., Rt. Rev. J. N. Lemmens, D.D.; Revs. J. Nicolayc, F. J. Leterme and G. Van Goethem; res. 109 Yates st.Ahousat, *St. George's*, attended from Clayoquat.

Alberni, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Alert Bay, attended from Nanaimo.

Chemanis District, attended from Quamichan.

* This Diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian Dioceses.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.
 Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.
 Departure Bay, attended from Nanaimo.
 Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross, attended from Kyuquat.
 Ehettesat, attended from Kyuquat.
 Esquimaux, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass), attended from Victoria.
 Fort Rupert, attended from Nanaimo.
 Gabriola Island, attended from Nanaimo.
 Galiano Island, attended from Quamichin.
 Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
 Keltsemat, St. Joachim's, attended from Clayoquot.
 Koprino, attended from Kyuquat.
 Koskeemogh, attended from Kyuquat.
 Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.
 Kyuquat, St. John the Baptiste's, Rev. H. Meuleman.
 Mayne Island, attended from Quamechan.
 Metchosin, attended from Victoria.
 Machelat, St. John the Evangelist, attended from Hesquiat.
 Mouetsat, St. George's, attended from Hesquiat.
 Namukamus, St. Leo's, attended from Alberni.
 Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. E. Sobry. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.
 Newchaliat, Holy Cross, attended from Kyuquat.
 Ohchuklesat, Ascension, attended from Alberni.
 Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Alberni.
 Opichesat, St. Theresa's, attended from Alberni.
 Pender Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Portland Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Prevost Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Quatsinogh, attended from Kyuquat.
 Quamichan, St. Anne's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. J.A. Van Nevel, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this Church.
 Rupert Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Saanitch, Assumption B.V.M., Indian Mission, Rev. J. Mandart; res. Victoria.
 Salt Spring Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Sequichan, St. Gabriel's, attended from Victoria.
 Shawnigan District, attended from Quamichan.
 Somenos District, attended from Quamichan.
 Sooke, St. Lawrence's, attended from Victoria.
 Tlaskeinogh, attended from Kyuquat.
 Valdes Island, attended from Quamichan.
 Wellington, attended from Nanaimo.
 Yculiat, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alberni.

ALASKA TERRITORY, U. S.

Anvik, on Youcon River, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Chilcat, attended from Juneau City.
 Cosiorefski, Youcon River Missions, Holy Cross Station, Rev. Pashal Tosi, S.J., supr., Revs. Wm. H. Judge, S.J., Jos. Tréca, S.J., Paul Muset, S.J., and F. Barnum, S.J.
 Fort Wrangle, St. Rosa of Lima, attended from Juneau City.
 Hootsnoo, attended from Juneau City.
 Illewlewk, on Unalaska, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Juneau City, Nativity of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Althoff.
 Kodiak, south of Cook Inlet, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Nuklukayat, on Youcon River, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Aloysius Ragaru, S.J.
 Nulato, on Youcon River, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Aloysius Robout, S.J., and 1 lay Brother.
 St. Michael's, on Behring Strait, attended from Cosiorefski.
 Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz, attended from Juneau City.
 Takou, attended from Juneau City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

VICTORIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, supr. 15 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne at St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sister Mary of Providence, supr., 8 religious.
 NANAIMO. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Sister Mary Placid. 3 religious.
 JUNEAU CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—4 religious.

KUPER ISLAND. *Community of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—3 religious.
QUAMICHAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—Sister M. Virginia, supr. 3 religious.
COSIOREFSKI, Youcon River Missions. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.* — 5 Fathers and 2 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme (principal), res. Victoria, assisted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, supr. 207 pupils.
Kindergarten School connected with the Academy.
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary Placid supr, 85 pupils.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children.*
ALBERNI. *School for Indian Children.*
CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children.*
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.* Rev. G. Donckele, principal.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NULATO. *School for Indian Children.*

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister Mary of Providence, supr. 303 patients.
COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—Rev. J. A. Durand.
COSIOREFSKI. *Industrial School.*—Conducted by Sisters of St. Anne.
JUNEAU CITY. *Hospital.* Sisters of St. Anne.
QUAMICHAN. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of St. Anne. Sister M. Virginia. 43 orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, regular.....	7	Accademies.....	3
Secular.....	15	Parochial schools.....	5
Total.....	22	Children, attending Parochial schools..	230
Churches.....	24	Orphan asylums.....	3
Stations.....	48	Orphans.....	45
Chapels.....	5	Baptisms, Infants.....	360
Theological Seminaries.....		Adults.....	200
Students.....	2	Marriages.....	40
Colleges.....	1	Burials.....	61
Catholic population.....		7,600	

DIOCESE OF VINCENNES.

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878. Res. Indianapolis.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; d. 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; d. in 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; d. 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; d. June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. AUGUST BESSONIES, St. John's, V. Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, St. Mary's, Indianapolis.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE. Res. 390 Coburn st., Indianapolis, Ind.

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. BESSONIES, V.G., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Chancellor, Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, F. J. VIEFHAUS, M. FLEISCHMANN.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. ISIDORE HOBI, O.S.B., Revs. J. GUEGUEN, D. O'DONAGHUE, H. ALERDING, F. J. VIEFHAUS, F. HUNDT.

Proctor of the Diocese—Very Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Deans—Very Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, J. W. BOOK, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. SEEPE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. Denis McCabe.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Aegidius J. Merz, Peter Baron.
Chapel of St. Rose, St. Rose's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended daily from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Acton, Marion Co., attended from Shelbyville.
Adeyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd. (ecclesia diaconalis), attended from St. Meinrad's Seminary.
Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Macke.
Austin, Scott Co., attended from Seymour.
Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Greencastle.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Capistran Heitmann, O.S.F.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Bloomington.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Blue Grass, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. John's.
Bradford, Harrison Co., Rev. Andrew Schaaf.
Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
 Buena Vista (Hayden P.O.), Jennings Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Thie.
 Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
 Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Michael's.
 St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. John W. Book.
 Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Brazil.
 Cedar Grove, Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
 Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine, Rev. Charles Bilger.
 Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, attended from Rockport.
 Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Rockville.
 Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
 Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
 St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Gabriel's.
 Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Rockville.
 Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mount Vernon.
 Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Mark's.
 Dover (Kelso P.O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
 Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Columbus.
 Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
 Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. P. Rowan.
 Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. Joseph Hegger.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. F. Viefhaus.
 St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Fitzpatrick.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. K. Seiler.
 St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Assumption.
 Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's, attended from Vincennes.
 Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., Ildephonse Zarn, O.S.B. and Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B.
 Immaculate Conception Chapel, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
 Chapel of Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from St. Ferdinand's.
 Filmore, Putnam Co., attended from Greencastle.
 Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Chas. Stricker.
 Fontanet, Vigo Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Rockville.
 Fortville, Marion Co., St. Thomas', attended from Indianapolis.
 Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Indianapolis.
 French Island, Spencer Co., attended from Rockport.
 French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs, attended from Shoals.
 Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
 Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George S. Steigerwald.
 Hagerstown, Wayne Co., attended from Cambridge City.
 Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Neuhofter.
 Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co., attended from St. Joseph's.
 Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
 Henryville, Scott Co., attended from New Albany.
 Highland, Knox Co. (Vincennes P.O.), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. John P. Dion.
 Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
 Indianapolis, St. John's, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. Bessonies, V.G., Revs. F. H. Gavis, F. B. Dowd, Joseph Weber.
 St. Bridget's, Rev. D. Curran.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Alerding.
 St. Mary's (German), V. Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. Killian Schott.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. W. F. Quigley.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.S.F., supr. and pastor; Revs. Gerard Becher, O.S.F., Quirinus Stuecker, O.S.F., Fulgentius Eich, O.S.F., Angelus Bill, O.S.F.
 St. Anthony's (Haughville), Rev. F. B. Dowd.
 St. Francis' (Brightwood), attended from Indianapolis.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Institute, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
 Chapel of St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. John's.
 Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Chapel of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Joseph, attended by Franciscan Fathers.
 Indian Kentucky, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from North Madison.
 Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, attended from Jasper.
 Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fidelis Maute, O.S.B., Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B.
 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Avelin Szabó, O.M.C.
 Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Newcastle.

Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brazil.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Munschina.
 Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Cedar Grove.
 Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
 Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
 Lexington, Scott Co., attended from North Vernon.
 Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jan. M. D'Arco.
 Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
 Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
 St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
 St. Patrick's, North Madison, Rev. Geo. Widerin.
 St. Gabriel's Chapel, St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Michael's.
 Maria Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's, attended from Indianapolis.
 Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. P. Gillig and M. A. Gillig.
 Mitchell, Lawrence Co., attended from Bloomington.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rockville.
 Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Piers.
 Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
 Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co., attended from Columbus.
 Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Luebberrmann.
 Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. A. Feigen.
 Naville, Floyd Co., attended from Bradford.
 Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's, attended from North Vernon.
 New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly, John F. Stanton.
 Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. A. Roell.
 New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's, attended from St. Meinrad.
 New Middleton, Harrison Co., Rev. A. Peckskamp.
 Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
 Newcastle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, attended from Richmond.
 New Harmony, Posey Co., attended from Mount Vernon.
 North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
 Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Princeton.
 Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.S.F., supr. and pastor, Revs. Louis Haverbeck, O.S.F., Ferd. Heinzmann, O.S.F., Anthony Heithoff O.S.F.
 Chapel of the Sisters of St. Francis, attended from Holy Family.
 Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, attended from Napoleon.
 Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. John's, Warrick Co.
 Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Ferd. Hundt.
 Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bernard's.
 Querets Prairie, Knox Co., St. Thomas', attended from Vincennes.
 Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
 St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibertz, Rev. Wm. Seibertz.
 Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
 Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Bauer.
 Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Rockville.
 Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
 Sabaria, Perry Co., St. Martin's, attended from St. Meinrad.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's, attended from Shoals.
 Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's, attended from North Vernon.
 Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
 Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. Byrne.
 Schnellville, Dubois Co., Rev. John Henry Boersig.
 Stinesville, Monroe Co., attended from Bloomington.
 St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (North Vernon P. O.), Rev. Adam Urich.
 St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B.
 St. Bernard's, Gibson Co. (Fort Branch P. O.), Rev. P. Hommes.
 St. Bernard's, Harrison Co. (Frenchtown P. O.), Rev. Henry G. Moss.
 St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. Joseph Senefeld.
 St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. F. X. Seegmuller.
 St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Francis Torbeck.
 St. John's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co., attended from Columbus.
 St. John's, Clark Co. (Scottsville P. O.), Rev. C. Schwarz.
 St. John's, Warrick Co. (Weltes P. O.), Rev. E. J. Schmitt.
 St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (St. Joseph's Hill P. O.), Rev. Joseph Dickmann.
 St. Joseph's, Crawford Co., attended from St. Bernard.
 St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (St. Leon's P. O.), Rev. J. Gabriel.
 St. Joseph's, Martin Co., attended from St. Michael's.

St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. A. A. Schenk.
 St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (St. Magdalen's P. O.), Rev. A. Michael.
 St. Martin's, Martin Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. James Strenler.
 St. Mark's Perry Co., (Téll City P. O.), Rev. Henry Fein.
 St. Mary, Daviess Co. (Loogootee P. O.), Rev. John McCabe.
 St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (Haymond P. O.), Rev. M. Andres.
 St. Mary of the Woods (St. Mary's P. O.), Vigo Co. Rev. A. Riehle.
 Mother-house of Sisters of Providence, Rev. John Guéguen, chaplain.
 St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Stephen Stanger, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (Trainor P.O.), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
 St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (Spades P.O.), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
 St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (Glendale P. O.), Rev. Chas. Curran.
 St. Paul's, Decatur Co., attended from Prescott.
 St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co., attended from New Middleton.
 St. Peter's, Perry Co., attended from St. Mark's.
 St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
 St. Pins', Ripley Co., attended from St. Nicholas.
 St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
 Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Terre Haute.
 Taylorsville, Warrick Co., St. Thomas', attended from Rockport.
 Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Schuek.
 Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Rev. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C.
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
 St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. V. A. Schnell.
 Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Ann's.
 Chapel of St. Vincent's Academy of Sisters of Providence, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Chapel at St. Anthony's Hospital.
 Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Waack.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North Madison.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., attended from Indianapolis.
 Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. W. M. Bultmann.
 Wolfscreek, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's, attended from St. Mary of the Rocks.
 Yankee Town, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, attended from Rockport.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B., (regens, prof. of moral and pastoral theology, Sacred Liturgy and homiletics); Rt. Rev. Abbot, (prof. of Sacred scripture); Very Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (prof. of physics); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of dogma, Canon Law, Church history); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., (sub-regens, prof. philosophy and philology), Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics); Fr. Clement, O.S.B., (prof. of plain chant).
St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., (prefect); Very Rev. Placid Zarn, O.S.B., (prof. Latin); Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prof. Latin and Greek); Rev. Robert Glassmeier, O.S.B., (prof. Latin and English); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., (prof. geography, history and elocution); Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics and book-keeping); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of English); Rev. Charles Baumann, O.S.B., (prof. of German); Rev. Jos. Chatrand, (prof. of rhetoric, English and literature); Fr. Clement, O.S.B., (prof. music and drawing).
St. Meinrad's Scholasticate, within the Monastery, Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., prioress; 64 professed Sisters and postulants.
 INDIANAPOLIS. *Convent of Franciscan Fathers* of the Province of the Sacred Heart.—4 Fathers, 5 professed lay brothers, 7 stations, 1 chapel.
House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, at St. Joseph's Institute.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).—Sister Ludwina, supr. 10 Sisters.
 JASPER. *House of Benedictine Fathers*, at College. 4 Fathers.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

- OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother Olivia, supr. Members of the Community, 298. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.
- ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey* — Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (prior and treasurer); Very Rev. Placid Zarn, O.S.B., (subprior and master of novices); Rev. Roman Weinzaepfel, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Isidore Hobi, O.S.B., (regens of the Seminary); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B.; Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (director of the scholasticate); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (librarian); Rev. Stephan Stenger, O.S.B., (rector of St. Meinrad's congregation); Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B.; Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., (prefect of the College); Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Baumann, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus Andran, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmaier, O.S.B., Rev. John Bapt. Schorno, O.S.B. 6 clerics, 3 novices, 40 lay brothers, 1 novice, and several candidates.
- ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Members of the community, 550. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylum of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes.
- TERRE HAUTE. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals). 3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence. 9 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, supr.
- EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Sisters of Providence.
- FERDINAND. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Benedictine Nuns. The Sisters have built a spacious convent, and have opened an academy for young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. Eberhard Stadler, O.S.B., chaplain;
- INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute,* Normal School for members of the Community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).
St. John's Academy and Day-School. Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. Theodota, supr. Children, 300.
St. Mary's Select and Day-School.—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 350.
- JASPER. *Jasper College.* Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Rev. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof.), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prof.).
- JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 100.
- LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- MADISON. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecilia, supr. Day-Scholars, 157.
- NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 322.
- OLDENBURG. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sisters of St. Francis. In addition to the already spacious building, a large and commodious hall, with class-rooms and sleeping apartments, has been constructed. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Mother Olivia, O.S.F., supr.
- ROCKPORT. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—Benedictine Nuns.
- SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence.
- ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (St. Mary's P. O.). *St. Mary's Academic Institute.*—Sisters of Providence. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Anastasie, supr. Pupils, 129; Sisters, 20.
- TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Male Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Female Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 79.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- VINCENNES. *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodore, supr. Orphans, 130.
- EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* Sister Albertine Joseph, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister —, supr.

INDIANAPOLIS. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 100.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—16 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Ursula Shaw, supr. Inmates, 73.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, supr.
 TERRE HAUTE. *St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum*.—Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 130.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphaela, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VINCENNES.

Cathedral Boys Par. School.—Lay teacher.
Cathedral Female Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
St. John's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 219.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES.

Anrora. *St. Mary's Day-School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 220.
 Batesville, Ripley Co. *St. Louis' Day-Schools*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.). Children, 136.
 Brazil. *Annunciation Day-School*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.). Children, 180.
 Brookville, Franklin Co. *St. Michael's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 114.
 Cannelton. *St. John's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.
 Cedar Grove. *Guardian Angel Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 80.
 Columbus. *St. Bartholomew's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Children 100.
 Connersville, Fayette Co. *St. Gabriel's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. Children, 148.
 Dover, Dearborn Co. *St. John's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.).
 Enochsburg, Franklin Co. *St. John's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 Evansville, *Assumption*.—3 schools, 1 lay teacher, 2 Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Boniface's.—4 schools, 3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
Holy Trinity.—5 schools, 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's.—4 schools, 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 309.
 Ferdinand, Dubois Co. *Immaculate Conception Par. School*.—1 lay teacher and Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 432.
 Fulda. *St. Boniface's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 Franklin Co. *St. Peter's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 Greencastle, *Day School*.—Sisters of Providence, pupils, 159.
 Greensburg. *St. Mary's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 72.
 Hamburg. *St. Andrew's School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 100.
 Haubstadt. *SS. Peter and Paul's School*.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.). Pupils —
 Indianapolis. *St. Bridget's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. John's Boys Par. Schools.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Children, 250.
St. Joseph's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 168.
St. Mary's.—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
St. Patrick's Boys School.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
Sacred Heart School.—Franciscan Fathers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). Pupils, 400.
 Jasper, Dubois Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence. children, 502.
 Jeffersonville. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—3 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
St. Augustine's Boys Par. School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
 Lanesville, Harrison Co. *St. Mary's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ky.). Children, 65.
 Lawrenceburg. *St. Lawrence's*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 Loogootee, Martin Co. *St. John's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
 Madison. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—4 Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.).
St. Michael's Boys Par. School.—Sisters of Providence.
 Mariah Hill. *Help of Christians Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 Millhausen, Decatur Co. *Immaculate Conception Day-School*.—Lay teachers and 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 Morris, Ripley Co. *St. Anthony's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 135.
 Mount Vernon. *St. Matthew's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mathew's.—Parochial School.
 Napoleon. *St. Maurice's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.

New Albany. *Holy Trinity Church Day-School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 270.
St. Mary's.—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 New Alsace. *St. Paul's*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 North Madison. *St. Patrick's Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
 North Vernon, Jennings Co. *Nativity of the B.V.M. Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 Obertsville. *St. Bernard's*.—Parochial School.
 Oldenburg. *Holy Family Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). 1 lay teacher. Children, 210.
 Pipe Creek, Franklin Co. *St. Nicholas' Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 Prescott, Shelby Co. *St. Vincent's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 Richmond. *St. Andrew's Day-School*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 287.
St. Mary's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence.
 Rockport. *St. Bernard's*.—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Rushville. *Immaculate Conception School*.—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 130.
 Schmellville. *Sacred Heart Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.
 Scottsville P. O., Floyd Co. *St. John's Day-School*. Sisters of St. Francis.
 Shelbyville. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 St. Anthony. *St. Anthony's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns. Children, 90.
St. Celestine's Day School.—Pupils, 123.
 St. Boniface. *German Parochial Schools for Girls*.—Ursuline Sisters.
 St. Henry. *St. Henry's Day-School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 St. James'. *German Parochial Schools*.—Ursuline Sisters.
 St. John's, Clark Co.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 150.
 St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. *St. Joseph's Day-School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Children, 70.
 St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 St. Mary of the Rock's. *Parochial School*.
 St. Maurice. *St. Maurice's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Meinrad, Spencer Co. *St. Meinrad's Par. School*.—Benedictine Nuns.
 St. Phillips. *Parochial School*.
 St. Wendel. *St. Wendel's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).
 Tell City. *St. Paul's Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Children, 80; 2 Sisters.
 Terre Haute. *St. Bonaventure's School*.—Rev. Fathers O.M.C.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150.
St. Benedict's Day School.—Sisters of Providence, pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's Day-School.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 125.
 Vanderburg Co. *St. Joseph's School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 Washington. *St. Mary's Paroch. School*.—Pupils, 125.
St. Simon's Boys Par School.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
 Yorkville, Dearborn Co. *St. Martin's Day-School*.—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.).

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	113	Children in Catholic Schools.....	12,681
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Clerical Students.....	30
Total number of Priests.....	158	Marriages	932
Churches { with resident priest.....	109	Infant Baptisms	3,626
{ without resident priest.....	54	Adult Baptisms.....	219
Chapels.....	16	Total.....	3,845
Stations where there is no Church.....	13	Burials.....	1,707
Parochial Schools.....	86	Catholic Population.....	90,126

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also all that portion of the State of Virginia lying west of the counties of Patrick, Franklin, and Roanoke; also that portion of Craig Co. which in 1850 belonged to the county of Montgomery.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; translated to Wheeling in 1850; d. July 7, 1874.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JNO. T. SULLIVAN.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. SULLIVAN, V.G., Revs. DANIEL O'CONNER, JOS MULLEN, JOHN McELLIGOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—V. Rev. JOS. W. STENGER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOW.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts., res. in rear of Cathedral on 13th st., Rt. Rev. John Joseph Kain, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Sullivan, V.G., rector; Revs. John McElligott, John A. Reynolds.

St. Alphonsus' (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap., supr., Revs. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Irenaeus Kolb, O.M.Cap., and Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. Res. 2111 Market st.

Immaculate Conception (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Wheeling Hospital, attended from the Cathedral daily, Rev. John McElligott.

Chapel of St. Joseph's Academy, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.

Belton, Marshall Co., St. Anne's, attended first Sunday of each month from Moundsville.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.

Beverly, Randolph Co., attended occasionally from Roaring Creek.

Blue Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Braxton Court-house, attended occasionally from Sandfork.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Charleston.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Burning Springs, Wirt Co., attended occasionally by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Burton, Wetzel Co., attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath, res. Fairmont.
 Cameron, Marshal Co., St. Martin's, attended third Sunday of each month from Moundsville.
 Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, V. Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector; Rev. John B. Bauer, assistant.
 Claysville, Wood Co., attended occasionally from Volcano.
 Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector; Rev. Robert E. O'Kane.
 Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, attended semi-monthly from Charleston.
 Coal Valley, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. H. Toner, rector.
 Colliers, Brooke Co., St. Aloysius', attended monthly from Wellsburg.
 Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, attended monthly by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Davis Settlement, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Easton Siding, Marshall Co., attended from Moundsville.
 Eton's Tunnel, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass 3d Sunday of the month.
 Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 1st Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. J. McGrath.
 Fink Creek, Holy Name of Mary, attended from St. Clare.
 Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Glover's Gap, Wetzel Co., attended from Fairmont.
 Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Robert Keleher, rector.
 Green Sulphur Springs, Summers Co., St. Kieran's, attended once a month from Hinton.
 Hammet's Landing, Wood Co., attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Hawk's Nest, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
 Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of Rev. David Walsh, rector. Mass 1 Sunday in the month.
 Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Huttonsville, Randolph Co., attended occasionally.
 Knawl's Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, attended every month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
 Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas H. Collins, rector.
 Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, attended on the 2d Sunday from Fairmont.
 Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, attended from Clarksburg on the second Sunday.
 Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, attended every 4th Sunday from Fairmont.
 Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday.
 Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John's, attended monthly from Lewisburg.
 Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Boutlon, rector. Mass on 2d and 5th Sundays of the month.
 Murray's, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, attended twice a month by Rev. Thos. Quirk.
 Newburg, Preston Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector.
 New Cumberland, Hancock Co., attended occasionally from Wellsburg.
 New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent's, attended from Moundsville. Mass 4th Sunday in the month.
 New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, attended 1 Sunday every month from Hinton.
 Nuttallburg, Fayette Co., attended 1 Sunday every 2 months from Hinton.
 Paint Creek, Kanawha Co., attended occasionally from Coal Valley.
 Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. John J. Deehan.
 Pennsborough, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, attended on the 3d Sunday from Clarksburg.
 Peytona, Boone Co., attended from Charleston monthly.
 Pocahontas Tazewell Co., visited monthly from Wytheville.
 Quinnimont, Fayette Co., attended from Hinton.
 Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, attended monthly from Lewisburg.
 Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector; P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
 Raymond City, Putnam Co., attended once a month from Charleston.
 Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, attended from Rowelsburg on the 4th Sunday of the month.
 Rowelsburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Patrick Boyce, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sundays.
 Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass twice a month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beall's Mills, Lewis Co.
 Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Charleston.
 Sewell, Fayette Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Silver Run, St. Michael's, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Sprinkleville, attended from Wellsburg on the 3d Sunday.
 Stewarttown, Monongalia Co., attended by Rev. A. J. McGrath. Mass on every 5th Sunday of the month.
 St. Boniface's, Lewis Co., attended from Weston once a month.
 St. Clare's, Doddridge Co. (St. Clara P. O.), Mass 1st and 3d Sundays of each month, Rev. William Walsh.
 St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., (German Settlement). Mass every Sunday, Rev. C. F. Schilpp.

St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement), attended from Newburg on the 2d and 4th Sundays.
 St. Mary's, Pleasants Co., attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co., attended by Rev. M. Fitzpatrick.
 Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, visited occasionally from Coal Valley.
 Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended from Lewisburg. Mass once a month.
 Talcott, Summers Co., attended occasionally from Hinton.
 Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians, attended from Rowlesburg on 2d Sunday.
 Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Seven Dolors. Mass on the 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of every month.
 Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, attended once a month from Rowlesburg.
 Union, Monroe Co., visited occasionally from Lewisburg.
 Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, attended monthly from Roaring Creek.
 Voleano, Wood Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. W. Lambert, whose P. O. address is Parkersburg, Wood Co.
 Walker's Depot, Wood Co., Holy Angels, attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays.
 West Columbia, Mason Co., attended from Mason City.
 West Liberty, Ohio Co., attended from Wellsburg occasionally.
 Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Tracy, rector.
 West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, attended monthly from Clarksburg.
 White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. John the Baptist, visited monthly from Lewisburg.
 Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., St. John of the Cross, attended one Sunday every month from Lewisburg.
 Williamstown, Wood Co., attended by Rev. W. Lambert.
 Wilonsburg, Harrison Co., attended from Clarksburg.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. E. Olivier, acting-rector.
 Bristol-on-Tennessee line, St. Ann's, attended from Abingdon.
 Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wytheville every 4th Sunday of the month.
 Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Abingdon.
 Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday of the month except the 4th.
 Various points in the counties of Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Bland, Pulaski, and Montgomery are occasionally visited from Wytheville; and the priest resident in Abingdon visits occasionally various places in Washington, Russell, and Scott Counties.

Rev. John Murray, temporarily retired on account of ill-health.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Hospice of the Capuchin Fathers*, Market St. — Very Rev. Mauritius Greck, O.M.Cap., (ex-provincial, supr.); Revs. Anthony Berger, O.M.Cap., Didacus Rottländer, O.M.Cap., Irenaens Kolb, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita Benson, supr. Professed Sisters, 72; novice, 1; total, 75.
Community of the Sisters of Divine Providence, in charge of St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Clare, supr. 8 Sisters.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Aimée Robertson, supr. Professed Sisters, 40; out-Sisters 2; postulants, 3.
 ABINGDON, Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Choir Sisters, 8. Lay Sisters, 6; out-Sisters, 2. Mother M. Borgia Tabman, supr.
 CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
 PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulvine, supr. Professed Sisters, 19.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Academy of the Visitation*, connected with the Convent known as Mt. de Chantal. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 80. For circulars address Sister Mary Clare Houston, directress. Resident chaplain, V. Rev. H. F. Parke.
St. Joseph's Female Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rita, directress. Pupils, about 113.
St. Vincent's Select School, for boys. Pupils, 73.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ABINGDON, Washington Co., Va. *Academy of the Visitation*.—Sister M. Agnes, directress of the academy. Pupils, 40.
CHARLESTON, Kanawha Co., W. Va. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. 3 assistants. Pupils, 96.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Lignori, supr., and 4 assistants. Pupils, 50.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Academy of the Visitation*, connected with the Convent.—Mother M. Cecilia, directress. Pupils, 125.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wheeling. *St. Joseph's Cathedral Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 110; boys, 112.
St. Alphonsus' (German) Par. School.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 360.
Immaculate Conception Par. School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Raymond, supr. Pupils, 160.
School attached to the Orphan Asylum—Sisters of St. Joseph, Girls, 61; boys, 35.
Benwood, Marshall Co. *St. John's Par. School*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clare Francis, and 2 assistants. Pupils, 130.
Clarksburg. *Parochial School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lignori and 4 assistants.
Coalburg. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Coal Valley. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Grafton. *St. Augustine's Par. School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Chrysostom and assistants. Pupils, about 125.
Huntington. *Catholic School*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Parkersburg. *Catholic School for Small Boys*.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. *St. Joseph's Par School*.—Girls, 38; boys, 27.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WHEELING. *Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.
St. Vincent's Asylum (for girls), North Wheeling.—Average number of orphans, 50.
St. John's Home (for boys), 60 13th st..—The Asylum in charge of the Sisters being only lately opened, there are as yet no orphans.
St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum (just opened).—Sisters of Divine Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular.....	33	College (boys), select school	1
Regular	5	Academies.....	6
Total.....	38	Parochial Schools.....	14
Churches.....	64	Children attending Parochial Schools....	1 800
Stations.....	40	Orphan asylums.....	2
Chapels	8	Orphans.....	95
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Baptisms.....	956
Ecclesiastical students.....	5	Population, about.....	20 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

ESTABLISHED AUG. 2, 1887.

Comprises the southwestern part of Kansas, i. e. the counties Greeley, Wichita, Scott, Lane, Ness, Rush, Barton, Rice, McPherson, Hamilton, Finney, Seward, Hodgeman, Ford, Pawnee, Edwards, Comanche, Stafford, Pratt, Barber, Reno, Kingmann, Harper, Harvey, Sedgwick, Sumner, Stanton, Gray, Mead, Stevens, Grant, Morton, Haskell, Clark, Kiowa, Kearney, Garfield.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., consecrated Nov. 30th, 1888.

First Bishop-Elect—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Consultors—Revs. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, JOHN F. KELLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF WICHITA.

St. Aloysius' Pro-Cathedral, 4th ave. and 2d st., Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, Daniel Horgan.
St. Boniface's (German), Revs. Athanasius Lingemann, O.S.F., Nicholas Holtel, O.S.F., res. 256 Ohio ave.
St. Joseph's, vacant.
St. Patrick's, vacant.
Chapel of All Hallow's Academy, Sisters of Charity, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's, attended from Andale.
Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Loevenich.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Meyer.
Anthony, Harper Co., attended from Danville.
Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Pratt.
Attica, Harper Co., attended from Danville.
Bazine, Ness Co., attended from Olmütz.
Burrton, Harvey Co., attended from Newton.
Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, attended from Odin.
Caldwell, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington.
Canton, McPherson Co., attended from McPherson.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes', attended from Kingman.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, attended from McPherson.
Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Dodge City.
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Bitter.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wichita.
Dighton, Lane Co., attended from Olmütz.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Odin.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leon Epp.
St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, attended from St. Joseph's, Ellinwood.
Garden City, Finney Co., attended from Dodge City.
Greensburg, Kiowa Co., attended from Pratt.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. G. M. Kelly.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, attended from Andale.
Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Danville.
Hoisington, Barton Co. (church building), attended from Great Bend.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John F. Kelly.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Walsh.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Dodge City.
Kiowa, Barber Co., attended from Danville.
Lakin, Kearney Co., attended from Dodge City.
Liberal, Seward Co., attended from Pratt.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly

Liebenthal, Rush Co. (Lippard P.O.), St. Joseph's, (Russian Settlement), Rev. F. J. Hartman.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity, attended from McPherson.
 McCracken, Rush Co., attended from Olmütz.
 McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
 Mayfield, Sumner Co., attended from Wellington.
 Meade, Meade Co., attended from Pratt.
 Medicine Lodge, Barber Co., attended from Danville.
 Ness City, Ness Co., attended from Olmütz.
 Newton, Harvey Co., Help of Christians, Rev. M. J. Casey.
 Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption, attended from Hutchinson.
 Odin, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
 Olmütz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, }
 St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement), } Revs. J. B. Disselkamp, John M. Sklenar.
 Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Aleppo.
 Oxford, Sumner Co. (church building), attended from Wellington.
 Perth, Sumner Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wellington.
 Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, attended from Pratt.
 Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Begley.
 Rush Center, Rush Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Olmütz.
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kingman.
 St. Joseph's, Ford Co., attended from Windthorst.
 St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
 St. Theresa, Wichita Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Olmütz.
 Timken, Rush Co., attended from Olmütz.
 Turon, Reno Co., Assumption, B.V.M., attended from Pratt.
 Ulysses, Grant Co., attended from Dodge City.
 Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', attended from Kingman.
 Wellington, Sumner Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Healy.
 Welsford, Kiowa Co., attended from Pratt.
 West Plains, Meade Co., attended from Pratt.
 Windthorst, Ford Co. (Spearville P.O.), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Ph. Kuemmert.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sister M. Veronica, *supr.* Pupils, 45.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WICHITA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister Mechtildis, *supr.*, 6 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wichita. *Pro-Cathedral*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.
St. Boniface's.—Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.). Pupils, 93.
 Aleppo.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 40.
 Andale.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Claflin.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
 Danville.—Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Pupils, 48.
 Dubuque.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
 Ellinwood. *St. Joseph's*.—Pupils, 70.
SS. Peter and Paul's.—Pupils, 70.
 Liebenthal.—
 Newton.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
 Odin.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
 St. Mark's.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
 Windthorst.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Wellington.—

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	23	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	823
Regular.....	2	Hospitals.....	1
Secular	21	Sisters.....	34
Churches { with resident priests.....	19	Baptisms.....	} 476
{ without resident priest	31	Infants.....	
Stations attended.....	26	Adults.....	
Chapels.....	2	Marriages.....	75
Ecclesiastical Students.....	—	Burials.....	122
Female Academies.....	1	No. families reported.....	1,61
Parochial Schools.....	14	Catholic population.....	8,15

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868, transferred to Savannah 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD MEALY.

Bishop's Council—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, GEORGE S. BRADFORD, WILLIAM DALLARD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. EDW. L. BRADY, JOHN J. TIERNEY, DENNIS J. FLYNN.

School Board—Revs. M. X. FALLON, GEORGE J. KELLY, PETER DONAGHY.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. Bishop A. A. CURTIS, D.D., judge; Rev. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, procurator; Rev. WILLIAM J. BIRMINGHAM, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. JOHN D. CAREY, defensor; Rev. JAMES MURPHY, secretary.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DELAWARE.

Wilmington, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Rt. Rev. Alfred A. Curtis, D.D.; V. Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. Edward Mealy.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Rev. William Dallard and Rev. D. J. Crowley.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Leo Szczepanski, O.S.B.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Rev. George J. Kelly and Rev. D. J. Flynn.

St. Patrick's, 14th and King sts., Rev. Geo. S. Bradford.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Rev. M. X. Fallon and Rev. W. J. Birmingham.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Sylvester Joerg, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's, Mission for the Colored people, French st., near 10th., Rev. J. A. de Ruyter, of the Society of St. Joseph.

Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Farley.

Brandywine, New Castle Co. (Henry Clay Factory P. O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Donaghy.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James Quigley.

Georgetown, Sussex Co., attended from Dover.

Hockessin, New Castle Co., attended from Ashland.

Magnolia, Kent Co., attended from Dover.

Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bohemia Manor, Md.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Frederick W. Campbell.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (Warwick P. O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Daniel Haugh, S.J., John Giraud, S.J.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. John's, attended from Easton.

Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's, attended from Bohemia Manor.

Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. Francis J. Connelly.

Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family, attended from Queenstown.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Port Deposit.
 Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from The Plains, by Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B.
 Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Ott.
 Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Murphy.
 Galena, Kent Co., St. Dennis', attended from Chestertown.
 Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Easton.
 Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), served in summer by visiting priests and as otherwise practicable.
 Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John D. Carey.
 Princess Anne, Somerset Co., attended from Cape Charles, Va.
 Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.
 Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's, attended from Chestertown.
 Salisbury, "Secretary Creek", Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Easton.
 Salisbury, Wicomico Co., attended from Cape Charles, Va.
 Westover, Somerset Co., attended from Cape Charles, Va.
 Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Queenstown.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
 Eastville, visited occasionally from Cape Charles, Va.
 Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes, served from Cape Charles, Va.

INSTITUTIONS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ridgely Md.), Church of the Sacred Heart.
Academy of the Visitation B.V.M., Delaware ave.—Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, for colored Missions.
Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.). Sisters, 9; orphans, 56. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant.
 BRANDYWINE, DEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.), St. Joseph's Church.
 DELAWARE CITY, Del. *Male Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 52 orphans. Rev. J. A. Daly, chaplain.
 THE PLAINS, Caroline Co., Ridgely P. O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—12 Sisters. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Wilmington, *St. Peter's*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, girls, 144.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, boys, 106.
St. Patrick's.—Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's.—Pupils, 500.
St. Paul's.—Pupils, 550.
Sacred Heart Parochial.—Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's for colored people.—Pupils, 75.
 Brandywine, *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
 Hockessin.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	29	Academies.....	2
Secular.....	22	Parochial Schools.....	9
Regular.....	7	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2,000
Churches { with resident priest.....	19	Orphan Asylums.....	2
{ without resident priest.....	12	Orphans.....	103
Stations.....	16	Baptisms.....	969
Chapels.....	4	Marriages.....	154
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Burials.....	—
" Students.....	16	Population: Catholics.....	18,000
Colleges.....	—	Non-Catholics.....	450,000

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Martin, Faribault, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27. 1889.

Consultores—Rev. JAMES COYNE, Rev. JOHN MEIER.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Very Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PRIOR.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF WINONA.

St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, P. McTeague.
St. John (Bohemian), Rev. Liborius Ligday.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. S. Meier.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Baranowski.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. E. P. Lorigan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goergen.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Alden, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. O' Sullivan.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. S. J. Condon.
Bath, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.
Bigelow, Nobles Co., attended from Worthington.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus, Rev. David L. Murray.
Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Pernin.
Byron, Waseca Co., attended from St. Mary's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Philip Shanahan.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. John Zuzek.
Carimonia, Fillmore Co., St. John's, attended from Wyckoff.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Claremount, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Owatonna.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Mesney.
Dakota, Houston Co., attended from La Crescent.
Deerfield, Steele Co., attended from Faribault.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Blue Earth City.
Edgerton, Pipestone Co., attended from Pipestone.
Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Rollingstone.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.
Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer, attended from Chatfield.
Fairmount, Martin Co., Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, attended from Preston.
Freeburg, Houston Co., attended from St. Peters' Caledonia.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Avoca.
Géneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, attended from Blooming Prairie.
Germania, attended from Adams.
Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mapleton.
Grand Meadow, Mower Co., attended from Wyckoff.
Hadlev, Murray Co., attended from Avoca.
Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Charles.
Hayward, Mower Co., attended from Wells.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Hersey, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.
High Forest, Olmsted Co., attended from Pleasant Grove.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Highland (Cook's Valley P.O.), Wabasha Co., Rev. Edw. Stack.

Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, attended from Brownsville.

Convent, attended from La Crescent.

Houston, Houston Co., attended from Lanesboro.

Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's, attended from Janesville.

Iona, Murray Co., Rev. M. McDonnell.

Jackson, Jackson Co., attended from Heron Lake.

Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. Ryan.

Jefferson, Houston Co., attended from Brownsville.

Kasson, Dodge Co., attended from Rochester.

La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. John Schwartz.

Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Healey.

Lakefield, Jackson Co., attended from Bird Island.

Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., attended from St. John's Mankato.

Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne.

Le Roy, Mower Co., attended from Adams.

Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, attended from St. Charles.

Lismore, Nobles Co., attended from Luverne.

Luverne, Rock Co., Rev. E. Engelbrecht.

Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa's, Rev. M. J. Smythe.

Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. A. Suter, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J.

H. Haverman, S.J., J. B. Kreidler, S.J., H. Boehmer, S.J.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Prior.

Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Fox.

Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Belvidere.

Minneiska, Wabasha Co., attended from Wabasha.

Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Wells.

Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co., attended from St. James.

Oak Ridge, Winona Co., attended from Rolling Stone.

Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivot.

Oakwood, Wabasha Co., attended from Highland.

Philips, attended from St. John's, Winona.

Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.

Plainview, Wabasha Co., Rev. P. B. Murray.

Pleasant Grove (Carrollsville P.O.), Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Lynch.

Preston, Fillmore Co., Rev. D. A. Jones.

Riceford, Houston Co., attended from Caledonia.

Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Winona.

Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.

Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.

Rose Creek, Mower Co., attended from Adams.

Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Lanesboro.

Somerset, Steele Co., attended from Owatonna.

South Prairie, Waseca Co., attended from St. Mary's, Waseca P.O.

Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., attended from Wykoff.

St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.

St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., attended from Mankato.

St. James, Watonwan Co., Rev. James D. Durward.

St. Kilian, Nobles Co., attended from Adrian.

Stordock, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.

Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., attended from Albert Lea.

Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst, Edm. O'Connell.

Waseca, Waseca Co., Rev. J. J. Trainor.

Waseca Township, Church of the Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. McCabe.

Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Hanak.

West Albany (Lakey P. O.) Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Stoltz.

Willmont, Nobles Co., Rev. John B. Gratz.

Windom, Cottonwood Co., attended from Heron Lake.

Woodstock, Pipestone Co., attended from Avoca.

Worthington, Nobles Co., attended from Heron Lake.

Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. P. C. Dwyer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WINONA. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame.*

Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.

AVOCA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—6 Sisters.

AUSTIN. *St. Catherine of Sienna, Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of S. Dominic.*

Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.).—5 Sisters. Sister M. Helen, O.S.D., *supr.*

CALEDONIA. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)*

HOKAH. *Convent of School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 LAKE CITY. *Convent of Ursuline Sisters*.—12 Sisters. Sister Liguori, supr.
 MANKATO. *House of Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. G. Frederici, S.J., supr. 5 Fathers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.).
 OWATONNA. *Convent of Sisters of St. Francis* (from Rochester, Minn.).
 ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Matilda, supr.
 WABASHA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.).

ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

AVOCA. *Academy of the Holy Child*.—Pupils, 50.
 LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Academy*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
 ROCHESTER. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
 WASECA. *Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus*.—Select School. Pupils, 20.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

WINONA. *St. John's Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 AVOCA. *St. Xavier's School for Indians*.—Sisters of the Holy Child. Pupils, 50.
 IONA, Murray Co. *Home of the Sacred Heart*, for boys.—Rev. M. McDonnell.
 ROCHESTER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
 WABASHA. *Orphan Asylum*, not formally opened.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Winona. *St. Thomas*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
St. Stanislaus.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) and lay teacher. Pupils, 450.
St. John's (Bohemian).—Lay teacher, 50 pupils.
 Austin.—Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.). Pupils, 120.
 Caledonia.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 100.
 Germania.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
 Hart, Winona Co.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
 Hokah.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Milwaukee, Wis.). Pupils, 56.
 La Crescent.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Pupils, 35.
 Lake City. *Little Boys Academy*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 10.
 Mankato.—School Sisters of Notre Dame, (Milwaukee, Wis.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 500.
 Owatonna.—Sisters of St. Francis (from Rochester, Minn.) Pupils, 140.
 Rochester.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 334.
 Wabasha.—School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) Pupils, 175.
 Waseca.—Sisters of the Holy Child of Jesus. Pupils, 240.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	51	Indian School.....	1
Regular	4	Parochial Schools.....	19
Secular.....	47	Children attending Academies, Schools,	—
Churches with Residence.....	46	etc.....	3,000
Churches without resident priests.....	40	Industrial Home for boys	1
Hospitals	2	Asylums.....	2
Academies and Select Schools.....	4	Catholic Population (U.S. census) about	38,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ARIZONA.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

Comprises Arizona Territory, the extreme south of New Mexico, and El Paso County, Texas.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. P. BOURGADE, D.D., cons. at Santa Fe, N. M., May 1st, 1885.

Former and first Vicar Apostolic—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure sucesionis* April 22, 1884, succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

Tucson, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Revs. E. Gerard, Felix Dilly, Th. Albrecht.

Immaculate Conception (in course of erection).

Arivac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Benson, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Calabazas, Pima Co., attended from Tombstone.

Camp Bowie, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Camp Grant, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.

Camp Thomas, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.

Casa Granda, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Cerbat, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Clifton, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.

Congress Mining Camp, attended from Prescott.

Contention, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Cove Creek, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Erenberg, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Flagstaff, Yavapai Co., Rev. J. Dolje.

Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. A. Warhazel.

Fort Apache, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.

Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Gillett, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Globe, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Huachuca, Cochise Co., attended from Tombstone.

Holbrook, Apache Co., attended from Flagstaff.

Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R., attended from Prescott.

McMillan, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Mesa City, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Mineral Park, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Nogales, Pima Co., attended from Tombstone.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. F. Jouvenceau and P. Zimmermans

Picacho, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Pioneer District, Gila Co., attended from Florence.

Pinal, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu.

R. R. stations on the A. & P., from Prescott Junction to the Needles inclusively, attended from Prescott.

R. R. stations from Prescott Junction to the New Mexico line, attended from Flagstaff.

Sanford, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.

St. Domingo, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

San Jose, Graham Co., attended from Solomonville.

San Pedro Settlement, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

San Xavier del Bac, Indian mission, attended from Tucson. Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.

Seymour, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Signal, Mohave Co., attended from Prescott.

Silver Districts, Yuma Co., attended from Yuma.

Silver King, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. M. Vandermaesen.

Springerville, Apache Co., attended from St. John's.

Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Phoenix.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Granjon.

Tubac, Pima Co., attended from Tucson.

Vekol, Pinal Co., attended from Florence.

Verde Valley, Yavapai Co., attended from Prescott.

Vulture, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Wickenburg, Maricopa Co., attended from Phoenix.

Wilcox, Cochise Co. (chapel), attended from Tombstone.

Williams, Yavapai Co., R. R. station on the A. & P., attended from Prescott.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gheldof.

NEW MEXICO.

Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co., attended from La Mesilla.

Central City, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.

Chamberino, Doña Ana Co., St. Louis' Chapel, attended from El Paso, Texas.
 Colorado, Doña Anna Co., Rev. J. Monfort.
 Deming, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel, attended from Las Cruces.
 El Nombre de Dios Chapel, Doña Ana Co., attended from El Paso, Texas.
 Fort Bayard, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Georgetown, Grant Co., (Chapel), attended from Silver City.
 Hillsboro, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
 Kingston, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
 Lake Valley, Sierra Co., attended from Colorado.
 La Luz, Doña Ana Co., attended from Tularosa.
 La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigue.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., attended from Solomonville, Ariz.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mesilla.
 Mescalero Reservation (Apaches), Doña Ana Co., attended from Tularosa.
 Nutt, Doña Ana Co., attended from Colorado.
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co., attended from Silver City.
 Rincon, Doña Ana Co., attended from Colorado.
 San Isidro, Grant Co., Chapel attended from Silver City.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, attended from Silver City.
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
 Santo Thomas, Doña Ana Co., attended from Mesilla.
 Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
 Tres Ritos, attended from Tularosa.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. N. Louguet.
 Union, Doña Ana Co., attended from El Paso, Texas.

TEXAS.

Camp Rice, El Paso Co., attended from San Elzeario.
 El Paso, El Paso Co., St. Mary's Chapel, Revs. P. M. Pennella, S.J., Chas. Ferrari, S.J., S. Bueno, S.J.
 Isleta, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Baudrillard.
 San Elzeario, El Paso Co., Church of St. Elzear, Rev. J. M. Chaucot.
 Socorro, El Paso Co., Chapel attended from San Elzeario.

ACADEMIES AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

TUCSON, Ariz.—*Academy and Parochial School* for Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.). 10 Sisters.
Select School for Boys. Lay teacher.
 FLORENCE, Ariz.—*Select and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys. Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.). 4 Sisters.
 PRESCOTT, Ariz.—*Academy and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex.—*Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Paul, Sister supr. 7 Sisters. *Academy and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys.
 LAS CRUCES, N. Mex.—*Academy and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys. Sisters of Loretto. 5 Sisters.
 LA MESILLA, N. Mex.—*Select and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys. Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.). 6 Sisters.
 EL PASO, Tex.—*Academy and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys. Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.). 6 Sisters.
 SAN ELZEARIO, Tex.—*Academy and Parochial School* for Girls, and *Parochial School* for Boys. Sisters of Loretto. 6 Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).
Orphan Asylum. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.).
 SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Hospital*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	23	Academies.....	6
Regular	3	Parochial Schools.....	9
Secular	20	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	800
Churches.....	17	Hospitals.....	2
Stations.....	90	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	26	Catholic Population.....	43,000

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.



RT. REV. PETER VERDAGUER, D.D.,
Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprising that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karner, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, DD., appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Bishop of Aulon.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

- Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. C. Jaillet, Rev. A. Berthoin, Rev. J. Genier, who attend:
 Aransas, Bee Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
 Beeville, Bee Co.
 Laureles, Nueces Co.
 Mujerero, Bee Co.
 Nuecestown, Nueces Co.
 Qgo, Nueces Co.
 Papalote, Bee Co.
 Sois, Nueces Co.
- Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. L. Maurel, O.M.I., S. Vignolle, O.M.I., G. Michel, O.M.I., J. Brétault, O.M.I., E. Repiso, O.M.I., who attend all the ranches in Cameron Co. and the eastern Hidalgo Co. viz:
 Point Isabel, chapel of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Santa Maria, Cameron Co., chapel of the Visitation.
 Santa Rosalia, chapel of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Carmen, chapel of Our Lady of Carmel.
 Naranjo, chapel of Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Chapel of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
 San Rafael, chapel of San Rafael.
 Villa Nueva, chapel of Santo Rito.
 Arroyo Colorado, chapel of St. Joseph.
 Las Rusias, chapel of the Sacred Heart.
- Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. A. Antoine, rector, Rev. A. M. Souchon, Rev. L. Plana, Rev. R. Montclus, who attend:
 Agna azul, Webb Co.
 Blancas, Encinal Co.
 Brennan, Webb Co.
 Cactus, Encinal Co.
 Cuatralgo, Webb Co.
 Dolores, Webb Co.
 El Aleman, Encinal Co.
 El Fule, Webb Co.
 El Barrosito, Encinal Co.
 El Espejo, Webb Co.
 El Jardín, Webb Co.
 El Pico, Webb Co.
 El Prieto, La Salle Co.
 El Charco, Encinal Co.
 Escondido, Encinal Co.
 Encinal, Encinal Co.
 El gato, Encinal Co.
 El nido, La Salle Co.
 Gachupin, Encinal Co.
 Green, Webb Co.
 Jaquino, Webb Co.
 Los Apaches, Webb Co.
 Los Albertos, Zapata Co.
 La Cantiva, Encinal Co.
 Los Islitos, Webb Co.
 Las Flores, Webb Co.
 Las Rusias, Encinal Co.
 Las Tiendas, Webb Co.
 Los Maños, Encinal Co.
 La Parida, La Salle Co.
 La Rosita, Webb Co.
 La Concha, Webb Co.
 La Loma-prieta, Webb Co.
 La Lomita, La Salle Co.
 La Becerra, Encinal Co.
- La Llave, Webb Co.
 La Copa, Encinal Co.
 Los Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
 Lovo, Webb Co.
 Los Angeles, Encinal Co.
 Los Aguilares, Encinal Co.
 La Animas, Zapata Co.
 Las Minas, Webb Co.
 Molino, Webb Co.
 Maori, Webb Co.
 Nogal, Webb Co.
 Palito Balco, Webb Co.
 Palafox, Webb Co.
 Pescadits, Webb Co.
 Pozo, Webb Co.
 Pescado, Webb Co.
 Refugio, Zapata Co.
 Rancherios, Encinal Co.
 Ranjel, Webb Co.
 San Elifonzo, Webb Co.
 San Cyrildo, La Salle Co.
 San Francisco, Webb Co.
 Santa Cruz, Webb Co.
 Santa Isabel, Webb Co.
 Santa Barbara, Webb Co.
 Serillo Blancs, Webb Co.
 Serrito de la Iena, Webb Co.
 Tanquecillo, Encinal Co.
 Tordillo, Webb Co.
 Tapelste, Webb Co.
 Twohig, La Salle Co.
 Tabareno, Webb Co.
 Venado, Encinal Co.
 Zita, Webb Co.
- Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. F. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the ranches in Zapata Co. and western part of Starr Co., including 4 chapels, San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Thomas Flynn, who attends:
 Blanconia, Bee Co.
 Goliad, Goliad Co.
 La Bahia, Goliad Co., Espiritu Santo.
 Sarco, Goliad Co.
 St. Mary's, Refugio Co.

- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Concepcion, Rev. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., Rev. A. De Soules, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo and Habana.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. F. F. Goebbels, who attends:
 Lamar, Aransas Co., St.-.
 Small Creek, Aransas Co.
 Mustang Island, Aransas Co.
 Rincon, Aransas Co.
- San Diego, Duval Co., San Francisco de Paula, Rev. P. Bard, Rev. B. Donada, who attend:
 Agna poquita. Los Prietos.
 Alamo. Lara.
 Alanises. La Trinidad.
 Alice. La Vaca.
 Amargoso. Lomo Alta.
 Bandera. Lomo chata.
 Barroneno. Los Cabollos.
 Beleno. Los Indios.
 Benavides, Duval Co., chapel. Los Olmos.
 Calaveras. Mesquite, Dallas Co.
 Chiltipin, chapel. Moto de los Olmos.
 Cibolo. Mota de Sta. Clara.
 Concepcion, Duval Co., chapel. Palo Amarillo.
 Cuatos. Palo Blanco.
 Glorio. Pena, Duval Co.
 Guajillo. Penitas.
 Huerta. Piedras Pintos, chapel.
 Jaboncillos. Realitos.
 Juan Adame. Reynold's Ranch.
 Julios. Rosita.
 Los Anacuas. Santa Cruz.
 Las Auras. Santa Gertrudes.
 La Cabra. Tramajos.
 La Florida. Tio Mandolia.
 Lagarto, Live Oak Co. Toro.
 Luparra. Valuarte.
 Los Lotos.
- San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Doherty, who attends:
 Cuero, St. Patricio Co.
 Grover's, St. Patricio Co.
 Gussetville, Live Oak Co.

INSTITUTIONS.

- CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—7 Sisters. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 4 lay sisters. 3 novices. 25 boarders. About 40 English speaking day scholars.
- BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Ange, supr. 25 Sisters. 4 novices. 34 boarders. 100 day scholars.
- LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent*.—10 Sisters. Mother St. Claude, supr. 1 novice. 3 postulants. 3 lay sisters, 1 postulant. 14 boarders. 20 half-boarders, 50 day scholars.
- REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 5 Sisters. 65 pupils including about 12 boarders.

COLLEGE.

- BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, under Marist Brothers.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Brownsville. *St. Aloysius' Boys School*, under the charge of the Incarnate Word Sisters. 55 pupils.
Parochial School for girls, under the same Sisters. 140 girls.
- Corpus Christi. *Parochial School* for girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 35 girls.
Parochial School for boys, 45 boys.

Laredo. *Parochial School* for girls, under the care of the Ursulines Sisters. 50 girls.
Parochial School for boys.
 Rio Grand City. *Parochial School*, under the care of 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 50 girls, 20 boys.
 Roma. *Parochial School*, under the care of 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	23	Parochial Schools.....	8
Regular	10	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	475
Secular.....	13	Baptisms from July 1889 to July 1890....	3,357
Churches.....	11	Adults.....	9
Chapels	30	Marriages from July 1889 to July 1890...	394
Academies	4	Burials (reported).....	644
Catholic population (including 3000 English Speaking Catholics) 50,000. Non Catholic population about 30,000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF IDAHO.

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Present Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D. consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868, resigned 1876.

Former Administrators—Mt. Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Mt. Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Boise City, Ada Co., St. John the Evangelist's, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden.
 Albion, Cassia Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bannister, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bayhorse, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bellevue, Alturas Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Hailey.
 Blackfoot, Bingham Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bonanza, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Broadford, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Bullion, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Burke, Shoshone Co., attended from Wallace.
 Caldwell, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
 Camas Prairie, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's, attended from Granite Creek.
 Challis, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Coeur d'Alene City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', attended from Spokane Falls.
 Custer, Custer Co., attended from Hailey.
 Delta, Shoshone Co., attended from Wallace.
 De Smet Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Mackin, S.J., and other Jesuit Fathers.
 Eagle, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Emmetsville, Ada Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Boise City.
 Florence, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Fort Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co., attended from Spokane Falls.
 Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Granite Creek.
 Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, attended from Moscow.
 Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's, attended from Hailey.
 Grangeville, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Granite Creek, Boise Co. (Placerville P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
 Hailey, Alturas Co., St. Charles', Rev. ———.
 Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Granite Creek.
 Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., attended from Pocatello.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Indian Valley, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
 Jerusalem, Boise Co., attended from Granite Creek.
 Keuterville, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lapwai.
 Ketchum, Alturas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Hailey.
 Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James', attended from De Smet.
 Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Jos. Guidi, S.J.
 Littlefield, Shoshone Co., attended from De Smet Mission.
 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., attended from Pocatello.
 Mountain Home, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Mount Idaho, Idaho Co., attended from Lapwai.
 Moseow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis Hartleib.
 Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, attended from Wallace.
 Murray, Shoshone Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wallace.
 Myrtle, Shoshone Co., attended from Wallace.
 Nez Percés Mission, Nez Percés Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Morvillo, S.J., Al. Soer, S.J. 2 lay Brothers.
 Nicholia, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Old Cœur d'Alene Mission, (Old Mission P.O.), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. —
 Payette, Ada Co., attended from Boise City.
 Pioneer, Boise Co., St. Francis de Sales', attended from Granite Creek.
 Pocatello, Bingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
 Potlach, Latah Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lewiston.
 Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's, attended from Spokane Falls.
 Rocky Bar, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Salmon City, Lemhi Co., attended from Hailey.
 Salubria, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.
 Sand Point, Kootenai Co., attended from Spokane Falls.
 Sawtooth, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Shoshone, Alturas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Hailey.
 Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears, attended from Boise City.
 Smoky, Alturas Co., attended from Hailey.
 Soda Springs, Oneida Co., attended from Hailey.
 Union Flat, Latah Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus (in course of construction), Rev. R. Keyzer.
 Wardner, Shoshone Co., attended from Wallace.
 Warren, Idaho Co., attended from Lewiston.
 Weiser, Washington Co., attended from Boise City.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

BOISE CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy* (opened in fall 1889).—Boarding and day school for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Dominica, dir. 7 Sisters. Day scholars 56; boarders, 22.
 DE SMET MISSION. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Revs. Charles Mackin, S.J., snpr.; Revs. Jos. Joset, S.J., Nicholas Cocchi, S.J. and John Post, S.J.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Scholars, 50.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls, in care of the Sisters of Providence.—Scholars, 50.
 LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies and also for boys under the age of 12. 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Day scholars 35; boarders, 45.
 LAPWAY, Indian Reservation. *Day-School* for Nez Percés Indians.

HOSPITALS.

WALLACE. *Providence Miners' Union Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, about 40.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	13	Academies.....	4
Regular.....	7	Parochial Schools.....	—
Secular.....	6	Children attending Schools.....	250
Churches { with resident priest.....	8	Hospitals.....	1
{ without resident priest.....	20	Baptisms.....	260
Stations.....	61	Infants.....	248
Chapels.....	6	Adults.....	12
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Marriages.....	45
Students.....	8	Burials.....	73

Population: White—7,500. Indians—Nez Percés, 400; Cœur d'Alenes, 500; Kootenais, 200;
 Total Catholic population, 8,600.



RT. REV. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.,
Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

Entered by a decree of May 14, 1876, and, the same day, entrusted to the care of the Benedictine Fathers of the French province of the Congregation Casinese of the Primitivus Observance, the principal monastery of which is Sainte Marie ed la Pierre qui Vire, diocess of Sens, France. Erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic by brief of May 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory in its actual limits.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydrinorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891. Residence, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., died 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Guthrie, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Th. Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Felix DeGrasse, O.S.B.
Ardmore, attended from Purcell.
Atoka, attended from Lehigh; mass 2nd Sunday of each month.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Boggy Depot, attended from Lehigh; mass 1st Sunday of each month.
 Caney Creek, near Elgin, attended from Pawhuska.
 Camp Supply, attended from Elrino.
 Coal-Gate, attended from Lehigh.
 Deer Creek, St. Patrick's, attended from Edmond.
 Edmond, St. John's, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
 El Reno, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
 Erin Spring, Paar Anadarko, attended from Purcell.
 Eufaula, attended from McAlister.
 Fort Reno, attended from El Reno.
 Fort Sill, Rev. Isidore Ricklen, O.S.B.
 Hennessy, attended from El Reno.
 Hominy Creek, St. John's, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B.
 King-Fisher, Rev. T. Th. Beck.
 Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
 Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B.
 Lexington, attended from Purcell.
 McAlister, St. Isidore's, Rev. Ramiro Fornelli, O.S.B.
 Muscogee, attended from McAlister.
 Norman, St. Patrick's, attended from Purcell.
 Oberlin, Sault Creek, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B.
 Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Th. Dugal.
 Purcell, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Vincent Jolly, O.S.B., rector; Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., assistant.
 Quapaw Agency, St. Joseph's, attended from McAlister.
 Sacred Heart Mission, V. Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., supr. of mission, Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.
 Savannah, St. Placidus', attended from Krebs.
 South McAlister, attended from Krebs.
 Stone Wall, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Tecumseh, attended from Sacred Heart.
 Tishomingo, attended from Lehigh.
 Vinita, attended from McAlister.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

GUTHRIE. *Convent of St. Mary.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, supr.
 HOMINY CREEK. *Convent of St. John.*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Paul, supr.
 KREBS. *Convent of St. Joseph.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, supr.
 OKLAHOMA CITY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Mother Catharine, supr.
 PAWUSKA. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Emeliana, supr.
 PURCELL. *Convent of St. Elisabeth.*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Patricia, supr.
 SACRED HEART MISSION. *Monastery of the Sacred Heart*, with Novitiate.—V. Rev. Thomas Dupéron, O.S.B., (supr.), Rev. Savinian Louismet, O.S.B., (provost), Rev. Leo Gariador, Very Rev. Thomas, (master of novices), Revs. Smithbert Breiker, O.S.B., Louis Choron, O.S.B., Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B. 2 clerics, several novices, and lay-brothers.
Sacred Heart College.—Benedictine Fathers.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Mary Catherine Troy, supr.

INDIAN AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Guthrie. *St. Mary's School.*—Benedictine Sisters. 90 children.
 Coal Gate.—Lay teacher. 50 pupils.
 Hominy Creek. *St. John's School.*—Sisters of St. Francis. 56 boys.
 Krebs. *St. Joseph's Day-school.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
 Lehigh. *St. Catherine's Day-school.*—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Paar Creek, near Quapaw Agency. *St. Ann's Indian School.*—1 lay teacher.
 Pawhuska. *St. Louis' Indian School.*—Franciscan Sisters. 66 girls.
 Purcell. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 Sacred Heart Mission. *St. Benedict's Industrial School.*—Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., president; Rev. Van der Lager, assistant. Pupils, 55.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55.
St. Peter Claver's School.—Canadian Settlement. Brother John O.S.B., teacher. 50 colored children.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests on the Mission.....	22	Stations	42
Secular	2	Female Academies	3
Regular	20	Monastery.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	10	Convents ..	7
{ without resident priest.....	7	Day Schools.....	7
Chapels	—	Children attending Parochial Schools.....	—

Catholic population about.....5,500

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D., Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey, cons. Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Mt. Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Rt. Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G.

Secretary and Chancellor—V. Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., Belmont, N. C.

Bishop's Council—V. Rev. M. S. GROSS, V.G., V. Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., Rev. JULIUS POHL, O.S.B., Revs. PATRICK MOORE, J. B. WHITE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Wilmington, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral, Rev. P. Moore, rector, Rev. C. Dennen, assistant.
Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. White.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co., attended from Newberne.
Charlotte, St. Peter's, vacant.
Chinquepin, Duplin Co., attended from Goldsboro.
Company Shops, Alamance Co., attended from Greensboro.
Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James', attended from Greensboro.
Durham, Wake Co., attended from Raleigh.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's, attended from Newberne.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co., attended from Newberne.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's, attended from Wilmington.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilmington.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Raleigh.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Price, rector.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's, attended from Goldsboro.
Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's, attended from Newberne.
Henderson, Vance Co., attended from Raleigh.
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., attended from Asheville.
Highpoint, Guilford Co., attended from Greensboro.
Hot Springs, St. John's, attended from Asheville.
Kinston, Lenoir Co., attended from Newberne.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Raleigh.
Lexington, Davidson Co., attended from Greensboro.
Lillington, New Hanover Co., attended from Wilmington.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., attended from St. Mary's Abbey.
Littleton, Halifax Co., attended from Raleigh.
Lumberton, Robinson Co., attended from Wilmington.
Marion, McDowell Co., attended from Asheville.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., attended from Charlotte.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co., attended from Newberne.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Goldsboro.
Murphy, Cherokee Co., attended from Asheville.
Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Mathias Hau, rector.
St. Charles' (colored), Rev. Charles F. Burns, rector.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, attended from Goldsboro.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co., attended from Raleigh.
Oxford, Granville Co., attended from Raleigh.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone $18^{\circ} 50'$ and $22^{\circ} 20'$ latitude $154^{\circ} 53'$ and $160^{\circ} 15'$ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21st, 1881.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. H. Koeckemann, D.D.; V. Rev. F. Modest, provincial; V. Rev. F. Leonore Founesnel, vice provincial and vicar-general; Rev. F. Clement, secretary; Rev. F. Silvester, principal of St. Louis College, Rev. F. Valentin, all residing at Honolulu. Catholic population, 4,600.

Ewa.—Four chapels—Rev. F. Raymond Delalande; residence at Waimalu. Catholic population, 350.

Waialua and Waianae.—Three churches or chapels—Rev. F. M. Limburg; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 850.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Revs. F. Limburg and Silvester. Catholic population 825.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Five churches or chapels—Rev. F. Libert at Koloa; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. Comrardy at Kalawao, both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 786.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao.—Five churches or chapels.—Revs. F. Gulstan, Beissel and Xavier. at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,440.

Hana.—Eight churches or chapels—Rev. F. Theodore Lauter and Rev. F. Anschaire; residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1360.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels—Rev. F. Ch. Pouzot, Rev. F. Bonaventura, Rev. F. Maxim; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,020.
Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,920.
Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier, at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.
Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.
Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1340.
The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 23 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and a secular priest

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Director, Brother Bertram. Pupils, 465.
S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 362.
WAIALUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 57.
HEEIA. *One school*.—Pupils, 42.
KAUAI. *One school*.—Pupils, 13.
LAHAINA. *Two schools*.—Pupils, 54.
WAILUKU. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 120.
One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters of Syracuse. Pupils, 60.
HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 133.
One school for girls.—Pupils, 67.
KAU. *One school*.—Pupils, 35.
KOHALA. *One school*.—Pupils, 106.
HAMAKUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 43.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called “Kapiolani Home” (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, supr. Sister Benedicta. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).
WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters. Supr., Sister Bonaventura.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Boys’ Home. *Kalaupapa*.—Home for Lepers, wives and children, affected with the disease,—under Sisters of the same order. Supr. Mother Marianne.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	12
Priests, Regular.....	23	Children attending Schools.....	1442
Secular.....	1	Baptisms, Infants.....	1322
Churches ..	35	Adults.....	207
Chapels.....	59	Total.....	1529
Collèges	1	Marriages.....	211
Academies.....	3	Burials, about.....	400
Population, over 90,000. Catholics, 27,000.			

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE
COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia. and Rt. Rev. Dr. Kain, Bishop of Wheeling.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, North Paca st., Baltimore, Md. Moneys destined for the work of the Propagation of the Faith, France, may be sent to M. Alexandre Guasco, 22 Rue Cassette, Paris.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

The collection for the year ending Dec. 31st 1889 amounted to \$76,175.30. The accompanying statistics compiled for the same year from data furnished by applicants for a share of the funds, give an idea of the work that this collection is helping to carry on.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK.

DIOCESE.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	OTHER INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Alton .....	.....	300	1	1	.....	....	1	75	Notre Dame.	.....
Baltimore	210 230	35 000	4	14†	400	92	10	1 100	{ 1 Oblate. 2 St. Francis 3 Holy Cross 4 N. Dame	See note [§]
Charleston, S.C....	620 332	900	2	1	39	24	1	112	Lay teachers.	.....
Cincinnati.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Covington.....	75 000	93	.....	.....	5	2	1	200	.....	.....
Indian Ty.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	Lay teachers.	1Orphanage
Leavenworth.....	48 000	200	1	1	12	13	2	.....	Oblates.	.....
Little Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	217	Lay teachers.	.....
Louisville.....	180 000	5 794	1	1	176	62	6	540	{ Sisters of Charity.	.....
Mobile.....	618 000	2 500	4‡	1	77	....	4	135	.....	.....
Nashville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....
Natchez.....	652 221	1 726	1	.....	43	98	6	294	.....	.....
Natchitoches.....	150 000	15 000	2	1	165	5	2	115	.....	.....
New Orleans.....	271 603	75 000	1	....	3 627	297	26	1 330	{ 3 Communi- ties Colored Sisters. Sisters of St. Dominic.	{ 74orphans 24 aged women. 1Orphanage
New York.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	335	.....	.....
Pittsburgh .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	700 000	550	1	2	28	39	8	401	Franciscans.	.....
St. Augustine	126 690	1 000	.....	.....	50	20	5	350	.....	.....
St. Louis.....	125 900	3 700	1	1	155	65	4	199	Oblates.	.....
San Antonio.....	175 000	250	1	.....	15	5	2	115	.....	.....
Savannah	850 000	1 200	1	1	115	131	7	375	.....	1Orphanage
Wilmington .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS .....	.....	138 213	25	30	4 907	853	98	6 093	.....	.....

†Josephites.

‡90 per cent. colored.

§]NOTE.—St. Joseph's Seminary, 5 Seminarians; Epiphany Ap. College, 35 Students; Boys' Orphan Asylum, building; Girls' Orphan Asylum, 70; Foundling Asylum, 53; Academy, 50; Industrial School, 20.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

DIOCESE.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Arizona	18 000	200	1	1	25	6	...	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dakota.....	300 00	4 740	12	17	1 350	743	8	841	{ Sisters of Mercy. S. Benedict St. Francis.	.....
Grand Rapids...	700	500	8	4	125	15	...	3		.....
Green Bay.....	4 300	1 400	3	2	67	3	2	192		.....
Helena	12 000	6 000	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Sisters of Charity. Ursulines.	.....
Idaho	4 000	1 100	4	7	75	10	3	125		.....
Indian Ty.	70 000	3 200	9	10	88	32	5	286	.....	.....
La Crosse	3 800	1 650	8	3	152	20	5	248	.....	{ Francis can Fathers
Marquette.....	4 500	2 500	2	2	130	....	1	.....	.....
Nesqually.....	18 000	5 000	13	11	.....	....	4	225	{ Sisters of Providence Sisters of S. Benedict	{ Jesuits & Bene- dictine Fathers
Oregon City.....	4 000	1 500	2	2	92	68	.2	100		
Santa Fe	26 000	8 000	18	4	539	10	13	525	.....	.....
Utah.....	7 000	300	..	..	20	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver Is...	34 000	3 400	11	9	400	40	7	140	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	236 000	39 490	99	86	3 063	952	51	2 685	.....	.....

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: — No. 941 F. Street, N. W., Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs.

It was incorporated, under the laws of the United States, on June 14, 1887, being empowered thereby to receive bequests—its corporate name being “THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.”

It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, formally recognized as an institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the

charge of a Committee of five Prelates, consisting of His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena; and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of Sioux Falls. This Committee has laid down rules for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as members thereof the following:—

RT. REV. M. MARTY, D.D., *President.*

REV. THOS. O'GORMAN., *Vice-President.*

REV. J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	No. of Pupils.
Cheyenne	1	.....	75
Denver.....	1	.....	37
Duluth	2	.....	140
Fort Wayne.....	1	.....	60
Grand Rapids.....	1	.....	100
Green Bay.....	1	.....	140
Helena	6	.....	910
Idaho	1	.....	70
Indian Territory.....	3	.....	140
La Crosse	2	3	190
Jamestown.....	1	.....	140
Marquette.....	1	.....	60
Monterey and Los Angeles	2	.....	200
Nesqually.....	3	.....	210
San Francisco.....	.....	4	75
Santa Fe.....	2	7	274
Sioux Falls.....	3	.....	325
St. Cloud	3	.....	180
St. Paul	2	.....	150
Vancouver Island.....	1	1	80
Winona	1	.....	50

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles.....	The Cause.....	weekly.....	English
San Francisco.....	The Monitor.....	"	"
"	The Golden State Catholic.....	"	"
"	The Western Witness.....	"	"
"	California Volksfreund.....	"	German
San Jose.....	Amigo dos Catolicos.....	"	Portuguese

COLORADO.

Denver.....	Colorado Catholic.....	weekly.....	English
"	The Highlander.....	monthly.....	"
"	Convent Echo.....	"	"

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford.....	Connecticut Catholic.....	weekly.....	English
---------------	---------------------------	-------------	---------

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Georgetown.....	College Journal.....	monthly	English
Washington.....	Church News.....	weekly	"

FLORIDA.

St. Augustine.....	Pascua Florida.....	English
--------------------	---------------------	-------	---------

ILLINOIS.

Chicago.....	Catholic Home.....	weekly	English
".....	Church Progress.....	"	"
".....	Pilot.....	"	"
".....	Western Catholic News.....	"	"
".....	Homeless Boy.....	"	"
".....	Newsboys Protector.....	monthly	"
".....	Kath. Wochenblatt.....	weekly	German
".....	Katholishes Sonntagsblatt.....	"	"
".....	Weltbuerger.....	"	"
".....	Kath. Jugendfreund.....	fortnightly	Engl. & Germ.
".....	Le Courrier de l' Illinois.....	weekly	French
".....	Gazeta Katolicka.....	weekly	Polish
".....	Dzieh Sevigty.....	"	"
".....	Wiara J Ojczyzna.....	"	"
Quincy.....	Western Catholic Press.....	"	English

INDIANA.

Evansville.....	The Poor Souls Advocate.....	weekly	English
".....	Des Armen Seelen Freund.....	"	German
Indianapolis.....	Glocke.....	"	"
".....	Catholic Record.....	"	English
Notre Dame.....	Ave Maria.....	"	"
".....	Scholastic.....	"	"
St. Meinrad.....	Alma Mater.....	monthly	English
".....	St. Benedicts Panier.....	"	German
".....	St. Meinrads Raben.....	"	"

IOWA.

Davenport.....	Iowa Catholic Messenger.....	weekly	English
Dubuque.....	Iowa.....	"	German
".....	Luxemburger Gazette.....	"	"
Sioux City.....	League of the Cross.....	"	English

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission.....	Indian Advocate.....	quarterly	English
---------------------------	----------------------	-----------	---------

KANSAS.

Kansas City.....	Kansas Catholic.....	weekly	English
Emporia.....	Die Zeitung.....	monthly	German

KENTUCKY.

Louisville.....	Central Catholic Advocate.....	weekly	English
".....	The Record (official organ of the diocese).....	"	"
".....	The St. Francis Bulletin & Monthly Messenger of the Cathedral Third Order of St. Francis.....	monthly	"
".....	Katholischer Glaubensbote.....	weekly	German

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans.....	Morning Star & Catholic Messenger.....	weekly.....	English
".....	The Holy Family.....	".....	"
".....	The Student.....	monthly.....	"
".....	The Salvé Regina.....	".....	"
".....	The Scholastic.....	".....	"
".....	Le Propagateur Catholique.....	weekly.....	French
Thibodaux.....	The Catholic Advance.....	".....	French

MAINE.

Lewiston.....	Le Messenger	weekly.....	French
---------------	--------------------	-------------	--------

MARYLAND.

Baltimore.....	Catholic Mirror.....	".....	English
".....	The Chimes.....	".....	"
".....	St. Joseph's Advocate (Col.).....	".....	"
".....	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys.....	".....	"
".....	Harvest Home (Col.).....	".....	"
".....	Kath. Volkszeitung.....	weekly.....	German

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston.....	Donahoe's Magazine.....	monthly.....	English
".....	Pilot.....	weekly.....	"
".....	Republic.....	".....	"
E. Cambridge.....	S. H. Review.....	".....	"
Fall River.....	L'Indépendant	".....	French
Holyoke.....	Le Défenseur	".....	"
Lowell.....	Le National	".....	"
".....	L'Etoile.....	".....	"
Springfield.....	Messenger.....	weekly.....	English
Worcester.....	Messenger.....	".....	"
".....	Le Travailleur.....	".....	French
".....	Le Courrier du Nouveau Monde.....	".....	"

MICHIGAN.

Bay City.....	Le Patriote.....	".....	French
Detroit.....	Michigan Catholic.....	weekly.....	English
".....	The Angelus.....	".....	"
".....	Stimme der Wahrheit.....	".....	German

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville.....	St. John's University Record.....	".....	English
Duluth.....	North-Western Witness.....	weekly.....	"
Minneapolis.....	L'Echo de l'Ouest	".....	French
St. Cloud.....	Nordstern.....	".....	German
St. Paul.....	Northwestern Chronicle.....	".....	English
".....	Wanderer.....	".....	German
".....	Le Canadien.....	".....	French
White Earth.....	The Progress.....	".....	English

MISSOURI.

Kansas City.....	Western Cross.....	weekly.....	English
O'Fallon.....	Kath. Hausfreund.....	".....	German
St. Joseph.....	Catholic Tribune.....	".....	English
St. Louis.....	Church Progress & Catholic World.....	".....	"
".....	Western Watchman.....	".....	"
".....	Herold des Glaubens.....	".....	German
".....	Amerika.....	daily & ".....	"
".....	Pastoralblatt.....	monthly.....	"
".....	Hlas.....	weekly.....	Bohemian

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester.....New Hampshire Catholic.....weekly.....English

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City.....New Jersey Revue.....weekly.....German
Trenton.....New Jersey Cath. Journal.....".....English
".....Ecclesiastical Review....."....."

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas.....Revista Catholica.....weekly.....Spanish

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn.....The Brooklyn Leader.....weekly.....English
".....Catholic Youth....."....."
".....Journal.....".....German
Buffalo.....Cath. Union & Times.....".....English
".....Le Conteulx Leader....."....."
".....Anrora.....".....German
".....Christliche Woche....."....."
".....Volksfreund.....daily &....."
".....Polak u Ameryce.....biweekly.....Polish
Cohoes.....La Patrie.....French
New York.....Catholic American.....weekly.....English
"....." News....."....."
"....." Review....."....."
".....Freeman's Journal....."....."
".....Ill. Catholic American....."....."
".....Sunday Union....."....."
".....Tablet....."....."
".....Sunday Union & Catholic Times....."....."
".....Catholic Champion.....monthly....."
"....." Fireside....."....."
"....." World....."....."
".....Young Catholic....."....."
".....American Ecclesiastical Review....."....."
".....United States Cath. Historical Magazin.. .."
".....Katholishes Volksblatt.....weekly.....German
".....L'Armonia.....".....Italian
".....La Feuille.....".....French
Niagara University.....Index.....English
Ogdensburg.....The Courier....."
Rochester.....Catholic Journal....."
".....Katholische Volkszeitung.....".....German
Syracuse.....The Syracuse Sentinel.....".....English
Troy.....Catholic Weekly....."....."
Watertown.....The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred
Heart.....monthly....."

OHIO.

Cincinnati.....American Catholic Tribune (Col.).....weekly.....English
".....Catholic Telegraph....."....."
".....Wahrheitsfreund.....".....German
".....Sendbote.....monthly....."
Cleveland.....Catholic Universe.....weekly.....English
Columbus....." Columbian....."....."
".....The Little Crusader....."....."
".....Ohio Waisenfreund.....".....German
Dayton.....Young Catholic Messenger.....bimonthly.....English
Napoleon.....Catholic Companion.....monthly.....English

OREGON.

Mt. Angel.....The Mountaineer.....weekly.....English
".....St. Joseph's Blatt.....".....German
Portland.....Catholic Sentinel.....weekly.....English

PENNSYLVANIA.

Erie.....	Lake Shore Visitor.....	weekly.....	English
Philadelphia.....	Catholic Standard.....	".....	"
".....	Guardian Angel.....	".....	"
".....	American Cath. Historical Researches.....	quarterly.....	"
".....	American Cath. Review.....	".....	"
".....	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs.....	weekly.....	"
".....	Messenger of the Sacred Heart.....	monthly.....	"
".....	Catholic T. A. News.....	weekly.....	English
".....	Records of the American Catholic Histor- ical Society.....	biamnually.....	"
".....	I. C. B. U. Journal.....	semimonthly.....	"
".....	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly.....	weekly.....	"
".....	Philad. Volksblatt.....	daily.....	German
".....	Nord Amerika.....	weekly.....	"
Pittsburgh.....	Catholic.....	".....	English
".....	Emerald Vindicator.....	".....	"
".....	Katholishes Familienblatt & St. Georg's Ritter.....	".....	German
".....	Beobachter.....	daily & ".....	"
Scranton.....	Catholic Record.....	".....	English
".....	The Index.....	".....	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Providence.....	Catholic Visitor.....	weekly.....	English
-----------------	-----------------------	-------------	---------

TENNESSEE.

Memphis.....	Cath. Journal of the New South.....	weekly.....	English
--------------	-------------------------------------	-------------	---------

TEXAS.

Independence.....	Colored Orphan Boy.....	.....	English
Dallas.....	The Texas Catholic.....	.....	"

VIRGINIA.

Norfolk.....	Emerald Vindicator.....	monthly.....	English
Richmond.....	Catholic Visitor.....	weekly.....	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls.....	Catholic Sentinel.....	weekly.....	English
Depere.....	Standaard.....	".....	Hollandish
".....	Volksstem.....	".....	"
West Depere.....	Annals of St. Joseph.....	weekly.....	English
Manitowoc.....	Wszystko przez Serce Jezusa i Maryi.....	.....	Polish
Milwaukee.....	Catholic Citizen.....	".....	English
".....	Columbia.....	".....	German
St. Francis.....	Caecilia.....	monthly.....	"

WYOMING.

Cheyenne.....	The Mirror.....	weekly.....	English
---------------	-----------------	-------------	---------

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Clergy.		Churches.	Stations.	Chapels.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Seminaries, Secular and Regular.	Students, Secular.	Colleges.	Academies.	Parochial Schools.	Children attending Parochial Schools.	Catholic Population.		
	Secular.	Regular.												Diocesan Reports.	* U. S. Census Reports.	
BALTIMORE.....	150	256	406	150	35	47	14	1 600	7	90	9	21	90	19 000	230 000	192 597
Charleston	11	1	12	21	44	6	2	125	...	3	...	3	8	480	8 000	5 360
Richmond.....	27	4	31	45	20	...	3	107	...	9	2	8	22	220	22 000	13 261
Savannah.....	12	17	29	24	30	14	4	155	...	5	...	12	14	1 800	20 000	11 222
St. Augustine.....	33	7	19	25	70	14	...	...	...	...	1	8	20	1 500	15 000	13 988
Wheeling.....	12	5	38	64	40	8	2	95	...	5	1	6	14	1 800	20 000	14 698
Wilmington.....	22	7	29	31	16	4	2	103	...	14	...	2	2	2 000	18 000	14 251
Vicariate of North Carolina.....	8	8	16	25	35	5	...	...	...	10	1	2	11	665	3 000	2 640
BOSTON.....	281	83	364	168	13	51	9	1 000	1	104	3	6	50	29 800	550 000	419 660
Burlington.....	51	...	51	72	5	1	1	105	...	14	1	5	18	4 550	46 000	42 810
Hartford.....	170	10	180	150	34	37	3	290	...	25	...	8	40	16 000	250 000	152 945
Manchester.....	60	2	62	58	20	10	4	220	...	20	2	6	32	8 000	74 000	39 920
Portland.....	59	13	72	70	35	10	3	70	...	...	1	4	16	6 000	80 000	57 548
Providence.....	140	11	151	75	21	28	2	285	...	31	1	9	30	13 945	195 000	156 850
Springfield.....	166	12	178	123	9	...	2	218	...	50	1	...	26	10 000	170 000	134 872
CHICAGO.....	263	94	357	205	15	38	5	800	1	60	4	25	112	43 000	497 000	326 640
Alton.....	92	31	123	130	5	8	2	80	...	15	2	5	58	7 000	75 000	57 285
Belleville.....	64	6	70	87	8	8	1	30	...	20	1	3	57	6 000	50 000	25 900
Peoria.....	103	24	127	175	70	...	1	30	...	12	1	8	50	7 800	100 000	63 499
CINCINNATI.....	138	90	228	166	26	39	2	543	3	121	3	10	93	22 432	189 500	132 220
Cleveland.....	169	41	210	233	59	22	7	594	1	48	1	5	142	27 579	+200 000	155 351
Columbus.....	71	16	87	94	28	9	2	325	...	10	...	3	39	8 065	55 000	48 543
Covington.....	58	6	64	59	26	25	2	100	...	14	...	9	33	6 860	45 450	25 793
Detroit.....	113	28	141	169	28	15	5	410	1	67	2	10	58	13 947	131 205	102 551
Ft. Wayne.....	79	53	132	126	35	19	2	230	1	20	1	12	70	8 000	460 000	45 229
Grand Rapids.....	62	10	72	113	44	11	2	160	...	36	...	...	42	8 606	490 000	72 830
Louisville.....	91	37	128	134	116	39	3	261	3	...	3	24	78	10 616	110 000	66 801
Nashville.....	17	14	31	38	40	10	2	150	...	7	1	4	18	2 625	18 000	17 860
Vincennes.....	113	45	158	163	13	16	2	260	1	30	3	16	86	12 681	90 126	73 871
MILWAUKEE.....	205	38	243	257	10	24	4	250	2	30	4	7	140	22 000	200 000	119 271
Green Bay.....	96	13	109	171	11	24	3	180	...	10	...	1	72	11 400	120 000	70 665
La Crosse.....	83	20	103	170	135	16	2	160	...	18	...	3	66	7 600	72 000	59 228
Marquette & Sault Ste. Marie.....	51	8	59	62	65	...	2	60	...	7	...	1	18	4 500	60 000	46 880
NEW ORLEANS.....	114	82	196	128	20	42	8	905	1	32	6	24	90	13 053	300 000	181 964
Dallas.....	21	...	21	28	65	...	1	35	...	5	...	8	14	800	21 000	36 013
Galveston.....	26	10	36	44	15	6	2	120	...	10	1	5	14	2 500	30 000	3 845
Little Rock.....	15	14	29	42	24	3	...	...	...	3	1	1	28	1 925	9 000	3 845
Mobile.....	18	20	38	46	50	10	2	100	...	9	1	6	20	1 150	18 000	16 109
Natchez.....	25	...	25	60	50	18	2	122	...	6	2	6	26	2 300	15 500	11 427
Natchitoches.....	21	7	28	23	26	8	...	...	...	...	1	1	20	2 921	30 000	29 720

San Antonio.....	35	16	51	59	21	12	2	135	1	6	3	3	26	4 000	65 000	36 317
Vicariate of Brownsville.....	13	10	23	11	150	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	475	50 000	26 218
Vicariate of Indian Ty.....	2	20	22	17	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	5 500	2 510
NEW YORK.....	356	148	504	206	48	68	8	2 387	...	168	4	48	107	40 631	800 000	472 806
Albany.....	136	48	184	125	75	43	7	1 200	...	36	3	6	39	13 000	130 000	130 660
Brooklyn.....	184	66	200	116	9	18	11	3 450	...	60	2	22	105	26 867	280 000	228 785
Buffalo.....	130	64	194	170	6	11	8	725	3	...	4	11	68	17 500	160 000	134 518
Newark.....	148	62	210	120	12	75	6	785	3	32	3	18	80	26 692	206 000	162 809
Ogdensburg.....	69	11	80	106	53	15	1	20	...	4	1	6	26	4 181	64 980	60 572
Rochester.....	78	4	82	90	...	4	5	360	1	62	1	8	33	11 095	78 000	65 670
Syracuse.....	73	9	82	82	47	15	3	355	...	...	3	8	14	5 350	70 000	60 112
Trenton.....	71	18	89	90	38	...	...	60	2	14	1	7	29	6 600	55 841	59 472
OREGON.....	39	11	50	55	88	12	2	70	1	13	2	10	27	3 000	32 000	30 231
Helena.....	11	22	33	31	75	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	10	...	30 000	25 149
Nesqually.....	32	17	49	54	108	26	5	300	...	7	3	16	17	1 500	40 000	20 848
Vancouver's Isl. (Alaska only).....	1	7	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 000	559
Vicariate of Idaho.....	6	7	13	28	61	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	250	8 600	4 809
PHILADELPHIA.....	254	72	326	157	43	6	...	1 575	3	152	3	18	...	29 007	400 000	251 162
Erie.....	59	13	72	105	35	11	1	135	...	10	1	4	84	5 687	60 000	51 017
Harrisburg.....	57	3	60	56	6	20	2	...	...	10	9	...	30	5 287	39 500	26 262
Pittsburgh.....	146	100	246	183	60	62	4	450	2	25	6	7	101	25 983	185 000	134 976
Seranton.....	110	...	110	103	15	...	...	120	...	26	1	7	24	9 043	100 000	88 160
ST. LOUIS.....	196	107	303	224	24	55	3	...	4	...	3	16	138	22 000	190 000	123 230
Cheyenne.....	6	2	8	9	43	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	120	3 000	7 185
Concordia.....	18	4	22	52	46	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	8	1 063	12 000	11 500
Davenport.....	85	9	94	154	96	14	...	...	...	16	1	6	37	4 500	56 000	45 072
Dubuque.....	189	18	207	186	78	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	101	12 000	150 000	116 612
Kansas City, Kans.....	82	49	131	158	12	10	2	100	1	...	2	4	45	4 000	60 000	48 906
Kansas City, Mo.....	35	27	62	47	29	9	1	80	1	...	...	7	34	3 300	28 431	23 626
St. Joseph.....	23	23	46	35	36	4	1	80	...	...	2	...	15	1 450	17 591	16 008
Lincoln.....	49	1	50	90	40	6	...	...	...	11	...	3	12	1 622	22 000	22 131
Omaha.....	63	23	86	132	51	15	1	68	...	8	...	4	34	3 655	60 360	29 372
Wichita.....	21	2	23	50	26	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	823	8 150	7 156
ST. PAUL.....	140	28	168	216	52	10	3	210	1	...	...	...	68	11 749	203 484	203 484
Duluth.....	20	5	25	34	24	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	9	1 160	19 000	13 589
Jamestown.....	28	4	32	54	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	20 000	26 227
St. Cloud.....	28	40	68	77	...	12	1	20	1	14	1	2	23	4 320	40 000	19 998
Sioux Falls.....	47	15	62	93	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	14	1 500	40 000	25 920
Winona.....	47	4	51	86	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	19	3 000	38 000	34 248
SAN FRANCISCO.....	110	82	192	101	...	76	...	1 500	3	37	7	21	37	11 485	230 000	112 180
Monterey and Los Angeles.....	49	25	74	60	30	20	5	600	...	9	2	9	14	2 000	46 000	32 881
Sacramento.....	40	3	43	74	68	...	...	300	...	4	2	8	...	...	25 000	13 805
Salt Lake.....	11	8	19	13	37	5	1	20	...	...	1	2	6	738	8 000	7 893
SANTA FE.....	43	10	53	36	...	213	1	50	...	2	1	6	...	...	128 000	89 261
Denver.....	42	37	79	50	85	53	1	115	...	1	1	9	20	2 200	50 000	47 111
Vicariate of Arizona.....	20	3	23	17	90	26	1	...	...	...	...	6	9	800	43 000	36 905
TOTAL.....	6712	2350	9062	8042	+3552	+1683	223	25518	54	+1729	138	655	+3406	+700 753	8 647 221	6 250 045

+ Estimated. *Baptized persons below the age of 9 years are not included in the U. S. Census Report. It is estimated that this class — persons under the age of 9 years—constitute about fifteen per cent of the entire population of the Church. †Returns not complete.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)	Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)	St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)
New York (New York).....(N Y)	

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)	Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)	Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)	Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....(Mon)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)	Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)	Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)	Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)	Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)	Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)	Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)	Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pit)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)	Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)	Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)	Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)	Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)	St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)	Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)	Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)	San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)	Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)	Sionx Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)	Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Jamestown (North Dakota).....(Jas)	Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Kansas City (Kansas).....(K K)	Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
" Kansas City (Missouri).....(K M)	Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....(V Isl)
" St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)	Vincennes (Indiana).....(Vin)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wheel)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)	Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)	Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)	Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Arizona.....(Ariz)	Indian Territory.....(Ind Ty)
Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)	North Carolina.....(N C)
Idaho.....(Id)	

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence, James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, 408 N. Charles st.
Baltimore, Md.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Corrigan, M. Augustine. New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 Elder, William Henry... Cincinnati, Ohio, 237 W. 8th st.
 Feehan, Patrick A..... Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
 Gross, William H..... Portland, Oregon, Third and Oak sts.
 Ireland, John..... St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th str.
 Janssens, Francis..... New Orleans, La., 280 Chartres str.
 Katzer, Frederic Xaver. Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jefferson st.
 Kenrick, Peter Richard. St. Louis, Mo., 111 N. 16th st.
 Riordan, Patrick W..... San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick John..... Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Salpointe, John B..... Santa Fé, New Mex., P.O. Box 27.
 Williams, John Joseph.. Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Becker, Thomas A. Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 Bonacum, Thomas..... Lincoln, Neb., St. Theresa's Pro-Cathedral.
 Bourgade, P..... Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
 Bradley, Denis M..... Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Brady, John..... Amesbury, Mass.
 Brennan, Thos..... Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.
 Brondel, John Baptiste. Helena, Mont., Cathedral of the SS. Hearts.
 Burke, Maurice F..... Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
 Chapelle, P. L..... Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 27.
 Chatard, Francis Silas.. Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.

Conroy, John J.....New York City, 148 W. 44th st.
 Cosgrove, Henry.....Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Cotter, J. B.....Winona, Minn., Cathedral.
 Curtis, Alfred A.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 De Goesbriand, Louis...Burlington, Vt., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Durier, Anthony.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Dwenger, Joseph.....Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.
 Fink, Louis M.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky av.
 Fitzgerald, Edward....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
 Gallagher, N. A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Glorieux, A. J.....Boise City, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
 Grace, T. L. (resigned)..St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th str.
 Haid, Leo.....Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
 Harkins, Matthew J....Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Healy, James AugustinePortland, Me., 307 Congress str.
 Hennessy, John.....Dubuque, Iowa, St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts
 Hennessy, John Joseph.Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral, 4th ave. and 2nd str.
 Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss.
 Hogan, John Joseph....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th str.
 Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
 Junger, Aegidius.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
 Kain, John Joseph.....Wheeling, W. Va., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Eoff and 13th sts.
 Keane, John J.....Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Lemmens, J. Nicholas..Victoria, V. I., B. C., 109 Yates st.
 Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., St. John's Cathedral.
 McCloskey, W. George..Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
 McGolrick, Jas.....Duluth, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 McGovern, Thomas....Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
 McMahon, Lawrence S..Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 McNeirny, Francis.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 McQuaid, Bernard J....Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
 Maes, Camillus Paul....Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral, 8th, near Scott st.
 Manogue, Patrick.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 Marty, Martin.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Episcopal Residence.
 Matz, N. Chrysostome..Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
 Meerschhaert, Theophile.Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
 Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral of St. Augustine.
 Mora, Francis.....Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main, near 2d st.
 Mrak, Ign. (resigned)..Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 Neraz, John C.....San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
 Northrop, H. P.....Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel.
 O'Farrell, Michael J....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 O'Reilly, Patrick ThomasSpringfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah...Mobile, Ala., Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
 Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Rademacher, Joseph....Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
 Richter, Henry Joseph..Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Ryan, James.....Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
 Ryan, Stephen V.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place.
 Seidenbush, R. (resigned)Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
 Spalding, J. Lancaster..Peoria, Ill., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Verdaguer, Peter.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Vertin, John.....Marquette, Mich., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Watterson, J. Ambrose..Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad str.
 Wigger, W. Michael....South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Zardetti, Otto.....St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.

BISHOPS-ELECT.

Rt. Rev. Horstmann, Ignatius F..Cleveland, Ohio.
 Messmer, Sebastian.....Green Bay, Wis.
 Schwebach, J.....La Crosse, Wis.

ADMINISTRATORS.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Boff, F. M. Cleveland, Ohio, 476 Superior st.
 Very Rev. Kersten, Norbert..... Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Very Rev. Schwebach, J. La Crosse, Wis., 319 7th st.
 Very Rev. Thos. E. Walsh..... Plattsburgh, N. Y.

ARCH ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach..... St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P. O., Pa.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Maria Eduard Gethsemani, Ky.
 Frowenus Conrad Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Alex. Edelbrock (resig.). New York City, 763 Forest ave.
 Leo Haid..... Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C.
 Bernard Locnikar..... Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
 Fintan Mundwiler St. Meinrad's, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
 Hilary Pfraengle..... Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Innocent Wolf..... Atchison, Kans., Benedictine Abbey.

ABBOT-ELECT.

Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges..... Cullman, Ala.

CANONICAL PRIOR.

Very Rev. John Nep. Jaeger..... Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport str.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

(The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.)

- Aaron**, Leo (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Abb, A. J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
Abbelen, P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 --**Thos. J.** (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Oak and 17th sts.
Abel, A. J. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Abell, J. J. (L), Stanley, Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Achim, Levi (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
Accorsini, Jos. A. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
Adam, V. Rev. Joachim (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main st. near 2d.
Adelaar, J. L. (Det), Corunna, Mich.
Adelsperger, John (Ft W), Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
Ader, H. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr),
Aerden, Jas. Henry (S Fr), Benicia Cal.
Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 -- V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Agnew, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1167 N. California ave.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ahern, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
 -- John C. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 -- M. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 -- Michael (Cin),
 -- Philip E. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
 -- Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. James Orphan Asylum, Benson Addition.
Ahlert, Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Ahne, William (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Alberick, Father (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey.
Albers, August (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 -- Bernard (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
 -- Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 -- H. J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Albersmann, Suitbertus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
Albert, R. H. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Albinger, J. (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., St. James' Church.
Albrecht, Philip S. (Jas), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
 -- Th. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
Albrinck, V. Rev. John C. (Cin), St. Gregory Seminary, Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., O.
Alerding, H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Alexander, A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 -- W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Alfes, Peter (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Alger, C. M. (Den), Golden City, Colo.
Algué, F. (Bal), Georgetown College, W. Washington, D. C.
Ali, Joseph (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Grove st.
Alizeri, Jos. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Allaey, Honoré (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Allard, J. A. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Allen, E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
 -- E. P., Very Rev. (Bo), Emmittsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary.
 -- J. W. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Charlestown, Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Allman, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 4712 Liberty ave.
Allstaetter, Philibertus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
Althoff, August (Nat), Holly Springs, Miss.
 -- J. (V Isl), Juneau City, Alaska Ty.
Altmann, Stanislaus (K K), Atchison, Kans.
Altmicks, Servatius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Alussi, Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Michael's Church.
Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambromajitis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Lithuanian Church.
Ambros, Baldwin (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Reedwood, N. Y.
Amrhein, Jos. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
Amyot, A. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P. O. Box 785.
Ancona, Jas. A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Andelfinger, Ed. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 -- Innocent (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
Anderson, Archibald (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 -- Henry (Cin), absent; res. Hot Springs, Ark.
Andes, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Andlauer, Albert (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Andran, Gallus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Andre, Gabriel (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 -- J. B. (N O), Port Barré, La.
 -- John (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 -- Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., Field and Gratiot aves.
Andreis, F. B. (Hel), Fort Belknap, Mont.
 -- J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Andres, M. (Vin), Haymond P. O., Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natchi), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Angelus (Natchi), Carmel, La.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, O., 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (Dub), St. Joseph's P. O., Iowa.
Antill, E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.

- Antill, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ills., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
- Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
- Antoine, E. A. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
- Anwander, Thad. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Aquarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
- Arant, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Archinger, Jas. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Ardia, Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Arentz, Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Joseph's Church.
- Arnaud, Constant (Natchi), Campté, La.
- Arnault, J. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
- Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- Sebastian (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
- Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Berwick, O.
- Arnolis, J. B. (GB), Grandez, Lincoln P. O., Wis.
- Arnould, V. (Clev), Canton, O., 100 N. Cleveland ave.
- Arpin, L. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
- Arthuis, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Paul (Neb), Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Ascheri, Joseph (K M), Holden, Mo.
- Asmuth, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Assenmacher, S. (E), Frenchville, Leconte's Mills P. O., Pa.
- Astorri, Vincenzo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North sq.
- Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- A Toffia, Daniel (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- Aubree, Jos. (Natchi), Many, La.
- Audet, J. Fr. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Andiffred, Henry (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Audran, E. (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
- Auer, Math. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
- Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
- Augustine (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Augustinsky, C. (Jas), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
- Auling, Anselm (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
- Austermann, B. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
- Auth, Francis (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Autsc., Gregory M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hancock & Royal sts.
- Averbeck, Aloysius A. (St L), Krakau, Mo.
- Aylward, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
- Michael V. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
- Baak, B. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
- Baasen, V. Rev. J. B. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
- Bacciochi, Al. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
- Bachand, Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
- J. B. (Jas), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
- Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York, 149 Sullivan st.
- Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
- Engelbert M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bank and 23rd sts.
- Bachmeyer, John B. (St L), Isbell Station, Osage Co., Mo.
- Backus, C. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Badelon, A. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
- Bader, Albert J. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
- Badilla, P. M. (Ariz), St. John, Arizona.
- Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
- Baert, H. J. (Or), Cedar Mill, Oregon.
- Baemle, Alphonse (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Bailey, D. A. (Hart),
- Bajec, F. X. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Baker, Augustine (K K), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
- Joachim (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
- M. (Clev), Oak Harbor, O.
- Nelson (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
- Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., Mt. Oliver.
- Baldi, Very Rev. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
- Ball, Germain (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ballay, L. F. (S A), Seguin, Tex.
- Bally, Victor (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Balthazard, Alfred (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
- Baluff, Ign. G. (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
- Balzer, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
- Bandini, Jos. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
- Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Box 699.
- Banks, John (N Y), New York, 447 E 115th st.
- Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
- Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
- Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Det), Detroit, Mich. St. Aubin ave.
- Baran, Oswald (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Baranowski, Stanislaus (Win), Winona, Minn., 607 E. Fourth st.
- Baranski, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1339 S. 4th st.
- Barber, Simon (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Barbier, Felix (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
- Barchi, C. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Bard, John P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
- Barden, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
- Barlow, A. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
- Barnum, Francis (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska.
- Barnwell, W. J. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Baron, Peter (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Baroux, L. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
- Barr, Hugh (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

- Barr, Jas. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 Barral, — (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
 Barrett, J. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, 13th str.
 — James A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 22 Union st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Mark's ave.
 — John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
 — P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
 — Patrick H. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — R. M. (Buf), Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Richard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Thos. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
 Barrette, Jos. O. (Jas), Lisbon, N. Dak.
 Barron, Andrew (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
 — James (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, box 1425.
 Barry, Edw. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Square.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — J. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road.
 — James (Om), Emerson, Neb.
 — John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H.
 — Jno. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
 — John P. (Clev), Brier Hill, Ohio.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — M. F. (Hart), Torrington, Ct.
 — Michael J., V. Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, O., 530 Clark st.
 — R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere str.
 — Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
 Bartels, Bartholomew (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
 Barth, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478 Champ-lain st.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and 21st aves.
 — Mathias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 120 Centre st.
 Barthel, Dominic (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Bartik, J. (Lin), Milligan, Neb.
 Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 Bartsch, J. F. (Lin), Paul P. O., Neb.
 Barzynski, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig str.
 — Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Basel, Very Rev. Geo. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 Baselmans, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
 Batens, Francis (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Bathe, J. H. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Batz, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
 Baudinelli, V. Rev. John B. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Luke (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.
 Baudouin, C. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Baudrillard, P. (Ariz), Isleta, Tex.
 Bauer, Geo. (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 — John B. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
 — Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — Jos., Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Jos. T. (Vin), Rockville, Ind.
 — Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, O., 701 Croghan str.
 Baukholt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Baumann, Chas. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Anthony (G R), Cross Village, Mich.
 Baumgartner, Angelus (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 — Fr. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.
 — Frid. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — G. (Om), Menominee, Neb.
 — Willibald, V. Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Baur, Alphonsus (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
 — Jos. M. (L C), Durand, Wis., L. B. 12.
 Bausch, Norbert (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Bauscheid, Cyprian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Clay and Walnut sts.
 Baxter, J. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 193 Bouck ave.
 — James J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 — John (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
 — John (New), Newton, N. J.
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), Cole Hour, Ill., Ewing and 102nd sts.
 Bayer, August (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Bayerau, Anselm (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Bayma, Joseph (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Bazin, L. F. X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
 Bealer, George (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Beauchesne, J. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
 Beaudequin, Dominic (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's, Church.
 Beaudoin, Very Rev. P. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Beaudry, J. N. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
 Beaulieu, J. M. (Natchi), Cloutierville, La.
 Beaussonault, Jos. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Beaven, Thos. D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Becher, C. (Chic), absent.
 — Gerard (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Franciscan Convent.
 Bechtel, Florentin (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

- Bechtold, Gregory (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Beck, Francis Sales(Or), Eugene City, Oregon.
 — Landelin, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 — Louis J. (K K), Ottawa, Kans.
 — Ludgerus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 — N. (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
 — T. Th. (Ind Ty), King Fisher, Ind. Ty.
 Becker, Chas. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — F. A. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
 — F. C. (St J), absent.
 — F. X. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
 — Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
 — James B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3941 S. Broadway.
 — N. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
 — Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1357 Woodland ave.
 — Peter (L C), Rice Lake, Wis.
 — Philip J. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
 — R. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 47 Jersey st.
 Becks, Julius F. (Ft W), LaGro, Ind.
 Bedel, P. M. (N O), Buras, La.
 Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 Begley, Henry (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
 — Michael E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Behrens, V. Rev. Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Beil, Jos. A. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Beinhard, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
 Beland, H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
 Belanger, G. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
 — G. (Chic), Irving Park P.O., Ill.
 Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks av.
 Belke, Lucas (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Bell, John (Spr), . . .
 — John W. (Clev), Jewell P.O., Ohio.
 Bella, Samuel E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Belle, Arthur (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
 Bellefleur, Hormisdas (Map), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Bender, F. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 Bendini, Pietro (NY), New York, 7 Broadway.
 Bene, F. H. (Cin), Troy, O.
 Benedict (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Benes, — (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
 Bennett, Jas. J. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Macon st.
 Benning, Jos. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Benton, Bern. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
 Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
 Beranek, Geo. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 1225 E. Eager st.
 Berard, Z. S. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
 Berberich, Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Berding, Clement (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 Beresford, Philip F. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Berg, Jno. B. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 — Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Shererville, Ind.
 Bergan, Gerald (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Berger, Anthony (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
 Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — Louis (Port), Fairfield, Mass.
 Bergmann, Adolph (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
 — Francis H. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry's Church.
 — Herman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bergmeyer, V. Rev. Ferdinand (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), Whitehaven, Pa.
 Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
 Berlage, A. (Bel), absent; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
 Birmingham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church, 4th and Jackson sts.
 Bernard, A. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 — Alexius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 — Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — Edward (Port), Madawaska, Me.
 — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Beron, Maurus (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Berresheim, J. Peter (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st. near Broadway.
 Bérronet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres str.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertels, Frs. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
 Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Berthet, P. (N O), Lakeland P. O., La.
 Berthoin, A. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Bertholin, Julius (NO), Pointe a la Hache, La.
 Bertke, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Berto, Banzamino (N Y), New York, 328 E. 109th st.
 Bertram, John A. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 Berubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 — J. F. (Chic), E. Dubuque, Ill.
 Besnard, Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Bessette, P. C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
 Best, Henry Damian (Clev), North Amherst, Ohio.
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Beutgen, Peter (Or), Marshfield, Oregon.
 Bex, H. (Lin), David City, Neb.
 Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
 Beyerl, Marian (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 Beyerle, Chas. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Beyrer, E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.

- Bicklmayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Cambroune and Burthe sts., Carrollton.
 Biden, John D. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
 Bidinger, Bernardin (New), West Paterson,
 N. J.
 Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.
 Bien, George (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Bierl, Mauritius, English Penitenziere, Santa
 Casa, Loreto, Italy.
 Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St.
 Stepen's Church.
 — P. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2964 Archer ave.
 Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Ia.
 Biever, Alb. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Bigham, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St.
 Bridget's Church, Enoch st.
 Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), New York, 187th st.
 and Kingsbridge road.
 Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 — W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
 Bihn, Jos. L. (Clev), Tiffin, O., St. Francis'
 Orphan Asylum.
 Biley, Th. A. (S Falls), Spillville, Ia.
 Bilger, Chas. (Vin), Celestine, Ind.
 Bill, Angelus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred
 Heart Convent.
 — Charles (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Billings, P. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whit-
 more st.
 Billion, A. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
 Bilstein, Jos. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St.
 Nicholas' Church.
 Bimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston,
 Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 Binzegger, Bonaventure (L R), Little Rock,
 Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 Birk, Philip (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., Do-
 minican Convent.
 Birsner, Augustine (L C), Ettrick, Trempelau
 Co., Wis.
 Bischoff, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Bishop, P. (K K), Weir City, Kans.
 Bitter, Wm. (Wich), Danville, Kas.
 Blackmore, Simon A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 Blais, Thos. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's
 Church.
 Blake, Jas. J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — P. (S Fr), Mendocino City, Cal.
 Blakely, Very Rev. Aloysius M. (New), West
 Hoboken, N. J.
 Blanc, A. (N O), Grande Pointe, La.
 — Flor. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre
 Dame Church.
 Blanche, John B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 144 Diamond st.
 Blanchet, V. Rev. F. X. (Or), St. Paul, Oregon.
 Blaschke, John A. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
 L. B. 32.
 Blaser, Jos. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio.
 Blasius, Timothy (Pitt), Penn Station, West-
 moreland Co., Pa.
 Blatter, Alfred (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3542 Hoyne ave.
 Blecke, Edw. (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City,
 Ind.
 Bleha, Charles, (N O), New Orleans, La., 65
 Ferdinand st.
 Blenk, V. Rev. James H. (N O), Convent P. O.,
 La.
 Blenke, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bake-
 well and 7th sts.
 Blenkinsop, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Wm A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 Broad-
 way.
 Blonigen, Aloysius (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt.
 Elliot ave.
 Bloomer, J. J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — R. M., V. Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Jas (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Blum, Henry (Mil), Richfield P. O., Wis.
 — J. (Dal), Munster, Tex.
 — J. W. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
 — L. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
 Blume, Engelbert (St P), Arlington, Minn.
 Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), New York, 30
 W. 16th st.
 Boarman, Marshall I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 25th st.
 Bobier, Jas. (Br), Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
 Bocard, E. (Ft W), Roanoke, Ind.
 Bode, Eug. (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Boden, W. F. (Col), Athens, O.
 Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
 Buebner, J. B. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St.
 Joseph's College.
 Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
 Boeding, F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
 Boehler, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Boehm, F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
 — J (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
 — Pius (S Falls), Stephen, S. Dak.
 Boehmer, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 — Leo (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
 Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Boers, H. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis'
 Church.
 Boersig, John Henry (Vin), Schnellville, Ind.
 Boever, Jos. (Or) Jacksonville, Oregon.
 Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdi-
 nand's Church.
 Bogacki, Anthony (G R), Posen, Mich.
 Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans,
 La., 280 Chartres st.
 Bogan, B. M. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jer-
 sey and Lodi sts.
 Bogemann, Matthias (Vin), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bohn, Matthew (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Bohrer, Chas. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
 Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Bokel, J. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington
 ave.
 Boland, Leo P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union
 Park st.
 — John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Woodberry.
 — P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Oregon, House
 of the Good Shepherd.
 Boll, G. (Lin), Crete, Neb., St. James' Church.
 — Jos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.

- Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bollweg, John (K K), Shawnee, Kans.
 Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 124 Croghan st.
 Bond, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Bonetto, Stephan (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.
 Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 Bongers, M. (G B), Preble, Green Bay P. O., Wis.
 Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Roseland, Ill.
 Bonifazi, Camillus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 Bonner, John M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 Bonneville, M. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
 Bononcini, E. (K K), Axtell, Kans.
 Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Bonvin, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Book, V. Rev. John W. (Vin), Cannelton, Ind.
 Boone, Edward D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Wilber, Neb.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
 Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Borgerding, Henry (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Thos. (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Borgiagli, V. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 Borgmann, Jos. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Borias, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Bosch, Al. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Bosche, Aloysius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Boschi, John (Hel), Ashland P.O., Mont.
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Key West, Fla.
 Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
 — O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
 — M., V. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), San Francisco de la Espada, Texas.
 Boudreaux, Florentin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Bougis, A. (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Ft. Benton P. O., Mont.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Selhome, Wash.
 Boulger, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
 Bouquillon, T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Pullmann, Ill., St. Louis' Church.
 Bourba, Alex. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., Lithauian Church.
 Bourgeois, J. B. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Notre Dame Church.
 Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
 Bourion, Alcide N. (Cin), South Charleston, O.
 — H. C. F. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Bourke, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — P. M. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
 — Thomas J. (St J), Marceline, Linn Co., Mo.
 — Wm. (L) Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky., Sacred Heart Academy.
 Bournigalle, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent.
 Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Ct., St. Anne's Church.
 Boursaud, E. V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Bouska, Emanuel A. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Boutlou, A. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
 Bove, Hubert (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Boven, Anthony (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
 — Jolin (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 Bowen, J. F. (Dub), Preston, Iowa, L. B. 47.
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich) Manassas, Va.
 Bowles, John J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 Boyce, Patrick (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Michael (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Boyer, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
 — John F. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 — John J. (N), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 — Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Vine st., Charleston.
 Boyle, J. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints Church.
 — John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 405 W. 125th st.
 — P. F. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 Boyse, Richard S. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
 Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hasquiat, V. I., B. Col., Can.
 Bradford, Geo. S. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church, 14th and King sts.
 Bradley, Aloysius (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 — John (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Matthew (K K), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
 — Michael A. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 — Peter E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Brady, A. J. (L), Danville, Ky.
 — Augustine M. (New), Union Hill, N. J., Gardner st.
 — Bernard A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
 — Bernard F. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 — E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edward B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
 — Eugene H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Frs. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 — Frs. (Pitt) Blairsville, Pa.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
 — Frs. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 — Francis A. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.

- Brady, Geo. W. (G B), Portage City, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 4th ave.
- Is. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
- J. (Dub), Independence, Ia., St. John Evangelist's Church.
- J. H. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- James (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
- John (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
- John E. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
- John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- John (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
- P. (E), Osceola, Pa.
- P. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
- P. D. (S Fr), Spanishtown, Cal.
- P. J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
- Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
- Philip (Pitt), Hemlock, Pa.
- Philip P., V. Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
- Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
- Wm. F. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
- Brammer, Very Rev. J. Henry (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Branche, B. (N O), Chataignier, La.
- Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
- Brand, D. Leo (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- G. H. (St L), Viesmann, Mo.
- Herman F. M. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
- Brander, Louis (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Brandstaetter, Alph. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
- Brandt, Joseph (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Braun, Henry A. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
- Brannan, Thos. F. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Brantner, Wm. H. (St L), W. St. Louis, Mo., 2415 N. Grand av.
- Braschler, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
- Brassart, J. L. (Vin), Leopold, Ind.
- Braun, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- John S. (NY), New York, 304 E. 47th st.
- Nicholas (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.
- Wm. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. box 245.
- Bray, B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Bré, Oliver (N O), Franklin, La.
- Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
- Breen, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. Bush and Steiner sts.
- Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson st.
- Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
- Breidenbent, Peter (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa.
- Breihof, Sebastian J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
- Breiker, Suithbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
- Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
- Breitkopf, C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., S. 17th and Centre sts.
- Brelivet, Jos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
- Brennan, Avertanus D. (New), Englewood, N. J.
- Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- J. J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
- Jas. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
- James (E), Sharon, Pa.
- James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
- James J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
- John J. (Sy), absent.
- Jno. P. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Joseph P. (N Y), Tompkin's Cove, N. Y.
- M. F. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post Road.
- M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Osage st. and Iowa ave.
- Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Mortimer (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- P. (S Fr), Berkely, Cal.
- P. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Richard (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
- Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
- Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
- Wm. (St P), Faxon P. O., Minn.
- Brétault, J. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Brett, Wm. P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Brewer, H. A. (Col), Zanesville, O.
- Breyman, Frs. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Bric, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
- Maurice E. (Tr), S. Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Brice, Edward G. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Brick, Wm. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
- Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.
- Brink, Manrus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Ia.
- Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Wyoming, O.
- Briody, Farrell (E), Northeast, Pa.
- John H. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay str.
- Briordy, J. (Or), McMinnville, Oregon.
- Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
- Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
- Brislan, John (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Brocardus (Natchi), Carmel, La.
- Brochu, Very Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.

- Brockmeyer, Aug. (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
 — Ch. F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
 Broderick, E. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. St. Rosa of Lima.
 — John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Brodrick, Anthony (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 Brogan, Farrah A. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 — John (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
 — John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
 Brooks, H. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 Brommschenkel, Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronikowski, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
 Brongsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Oreg.
 — Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Martin M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Brophy, P. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 Brosnahan, Timothy (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jeremiah A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — John (N Y), New York, 7 State st.
 — John A. S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John J. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Brossard, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral, 8th st.
 Brosseau, Louis A. (Or), Gervais, Oregon.
 Broughal, Denis E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th str.
 Brougham, Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. F. (Or), La Grande, Oregon.
 Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Brour, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
 Brown, Bonaventure (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.
 — G. (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.
 — Geo. W. (Prov), Providence, R.I., St. Mary's Church.
 — George F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
 — J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — James (Den), Leadville, Col.
 — John H. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — Mathias (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
 — Robert (G R), Ludington, Mich., L. B. 678.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., Redemptorist Convent.
 Browne, D. (Hart), Waterbury, Ct., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Con), Jewell City, Kan.
 — Wm. A. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden place.
 Brownrigg, Wm. B. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Broz, J. (Dub), Pocahontas, Ia.
 — John (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
 Brucker, Aloysius P. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Bruder, Ambrose (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 — Gallus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 166 Union st.
 Brueck, Jos. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 Brügge, John E. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Pearl st.
 Brueggeman, Eustachius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Brüggemann, B. (Vin), Kelso P. O., Ind.
 Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
 Bruen, Jas. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
 Bruener, Leo (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' Church, Heim ave.
 Brulé, F. X. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, O.
 Brun, J. B. (SFé), San Rafael, Grants P. O., N. M.
 Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame, Church.
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Brunengo, Aloysius (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Brunet, Benedict (L R), Altus P. O., Ark.
 Brunner, Anthony J. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 — G. (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
 — Gammelbert (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 Brunon, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Bruns, H. (N Y), New York, 313 E. 14th st.
 — Innocent (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
 Bubenheim, Jas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
 Buchholtz, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st.
 Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), New Era, Oregon.
 Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), North Dorr P. O., Mich.
 Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception.
 Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, O., Holy Trinity Church.
 — J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
 — Michael H. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James Church.
 Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
 Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race str.
 Büchel, F. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Buechel, Martin (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 Buecheler, James (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
 Buechler, A. E. (K K), Piqua, Kan.
 Buehlmann, Marcellus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

- Bueno, S. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
 Buergemeister, Remigius (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Bürkel, J. B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
 Bueter, Anton (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
 Buffard, V. Rev. E. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2 Augusta st.
 Buh, V. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
 Buliaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
 Bukes, A. C. (St J), Milan, Mo.
 Bulfin, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boul.
 Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 Bulot, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.
 Bultmann, W. M. (Vin), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 Bunning, V. Rev. B. H. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 783 Davis st.
 Burk, Thos. (K K), Dentonville, Kans.
 Burkard, Alex. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Burke, B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
 — Brian (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Chas. E. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
 — D. F. X. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Edward A. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky. St. James' Church.
 — Edw. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — F. X. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — J. J. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
 — John E. (N Y), New York, 120 McDougal str.
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts.
 — P. J. (Dav), Newton, Ia.
 — P. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut str.
 — Patrick F. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
 — R. S. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 — R. T. (Bal), Washington D.C., 15th st., between L. and M., N. W.
 — Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Robert E. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — Thos. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
 — Thos. E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Thos. M. A., Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
 Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Burns, Chas. F. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
 — Chas. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.
 — J. J. (L C) Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
 — James A. (Cin), Marion, O.
 — John (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
 — John T. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
 — Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
 — Michael R. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — Richard J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
 — Wm. J. (Clev.), Toledo, O., 626 Locust st.
 Burque, F. X. (Port), Ft. Kent, Maine.
 — G. (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 Burrowes, Alexander J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Burtzell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
 Burwinkel, John H. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
 Busam, Fidelis (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Jos. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Busch, Honorius (St J), Wien, Mo.
 — Jos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st.
 — M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 Taylor ave.
 Buschle, Fr. X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Buschor, Sylvan (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P. O., La.
 Bush, V. Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Bushart, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 21st Ward.
 Bustin, Jas. M. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 — Jos. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
 — Very Rev. Jos. F. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
 — T. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — Th. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle av.
 — Theobald W. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — Thos. F. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
 — Thos. J. (K K), Frankfort, Kans.
 — Wm. B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 Buttermann, Eugene (Cin), in the Holy Land.
 Butzküben, Andrew (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Buyse, Theoph. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — D. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 3d and Kansas st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 — Edw. M. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
 — J. C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 — Jas. (G R), Cascade, Mich.,
 — James (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 — John F. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 — Joseph (Vin), Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.
 — M. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 — M. J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — P. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 — P. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster av. and Osgood st.
 — Patrick F. A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.

- Byrne, R. F. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
 — Thos. S., V. Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 Byrnes, Edward J. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
 — James M. (N Y), New York, 208 Amsterdam ave.
 — Michael J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Byron, Joseph (N Y), New York, 444 E 119th str.
 Byzewski, Romuald (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan & Wesson aves.
 Caballeria, John (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Cady, T. J. (Col), Logan, O.
 Cafferty, V. Rev. Edw. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 Cahalen, J. J. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
 Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d betw. Park and Mill sts.
 — Matthew (N Y), New York, 7 State st.
 — P. B. (St L), Macon City, Mo.
 — Patrick (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
 — Samuel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — Thos. M. (Jas), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
 Cahille, M. (Mon)), absent on account of sickness.
 Callet, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Locust sts.
 Cain, James C. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — L. J. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 Cajone, H. (N O), Clinton, La.
 Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Callaghan, V. Rev. J. F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 — J. P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 146 Willow ave.
 — Jas. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 — Michael (N Y), New York, 7 State st.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Callagee, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, SS., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Callahan, M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Bridget's Church, Enoch st.
 Callan, Matthew J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 — W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 Callanan, Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Calmer Henry M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Calzia, B. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cam, J. L. (Bur), Swanton Falls, Vt.
 Campbell, F. J. (Col), Dennison, O.
 — Frederick (Wil), Newark, Del.
 — James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
 — Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 145 Shore road.
 — L. A. (Chic), Austin P. O., Ill.
 — Richard (Bal), Newport, Md.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Campeau, J. B. V. (Spr), W. Boylston, Mass.
 — P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
 Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent of Paul's Church.
 Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Canestrelli, Philip (Hel), Arlee P. O., Mont.
 Canevin, Jas. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Regis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 Canmer, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Van Sicklen av.
 Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Canning, Chas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 — John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
 Cannon, B. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
 — P. J., V. Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cantwell, Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
 Capellen, A. J. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb., High and 6th sts.
 Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, O., 109 Central ave.
 Cappon, John (Det), Niles, Mich.
 Capser, Anthony (St Cl), Holdings Ford, Minn.
 Caraher, P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. (S Fr), San José Mission, Cal.
 — Thomas (Buf), Addison, N. Y.
 Carbray, Paul (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Carden, J. J. (Den), Denver Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Cardinale, Gabriel (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Grove st.
 Caredda, Joseph (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Carew, Louis (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey.
 — Paul T. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 Carey, Bartholemew (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — J. P. (Bal), absent.
 — James (Cin), Oxford, O.
 — John D. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
 — Michael H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — Patrick (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 Carius, A. (Con), retired.
 Carmanns, Jos. (L), Pleasure Ridge, Ky., St. Andrew's Church.
 Carmody, M. J. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (N Y), New York 447 E. 115th st.
 Carney, T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
 Carolan, V. Rev. Michael F. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
 Caron, L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Carpentier, H. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
 Carr, A. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 — Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — G. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.

- Carr, John J. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
 — P. A. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 — Simon J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Carrahar, J. A. (Lin), Hastings, Neb.
 Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.
 Carrigan, Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
 — Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., St. Patrick's Church.
 Carroll, Chas. M. (Dub), New Hampton, Ia.
 — Eugene P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 512 Race st.
 — J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — J. H. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
 — J. J. (Chic), Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Jefferson sts.
 — John Philip (Clev), East Liverpool, O.
 — John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2469 Broadway.
 — L. (Dub), Ruthven, Ia.
 — Laurence C. M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
 — M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
 — P. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
 — P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
 — Patrick V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Ph. J. (St L), Silver Lake City, Mo.
 — S. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Hamilton and 41st sts.
 — Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 Cartier, J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Louis' Church.
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Carty, T. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
 Caruana, Jos. M. (Or), Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon.
 Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 Casanova, V. Rev. Angel D. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Casey, E. A. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
 — Edward D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — James (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — John (Mil), Oak Creek, Wis.
 — Michael J. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
 — P. (NY), Classen's Point, Westchester Co., N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th str.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 — Wm. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
 Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
 — L. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
 Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 31st and Carson sts.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson st.
 Casineau, J. B. A. (Port), Jackman, Me.
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.; Sacred Heart Church.
 Cassal, Hilary (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Ind. Ty.
 Casserly, Martin J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Cassidy, Charles (NY), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
 — J. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — J. T. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
 — John (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 — Joseph H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend str. & Mt. Royal ave.
 — M. J., V. Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Holt Co., Neb.
 — Michael P. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
 — P. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
 — Patrick (Jas), Michigan City, N. Dak.
 — Peter (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
 Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 Castaldi, J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 Cataldo, V. Rev. J. M. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Caughy, W. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 Cauley, Michael (St P), Watertown, Minn.
 — Peter (E), Conneautville, Pa.
 Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Cavanagh, John P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
 Cavanaugh, Matth. D. (K K), Osage City, Kans.
 — T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 — Thos. W. (E), Mercer, Pa.
 Cavanaugh, John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Price st.
 Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Cawley, John S. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
 Cebul, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
 Cebulla, Sebastian (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Centner, Alexius (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Burnette ave.
 Cestelli, Alex. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Ceuppens, Frs. X. (N O), New Orleans, La., Erato, cor. Camp st.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville P. O., La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Chalandard, P. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Chalcarz, Jas. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
 Chalupka, Sph. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Chambers, Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Chambon, C. F. (Mar), Sault - Saint - Marie Mich.
 Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Chandonet, Z. L. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
 Chapdelaine, E. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 — Henry (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 Chapolard, Em. (S A), Graytown, Tex.

- Chapon, P. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Chapuis, A. F. X. (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Vincent of Paul's Church, Dauphine and Montegut sts.
- E. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
- H. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Charbonneau, F. X. (Ogd), Mooer's Forks, N. Y.
- J. B. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Church of Seven Dolors.
- Michael (Og), Rogersfield, N. Y.
- Chareyre, J. D. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
- Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
- Charlier, Alphonse (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Charmont, B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Charroppin, Charles M. (StL), St. Charles, Mo.
- Chatrand, Jos. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Chaucot, J. M. (Ariz), San Elzeario, Tex.
- Chauvin, V. Rev. E. J. (Natchi), Mansura, La.
- Cheneau, Auguste M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Chenith, Nicephorus (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
- Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Chester, John A. (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
- Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Norwalk, O., St. Mary's Church.
- Chiappa, Vincent (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Chiariglione, Angelo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 117 Broadway.
- Chidwick, John P. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
- Chiuso, Frs. (Scr), Weston P.O., Pa.
- Chlapik, Vinc. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
- Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Norway, Ia.
- Chodniewicz, Florian M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave, and Canfield st.
- Choka, V. Rev. Wm. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
- Chorin, A. (Natchi), Marksville, La.
- Choron, Louis (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
- Chouinard, F. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
- Chowaniec, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
- Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Louis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Christian, Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Christie, Alexander (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Bryant st. and 18th ave. N.
- Christophory, Jos. (KK), Palmer, Kans.
- Chromcick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
- Ciampi, Anthony F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Gonzaga College.
- Cicaterri, Charles (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Cichi, Anthony (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Cichocki, H. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.
- Cieszynski, J. (Win), Fairmount, Minn.
- Cihal, A. (K K), Hanover, Kans.
- Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Ahnapee, Wis.
- Clabby, Patrick (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
- Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
- Claire, J. J. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
- Clancy, Andrew J. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
- Daniel S. (New) Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery str.
- J. J. (Alt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Jas. F. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.
- Patrick J. (N Y), New York, 444 E. 119th st.
- Clarey, John C. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Clark, Arthur M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- C. (N O), Opelousas, La.
- J. A. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- J. E. (Hart),
- Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
- Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.
- Fred. E. (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
- J. J. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
- J. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
- Michael (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
- Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
- Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- Terence (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- William (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
- Classen, Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Claude, Capistranus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Claus, B. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
- Clavreul, V. Rev. Henry (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
- Clear, Maurice J. (Clev), McKinley P. O., O.
- Cleary, D. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
- J. M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
- Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- T. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
- Clemens, Anselm (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Clement, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
- Clermont, A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- L. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
- L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
- Clextion, Edw. E. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., No. 9 F str.
- Clifford, M. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- M. J. (Sav), Rome, Ga.
- Clinton, Thomas F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
- Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Clohissy, Andrew (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
- Clos, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
- Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
- Cloutier, J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.

- Cluever, Very Rev. Mgr. J. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Clune, Michael A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Patrick J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- Cluse, V. Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- Clyne, P. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
- Coady, V. Rev. J. D. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titius' Church.
- Coan, John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke str.
- Coatlneel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Cocchi, Nicholas (Id), De Smedt, Idaho.
- Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coen, Francis P. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Coenan, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- Coffey, James M. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- John F. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
- John F. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
- Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- John I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
- Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Park Place.
- Colbert, Very Rev. J. F. (L), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.
- Jno. D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- Jos. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marietta and Alexander sts.
- Coleman, James D. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Jeremiah F. X. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Thos. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Peter, V. Rev. (Buf), Corning, N. Y.
- Colin, Raymond (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Coll, W. H. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
- Colle, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Clairborne and Annette st.
- Colle de Vita, Jos. (SFe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Little Meadow, Pa.
- Collins, D. V. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak., 822 7th ave. N.
- Daniel J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church, Federal st.
- Denis (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- James (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
- James W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Jeremiah F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- John (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
- Patrick M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Thos. H. (Wh), Lewisburgh, W. Va.
- Colonel, Phil. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- Coltelli, Angelus (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
- Combette, Frs. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
- Comerford, James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
- P. W., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
- Thomas J. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
- Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
- Ed. J. (Jas), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Thos. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Condon, James A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- John D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- S. J. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
- Congiato, Nicholas (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuite Novitiate.
- Conley, H. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
- J. H. (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
- Conlin, J. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- John (Spr).
- Conlon, John (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
- Connell, Edw. J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
- James M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
- Peter L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- Connery, H. P. (Pitt), Alpsville, Duncan P.O., Pa.
- M. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 450 S. Division st.
- Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- Conniff, Jas. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
- Connolley, James E. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st., Roxbury.
- B. P. (L C), River Falls, Wis.
- Ed. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky. St. Bridget's Church, Baxter ave.
- J. A. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Jas. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
- Jas. N. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Martin (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

- Connolly, P. P. (St. J), Stanberry, Mo.
 — Patrick F. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth st.
 — Peter J. (Jas), Jamestown, N. Dak.
 — Thomas M. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Wm. H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Connor, Jas. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Conrad, C. J. (Vin), Seymour, Ind.
 — Ignatius (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 — John (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 — Pius (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 32 S. Hamilton st.
 — J. H. (Ogd), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Considine, John W. (Jas), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
 — W. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
 Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Ia.
 Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — B. J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio.
 — J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — J. J. (Bal), Woodberry, Baltimore, Md.
 — Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Leslie ave. and Chatsworth st.
 — John (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
 — John (S Fr), absent.
 — John A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John M. (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 560 W. 133d st.
 — M. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — P. C. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
 — T. M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 604 S. 27th st.
 — Wm. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 Conwell, John T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Cook, John (Dav), Hamburg, Iowa.
 — Jno. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Cal., Female Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. F. (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
 Cooke, Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Coolen, E. (KK), Neodesha, Kans.
 Cools, F. (N O), New Roads, La.
 Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
 — John (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — P. (Dub),
 — P. F. (Dub), Osage, Ia.
 — Peter (Natchi), Vidalia, La.
 — Peter (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
 — Thos. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
 Coopmann, A. R. (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
 Coppens, Alphonsus (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 — Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Corbett, M. J. (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
 — Michael J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — P. (Dub), Monona, Ia.
 — Timothy (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Corbley, Jas. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Corby, Very Rev. Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Corcoran, Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
 — Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — John (Har), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
 — Lawrence A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park str.
 — Th. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 14th. ward, 5th ave.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 Corduke, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Corivault, J. C. F. (Con), Zürich, Kans.
 Corley, B. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 — Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's str.
 Cormarais, Paul (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Cornely, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Corr, P. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
 — Jas. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
 — Patrick (New), Hoboken, N. J., 146 Willow av.
 Corroll, Rd. J. (Hart), Norwich, Ct., St. Patrick's Church.
 Cosgrave, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West End, 152 Main st.
 Cosgrove, J. (St L), Canton, Mo.
 — L. (St), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
 — P. (E), Sartwell, P. O., Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Costa, V. Rev. Jos. (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
 Costello, G. (Dub), Loherville, Ia.
 — John (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
 — P. (Dub),
 Côté, James (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Cotter, James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
 Cotting, James (Bal), Collington, Md.
 Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 Coudert, Jose M. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. M., P. O. box 245.

- Coughlan, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Michael's Church, Chippewa and Race sts.
- Michael J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
- Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
- Coughlin, J. A. (Chic), absent.
- Courbon, John (S Fe), Rito, N. M.
- Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
- Courtade, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Courtot, Gustave (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison Sts.
- Cowley, Jos. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
- Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
- Coyle, B. W. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
- Denis F. (N Y), New York, 40-42 Cannon st.
- Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Francis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., West-End, 152 Main st.
- Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S 17th st.
- James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- John S. (Lyn), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John D. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
- Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
- Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
- M. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. J. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
- Craft, Francis M. (Jas), Fort Berthold, N. Dak.
- Craig, Rbt. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Jackson, above 11th st.
- Crane, D. F. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
- Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- Peter (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
- Cranwell, James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Crawley, John B. (Ft W), La Porte, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
- Cray, Michael (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Creagh, Cyprian (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Creamer, M. (Man), Lancaster, N. H.
- Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- Creary, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1526 W. Chestnut St.
- Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
- Credon, J. A. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
- Cregan, J. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
- Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
- Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
- H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
- Crimmins, David J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
- Croghan, D. F. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. John's Hospital.
- Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellington st.
- Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4039 Wabash av.
- John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
- Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
- Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
- Daniel T. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Edm. W. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
- Jas. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
- James J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- John (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
- Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Croquet, Adrian J. (Or), Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon.
- Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.
- Wm. (Al), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
- Crotty, Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
- Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
- J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Franklin st.
- Jno. A. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
- John W. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
- Win. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
- Crowley, Celestin (Pitt), Pittsburg, SS., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- Denis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
- Denis O. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts.
- J. (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
- J. J. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
- J. J. (Cin), Franklin, O.
- Jeremiah J. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
- John A. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
- T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
- T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- Crumley, James (G R), Parnell P. O., Mich.
- Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
- Cuddihy, P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Cudy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Culbert, A. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Cullen, John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
- John S. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
- P. J. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
- R. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral, Broadway & 11th st.
- T. (Lin), York, Neb.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Culleton, J. T. W. (L), Raywick, Ky.
- Cullinan, Wm. (Alb), retired.
- Cullinane, Chas. H. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
- Cummins, C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
- John F. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.

- Cumisky, H., V. Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wy.
 — James J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 Cunniff, Michael A. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church, Medford st.
 — John (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Jas. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 — John F., V. Rev. (K K), Leavenworth, Kas., Pro-Cathedral.
 — John J. (Cm), Stone Lick, Owensville P.O., Ohio.
 — L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.
 — M. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
 — Michael (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., L. B. 136.
 Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
 — Malick A. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 Cuny, Chris. (N O), Home Place, La.
 Curioz, Aloysius (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Barronne st.
 Curley, John M. (N Y), New York, 383 9th av.
 — Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Curran, Charles (Vin), Glendale, Ind.
 — D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Francis C., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 — Hugh (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main near 2nd st.
 — Jas. P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
 — John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 — M (Dub), McGregor, Ia.
 Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
 Currier, Chas. W. (N Y), New York, 323 E 61 st.
 Curry, James B. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
 Curtin, C. D. (K K), Kansas City, Kan., St. Bridget's Church.
 — C. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
 — Daniel (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — Jas. A. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 8th and Scott sts.
 — John (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
 — Patrick H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Wesley ave.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 Cush, A. A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
 Cushing, John H. (N Y), New York, West Farms, 1277 Tremont ave.
 Cushman, P. M., (U), Ogden City, Utah.
 Cusson, E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
 Cutler, H. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Czech, Anastasius (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 — Ladislaus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Czelusniak, Stanislaus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Czyzewski, Valentine (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Dabrowski, E. L. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
 Dacey, Jno. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P. O. box. HHH.
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
 Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
 — J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
 Dailey, Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
 Daily, John B. (NY), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Daley, Thos. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Dallard, Wm. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
 Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
 — M. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — W. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
 Dal Monte, Cyprian (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Daly, David C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Silles st.
 — Eugene (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 — Hugh (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — J. A. (Den), Denver Highlands, Colo., St. Dominic's Church.
 — John (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
 — John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del., Boys' Orphan Asylum.
 — M. C. (Dub), Pomeroy, Ia.
 — M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Ct.
 — M. J. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael B. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 — P. (Dav), Atlantic, Ia.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st. Roxbury.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. 3d and Col-lard sts.
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, P. O., Ohio.
 Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
 Damiani, Jos. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.

- Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
- Danehy, P. J. (St P), Paris, France.
- Danenhoffer, A. (Vin), Yorkville, Ind.
- P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 316 St. Clair st.
- Danesie, V. (N Y), Sparkill, Rockland Co., N. Y.
- Dangelzer, Mich. (Pitt) absent.
- Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Fryburg, O.
- Raymond (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Daniels, Louis (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
- Wm. (Chic).....
- Danielou, Stanislaus (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- D'Aponte, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- D'Apreda, Valerius (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
- Darche, J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
- Ligouri (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
- Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare P. O., Ia.
- D'Arco, J. M. (Vin), Liberty, Ind.
- Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
- Matthew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Da Roccagorga, V. Rev. Anacletus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- D'Arpino, Julius (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- Da Saracena, Very Rev. Leo (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
- D'Aste, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
- Da Treppio, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
- Daubresse, Isidore (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Daudet, J. (Clev), Grafton, O.
- Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
- Daugherty, Jerome (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
- Dausch, M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2012 E. Monument st.
- Da Verona, Boniface (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- David, Father (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey.
- Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- Davis, James (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
- N. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- R. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
- Daw, J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Daxacher, J. (Om), absent.
- Day, James H. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- Dazé, Alphonse (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box 785.
- Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
- Dealy, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 450 S. Division st.
- Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
- De Beaumont, Regis C. (Port), Waterville, Me.
- De Bem, F. W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- De Benedett, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason st.
- De Bever, Wm. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
- De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- De Bruycker, Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Deby, V. (G B), Robinsonville, Wis.
- De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- De Campos, A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Joseph's Academy.
- De Cantillon, E. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- De Carolis, R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont & Lombard sts.
- De Carrière, Philip (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Decelles, Alexis D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- Deceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Elsinore, Cal.
- De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Perry Co., Mo.
- Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- De Christoforo, A. D. (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
- Deckenbrock, A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
- Decker, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527 Mitchell st.
- J. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
- M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John's Church, 26th st.
- De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- De Decker, Ch. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
- Deehan, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Defains, Peter M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Defouri, Jas. H. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N.M., L.B. 85.
- De Fraine, P. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
- Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Degnan, Charles (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallow's College.
- Jas. P. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rosa of Lima.
- De Goey, B. (L C), E. Farmington, Wis.
- Degraa, Patrick (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- De Grasse, Felix (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.
- Degrenne, H. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
- De Gryse, Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
- De Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
- Deichmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
- Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital, N. Market st.
- De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- De Kelyer, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- De Laad, John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- De Laak, Henry J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- De la Chapelle, Henry (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.

- De la Croix, V. Rev. C. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Delahaye, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wy.
 De la Morinière, Emmanuel (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 De la Motte, George I. (Nes), Colville Mission, Wash.
 Delaney, J. B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Erato, cor. Camp st.
 — John T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 716 H st., N. E.
 — Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
 De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
 Delargy, Frs. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Delarocque, M. A. (E), Warren, Pa.
 De Latte, Constantin (Or), Cornelius P. O., Oregon.
 Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
 Delbove, J. M. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
 Delliez, F. X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
 De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
 Delphos, A. (Spr), E. Douglass, Mass.
 Delury, Lawrence A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York, 304 E. 47th str.
 De Marteau, Suitbert (K K), Seneca, Kas.
 De Masini, Telesphore (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 De Meester, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Demers, C. (Man), Great Falls, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
 — Wm. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Demolière, James (Natchi), Natchitoches, La.
 Dempflin, Wm. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Dempsey, Aidan (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
 — John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind.
 — M. J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
 — Patrick B. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
 — Timothy (St L), St. Patrick, Clark Co., Mo.
 — Thos. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
 Denges, J. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
 Denis, P. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 De Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
 Deneny, Thos. (St J), sick.
 Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
 Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
 Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 Denning, Joseph (Cin), London, O.
 Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
 — Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
 Denny, Hamar (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Denoncourt, P. Moyse (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Denoyel, C. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
 Denvir, John J. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
 Dentinger, Martin (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
 De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
 De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M., (Og), retired, res. Hal, Belgium, Europe.
 Depmann, Boniface (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 De Potter, Jas. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Deppen, Very Rev. Louis G. (L), St. Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
 Dequoy, Chas. (G R), Piconning, Mich.
 Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M., L. B. 427.
 De Regge, Very Rev. Mgr. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb)
 Derham, Hyacinth (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Derichemont, F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
 De Romanis, C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Dupont and Lombard sts.
 De Roo, P. (Or), absent in Europe.
 Derosiers, O. J. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 De Rouge, Steph. (Nes), Columbia Indians, Wash.
 De Ruyter, John A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., French, near 10th st.
 Dervin, L. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
 De Saules, A. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Desaulniers, J. M. (Den), Salida, Colo.
 De Schryvver, John B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Descreux, John B. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Deselaers, Matthaeus (Cin) Cincinnati, O., 21st Ward.
 De Serpa, Jos. Theodore (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 North Bennett st.
 Deshon, Geo. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Desière, P. (Hel), Anconda, Mont.
 Deslauriers, H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Tillamook City, Oregon.
 Desmedt, Jos. P. (K K), St. Marys', Kans.
 — P. J. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 Desmond, Jeremiah (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — John C. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
 — Michael (E), Rosebud, Pa.
 Desribes, Joseph (Bal), St. Inigo's, Md.
 Desrochers, A. (Sp), Spencer, Mass., French Church.
 De Stockalper, Alexius (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Deuermeyer, John A. (GB), Stockbridge, Wis.
 Deusterman, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
 Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 — Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Jas. F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 Devir, John H. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

- Devitt, Edward I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
- Ed. P. (Ph), absent on account of ill-health.
- Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
- Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
- Devos, J. M. (Om), Spaulding, Neb.
- Devoy, Ernest (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
- De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
- De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
- De Wolf, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- De Wulf, D. C. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., St. Mary's Church.
- Deyman, Clement (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
- D'Hommée, E. (N O), Lobdell, La.
- Dick, Anthony (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
- Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
- Dickmann, Bern. (KM), Sedalia, Mo., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Jos. (Vin), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
- Dickneite, Rayner (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Dickopf, Peter (L C), Seneca, Wis.
- Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front near Fayette st.
- Diederich, Herman (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.
- Diekmann, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.
- Diel, Jos. F. M. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
- Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
- Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
- J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dierick, Plac. (IndTy), Hominy Creek, Ind. Ty.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Norbert (Mil), St. George's P. O., Wis.
- Diestel, H. John (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Dietrich, J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
- N. (Bel), Cahokia, Ill.
- Digmann, Florentin (SFalls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
- Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Cambria Co., Pa.
- Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
- Dillon, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard st.
- John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
- John J. (Bal), Baldwin P. O., Md.
- John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- M. (L), White Mills P. O., Ky.
- M. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Patrick (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
- W. (Jas), Ellendale, N. Dak.
- Dilly, F. (Ariz), Tucson, Ariz.
- Dimpfl, Clemeus (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
- Dinalan, Very Rev. P. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
- Dinneen, M. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- Patrick (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Dinnen, John R. (F W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
- Diomedi, Alexander (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Dion, John P. (Vin), Highland, Vincennes P. O., Ind.
- Di Palma, R. (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Olmütz, Kan.
- Dissez, Pauline F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
- Distler, Jos. A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Dlag, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
- Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Dockler, Pancratius (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
- Dodsworth, Cyril (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Doerenkemper, Valentine (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Doerner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
- Doherty, Chas. (Brown), San Patricio P. O., Tex.
- Chas. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
- Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
- J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
- Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
- John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- W. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
- William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (New), Patterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
- Michael C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Terence W. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Dolé, J. (L C), Standford, Rice Lake P. O., Wis.
- Dolje, J. (Ariz), Flagstaff, Arizona.
- Dollard, Richard (Dav), Walnut, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. (St. P), Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Minn., Post Chaplain.
- Dols, John James (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
- Dolweck, Bernhardine (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Domagalski, C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
- Doman, Robert F. M. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary. St. Aubin ave.
- Donada, B. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
- Donaghue, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
- Donaghy, P. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory P. O., Del.
- Donahoe, Chas. E. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
- Michael, V. Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill.
- P. M. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
- Donahue, James F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C. sts., N. E.

- Donahue, M. (Hart), Hartford, Ct., St. Augustine's Villa.
 — P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — Thom. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Ia.
 Donckele, G. (V Isl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
 Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
 — J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Donlon, Patrick (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
 Donnelly, Edward T. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
 — Eugene (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Frank J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James (Spr),
 — James B. (N Y), absent, sick.
 — James J. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
 — John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
 — John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Butler sts.
 Donoghue, Thomas (Spr),
 Donohoe, Bernard (E), Greenville, Pa.
 — James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
 — P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Patrick's Church, 25th st.
 — P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
 — P. M. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
 — Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 — Peter (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Donohue, Jas. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
 — Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Livingston ave.
 — Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 Donouhue, Fr. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Donovan, D. A. (StL), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 — J. F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St Joseph's Hospital.
 — Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
 — John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 — Michael (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Hampton Junction, N. J.
 Doody, Daniel (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Concord ave.
 Doogan, V. Rev. Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Manchester, Ct.
 Dooley, Jas. J. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 Dooling, M. A. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
 Doonan, Jas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Dooper, Aug. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Doory, Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard st.
 Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — E. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Nich. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Dore, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.
 Dorney, Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Dornin, W. H. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
 D'Orsi, R. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Dorvaux, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Dossola, Joseph (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood, Ohio.
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2nd and Jefferson sts.
 — George (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
 — J. B. (Hart), Mystic Bridge, Conn.
 — Jas. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Jas. J. (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette Pl.
 — James T. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
 — Wm. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 — Wm. F. (Sy) Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Dourche, Is. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
 Doutre, A. S. (N O), Terre aux Bœufs, La.
 Douven, Aug. (L C), S. Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Dowd, F. B. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
 — John F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.
 — M. J. (Br), Smithtown, N. Y.
 Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lennox, Mass.
 Dowling, D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — J. A. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect av. and 11th st.
 — M. (N Y), retired.
 — Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Pearl st.
 — Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave.
 — Patrick (S Fr), San José Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 Downes, M. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Nelson ave.
 Downey, Edward (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
 — John A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — John J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — Thos. J. (K K), Leavenworth, Kan., Sacred Heart Church.
 Downing, Denis J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — Mortimer (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Doyle, Alexander P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

- Doyle, Fred B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave.
 — James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
 — John W. (Vin), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
 — Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Peter (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
 Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
 Drces, A. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
 — A. J. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 — Henry, V. Rev. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Dreis, Henry (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
 — J. A. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Dressmann, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Clark sts.
 Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Riverside, Ia.
 — Jos. (Dub), Independence, Ia., St. Joseph's Church.
 Driessen, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Driscoll, Bernard (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
 — Charles M. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 — J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
 Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, O.
 Drossaerts, A. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
 Droste-Huelshoff, C. M. von (L C), Mauston, Juneau Co., Wis.
 Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drufer, Albert (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Drumgoole, H. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 Drury, E. J. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
 Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoca, Minn.
 Dubernard, V. Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Du Blanchy, Edw. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Dubourg, A. J. M. (N O), Opelousas, La.
 Ducey, P. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st.
 Duckgeischel, Anastasius (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 Duddy, John (Man), Great Falls, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
 Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duell, Anselm (K K), Scipio, Kans.
 Dueren, Stephen (L C), absent.
 Duerr, C. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
 Duff, P. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Rufus C. (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
 Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., 2821 Sarah st.
 Duffo, James (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
 — Bernard J. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 — Edw. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 — F. C. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — J. (New), Mendham, N. J.
 — Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y. St. John's Church.
 — Jas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 32 S. Hamilton st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church, Hasel st.
 — Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburgh, W. Va.
 — William A. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 Dufour, Alphonse (Bal), W. Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
 Dugal, Th. (Ind Ty), Pawhuska, Ind. Ty.
 Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
 Dugast, L. Marcel (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Duggan, Denis (Tr), Salem, N. J.
 — Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
 — J. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Nicholas (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 Duglue, J. M. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Insane Retreat.
 Dugre, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
 Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Monitor st.
 Duimovich Vincent (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th, near Kentucky st.
 Dullard, T. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Ia.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Dullea, E. W. (Br), Flatlands, N. Y.
 Dumahut, Clandius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
 Dumas, J. (N O), St. James, La.
 — Regis (Natchi), Pineville, La.
 Dumont, L. F. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Dumoulin, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 328 Dwyer ave.
 Duncan, Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Dunn, Daniel (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — David (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
 — J. J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 — J. M. (E), Union City, Pa.
 — Jeremiah (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 — John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
 — Jos. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.
 — Michael H. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
 — Terence J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
 — W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 — W. R. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 — Wm. T. (Buf), Horseheads, N. Y.
 Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
 — E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, 22nd & Central Park ave.
 — L. J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.

- Dunne, Patrick S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — Thos. (Hart), Broadbrook, Ct.
 — Thos. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 Dunning, James Jos. (K K), Scammonville, Kans.
 Dunnion, James (Dav), Churchville, Ia.
 Dunphy, E. (Pitt), Newry, Pa.,
 — L. A. (Lin), Sand Creek, Neb.
 — P. B. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Wm. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
 Dupéron, V. Rev. Thos. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission P. O., Indian Ty.
 Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y. St. Joseph's Church.
 Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dupuis, John B. Chas. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
 Durand, J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Durant, F. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Durante, F. (S Fe), Albuquerque, New Mex.
 Durel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Durham, Bede (Dav), Lenox, Ia.
 Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 Durin, F. J. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Durkin, A. A. (Bal) Washington, D. C. 515 6th st. S.
 — Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Durnin, P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
 Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
 Durrer, Berchtold (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
 — James D. (Win), St. James, Minn.
 Dusch, Bernardin (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Dusold, Geo. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Dussel, Chas. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Dutto, Louis (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Depot st., north of 8th st.
 Dvorak, Wenzel (S Flls), Tabor, S. Dak.
 Dwyer, Anthony E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 — J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Agnes' Church, 5th ave., 14th ward.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 — P. C. (Win), Wyckoff, Minn.
 — Wm. (Nes), Medical Lake, Wash.
 — W. F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 — William F. (F), Erie, Pa., St. Andrew's Church, Raspberry st.
 Dyer, E. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Martin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Dyson, Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Dzubay, Alex. (Scr), Duck Pond, near Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Earley, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Terence J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
 — Thos. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
 Ebel, Adolph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Harlem P. O., Mont.
 Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Joseph (Det), North Branch, Mich.
 Ebner, Claude (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
 Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
 Echallier, And. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
 Echeverrier, Romuald M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Eckl, Cornelius (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnville, Ill.
 Eckert, C. J. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
 — F. M. (Peo), Union, Odell P. O., Ill.
 — H. C. J. (Dub), Wesley, Ia.
 — Wm. M. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.
 Eckles, C. J. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Eckstein, Very Rev. Maurus (St J), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Edelen, J. V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 48 Adams st.
 Edwards, John (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 Effinger, Auguste (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 Avenue C.
 — C. L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 — D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
 — David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
 — E. F. J. (Bo), absent.
 — Edw. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — Ign. P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — J. (Dub), Belmont, Iowa.
 — J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Ct., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jos. P. (N Y), North Tarrytown, N. Y.
 — Martin (St P),
 — M. J. (Peo), Eagle, Streator P. O., Ill.
 — M. H. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 — P. A. L. (Chic), Auburn, Cook Co., Ill.
 Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Ege P. O., Ind.
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Egger, Leo (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
 Egl, Hugo, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Egler, Henry (Den), Cañon City, Colo.
 Egloff, Basilius (L R), Spiellerville, Ark.
 Eguillon, V. Rev. P. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. M. L. B. 7.
 Ehrens, Ludger (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Ehrhardt, A. (N O), Gretna, La.
 Ehrhart, J. M. (S A), D'Hanis, Tex.
 Eich, Fulgentius (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Eichenlaub, Candidus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Eicher, Michael (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Ellermann, Nicolas (Cin), Botkins, O.

- Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
 Einzig, F. M. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 Eis, Fred. (Mar), Colorado City, Colo.
 — John B (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
 Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y.
 Eisen, J. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
 Eisenring, Thos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
 Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
 Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. 225 18th st.
 Elder, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis & Willoughby ayes.
 Elisaeus (Natchi), Carmel, La.
 Ellison, Conrade (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
 Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th st., between Main and Walnut sts.
 Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
 Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Walter (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Ellshorst, Frederick (St P), Winsted, Minn.
 Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
 Elsesser Casimir (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
 Emard, J. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box 785.
 Emerson, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 Emerick, Abraham J. (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Emery, J. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Emmerich, W. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
 Emmet, J. T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 Emmonds, W. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Mary's Church.
 Enault, V. Rev. Ludovic (Natchi), Monroe, La.
 Engbering, J. (N O), Creole, La.
 Engbers, Bernhard H. (Cin), St. Gregory Seminary, Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., O.
 Engbring, X. (St L), in China.
 Engel, V. Rev. Peter (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 — E. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Engemann, John D. (G R), Midland, Mich.
 Engerer, Paul (K M), California, Mo.
 Englert, V. Rev. Peter B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas ayes.
 Enis, Bernard A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 Ennis, A. T., V. Rev. (K K), Lawrence, Kans.
 — Pamphilus (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 Enright, J. F. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 — P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — Timothy (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Box U.
 Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
 Epp, Hyacinth, V. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 — L. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Epper, Frowin (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Erdmann, F. (Dub), Remsen, Ia.
 Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
 Erlach, Phil. J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.,
 Erley, Hugh J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th sts.
 Ernst, J. Ch. (L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
 Ernstsdorf, Peter (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Erren, Othmar (St P), Hastings, Minn.
 Erwes, Jos. (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.
 Erz, M. E. (Chic), Bowmanville, Ill.
 Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Essing, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agathe du Lac, Me.
 Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Etlin, Lucas (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Etschmann, F. X. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
 Etten, Lambert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th & Biddle st.
 Ettensberger, Bernard (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Eummelen, H. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
 Eustace, Andrew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (N Y), New York, 44 2d ave.
 Evers, Albert (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Luke J. (N Y), New York, 506 W. 153d st.
 Eversmann, Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., Holy Rosary Church.
 Ewers, B. (Vin), Hanbstadt, Ind.
 Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
 Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Summitville, O.
Faber, Dominic (Or), Cornelius P.O., Oregon.
 — Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Fabian (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
 — Fr. M. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney str.
 — Gerald (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
 — Jas. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — Jas. P. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — James (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
 Faget, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Fahey, John P. (Pro), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
 Fahle, Arsenius (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Fahrenbach, Edw. (L), Paducah, Ky.
 Fahy, L. (N O), Convent P.O., La.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2d ave and Washington st.

- Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, O.
 Faller, Very Rev. E. M. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
 Falley, Aug. (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Fallihee, M. J. (Scr), Drifton, Freeland P. O., Pa.
 — M. F. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
 Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girard st.
 — John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 — M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Pauls' Church, 4th and Jackson sts.
 — P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — T. P. (S Fr), absent.
 — W. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Fangmann, Gregory (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 229 Bremen st.
 Fanning, J. A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — J. B. (Peo), absent.
 Fargis, Geo. A. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Fardy, Walter (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
 Farley, Francis (Wil), Ashland, Del.
 — John M., V. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
 Farnik, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Albany ave. and 24th st.
 Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
 Farrell, Eugene A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
 — Herbert F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — J. J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (Spr), Everett, Mass.
 — James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Peter (N Y), New York, Washington ave., near 176 st.
 — Wm. A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 — Wm. B. (Br),
 Farrelly, M. J. (Dub), Denison, Ia.
 — M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades, near Clio sts.
 — Mathias (Br), Coney Island, N. Y.
 — P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
 — P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
 — Patrick (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Dub), Pin Oak P. O., Iowa.
 — Phil. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Farrington, Jas. (Tr), absent.
 Faulhaber, Bonaventure (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Faust, M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fayet, Jos. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
 Fayolle, E. (Dul), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
 Feat. Pierce (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box 785.
 Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), retired.
 Fede, Lawrence (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Feddermann, Solanns (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
 Fedigan, John Jos. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 Fedler, John (Dav), Harper, Ia.
 Feelian, Cyril J., V. Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Daniel J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 32 Hamilton ave.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 Feeley, John J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1046 53d st.
 Feely, Michael J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch and Burnett sts.
 — Patrick (Dav), Cros Grove, Iowa.
 Feeney, Bernard (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 — Jas. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
 Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Feige, Louis (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
 Feigen, A. (Vin), Napoleon, Ind.
 Fein, Henry (Vin), Tell City P. O., Ind.
 Feith, F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Camp Washington.
 Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville P. O., Mo.
 Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
 Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Easton & Taylor aves.
 Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
 Fennessey, David, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 — W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Regent st.
 Fenton, James S. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
 Ferbers, F. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
 Ferg, Marinus (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory, 9th st.
 Ferguson, Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 Ferland, L. W. (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
 Fermont, P. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
 Fernandez, Em. (Dén), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 — Fr. (S Fr), Oakland, Portuguese Church.
 Ferneding, Hermann C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pendleton and Abigail sts.
 Ferrante, Gerardo (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 Ferrari, Chas. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
 — H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ferrer, R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
 Ferretti, Nicholas (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 Ferry, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leany st.
 Ferstl, Benno (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
 Feser, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Wiloughby st.
 Fessler, Chas. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
 — Hugo (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Jos. (Or), Beaverton, Oreg., St. Mary's Orphan Home.
 Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Cascade, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Feusi, Balth. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
 Feys, Jerome (Cov), Jellico, Campbell Co., Tenn.
 Field, Thos. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 Fiereus, V. Rev. J. F. (Or), Portland, Oregon, 3d and Oak sts.

- Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala. St. Vincent's Church.
 Fillian, Alphonse (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Filippi, Sanctus (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
 Finan, J. F. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
 Finch, H. W. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
 Fink, Bernard, V. Rev. (K K), Scipio, Anderson Co., Kans.
 — Edw. X. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Finn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellington st.
 — Michael J. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 — Thos. (Hart), Birmingham, Ct.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 — W. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
 Finnegan, Hugh M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 — Jas. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — Joseph (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
 — P. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
 — P. J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Finnen, Very Rev. John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Finnerty, Roderick A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S 6th st.
 Firle, Joseph A. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 — Nicholas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Fischer, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S. Mt. Oliver.
 — August J. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Joseph (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 Hanover st.
 — Urban (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Fisher, Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Catholic High School, Board and Vine st.
 — P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
 Fitte, Stanislaus (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 FitzGerald, J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — John M. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
 Fitzgerald, C. (Chey), Evanston, Wy.
 — D. (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
 — David (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — E. H. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Edw. S. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
 — Edward S. (L), Louisville, Ky., Brook and College sts.
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 — J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charleston, Vine st.
 — James B. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 — John A. (Spr), South Boston, Mass., 90 W. 6th st.
 — John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — John J. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
 — John J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 — Joseph A. (St P), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney place.
 — Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
 — Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — Richard J. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
 — R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
 — T. J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
 — T. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), W. Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (K M), Independence, Mo.
 — Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Wm. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 Fitzgibbon, David (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 834 Pine st.
 — James (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund M. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Price st.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2d and Jefferson sts.
 — John E., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Jno. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
 — Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Fitzpatrick, Ag. E. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — B. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 — J. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
 — Jas. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Jas. A. (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., Juneau & View sts.
 — Jas. L. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
 — Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
 — P. R. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
 — T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Timothy (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph's.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
 FitzSimmons, James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Fitzsimmons, James (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall place.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Peter, V. Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
 FitzSimons, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner st.
 Fitzsimons, Jas. A. (Prov), Ashton, R. I.
 — Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — Patrick E. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 — Simon (Roch), Llma, N. Y.

- Fivez, Augustine (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
 Fladung, E. L. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
 Flaherty, J. Chas. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. James' Church.
 — Matthew I. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. Peter's Church, Concord ave.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Price st.
 Flanagan, J. D. (N O), New Orleans, La., SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Burgundy and Marigny sts.
 — Frs. (S Fils), Yankton, S. Dak.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
 — J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
 — Thos. L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Wm. (Hart), Mechanicsville, Conn.
 Flanigan, J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 Flannelly, Jos. F. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — M. G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
 Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth av. and 55th st.
 Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. Peter's Church, Concord ave.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 Flatzek, Theo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Broadway and Swinburne st.
 Flavin, Very Rev. M. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (Pitt), Chartiers P. O., Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fleisch, George (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Mercer Co., O.
 Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Vin), St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Ind.
 — Meinrad (Vin), Brookville, Ind.
 Fleming, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 868 Dawson st.
 — Jno. M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — M. J. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
 — Walter M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery.
 Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J. Ridge st.
 Fletcher, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
 Flick, Louis (Dav), Creston, Ia.
 Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Flood, Bernard (Dav), Musquaka, Ia.
 — E. V., V. Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
 — J. T. (Om), Lexington, Neb.
 — James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Filmore st.
 — James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 — James J. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
 — M. (E), Shongo P. O., Allegheny Co., N. Y.
 Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 — Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 5th ave.
 — Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., Madison st.
 — M. J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
 — Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Thos. A. (S Falls), absent.
 — Thos. Jos. (Brown), Refugio, Texas.
 — W. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
 Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
 — John (Con), Ellis, Kans.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkil's Church.
 — M. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 Folchi, A. M. (Nes), Chewelah, Wash.
 Foley, J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle st.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — James (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — James D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th st.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Regent st., Roxbury.
 — M. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
 — M. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — M. F. (Bal), De Land, Fla.
 — M. F. D. (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
 — P. A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
 — Richard S. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Wm. M. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
 Follet, C. G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Fomkiewicz, Francis (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Nativity Church.
 Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Foppe, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home.
 — L. B. (L), Whitesville, Ky.
 Forest, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — J. A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
 — Jos. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
 Forestier, Very Rev. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Forget, D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box 785.

- Forget Despatis, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Forhan, Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Forkenbrock, Bern. (Dub), Festina, Ia.
 Formanck, Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
 Fornelli, Ramirus (Ind Ty), MacAlister, Ind. Ty.
 Forstmann, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
 Fortemps, L. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
 Fortier, A. J. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Peter (Con), Aurora, Kan.
 Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fourchégu, A. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
 Fournier, A. J. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 — Chas., Very Rev. (Chic), Irving Park, Ill.
 — Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Foutan, Ambrose (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Fowler, E. W. J. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., 8th and Iowa sts.
 — F. M. (Bal), Forest Hill P. O., Md.
 — J. D. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
 — N. (K K), Florence, Kan.
 Fox, Bonaventure (St L), in Mexico.
 — John H. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
 — John P. (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
 — John W. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Joseph J. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
 — M. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 — P. (Hart), Newtown, Ct.
 — P. J. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
 Foy, Wm. J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Frain, Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., North Claiborne and Annette sts.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), New Bedford, Ohio, Villa Maria P. O., Pa.
 Franchi, Chas. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 Franck, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
 Francois, Celestine (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Francolon, J. B. (S Fé), Española, N. Mex.
 Frank, Adalbert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — John M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
 — Richard (G B), Princeton, Wis.
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 Franz, Geo. (Cin), Dayton, O., Emmanuel's Church.
 Franzen, Nich. (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Frawley, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont ave.
 Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
 Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Freeman, J. C. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
 — Nicholas M. (Tr), Millstone, N. J.
 — Thos. J. A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Frei, N. (Nes) Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
 Freimuth, Firmatus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 Fremel, Francis X. A. (N Y), New York, 179 Forsyth ave.
 French, James (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Frencken, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Frensch, Christian (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
 Frère, Julius (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Frericks, John (Ft W), Koutt's Station, Ind.
 Fresenborg, Bernard (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson & Carman sts.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Bernard's Church.
 Freude, John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
 Frewin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Frey, Andrew (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y., — Bonaventure, Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Plane.
 — Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Ia.
 Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
 Friderici, G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Jersey st.
 Frieden, Very Rev. John P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Friedl, J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Friedland, Very Rev. J. F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans str.
 Friedmann, Godhard (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Friedrich, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 — Pancratius (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
 Friend, A. B. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., St. John's Church.
 Frin, Celestin (N O), Grand Coteau, Ia.
 Frinz, Wilfried (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Frioli, Joseph, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace & 8th sts.
 Fritz, Ehrhard (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
 Frisbee, Samuel H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Frischbier, Peter F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Froehlich, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Jos. B. (GB), Greenville, Becker P. O., Wis.
 Frohmiller, J. B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
 Fromholzer, F. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Fromm, Gabriel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Edson, Wis.
 Fuchs, Bonaventure M. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Fudjinski, Hyacinth, English Penitenziere, St. Peter's, Rome, Italy, res. 145 Piazza Scossa Cavalli.
 Fuerst, B. Henry, (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
 — Placidus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Fuesel, Isidore (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Fuhr, Raphael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A) Castroville, Tex,

- Fullerton, F. de Sales (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — James (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 — R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Fulton, Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, Stephan (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17 Randolph st.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 — J. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.
- G**abe, Wm. (L), Calvary P. O., Ky.
 Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Gabriel, J. (Vin), St. Leon's P. O., Ind.
 Gabriels, V. Rev. Henry (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Gache, L. Hippolyte (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
 Gadell, J. L. (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
 Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 37 Lafayette st.
 Gächter, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Gaegan, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Gaffney, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 — Francis A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near Oak st.
 — John B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — P. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 Gafron, John (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Gagnon, P. M. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass., L. B. 204.
 Gahr, Eberhard (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
 Gaitley, John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank sts.
 Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Ch. J. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
 — Denis J. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
 — Frs. P. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th av.
 — Hugh (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 — Hugh A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 560 W 133d str.
 — John M. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
 — Jos. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
 — O. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
 — P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Peter (G R), St. James P. O., Mich.
 — T. E. (Bal), Barton, Md.
 Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- Galland, A. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Gallen, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Oliver st.
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
 Galliano, Celestine (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Galligan, Chas. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — James M. (N Y), New York, 130 W. 98th st.
 — John (E), Smethport, Pa.
 — John (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
 — Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Wells, Hamilton Co., N. Y.
 Gallon, J. (S Fe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.
 Gallop, L. (Natchi), Plauchéville, La.
 Galvin, Jas. M. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 — John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st., St. Ann's Church.
 — Maurice (Br), Corona, N. Y.
 — Win. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 Galway, Edw. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
 Gambera, Giacomo (N O), New Orleans, La., 27 Ursulines.
 Gambon, Very Rev. Thos. F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 520 4th st.
 Gammel, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 Gannon, Edw. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — Wm. F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Ganser, Chas. A. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
 Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
 Ganthier, Sebastian (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 Gara, A. W. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
 Garaghty, M. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill
 — P. H. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 Garand, Philias (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
 Garassu, Robert (S Fé), Costilla, N. M.
 Garbely, Fabian (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
 Garceau, A. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
 Garcia, S. (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
 Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
 Gard, P. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Gardet, Very Rev. A. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
 Gardiner, Jas. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 — M. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
 — Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 Gardthaus, A. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
 Gareis, Henry J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Garen, Joseph (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.

- Garesché, F. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Gariador, Leo (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
- Garin, A. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P. O. box 785.
- Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
- Garnier, J. M. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
- Garrahan, Peter (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
- Garrand, V. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., St. Francis Hall.
- Garriga, A. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
- Garrigan, Philip J. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Garrity, P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner str.
- Garry, Jas. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
- Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
- Garvey, Eugene A. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- Hugh (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
- P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Orphan Asylum.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Garus, Leopold (G B), Poland, Wis.
- Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
- Gasper, P. (G B), New London, Wis.
- Gastager, Jos. (Clev), Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
- Gastaldi, Giovanni (N Y), New York, 117 Baxter st.
- Gastbiehl, Corbinian (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
- Gately, Michael J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. M.
- Gauché, J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
- Gaule, Ed. (Dav), Georgetown, Ia.
- Gautrelet, Frs. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Barronne st.
- Gavin, C. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
- E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
- Michael C. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- Gavisk, F. H. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
- Gazzo, E. (Nash), East Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
- Geary, E. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
- Geers, A. W. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
- Gehring, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
- Gehweiler, Udalric (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Geiger, Eusebius (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
- Geisenhoff, A. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
- Gélinas, Raphael (N Y), New York, 30 W. 15th st.
- Geling, H. (Dub), Willey P. O., Ia.
- Gellhof E. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
- Gélot, J. M. (Bur), Pultney, Vt.
- Jerome (Bur), Pultney, Vt.
- Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Généreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
- Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Genier, J. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
- Geniesse, J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
- Genin, J. B. M. (Jas), Bathgate, N. Dak.
- Genis, C. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Genna, Gaspar (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Gente, Emile (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Rush st.
- Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Jos. (Natchi), Shreveport, La.
- Genuit, John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3542 Hoyne ave.
- Geny, B. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
- Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
- Geoghean, Daniel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- George, Theodore (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Gerard, Ed. (Ariz), Tucson, Arizona.
- Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 84 Hurd st.
- Gerber, Very Rev. Benno (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
- Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
- Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gerlach, H. (K K), absent.
- Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Gerleman, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
- Germaine, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount.
- Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
- Gerrity, Hugh (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
- Gershwyler, Francis (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
- Gerstl, Norb. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, 12th st.
- Géry, Benedict (Det), Newport, Mich.
- Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
- Gessl, A. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
- Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
- Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Isidore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Geyer, Adolph (N Y), New York, 6 State st.
- Paul (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Gheldof, J. (Ariz), Yuma, Ariz.
- Ghione, Felix (St A), Key West, Fla.
- Giacobbi, Dominic (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Gibelli, Antonio (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
- Gibbons, J. J. (Den), Ouray, Col.
- Nicholas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
- T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- W. H. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Gibney, P. F. (Or), Portland, Or., 19th & N sts.

- Gibson, Jas. P. (Pro), Crompton, R. I.
 Gierschewski, Cletus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
 Giesen, Chas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Gietl, Andrew (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.
 Gigault, Fred. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box H H H.
 Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Gigot, F. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Giguère, J. T. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Gilberton, Paul (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
 Gilchrist, J. (Dub), New Haven, Ia.
 Gilday, James G. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville, 9 7th st.
 Gilfether, Jas. L. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
 Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cypress st.
 Gillan, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
 Gillant, Reginald (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Gillen, J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
 Gillespie, Cornelius (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Gillig, J. P. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
 — M. A. (Vin), Millhousen, Ind.
 Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 Gillin, C. P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 Gilooly, John D. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 Gilloon, Jas. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Gilmore, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Gilroy, J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), N. Lyndon, Me.
 Ginnsz, G. M. (Vin), North Vernon, Ind.
 Ginther, Edward (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
 Girard, P. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
 Girardey, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. box U.
 Giraud, John M. (Wil), Warwick, Md.
 Giraux, Chas. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 11th ave. West No. 10.
 Girolt, F. X. (Vin), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
 Girouard, Jos. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Giroux, M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Glaab, Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
 Gladu, Peter (Col), absent.
 Glahn, Marianus (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Glassmeier, Robert (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Glatzmeier, Conrad (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1618 Douglas st.
 — Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Gleason, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — Jas. (Om), Central City, Neb.
 — John J. (Buf), Bath, N. Y.
 — John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 Gleeson, Edward J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College,
 — Jeremiah (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 — John A. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 — John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
 — Joseph M. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West-End.
 — R. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Thos. (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 — W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
 Gleissner, Geo. (Gal), West, Tex.
 Glenn, Very Rev. Tobias M. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Glennen, Patrick (St P), Hamilton, Minn.
 Glennon, Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.
 — J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
 — J. J. (K K), Kansas City, Mo., Broadway and 11th st.
 — Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
 Glingler, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
 Gloden, J. P. (Clev), Defiance, O.
 Gloekner, Erasmus (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.
 Gloria, A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 Glorieux, John B. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., Penna. ave. & 25th st.
 Glueck, Ehrhard (Clev), New Riegel P.O., Ohio.
 Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 Gmeiner, Barth. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Jersey st.
 — John (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 Gnad, Camillus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th & Mound sts.
 Godin, Elphège (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Godiol, Jos. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
 Goebel, Bonaventura (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 — G. J. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 — H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Martin's Church, West-End.
 — Wm. J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Goebels, H. F. F. (Br), Rockport, Tex.
 — Wm. (Chic), absent.
 — P. L. (Clev), West Brookfield, O.
 Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 Goeding, Frs. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 Goepfert, Prosper (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
 Goesinan, Angelus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Goette, Athanase (St L), in China.
 — Capistran (St L), in China.
 Goetz, Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
 Goggan, Jas. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Eliza and Alix sts.
 Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.

- Goggin, Richard H. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
 — W. H. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
 Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
 Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Northfield, Ann Arbor P. O., Mich.
 Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, E. Main st and Rose av.
 Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Avondale, Cook Co., Ill.
 Goller, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Gonser, J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Goodwin, B. A. (N Y), absent on account of ill-health.
 Goosens, Henry (Bel), St. Wendel, Wakefield P. O., Ill.,
 Goossens, Bernard (G R), Maple Valley, Mich.
 Gordon, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Henry J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
 Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.
 — Richard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 — Wm. E. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Gorman, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Jas. P. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 — Martin J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
 — John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
 — Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 — P. J. (Chic), Huntley Grove, Ill.
 Gorres, F. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
 Gorski, H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
 Goth, Theodosius (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
 Gottbehoede, Lucas (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Goubeaud, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
 — Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
 Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
 — A. jr. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
 — Charles (Og), Constable, N. Y.
 Gourbeyre, A. (S Fé), Manzano, N. M.
 Gourcy, J. (S Fé), Tierra Amarilla, N. M.
 Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
 Grabowski, Ladislaus (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — L. A. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
 — Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
 Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett st.
 — Gustave (G R), Wright, Mich.
 — Jos. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 10 W. 27th st.
 Graffweg, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
 — Edward P. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.
 — F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.
 — John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — John Jos. (Bo.), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
 — Thos. (E), Oil City, Pa.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
 Gramlewitch, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Grand, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Grange, J. (Ariz), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — Alexis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Jos. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
 — L. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.
 Granjon, H. (Ariz), Tombstone, Ariz.
 Grannan, Clas. P. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Grant, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — P. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
 Grass, Alexius (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Graton, Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Rexville, N. Y.
 Gratz, J. B. (Win), Willmont, Nobles Co., Minn.
 Gratza, J. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Grau, F. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
 Graven, J. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Gray, E. A. (Chic), absent.
 — John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church, Federal st.
 Graziani, Nazarene (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Grealy, P. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 Greck, V. Rev., Mauritius (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Gregory, Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
 Green, Andrew (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 — Daniel (Scr), Minooka, Capoose P. O., Pa.
 Greene, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4748 Ashland ave.
 — Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
 — John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
 — Jos. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 865 Jefferson st.
 Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
 Grein, Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

- Greisch, Nicholas (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
 Grenier, Hercules (Pro), Salem, Mass., 37 Lafayette st.
 — L. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Greunan, Thos. (N Y), New York, Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st.
 Greulich, Leo (L), Louisville Ky., Market and 23d sts.
 Greve, H. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
 — John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
 Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
 Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Griessmayer, F. X. (Nash), Lawrenceburgh Tenn.
 Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
 — Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
 — Gerald (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 22d st.
 — Hugh T. (Bal), Doughregan Mauor, Md.
 — J. A. (Dub), Salix, Ia.
 — Jas. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Baltimore Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington st.
 — John J. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
 — M. A. (Spr),.....
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — P. J. (Spr),.....
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Griffith, Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
 — Paul (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
 Griffy, P. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
 Grill, W. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Grillo, Vincenzo (N Y), New York, 143d st. and Brook ave.
 Grimaud, Joseph (N O), Chênrière Caminada, La.
 Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Grimm, E. (Cin), Carthage P. O., Ohio.
 — George A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Grimmselman, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Grimmer, Louis (Col), absent.
 Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, O., 222 Wood st.
 Grob Schmidt, Chas. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 Grochowski, Math. (Jas), Minto, N. Dak.
 — Thos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Groenebaum, O. (Chic), S. Evanston, Ill.
 Groener, R. B. (K K), Eudora, Kans.
 Groenings, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
 — John (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
 — P. (Mon), Santa Anna, Cal.
 Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Grolleau, R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Grom, B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Ignatius (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
 Grome, F. P. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
 Grootaers, Andrew (K K), Palmer, Kans.
 Gros, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar str.
 Grosholz, M. (St L), Neier P. O., Mo.
 Gross, Mark. S., Very Rev. (N C), absent., res. Portland, Oregon, 3d and Oak sts.
 — P. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
 — Severin (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Grosse, F. (Natchi), Ile Brevelle, Melrose P. O., La.
 — H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
 Grossmann, Timothy (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 Groth, Norbert (K M), St. Elisabeth, Mo.
 Grothe, Henry (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
 Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
 Gruener, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Gruenholz, Clement (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Grussi, Alphonse M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Thompson and Davis sts.
 Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
 Gruwe, Very Rev. Luke (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
 Gubitosi, F. X. (Den), Denver, Col., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Gueguen, John (Vin), St. Mary's, Ind., Convent of Sisters of Providence.
 — Louis, Very Rev. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
 Guenther, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Center ave.
 Guerin, Lawrence J. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 Guerster, Gabriel (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Lake Co., Ind.
 Guggenberger, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Guhl, Wendelm (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
 Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Guida, J. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
 Guidi, Jos. N. (Id), Lewiston, Idaho.
 Guilbaud, S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Guilbeault, Damase (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Guilfoyle, Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 Guillard, Jos. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.

- Guillaume, Germanus (Ind Ty), El Reno, Ind. Ty.
 — L. D. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
 Guillot, Jos. (St. P), Waverly, Minn.
 Guinan, J. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York, 383 9th ave.
 Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
 Guithues, Christopher (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Gulcz, John (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
 Guldner, Benedict (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Gulovics, Cyril (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Gulski, Hyacinth (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave & Becher st.
 Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Gundermann, Peter Paul (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Gunkel, C. A. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
 Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
 — Thos., V. Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Gutberlet, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 626 E. 151st st.
 Guthneck, M. L. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
 Gutmann, Rhabanus (Bel), Anna, Ill.
 Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
 Gutton, J. P. (N O), New Roads P. O., La.
 Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Peñasco, N. M.
 — J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
 Guzowski, R. L. (L C), Dodge P. O., Wis.
 Gwynn, Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Perkinsville, N. Y.
- H**aar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
 Haas, Bernard (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Joseph (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Leopold (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Lewis (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, 12th st.
 — Marcus (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Haase, Fr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
 Hackett, W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 Hackner, W. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
 Haeckler, F. (Pitt), Dravosburg P. O., Pa.
 Haefely, Basil (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
 — P. J. (L), Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
 Hafertoepe, Angelus (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., O.
 Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 Haffmans, A. (K K), Kimeo P. O., Kan.
 Haffner, Adalbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Hagan, J. M. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
 — John P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
 Hagarty, J. A. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Hagel, J. (SA), Meyersville, Tex.
- Hagemann, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 — John G. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Hagerty, D. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
 Hagg, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Ct.
 Hahn, Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 — H. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
 Hahne, Chas., Jr. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
 — Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., Emmanuel's Church.
 Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Newburg, Preston Co., W. Va.
 Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
 Haire, Sylvester V. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 — Thos. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
 Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 Halbfas, Very Rev. Vincent (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
 Haley, T. P. (Om), Broken Bow, Neb.
 Hall, James J. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
 Halligan, James H. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
 — Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Hallinan, John (Dav), Dallas Centre, Ia.
 Halloran, John B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
 Hally, James A. (Det), Milford, Mich.
 — P. J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 22 Union st.
 — W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., retired.
 Halpin, J. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
 — James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
 — Patrick A. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — W. J. (Dub), Eldora, Ia.
 Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Halter, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Hamaker, H. H. (Port), absent.
 Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
 — J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 Hamlin, H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
 Hamm, Joseph (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
 Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2828 N. Ninth st.
 Hammer, Bonaventure (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Hanak, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
 Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on sick leave.
 Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2076 Bergen st.
 — John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
 — Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Handtinnann, Isidore (Mil), National Home, Wis.

- Haneke, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Federal Hill, West and Light sts.
- Haney, John F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hanhauser, Edward (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Hanley, J. J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
- John (E), Northeast, Pa.
- M. J. (Om), Ponca, Neb.
- Patrick (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
- Peter, V. Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Thos. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Thos. (K M), Joplin, Mo.
- Thos. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
- Hanly, W. B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Hann, Jos. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
- Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
- J. S. (Col), Shawnee, O.
- John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 364 Gordon ave.
- Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Hannigan, Francis E. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Reading Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
- Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, O., Lafayette near 13th st.
- Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Hanrahan, J. (N O), Painscourtville, La.
- Thos. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
- John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 297 Herkimer st.
- Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
- H. F. (Peo), Lourds P. O., Ill.
- J. H. (Lin), Bellwood P. O., Neb.
- Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Haolovic, Valerian (Chic), Chicago Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Happe, Aug. (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
- Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
- Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
- Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
- Harnais, M. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Harnett, Maurice (Mon), E. Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
- Harney, L. (Den), Dnrange, Col.
- Harnist, Very Rev. A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
- Harpes, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
- Harrick, P. F. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
- Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
- Michael J. (K K), Holton, Kans.
- P. F. (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
- Harrington, Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave. NE.
- J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- John M. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
- W. (Pro), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Harris, Richard F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Leslie ave. and Chatsworth sts.
- Hart, Edw. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- John C. (N Y), Fordham, New York,
- P. H. (St P),
- William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- Hartig, Emmanuel (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's Church.
- Hartigan, P. V. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
- Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Hartleib, Frs. (Id), Moscow, Idaho.
- Hartig, Jas. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
- James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Hartmann, B. (Ft. W), Monroeville, Ind.
- F. Joseph (Wich), Lippard, Kans.
- Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
- Ph. (Cin), Coldwater, O.
- Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Hartnett, J. A., V. Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave., St. John's College.
- J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
- Harts, Martin M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Harty, A. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- John (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
- W. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- Harvey, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S 10th st.
- Harzheim, Caspar (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hasel, J. J. (New), Westhoboken, N. J., Central ave. and Traphalga st.
- Hasse, B. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
- Edward (E), Lucinda P. O., Pa.
- Hattenberger, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
- Hatton, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick and de Kalb aves.

- Hau, Mathias (N C), Newberne, N. C., St. Paul's Church.
- Hauber, Joseph (Br), Foster's Meadow, L. I., N. Y.
- Haug, Joseph M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Haugh, Daniel F. (Wil), Warwick P. O., Md.
- Haupt, Benedict (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Hauptman, Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- Haupts, Leonard (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- Hauser, Fortunatus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
- J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 835 W. Taylor st.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Sandford Town, Covington P. O., Ky.
- Havelburg, F. X. (Om), Spencer, Neb.
- Haverbeck, Louis (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Haverman, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn., S.S. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Havermans, Peter (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Havestadt, A. (L. C), Pine Hollow, Cashton P. O., Wis.
- Havey, Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
- Hawe, Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
- John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
- Hawelka, Fr. (K K), Pittsburgh, Kans.
- Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Ia.
- Hayden, Andrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
- Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
- F. M., Very Rev. (K K), Topeka, Kan., 206 W 8th st.
- J. O. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- John J. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
- Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
- Hayes, A. J. (Sy),
- Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4748 Ashland ave.
- Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
- Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Neb.
- Jas. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Robert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
- Thos. W. (Hbg), Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
- Thos. A. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Hospital.
- Wm. F. (Col), Newark, O.
- Wm. R. (NY), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
- Hays, Thos. F. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Hayne, Jos. H. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
- Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S Sixth st.
- Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Healey, Timothy (Win), Lake City, Minn.
- Healy, Daniel (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Daniel S. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- Edw. J. (Cov), Winchester, Clark Co., Ky.
- Gabriel A. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14th st.
- J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
- J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
- Michael (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
- Michael J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- P. (N O), Lafayette, La.
- Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- R. J. (Wich), Wellington, Kans.
- Richard (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
- Heaney, J. P. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Jas. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
- Hearn, E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
- Hebrard, D. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
- M. (Vin), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
- Heckman, Pius A. (K M), Montrose, Mo.
- Hedges, S. B. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Hedrick, John T. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Delmar, Ia.
- Edmund (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral
- Heer, Alto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Geo., V. Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
- Max (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Heery, P. M. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Rose's Church.
- Hefe, Louis (Cin), Russia, O.
- Heffernan, Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
- John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.
- John F. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
- M. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Heffron, P. R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- Hegarty, Jas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital, Northpoint.
- Hegemann, H. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
- Theod. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl str.
- Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
- Hegger, Jos. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Hehir, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Hehl, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
- Heichelberg, Bernard (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- Heichemer, Chas. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Heidegger, Jacob (Clev), Sandusky, O., St. Mary's Church.
- Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
- Heidenkamp, Jos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Heider, Jerome (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
- P. L. (Peo), absent.
- Heiland, John B. (Clev), Landeck, O.
- Lawrence (Clev), The Bend P. O., Ohio.
- Heile, Daniel (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore and 23d sts.
- Heilig, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Heimann, Albert (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Aug. P. (Con), Colby, Kans.
- Heimlen, Alphonse (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Hein, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
- Heine, John (Pitt), Hollidaysburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church.

- Heinekamp, Vincentius (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Heinen, Wm. M. (Ph), E. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Heinrich, V. Rev. John (Or), Baker City, Oreg.
- Heinrichs, Leo (New), West Paterson, N. J.
- Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
- Heinz, Gerard (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Heinzle, Udalric (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Heinzmann, Ferd. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., Milk and Shelby sts.
- Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
- Heithoff, Anthony (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John's, Ind.
- John Capistran (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
- Heitz, Jos. (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
- Michael (Con), Concordia, Kans.
- Heizmann, M. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Held, Barnabas (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., St. Bernard's Church.
- Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hoyne ave. and Ambrose sts.
- Helferich, Maurus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Hella, J. L. (Jas), Oakwood, N. Dak.
- Heller, Alois (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- F. X. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
- Hellers, Peter (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
- Jerome (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Hellrigl, J. (Dub), Arcadia, Ia.
- Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), St. Wendel P. O., Wis.
- Vincent (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
- Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
- Helmstetter, Very Rev. Ernest (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Helten, John P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 124 Croghan st.
- Hemler, P. P. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
- Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Hemmersbach, A. (L C),
- Hemsath, H. (Dub), Centralia, Ia.
- Henderson, Andrew (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Wm. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
- Hendrick, Jos. W. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
- Martin (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
- Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
- Hendrickx, W. J. A. (Id), Placerville P. O., Idaho.
- Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Hengen, Louis (NY), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
- Henggeler, Bonaventure (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Henke, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Henkel, Jerome (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Henn, Fred (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
- Lawrence, Very Rev. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Hennaert, Very Rev. Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital, Clinton st.
- Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Fowler, Benton Co., Ind.
- Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
- P. (Sac), Mt. St. Joseph, Alton P. O., Cal.
- Hennelly, Jas. J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Hennes, John (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
- Hennessey, E. M. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., 8th and Iowa sts.
- Jos. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- M., V. Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Ia.
- M. J. (Dub), La Motte, Ia.
- P. F. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
- Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
- Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
- Thos. G. (Det), Reese, Mich.
- W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
- Henning, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Hennis, J. H. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Hennon, Charles (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Henry, Frank (K K), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
- Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3d, bet. Park and Mill sts.
- John C. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 178 South st.
- Michael J. (N Y), Brewsters, N. Y.
- Thos., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- (L), Gethesemani, Ky.
- Hens, Nicholas (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
- Henseler, Aug. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
- Herberichs, F. (K K), Burlington, Kas.
- Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
- Herlihy, David J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- T. F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Hermann, Ed., Port Townsend, Wash., St. John's Hospital.
- Hermanutz, Aloysius (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
- Corbinian (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
- Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
- Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), West Superior, Wis.
- Herwig, W. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
- Herz, Adam (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Heslin, P. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
- Hespelein, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Hess, Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- Hesse, Raphael (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
- Hessoun, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
- Hetet, Jos. M. (NY), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
- Hetherington, M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Ia.
- Hetzinger, Ephraim (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Heuchemer, A. (Clev), Delphos, O.
- Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- Heusler, Basil (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
- Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
- Hewelt, John (Det), Fowler, Mich.

- Hewit, Very Rev. Augustine F. (N Y), Washington D.C., Catholic University.
 Heyden, L. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
 Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent by permission.
 Hickey, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
 — David F. (E), Erie, Pa., Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 — David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
 — J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — J. G. (Den), Brighton, Col.
 — James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
 — James W. (Bo), McCook, Neb.
 — John (Cin), Cummins ville, Ohio.
 — John (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 — John (Cov), Mill Creek P. O., Ky.
 — John E. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., Bowdoin st.
 — John J. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 — Joseph (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 — P. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. R. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. J. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
 — W.D. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. John (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Hieber, Geo. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 — Dominic (L), West Louisville, Ky.
 — Edward A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Edward V. (N Y), New York, 130 W. 98th st.
 — J. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 — J. C. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — Jos. R. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near Oak st.
 — R. (Bur), sick, residing at Pawtucket, R. I.
 — S. J. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hilchenbach, Solanus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Hechester, Md.
 Hilger, Quirin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Hill, Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J.
 — M. J. (K K), Chapman, Kas.
 — Michael P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Walter, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Oregon.
 — B. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Asylum.
 — Jos. Henry (Vin), Rockport, Ind.
 Hillman, Francis G. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Icard st.
 Hilpert, Angelus (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Himmelheber, Jos. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Hinch, J. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Hines, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1167 N. California ave.
 — Thos. (Buf), Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
 Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hipelins, Bede (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 — Edward (Alb), Port Ewen, N. Y., (retired).
 Hirschmeyer, Aug. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6604 Maryland ave.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 Hlebik, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
 Hoban, Michael J. (Scr), Ashley, Luzerne Co., Pa.
 Hobi, Isidore, Very Rev. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hoch, Gallus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hocht, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, O.
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 Hodyc, John (Om), Heun, Neb.
 Hoeber, Jos. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hoccken, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Hoeffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Hoeffler, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — J. F. X. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Hoefler, Constantin (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Hoelters, Godefridus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Hörstmann, Joseph (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Hoey, Jos. L. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — L. (Alt), Brownstown, Farmersville P.O., Ill.
 Hoeyneck, E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Monroe sts.
 Hofbauer, Norbert (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofer, Johannes (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Hoffend, Wm. F. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 Hoffer, Louis, (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
 Hoffmann, Alexius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., California ave. and Hickory st.
 — J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Ia.
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — Peter (Dav), West Burlington, Ia.
 — Stephan (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.

- Hoffzugott, James (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
- Hofmayr, Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 158 Hudson st.
- Hogan, J. H. (Man), Concord, N. H.
- J. J. (K M), Warrensburg, Mo.
- James A. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Torresdale, Philadelphia, Pa.
- James E. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
- John, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington; D.C., Catholic University.
- John (Dub), Sumner, Ia.
- John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- John (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
- John A. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- M. J. (Br),
- Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., box 68.
- Martin (Dub), Coldwater Ia.
- Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- Wm. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Wm. J. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
- Wm. R. (Or), Pendleton, Oregon.
- Hogarty, Jos. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Wm. P., V. Rev. (L), St. Vincent's P.O., Ky.
- Hogenforst, O. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Hohe, Jos. (K K), Paxico, Kans.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
- Hohman, H. (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
- Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
- Holaind, Renatus (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Holau, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1619 N. 5th st.
- Holden, E. I. (NY), New York, 351 E. 55th st.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
- Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
- Hollahan, Martin J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Holland, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- James F. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. W. (Ogd), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Maiden Centre, Mass.
- Holleran, Stephen (L), Louisville, Ky., 549-5th st.
- Hollern, John (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- Hollohan, John S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Holmes, M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holtel, Nicholas (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
- Holtgreve, J. J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
- Holthaus, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Laurel sts.
- Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch str.
- Holzhauser, H. Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
- Holzknicht, J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
- Holzmüller, Matt. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Homar, Roman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Hommes, P. (Vin), Fort Branch P. O., Ind.
- Honeyman, P. (G B), absent.
- Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hoogstoel, C. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
- Hooker, Cuthbert (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
- Hooman, Wm. (Bal), Washington; D.C., 15th between L and M st., N. W.
- Hoover, Jas. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
- J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Thos. F. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- Hoppenjans, Martin (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- Hopper, Walter E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
- Horan, Ch. (Mil), St. Martin P. O., Wis.
- J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
- Michael J. (Alb), Schenactady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- N. J. (Port), Winthrop, Me.
- Thos. F. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
- W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Horgan, Daniel (Con), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
- Hork, Albert M. (Om), Ridgeley, Neb.
- Hornung, Edward J. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
- Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3d st.
- Horrigan, M. A., V. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
- Horsfield, J. J. (Dub),
- Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Wellington, O.
- Horstmann, Rudolph (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Hospenthal, Chas. A. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
- Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
- Houlihan, P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
- Houle, J. B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
- Hourigan, James F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hours, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
- Houst, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
- Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
- Howard, Francis H. (Col), Jackson, O.
- J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
- James (Spr),
- Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Leo's Church.
- Hroch, F. X. (Clev), South Thompson, O.
- Huber, Aloysius L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
- Bruno (K K), Emporia, Kans.
- J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
- James A. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Jos. (Mil), Teresa, Wis.
- Paul (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
- Utto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
- Vincent, V. Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Hubert, Darius (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Hudsek, Jos. (K K), Pilsen, Kans.
- Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Hudson, B. (K K), Perryville, Kans.
- Daniel E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Thomas F. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
- Hueber, P. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1417 S. 9th st.
- Huebner, Ambrose (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Huebscher, Leo (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Hüggle, Gregory (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Huelsmann, Eberhard (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams st.
- Hueppe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
- Huetler, A. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
- Hug, Henry (Vin), St. Meinrad, Md.
- Hugenroth, B. (G B), Sevastopol, Wis., Sturgeon Bay P. O., box 36.
- Huggard, J. J. (Cin), Vera Cruz, Ohio.
- Hugger, Titus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
- Hugh, A. J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Hughes, Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- J. J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
- Jas., V. Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
- John J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Martin J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John Evangelist's Church.
- Nicholas J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney st.
- Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
- Thos. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Thomas B. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
- Thos. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Wm. D. B. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
- Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Washington Co., Tex.
- Huiting, A. Herm. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
- Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2568 Hebert st.
- Hultgen, F. L. (Clev), Kirby, O.
- Hummel, John (G B), Merrill, Wis.
- Joseph (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
- Hummert, Jos. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
- Humphreys, M. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
- Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
- Hundhausen, F. (K K), Alma, Kan.
- Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
- F. (Vin), Prescott, Ind.
- Hunt, James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
- Jerome (Jas), Fort Totten P. O., N. Dak.
- M. A. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
- Huntman, Gerard H. (NY), Stapleton, N. Y.
- Hurley, A. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- Cornelius (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth, st.
- C. P. (St J), Forest City, Mo.
- D. J., Very Rev. (K K), Junction City, Kan.
- Denis (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- James A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- John A. (K K), St. Bridget's P. O., Kan.
- John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- M., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Mahoopeny, Lovelton P. O., Pa.
- Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Texas.
- Hussie, Jas. V. (Ser), Carbondale, Pa.
- Hussmann, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
- Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
- Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
- Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 437 Orleans st.
- Huwylar, Joachim (SFalls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
- Justin (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., 30 Jefferson place.
- Gerard (New), absent.
- Hyland, John F. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
- Hylebos, Very Rev. P. F. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
- Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7 Arch st.
- Hynes, Jas. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., E. Liberty.
- Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 13th & Wallace sts.
- Illig, Joseph B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- Imoda, Very Rev. H. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Immachus, Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. Michael's Church.
- Ineichen, Anselm (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Marriott st.
- Issler, J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Ivers, John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
- Jachetti, Peter, V. Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
- William A. (N Y), New York, 110 E. 12th st.
- Jacob, Chrysostom (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
- Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- John J. (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
- Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Audubon, Ia.
- Jacoby, J. W. (Day), West Point, Iowa.
- Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
- Jacquet, Aloysius (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- J. M. (Col), Coshocton, O.
- Jaekel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent., Grand ave.
- Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S 3d st.
- Jaeggle, Berchtold (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Jahn, Bonaventure (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
- Jajeski, Henry (St P), Wilno, Minn.
- Jaillet, C. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.

- Jakimowicz, T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 29th and Walnut sts.
 Jakob, E. (Clev), New Riegel, O.
 Janacek, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
 Janisson, Melehor (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Jansen, G. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 — Herman (L), Paducah, Ky.
 — Hubert (Mil), North Greenfield P. O., Wis.
 — John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Otto (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 — W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrosius (St L), Herman, Mo.
 — P. H. (Bel), Carlye, Ill.
 Janssens, A. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Januszek, Francis (N Y), New York, 301 E. 8th st.
 Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
 Jarou, Theodore (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Jaseovitz, Ignatius (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
 Jasper, J. (St Cl), St. Patrick's, Benton Co., Minn.
 Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Jaworski, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church, Smallmann and 22d sts.
 Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 10½ Louisa str., III. distr.
 Jeannette, C. H. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Jedlieka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Western ave. and Cornelia st.
 Jeggle, Meinrad (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — T. J. (L), St. Lawrence, Ky.
 Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Neb. 1404 Castellar st.
 Jennings, Alexander W. (K K), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 — Gilbert P. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
 — J. J. (Chic), Hyde Park, Cook Co., Ill.
 Jeram, Peter Joseph (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
 Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Jessing, Jos. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Joch, Joseph (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
 Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
 Jörg, Sylvester (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 Joerger, M. J. (Mil),
 Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., North Park ave.
 Johannes, C. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
 — Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Peter (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 720 W. Division st.
 Johanning, Herman (Cin), Dayton, Ohio., St. Mary's Church.
 John, F. (K M), Verona, Mo.
 Johns, Raymond (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Johnson, Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Thos. (Buf), Owego, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Mil), Byron, Wis.
 Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 34 Ellery st.
 Jolly, Vincent (Ind Ty), Purell, Indian Ty.
 Jones, Chas. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
 — Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York, 156 Christopher st.
 — J. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Providence Hospital.
 — John (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Patrick M. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
 — William A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Joos, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ed. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
 — Jos. (Del), Dowagiac, Mich.
 Jordan, Jas. F. (Ser), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
 Joset, J. (Id), De Smet Mission, Idaho.
 Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 Jouannet, Victor (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Jouin, Louis (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 Jourdain, L. G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 Jourdan, Gratian (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box 95.
 — F. (Ariz), Phoenix, Ariz.
 Jouvin, P. Auguste (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
 Joyee, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — Michael (Sy), Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.
 — Wm. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box HHH.
 Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
 Judge, C. J. (Bal), Elliott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — John H. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 — Patrick V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — Wm. H. (V Isl), Coriorefski, Alaska.
 Juennemann, Demetrius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Juillard, G. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
 Juillé, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and Delhoude st.
 Julien, Peter (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery.
 July, Bern. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
 — Nicholas (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
 Jung, Henry (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Fred (Bal), Hehester, Md.
 — P. M. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
 Jungblut, Chas. L. (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Monterey, Neb.

Jungk, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Jungmann, Very Rev. H. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
 Jutz, John (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency,
 S. Dak., *via* Rushville, Neb.

Kaeder, Mauritius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.,
 Kaelin, A. (Vin), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — C. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Gallion, Ohio.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Fidelis (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kalenberg, John F. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Menomonie, Dunn Co.,
 Wis.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 163
 William str.
 — Ferd. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 376
 South 7th st.
 Kamp, E. A. (K K), Fidelity, Brown Co., Kans.
 — Herman (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St.
 Henry's Church.
 Kane, Michael (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunci-
 ation Church.
 — John (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
 — Thos. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore
 and Baker sts.
 Karicher, Jas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308
 Constance st.
 Karlstaetter, M. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 527
 Mitchell st.
 Kasprzycki, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble
 and Ingraham sts.
 Kassens, Peter (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Kaster, John (G B), Shawano, Wis.
 Katzner, John (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa.,
 210 Franklin st.
 Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. An-
 thony's Church.
 Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N.
 5th st.
 Kausler, Aloysius (Bal), Cumberland, Md.,
 Capuchin Monastery.
 — Emmeran (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin
 Monastery.
 Kauten, E. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.,
 Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Kantz, Jos. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Dia-
 mond st.
 Kavanagh, Henry J. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 114 Grand st.
 — Lawrence (NY), New York, Fordham.
 — P. V., V. Rev. (Buff), Niagara University,
 N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
 Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
 Kayser, John B. (Cin), absent.
 Kean, John J. (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver
 st.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
 Keane, Francis (Pitt), East Liberty, Pitts-
 burgh, Pa.

— James J., Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park,
 Minn.
 — Jeremiah F. (NY), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 Kearful, C. L. (Wich), Dodge City, Kas.
 Kearney, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th
 str. & Liberty ave.
 — John F. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 — L. F., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
 — Peter (Br), Whitestone, N. Y.
 — T. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
 Kearns, A. P. (Nes), Pioneer, Wash.
 — T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams
 st.
 Keating, Andrew P. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 Gonzaga College.
 — J. (Pitt), Willmore, Pa.
 — Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
 — Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St.
 Columba's Church.
 Keefe, Richard J. (N Y), New York, 329 W
 42d st.
 Keegan, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark
 ave.
 — Jas. J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 Keelty, J. T. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370
 Temple st.
 Keena, Thos. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 Keenahan, John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
 156 Hancock ave.
 Keenan, Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
 Keenoy, Jas. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 Kehoe, Cyril (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 — P. F. (Col), absent.
 — Thos. N. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 Kehr, Damian (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 69
 E. Hunter str.
 — D. J. (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
 Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-
 salle str.
 Keitz, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Keleher, Daniel J. (Bos), Boston, Mass., St.
 John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Robert (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 Kelleher, John B. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
 — M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades, near
 Clio st.
 Kellenaers, Theod. (L), Uniontown, Ky.
 Keller, A. (Mm), Birch Creek, Mich.
 — Clement A. (Cov), Gubser P. O., Ky.
 — Geo. (Win), absent.
 — Jos., Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Ph. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary
 Church.
 Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
 Kelleth, P. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 Kelley, D. A. (Leav), Seward, Neb.
 — James A. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
 Kellner, John A. (N Y), New York City, 460
 Madison ave.
 Kelly, B. A. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.
 — Chas. F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 — Chas. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
 — Chris. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
 — Cornelius T. (Prov), Crompton, R. I.
 — D. (Dub), Parkersburg, Ia.

- Kelly, E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Wentworth ave.
 — Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 372 Montgomery st.
 — Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
 — Edwin D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Fr. X. (N Y), New York, 503 E. 14th st.
 — Francis (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — G. M. (Wich), Great Bend, Kas.
 — Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
 — Hugh B. (Day), Fairfield, Iowa.
 — Hugh J. (N Y), New York, 28 Attorney str.
 — Jas. (Dub), Ida Grove, Ia.
 — Jas. P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — Jas. S. (N Y), Stapletown, N. Y.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), Williamsbridge, N. Y., White Plainsroad, betw. 2nd and 3d aves.
 — James (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
 — James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
 — James J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
 — John (Dub), Lake Mills, Iowa.
 — John (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway & Market st.
 — John B. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 — John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — John F. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
 — Joseph (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
 — M. F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
 — M. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Nich. J. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
 — P. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Leo's Church.
 — P. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 — Patrick (NY), New York, 351 E 55th st.
 — Stephen (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — T. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Matteavan, N. Y., Leonard st.
 — Thos. (Alb), absent.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), Emmettsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
 — Wm. C. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 5th ave.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — W. S. (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.
 Kelly, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), Alexian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
 Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
 — Francis (Det), Athlone P. O., Mich.
 — Peter (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pearl st.
 Kempker, Hermann (Day), Ottumwa, Ia., Church of the Visitation.
 — John F. (Or), Sublimity, Oregon.
 Kempnich, August (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kenel, Martin (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Kenk, Mathias (Clev), New Riegel P. O., O.
 Kenna, B. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.,
 — Robert E. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kennedy, Anselm (New), West Paterson, N.J.
 — D. J. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Daniel B. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
 — J. J., V. Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — John D. (Hart), Danbury, Ct.
 — John E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — John F. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
 — John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
 — L. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — L. (N O), Kennerville, La.
 — M. A. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
 — M. H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — Mathias (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
 — P. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Dripps and 23d sts.
 — Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Jewett City, Ct.
 — Peter M. (Hart), Birmingham, Ct.
 — Robert F. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — T. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — T. Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — Timothy F. (Hbg), York, Pa.
 Kennely, V. Rev. Wm. J. (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Kenney Ed. J. A. (NY), New York, 308 E. 37th st.
 Kenny, Andrew J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Charles (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
 — Edw. (Jas), Grafton, N. Dak.
 — John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (Tr), Brunswick, N.J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 — P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Ia.
 — Patrick (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2201 Clinton st.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Johnson and Clement sts.
 — W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — W. P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
 Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kent, J. C., Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York, 247 W 121st str.
 Keogh, Jas. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 Keough, P. V. (NY), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Kerby, L. J. (Dub), Greene, Ia.
 Kerckhoff, Herman (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Alburgh, Franklin Co., Vt.
 Kern, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grand Junction ave.
 — Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.

- Kern, John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2415 North Grand ave.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Kernan, J. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — Luke (St L), Centre, Mo.
 — Patrick T. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Thos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 Kernion, Joseph H. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Kerr, J. P. (Al), Carlinville, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kersting, David (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Kertson, Geo. S. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
 Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone, Minn., L.B. 51.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th & H sts., NW.
 Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Kesseler, Anthony (N Y), New York, 405 W. 125th st.
 Kessler, J. H. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 — James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., North Fairmount.
 Ketels, A. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Kettner, Lambert (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Keukelink, Louis (St P), Ghent, Minn.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
 Keuper, Jos. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Kexel, Roger (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Joseph's Academy, Allston.
 Keyzer, R. (Id), Wallace, Idaho.
 Kiefer, Rupert (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kieffer, Eugene (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Kiefler, Geo. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale.
 — James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
 — Michael C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 Kienhöfer, A. (K K), Strawberry, Kans.
 Kienlen, Alois (St P), Madison, Minn.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kiernan, James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 — Robert (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 — Thos. (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
 Kieser, A. (Mil), Middleton, Wis.
 Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), absent.
 Kilahy, Michael T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 Kilcoyne, Anthony F. J. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Bond Hill, O., Orphan Asylum.
 Kilger, Julian (Pitt), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 Kilkenny, John (Chic), absent.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Killeen, Michael (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
 Killoran, P. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
 Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
 Kinery, E. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
 King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — K. W. (K K), Horton, Kans.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Ia.
 Kinkead, M. P. (Clev), Defiance, O., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), New York, 47 E. 129th St.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), East Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kinsella, James F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — T. H. (K K), Horton, Kans.
 — Wm. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Kirby, Thos. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Wm. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 Kirch, John (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 285 Becker ave.
 Kircher, Fidelis (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Kirchner, Mark. (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Roman (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Kirk, Peter (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 508 N. Fourth st.
 Kirley, P. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Kirsch, Alexander (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. (Chic), Havelock P. O., Ill.
 — Jos. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Kirwan, M. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 — Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
 Kissner, John G. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Kitowsky, J. (St Cl), Brockway, Minn.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
 — W. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
 Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
 Kivelitz, Frederick (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 Klang, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Klaphake, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Klauder, Francis (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Klawiter, A. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Java, O.
 Klein, Aloys (Lin), Crete, Neb., St. Ludmilla's Church.
 — Ambrose (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.

- Klein, B. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
 — Charles (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Ig. A. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — J. P. (Bel), E. St. Louis, St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Maximilian (St L), Herman, Mo.
 — P. P. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
 Klina, Sigfried (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Klimecki, Hieronymus (N Y), Williambridge, N. Y., 4th st. and 7th ave.
 Klinzing, Michael (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Frs. X. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 24th st., St. Joseph's Church.
 Klonowski, Florian, Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 — Jerome (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Theophilus (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Kloss, P. P. (K K), Everest, Kans.
 Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, O., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Mauritus, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, O., 366 Wick ave.
 Knacpple, Jos. (Dub), Dyersville, Ia.
 Knappmeyer, Henry (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
 Kneftel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Knepper, Guido (St J), Wien P.O., Mo.
 — Gregorius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Knoll, Cyril (K K), Scipio, Kans.
 — Ottinar (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobrzynski, Very Rev. Simon (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
 Koch, Bernard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Charles (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
 — Francis (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Francis (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
 — John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
 Koeberle, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Koeffler, Stephen (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
 Koelme, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Gabriel (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Koehnen, A. (N O), Lockport, La., Holy Rosary Church.
 Koenig, H. C. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
 — C. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry's Church.
 — Edw. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.
 — Henry (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 Koeper, Jno. (S), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Sheldon P.O., Ind.
 Koering, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank str., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 — Gregory (St P), New Trier, Minn.
 Koerling, Ig. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Koerner, W. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
 Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Ct., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Koester, Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
 Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 Kohlbeck, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Kohmescher, Aloysius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
 Kohnen, Pacificus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Kokenge, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Kolar, Frs. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
 Kolasinski, Nicodemus (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Kolaszewski, A. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st.
 Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
 — Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
 — Irenaeus (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Kolin, C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Atkinson, Neb.
 Kollmeyer, Marcellin (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Koob, G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., California ave. and Hickory st.
 Koopmans, Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
 Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 972 Fifth st.
 Kopf, Otto (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Korfhage, H. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Korkemas, Peter (N Y), New York, 1 Carlisle st.
 Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
 Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
 — Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Master st.
 Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Anthony of Padua's Church.
 Kosolko, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., Hungarian Church.
 Kotone, A. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
 Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 853 Scranton ave.
 Kounly, Pirmine M. (K K), St. Benedict P.O., Kans.
 Koutek, Jos. (Lin), Abie, Butler Co., Neb.
 Kozarnik, Wenceslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.

- Kozelka, W. (G B), Franklin, Stangelville, P. O., Wis.
- Koziolok, Damian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., SS. Cyrill and Methodius Church.
- Edward (Gr. R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Theophilus (Buff), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimirs' Church, Davis st. and Roe ave.
- Krabler, A. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Kraemer, W. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Krainhart, Th. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
- Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
- Kramer, H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
- L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
- William (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Kramolis, G. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
- Kraus, Conrad (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Hastings, Mich.,
- Kreidler, J. B. (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Kreis, Adam (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N 5th st.
- Kreke, Marcus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Krekel, Very Rev. John F. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
- Krekeler, Placidus (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
- Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 12th st.
- Kremer, A. Ph. (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Krenz, Leo M. (Den), Denver, Colo., U. P. R. R. Hospital.
- Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Cummins ville.
- W. S. (Clev), Genoa, O.
- Kretz, V. Rev. Philip (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
- Kreusch, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Kreutz, Pius G. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 17th and Oak sts.
- Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
- Krieg, Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Krieger, Chas. (G B), Centre, Mackville P.O., Wis.
- F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
- Krier, Peter A. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Krischel, M. (Buf), Cohocton, N. Y.
- Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
- B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
- John, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 16th Ward, St. Joseph's Church.
- Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Red Jacquet, Mich.
- Kroll, Anselm (L C), Arcadia P. O., Wis.
- F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22nd and Whipple sts.
- H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
- Kryzwonos, W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Kuborn, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
- Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Canal Fulton, O.
- Kuehn, J. B. (Col), Marietta, O.
- Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
- Kuennert, Phil. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
- Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Ia.
- Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
- Kuenzer, J. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
- Kueper, Frs. (K M), Tipton, Mo.
- Kuffner, Cyrill (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Kuhl, B. H. (K M), absent, sick.
- Kuhlmann, C. (Alt), Long Lake P. O., Ill.
- Kuhls, Very Rev. A. (K K), Kansas City, Kas., N. 5th and Ann sts.
- Kuhmann, Adolph (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Kuhn, Jacob (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.
- Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Wurtz and Pierpont sts.
- Kuhnmünch, P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital, 4th and Willow ave.
- Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 St. Fifth st.
- Kulizeck, F. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
- Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
- Kummer, Hugo (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
- Kunkler, Seraphim (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 274 Seneca st.
- Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville P. O., O.
- Kunz, Leodegar (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Kuppenbender, B. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 South 18th st.
- Kuppens, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7 sts.
- Kurtenbach, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
- Kurtz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
- Kurz, A. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
- J. (Dub), Garnavillo, Ia.
- Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Kusmann, Theodore (K M), Booneville, Mo.
- Kusters, L. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Laberge, Jos. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Labassière, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- La Boule, J. S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), St. George's, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Lacasse, A. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
- La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
- Lachance, Philas J. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Lachapelle, J. A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Lachernaier, Jas. (Erie), Erie, Pa., St. Michael's Church, 17th st.
- Lack, Frs. (Mou), Sauta Inez, Cal.
- Lacroix, Adolf (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
- Längst, Chas. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Laffan, T. (Dub), Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.
- Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
- John J. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Laffleur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road and Grd. Junction ave.
- Laforest, Fabian (NO), New Texas Landing, La

- Lafort, Remy (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Lagae, Constantin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 — Matthew (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 550 Filmore st.
 Lager, Ign. (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
 Lagier, J. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
 Lagleder, Jerome (S A), Dubina, Texas.
 Lally, F. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Pa.
 — John A. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
 Lahunière, Stanislaus P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th st.
 Lamb, Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
 Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
 Lambelin, August (Cov), Paris, Ky., Visitation Convent.
 Lambert, A. A. (K K), St. Mary's Kans.
 — A. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, Chestnut and Louisiana aves.
 — John (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — John (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont av.
 — L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
 — L. M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral, 8th st.
 — Wm. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Lanbing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
 — Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
 Lamesch, John (S Falls), Canova, S. Dak.
 Lammel, Anthony (N Y), New York, 412 E. 87th st.
 Lammert, L. W. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
 Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. Holy Redeemer Church.
 Lampe, Seraphim (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 South Clark st.
 — Simon (Dul), Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.
 Lamping, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati O., Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts.
 Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., French Church.
 — Theod. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 — Urban (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Lanahan, Joseph A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Lancaster, Clement S. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — J. W. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
 Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
 Landry, L. P. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — T. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Lane, H. (Bur), Middlebury, Vermont.
 — Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — John Ign. (Bo), Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
 — Wm. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
 — — (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 Lang, Chas., V. Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Frederick, V. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
 — Jno. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Langcake, August (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport & Belden aves.
 — Wm. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong P. O., Fla.
 Langlais, L. (Peo), St. Marie, Beaverville P. O., Ill.
 Langlois, A. (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 — A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
 — Hugh D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
 Lanigan, Jas. A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Laplae, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
 Laplante, C. Moise (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
 Laramée, Edw. Chas. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
 Larche, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
 Larkin, J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Jas. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — Thos. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hal-low's College.
 — Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
 — Thomas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2d and Butler sts.
 Larmer, John (G B), Fort Howard, Wis.
 Laroche, Frs. (N O), Bruly Landing, La.
 Larocque, J. (Man), Canaan, N. H.
 La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
 Lasher, Jas. P. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
 Laski, Adam (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
 Laskowski, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
 Lassaigue, P. (Ariz), Las Cruces, N. M.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathed-ral.
 Laufenberg, Severin (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
 Laughran, Peter (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
 Laure, Augustus (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Laurent, Anthony (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 — Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
 Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
 Laurer, John G. (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Wis.
 Lauth, Jno. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Jacob (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
 — Michael (Gal), Austin, Tex.
 — Peter (Gal), Austin, Tex.
 Laux, Alphonse (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, W. Hamilton place,

- Lauzeau, Berthold O. (New), Englewood, N.J.
 Lauzon, I. J. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
 Laval, J. M. (N O), Houma, La.
 Lavallé, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Lavelle, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Lavery, Jas. A. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 — Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Newstead and Margaretta sts.
 Lavigne, L. A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., Assumption Church.
 Lavin, P. J. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
 Lavizeri, S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Lavoie, Joseph Theop. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., box 785.
 Lawler, Albert (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — F. X. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
 — John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
 — M. D., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
 Lawless, J. (Lin), Auburn, Neb.
 — Jas. B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Lawlor, D. H. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 — D. M. (Hart), absent.
 — Edward J. (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 Lawrence, Jno. A. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
 Leahy, Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — David J. (N Y), Nanuet, Rockland Co., N.Y.
 — P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
 — John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 — Walter (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
 — J. F. (K K), Abilene, Kans.
 Leber, Constantine (Wil), Ridgely P. O., Md.
 Lebecki, Victor M. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Le Blanc, Louis (N O), New Orleans, Immaculate Conception College.
 Le Brun, F. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Leccia, E. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Neb.
 Lechner, J. (Sy),
 Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Anne's Church.
 Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — H., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Buf), Holly, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
 Leduc, Henry, V. Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
 — Louis (Spr), Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Denis F. (Bo), White Bear, Minn.
 — Edw. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 — George (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's Church.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — Jno. (Hart), Hartford, Ct., St. Peter's Church.
 — John (K K), Armourdale, Kas.
 — John (Hart), Colchester, Ct.
 — John F. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 — P. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and H sts., N. W.
 Lecming, Geo. W. (Clev), Haselton, O.
 Leeson, A. B., V. Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
 — P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Lefevre, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — George (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Le Grand, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — J. M. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Legrand, Jos. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Leggio, Gregory (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
 Le Halle, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington sts.
 Léhane, Jer. (Dal), St. Paul's, Texas.
 Lehmann, Salvator (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Lelner, Frs. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonse M. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 203 Central ave.
 Lelhy, John (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Leib, Casper J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Leibfritz, Jno. B. (N Y), New York, 626 East 151st st.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Millersburg, O.
 Leinsle, Patritius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Leist, Engelb. (Bel), Wetang, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Troy, Mo.
 Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
 Lenaghan, P. B. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 — P. H. (Bal), Texas, Md.
 Lenahan, J. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church.
 Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Middleton, N. Y., Cottage st.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastross, Pa.
 Lenihan, B. C., V. Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
 — Jos. J. (E), Warren, Pa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
 — Thos. M., V. Rev. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Ia.
 Lennartz, Meinrad (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Lennon, Ed. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 — Francis G. (Nat), Harriiston, Miss.
 — H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jas. D. (N Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.

- Lennon, John J. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — P. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
 — Robert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 Lentsch, Leonard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
 Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Lenz, Joseph (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Box U.
 Leonard, Ang. J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — D. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Frs. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 630 E. 7th st.
 — J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. H. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — John (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 — John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 — Jos. (Con), Aurora, Kans. (retired).
 — Nicholas (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 — Patrick (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville av.
 — Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Thos. D. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., Md.
 — (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Leone, A. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Le Page, J. (Cin), Owensville, O.
 Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Brighton Park, Chicago, Ill.
 Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 L'Esperance, P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Lessard, A. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 — G. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
 — H. (Man), Nashua, N.H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lessmann, J. B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Lester, George (Sav), Skidaway Island, Savannah, Ga.
 Letellier, Michael (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
 Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
 Lethert, A. (St C), Leedston, Minn.
 Letilly, P. M. (N O), Lockport, La.
 L'Etourneau, L. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Lette, Wm. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
 Leute, Alph. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn Laharpe st.
 Levasseur, J. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
 Levermann, Pirmin (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Levoyer, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Lewandowski, Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
 Lex, Anthony (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st.
 — Felix Maria (Pat), Herman Station, Pa.
 Ley, Edmund (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
 Leyden, A. M. (Col), Toronto, O.
 — D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — T. F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Lezzi, J. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
 L'Hiver, Louis (Jas), Dunseith, N. Dak.
 Libert, J. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
 Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 Lieberth, John (Bal), Ilchester Md.
 Ligday, Liborius (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
 Lighthouse, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 1st st.
 Lightner, Louis (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
 Likely, Wm. F. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Lillis, Thos. F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 Lilly, H. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 — John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Lexington, Mo.
 — Michael D., Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven; Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Nic. (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Limagne, John B. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
 Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
 Limperich, Augustine (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
 Lindebner, Jos. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 165 South st.
 Linder, Leopold (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
 Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
 Lindner, Wm. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Linehan, T. P. (Pat), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 Ling, Denis (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
 Lingemann, Athanasius (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
 Lings, Albert A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.
 — Frs. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Link, John (E), Brookville, Pa.
 Linn, J. E. A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Linneborn, Fred. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,
 Linnehan, G. F. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Linnenkamp, V. Rev. Christopher (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Ch.
 Lipinski, Alex., (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
 Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, O.
 Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Robertson Co., Tex.
 Litz, Very Rev. Ferdinand A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Livingston, Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
 Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 Lizee, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
 Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
 Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.

- Locher, Albertus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
 — J. L. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 11th and Spruce st.
 Lochman, P. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lochschmidt, Chrysostom (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Locke, J. A. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Lockney, J. F. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Loelrher, Robert (K K), Greeley, Kans.
 Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
 Loesch, G. J. (Vin), St. Philips, Posey Co., Ind.
 Lœvenich, J. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
 Loewekamp, Fred. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — John H. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., Redemptorist Convent.
 Loftus, M. J. (Br), Bayridge, N. Y., 72nd st. near 3d ave.
 — John J. (Hart), Newtown, Ct.
 Logan, F. B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 320 Naghten st.
 — T. X. (Vin), Rushville, Ind.
 Logue, Denis A. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th above Chestnut st.
 Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
 — Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
 Lonargan, John P. (N Y), New York, 239 E. 21st st.
 Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
 — D. (Dub), Fillmore, Ia.
 — Jas. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Thos. A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
 — Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
 — Wm. (Char), absent.
 — W. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, O., Sacred Heart Church.
 Long, J. C. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 1505 Bailey ave.
 — Lawrence (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 — P. J. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.,
 Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
 Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
 — J. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Assumption Church.
 Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
 Lorigan, Edw. P. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Hospital.
 Lotti, P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Michael's Church.
 Lotz, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
 Londe, Alexandre, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Pro-Cathedral.
 — J. J. (Lin), Minden, Neb.
 — John (Scr), Minooka, Capoose P. O., Pa.
 — John H. (Phil), Cheltenham, Pa.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 — T. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — W. F. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 Louguet, N. (Ariz), Tularosa, N. Mex.
 Louismet, Saviniau (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Lovett, J. F. (Det), retired, res. Niles, Mich.
 Lowery, John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Thos. B. (Bo), Medway Mass.
 Lowrey, Clement (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Francis' Church.
 Loyzance, Jos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 Lubber, Timothy M. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Luby, Michael (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
 Lucas, G. L. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 — Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Lucke, Fred. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Lucy, P. (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 Luczycki, Zdzislaus (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.
 Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — John L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. John Evangelist Church.
 Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 Ludwig, Bernardine (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
 Luebberrmann, B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — F. (Vin), Mt. Vernon, Ind., L. B. 59.
 Lücking, Wm. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
 — G. H. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 Luetke, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South ave.
 Lugowski, Theodore (L C), Junction City, Wis.
 Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Luitz, V. Rev. Clement (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lussi, Peter (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lussier, Fred. (Ogd), Brandon, N. Y.
 Lustenberger, Thos. (K M), Pierce City, Mo.
 Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Place.
 Luthiger, Gregory (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Lutrell, J. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Ill.
 Lutz, Aloysius (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Anglaize Co., Ohio.
 — Kilian (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Lyman, Very Rev. Dwight E. (Bal), Govans-town, Md.
 Lynch, B. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titius' Church.
 — C. M., V. Rev. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 — Danfel (Dnl), Hinckley, Minn.

- Lynch, Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Edward J. (L), Calvary, Ky.
 — Francis (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
 — J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Thomas' Church.
 — J. S. M., Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
 — Jas. (Det), Emmet P. O., Mich.
 — John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 — John C. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 — John F. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 — John T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles Barromeo's Church.
 — M. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
 — M. (Win), Carrollsville, Minn.
 — M. J. (Hart), Plainville, Ct.
 — Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — Patrick (Or), Newport, Benton Co., Oregon.
 — Patrick A. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — Thos., V. Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Ct.
 — Wm. H. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 Lynde, Francis (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
 Lyons, D. (Chic), absent.
 — Daniel (Den), Denver, Colo., 235 S. Evans st.
 — George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Easton and Taylor aves.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 — John H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Patrick (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
 — Stephen, V. Rev. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Columbia, near 24th st.
 Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 McAdam, J. H. (E), Emporium, Pa.
 McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, N. Y.
 McAleeney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.
 McAnany, John J. (Ph), Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa.
 McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 McAran, P. F. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry st.
 McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
 McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — John C. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
 McAuley, Ferd. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 McAuliffe, M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., Main near 2d st.
 McAvenue, B. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 McAvey, H. (St P), St. Patrick P. O., Minn.
 McAvoy, Arthur J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 — J. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 McAwley, Edw. A. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Vin) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 McBride, John (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
 — M. J., (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 — Chas. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Denis (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
 — Ed. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 77 Verona st.
 — Francis (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
 — Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
 — Hugh F. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 — J. J. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — J. A. (E), Crown P. O., Pa.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2820 N. 25th st.
 — John (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 — John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, 2820 N. 25th st.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
 — Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — P. (S Falls), absent.
 — P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 — Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
 — Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 McCaffrey, D. H. (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — Nathaniel (St P),
 — Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 McCahill, Bernard (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Peter F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 McCallion, Chas. (Cin), Carthage, O., House of the Good Shepherd.
 — Michael (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 McCann, Arthur (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — Christopher T. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jas. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Ill.
 — Jas. J. (Col), Minerton, O.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
 McCarren, John (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.

- McCarren, Patrick A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 — Patrick J. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 McCartan, M. (Hart), Middletown, Ct.
 McCarthy, Anthony (Hart), Winsted, Ct.
 — Daniel F. (New), Short Hills P. O., N. J.
 — F. X. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 — Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Frs. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (N Y), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch and Burnett sts.
 — Jas. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 — Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 — John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — John W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Lawrence P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — M. W. (Dub), Ossian, Ia.
 — Meinrad (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Michael (Alb), Albany N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 412 S. 9th st.
 — Richard (Bal), Embla P. O., Md.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), S. Bethlehem, Pa.
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 265 Maumee ave.
 — Wm. A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 — Wm. P. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
 McCartie, Denis (New) Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N. J.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 St. Marks ave.
 — Michael, V. Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 McCaughan, W. C. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — John P. (Spr), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church, Frederick st.
 McCaul, T. J. (K K), Horanif P. O., Kans.
 McCauley, John J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., Oakland ave.
 — P. H. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Ia.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middleton, N. Y., Cottage st.
 McClory, Augustinus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.
 McCloskey, Jas. P. (E), Franklin, Pa.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
 — John M. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 — John P. (E), Erie, Pa., Pro-Cathedral, 4th st.
 — Norbert (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), Barrytown, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
 McClusky, Thos. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 McColgan, Rt. Rev. Ed. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 McCombe, Wm. J. (Pro), N. Easton, Mass.
 McConkey, P. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 McConnell, A. J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
 McCormack, James (Dub), Sheldon, Ia.
 — P. J. (L R), Arkansas City, Ark.
 — Thos. J. (Tr), Gloucester City, N. J.
 McCormick, Daniel J. (N Y), New York, 156 Christopher st.
 — J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Dashiell sts.
 — J. G. (NY), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Jas. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — Jas. M. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 — John (Dub), Monticello, Ia.
 — Theodore (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — W. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
 — Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 — Wm. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., Murray ave.
 McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 54 Central ave.
 McCourt, F. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
 McCoy, John J. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 — Jos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Market st. near Fulton.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Johnson and Clement sts.
 McCraynor, F. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Macon st.
 McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
 McCue, J. J. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — Edw. J. (N Y) Kingston, N. Y., Wall and Main st.
 McCullagh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Ia.
 — P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Church of St. Mary of the Assumption.
 McCullough, H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 33d ward.
 — John M. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
 McCusker, James J. (Br), Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
 McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Manannah, Minn.
 McDermott, Cornelius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 787 Elk st.
 — Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 — Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Patrick A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
 — Wm. A. (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
 McDevitt, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 — John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
 — Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.
 McDonald, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — J. Rbt. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
 — John A. (Mar), Sault St. Marie, Mich.
 — John J., Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

- McDonald, Math. (New), Orange, N. J., St. John's Church, Ridge st.
 — O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — T. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 — Theo. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
 McDonell, Allen (Hart), So. Norwalk, Ct., box 142.
 McDonnell, Charles E., V. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York, 452 Madison ave.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
 — John (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — John J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 — Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
 — M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
 — Mathias (Bo), absent. sick,
 — Mathias (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
 — P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Chic), Central Park P. O., Ill.
 — S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — Thos. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. C. (Por), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Michael V. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 McDowel, Jos. W. (New), Orange, N. J., Ridge st.
 McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
 McElligott, John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
 — Thos. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 McElroy, C. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
 McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Jefferson st.
 — Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
 — Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa.
 — T. (Pitt), Coyleville, Pa.
 McEntee, J. C. (E), Tidionte, Pa.
 McEntyre, Jas. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 McErlane, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
 McEvoy, Christopher A., Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Henry (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
 — Jas. E. (New), Irvington, N. J.
 — John (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
 — John J. (N Y),
 — Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
 — P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — P. L. (Man), Milton, N. H.
 McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
 — Chas. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Danville, Wis.
 McFaul, Jas. A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 Warren st.
 — Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 McFeeley, M. A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 McFeely, B. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 McGair, P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
 McGann, John D. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
 McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
 McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 McGavick, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4039 Wabash ave.
 McGean, Jas. H. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
 McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent.
 — Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 230 Alexander ave.
 — P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Patrick S. (Pro), Hebronville, Mass.
 McGeough, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
 McGill, H. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Henry J. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
 — Jas., Very Rev. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — M. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
 — W. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York, 310 W. 141st st.
 McGillicuddy, D. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York, 40—42 Cannon st.
 — E. J. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
 — Jas. J. (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.
 — Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
 McGinney, Patrick (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.
 — John J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 — P. M. (Dub), Quigley, Ia.
 McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 McGinty, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1826 Eddy st.
 McGirr, P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 McGivern, Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital.
 McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa.
 McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 McGlinchey, Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
 McGlinn, Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Lebanon st.
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 McGlynn, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
 — John (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st., Dorchester District.

- McGolrick, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Monitor st.
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. (St P), Pine Bend P. O., Minn.
 McGovern, B. M. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 — Francis X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
 — James T. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms Road and Green Lane.
 — Patrick (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 — Patrick (N Y), Croton on Hudson, N. Y.
 — Thos. S. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 McGowan, Chas. J. (Hart), Montville, Ct.
 — Edw. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
 — F. X. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — J. B. (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
 — Jas. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (N Y), Waterford, N. Y.
 McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Cynthia, Ky.
 McGrail, John (Bo), Brocton, Mass.
 McGrath, A. J. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 — C. C. (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
 — Christ. T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Patronage of St. Joseph.
 — David F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
 — Denis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 Walnut st.
 — J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 — J. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
 — J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — James, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — John B. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — John J. (N Y), Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y.
 — Mathew H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — P. J., V. Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 45th st.
 McGraw, John H. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 McGreevey, J. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
 McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
 McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Brighton, St. Columbkil's Church.
 McGuinness, John J. (Sy), E. Syracuse, N. Y., St. Matthew's Church.
 McGuire, D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1046 53d st.
 — Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 — John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 — P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
 — Patrick (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, O., 113 N. Plum st.
 — Richard H. (Chic), absent.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Caragher P. O., O.
 McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, O., Holy Redeemer Church.
 McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 McGurgan, Andrew (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 McGurk, Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 McHale, John M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia, ave.
 — Patrick K. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 McHenry, A. (L), Chicago, Ky.
 McHugh, Bernard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — H. (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
 — James A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — R. (Man), Milton, N. H.
 McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 McIncrow, John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 McInerney, M. (Dub), Vinton, Ia.
 — M. (Dub), Livermore, Ia.
 McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
 McKechnie, James (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 McKeefrey, H. J. (Rich), Martinsburg, Va.
 — Wm. A. (Rich),
 McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 546 Orange st.
 — Placidus (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 McKenna, C. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 — Edw., V. Rev. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms road and Green Lane.
 — Eugene (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
 — F. (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John de Baptist's Church.
 — Francis (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
 — John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — P. (Hart), Norwich, Ct., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick (Br), Hewlett's Station, N. Y.
 — Peter A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.
 McKenny, F. X. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKeon, M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 McKernan, Jas. J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
 — P. J. (N Y), New York, 308 East 37th st.
 McKey, Michael A. (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 McKiernan, B. T. (K K), Winfield, Kans.
 McKiniry, Very Rev. David (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 McKinnon, B. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
 — Neil N. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Wm. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
 McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Bath, N. Y.
 McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
 McLaughlin, Ed., V. Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. C. (Bur), absent.

- McLaughlin, J. C. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
 — Michael (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 — Phil. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
 — Philip (Hbg), sick.
 McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., O., Ursuline Convent.
 McLoughlin, John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — John F. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
 McLoughlin, Andreas M. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Hugh C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
 — Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 223 Queen st.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Center and Beauchamp sts.
 — Thos. (Vin), Greencastle, Ind.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 — Wm. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 McMahon, Denis J. (N Y), New York, West Farms, 1277 Tremont ave.
 — H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
 — J. (Dub), Garner, Ia.
 — J. T. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 — James, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John (Clev), Alliance, O.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — P. (S A), Fort Mason, Tex.
 — P. H. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty & West Broad sts.
 — Patrick (Chic), Sterling, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Perry str.
 McManus, Charles (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 — Hugh J. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 — James (New), S. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
 — Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 5th ave., and Ridge st.
 — Michael Jos. (U), Pioche, Nevada.
 — Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William str.
 — Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — P. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. A. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. F. (N Y) New York, 328 W. 14th str.
 McMenamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
 — Neal (Tr), Florence, N. J.
 McMenomy, John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
 — P. B., Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
 McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 McMonigle, Charles (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
 McMullen, Chas. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 McMurry, Gerald (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
 McNaboe, Michael (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
 McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Freeland P. O., Pa.
 — H. J. (Sav), infirm.
 — Jas. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
 — John B. (S Fr), West Oakland, Cal, 1015 Perolta st.
 — John T. (Col), McLuney, O.
 McNamara, A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. (Dub), Nevada, Ia.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — John (K K), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
 — Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
 — P. (Dub), Toronto, Ia.
 — P. (Dub),
 — P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Debevoise place.
 — Robert (New) West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Theob. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Thos. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 McNamee, Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
 — James (K K), Hoge, Kans.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 739 Butler st.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Tamm Road and Cheltenham ave.
 — Peter (N Y), New York, 25 Oliver st.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
 McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
 McNells, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McNichols, Francis P. (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
 McNulty, A. (S Falls), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 — John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 — Miles H. (Mil) Mount Hope, Wis.
 — P. B. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 67 Hamilton st. (retired).

- McNulty, Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 McPhilomy, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and Leamy st.
 McQuade, J. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 McQuaid, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
 — Jos. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
 — Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
 McQuillan, Patrick (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 177th st.
 McShane, D. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
 — Edward (Buf), Waverly, N. Y.
 — F. J. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 821 N. Paulina st.
 — P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Pro-Cathedral.
 McSherry, J. F. (L), New Hope, Ky.
 McSorley, M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 McSweeney, Cornelius (Pro), Woods Holl, Mass.
 — Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 — Patrick F. (N Y), New York, 119 ave. B.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 — Eugene (Bal), Bel Alton P.O., Md.
 McTague, Thos L. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 McTammany, Edw. (Bal), Georgetown College, W. Washington, D.C.
 McTeague, P. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas' Church.
 McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Malachy's Church, 33d ward, Southside.
 McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
 Maas, Anthony (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Ia.
 MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
 MacDannell, Alex. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral, Main near 2nd st.
 MacGoldrick, Daniel (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington str.
 Machdzicki, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Machnikowski, John (N Y), New York, 179 Forsyth st.
 Mack, Jos. (S A), String Prairie, Texas.
 — Francis (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
 Macke, J. J. (Vin), Aurora, Ind.
 — Samuel (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Mackel, Chas. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
 Macken, P. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 MacKenna, John (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
 — Jas. A., Very Rev. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
 Mackey, E. D. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 Mackin, B.A. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Ambrose's Church.
 — Chas. (Id), De Smet, Idaho.
 — Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., NW.
 — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Bishop sts.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church, 25th st.
 MacMorrow, Chas. J. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
 Madden, Henry J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
 — J. C. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 Ashland ave.
 — John T. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
 — Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — Thos. E. (K K), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
 Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
 Mader, B. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Maeder, Notker (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Maehren, Pancratius (S Cl), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Maes, Aloysius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Maeyer, J. H. W. (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
 Maffei, Frs. X. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Magenmann, Andrew (Clev), Mansfield, O.
 Magennis, Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 Magevney, Eugene A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. & Pine st.
 — Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
 Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
 — Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Magnien, Very Rev. A. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Magott, Romualdus (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
 Maguire, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 — Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Geo. F. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
 — J. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Moses (K K), Fulton, Kans.
 — P. (N Y), New York, 16 E. 29th st.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
 Mahar, Jas. (G R), Au Sable, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, O., 404 W. Market st.
 — W. G. (Clev), Akron, O., 404 W. Market st.
 Mahé, C. (Natchi), Lake Providence, La.
 Maher, Daniel (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
 — Dominic (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — James (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
 — Richard (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
 — Th. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College,

- Maher, Timothy (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — Wm. M. (S Flls), Madison, S. Dak.
 Mahon, G. S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 — J. J. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Massillon, O., 157 E. South st.
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson st.
 — Denis J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 — Geo. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
 — Jno. R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42nd st.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — Martin (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 — Wm. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
 Mahowald, Nic. (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Mailhot, J. (Hart), Taftville, Ct.
 Mainville, A. (Lin), Rulo, Neb.
 Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
 Majerus, Th. Al. (Jas), Casselton, N. Dak.
 Major, James (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Thomas S. (Clev), Edgerton, O.
 Malady, Daniel (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 319 Lincoln ave.
 Malecki, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Southport and Belden aves.
 Maler, Bede (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Malin, Aloys (K M), Sedalia, Mo.
 Malkmus, Leonard (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — John J. (N Y),
 Malloy, Peter (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Malo, J. F. (Jas), Belcourt, N. Dak.
 Malone, Basil (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 68.
 — Henry A. (Dav),
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 — P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Col., South Water st. and 6th ave.
 Maloney, J. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box HHH.
 — T. J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
 — W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 Maloy, T. A. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
 Maly, Jos. (retired), Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Mandalari, A. (NY), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Alphonse M. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Mandart, J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Mandine, Very Rev. A. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Maney, Jas. H. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
 Mangan, Jas. (N Y), New York, 139 W. 36th st.
 — John (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — T. F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Manhardt, Theresus (S A), Marienfield, Tex.
 Maniett, Henry (Dav), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
 Manley, Michael J. (Ser), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Manly, D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
 — John B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st.
 Mann, Michael (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Fremont, O., 1021 State st.
 — Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
 — John M. G. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
 — Peter (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
 — Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Oak and Hines st.
 Manns, Peter (Hbg), Edgegrove P.O., Pa.
 Manoritta, J. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Conti sts.
 Manser, Bernard (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. (absent).
 Mansfield, Walter H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Manuel, C. (Alb), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, Pius (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Maraschi, Anthony (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Marceau, F. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis' Church.
 — L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 — Denis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
 Marcoux, J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 — Jos. (Port) Wallagras, Me.
 Maricourt, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
 Marinelli, Ludovico (N Y), New York, 128 White st.
 Marion, Athanase (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Box 785.
 — Frs. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 — Geo. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass., L.B. 204.
 Mark, John A. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P. O., Ind.
 Markee, Francis J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Connor's Creek, Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 Marra, Very Rev. Jos. M. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Marren, Thos. J. (Ph), Andenried, Pa.

- Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
 — P. G. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
 Marron, B. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mou), Watsonville, Cal.
 Marshal, Geo. F. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
 Marshall, W. F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Martel, J. E. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 — L. N. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
 Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
 Martin, Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, O.
 — B. (K K), Manhattan, Kans.
 — Ed. (Hart), Branford, Ct.
 — Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — Eugene (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1910 Lyndale ave., N. E.
 — F. (Hart), absent.
 — J. P. (N O), St. Philippe, Wallace P. O., La.
 — Jas. A. (Scr), Overton, Pa.
 — James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 — Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — N. (Bal), Baltimore, Carroll P. O., Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York, 130 W. 98th st.
 — Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. M.
 Martini, Guiseppe (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North sq.
 Martinière, Jos. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
 Martius, Candido A. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptiste's Church.
 Martvon, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 85 Corwin st.
 Marty, Bede (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Marzetti, Very Rev. Dominic (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Massa, G. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Massardier, J. M. T. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
 Masschelein, A. F. (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
 Masselis, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 Massi, Pius (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Massicotte, Octave (Pro), Centreville, R. I.
 Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 Maszotas, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 Matassi, Guido (Bal), Carroll P. O., Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat.
 Mathaushek, Alexander (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Mathery, John L. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Matkowski, Marianus (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Matousek, R. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
 Matt, Lucius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Matthews, Jas. Roger (Bal), Curtis Bay, Ann Arundel Co., Md.
 — Joseph P. (Vin), Trainor, Ind.
 Matthieu, P. (Bur), Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt.
 Mattingly, Ambrose (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 — J. B. (Col), Zaleski, O.
 — J. F. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Romanus (Bal), Oakland, Md., St. Peter's Church.
 — S. S. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
 Mattson, J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Maucher, Alcuine (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms Road and Green Lane.
 Maujay, Const. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
 Maurel, J. P. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
 — L. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Maurer, George (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
 — Julius (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
 — Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kan.
 Maurice, John M. (Roch), Mt. Read P. O., N. Y.
 Maury, A. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
 Maus, John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 May, Francis (G B), Appleton, Wls., 924 Lawrence st.
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — M. (Hart), Baltic, Ct.
 — Michael, V. Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — P. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
 — Alfred (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th st.
 — Elias (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
 — Hilary (Pro), Metamora, Ill.
 — John B. (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
 — Pius R., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Church, Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 Mayershofer, Jos. Calasactius (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
 Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
 Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
 Mayrose, H. H. (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
 Maznard, A. J. M. (N Y), New York, 143d and Brook ave.
 Mazzetti, Alexander (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara, College.
 Mazziotta, Leonard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 345 7th st.
 Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
 Mead, Thos. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
 — John J. (N Y), New York, 247 W. 121st st.
 Meade, John (Col), McConnellsville, O.
 Meagher, D. J. (Den), Denver Highlands, Colo., St. Dominic's Church.
 — Jas. L. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — M. (Dub), Ackley, Ia.
 — Martin (E), Houtzdale, Pa.

- Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
- P. (Dub), DeWitt, Ia.
- Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Ia.
- William (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Mealey, E. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
- Meany, Columban (K K), Effingham, Kans.
- Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, O.
- Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 32 S. Hamilton st.
- Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.
- Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
- Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York, 112 1st st.
- Méchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
- Meckel, J. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
- Medina, R. (S Fé), Española, N. Mex.
- Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y.
- Patrick (N Y), Verplanck's Point, N. Y. 11th st. and Highland ave.
- Meehan, Joseph H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J. 222 Court st.
- Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
- Sylvester (K K), Butler, Blaine P.O., Kans.
- Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
- Meienhofer, Thos. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Meier, Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Michael (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
- John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- John S. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Otto (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
- Meifuss, J. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
- Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
- Meili, A. M. (K K), Clay Centre, Kans.
- Meinard, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478 Champ-lain st.
- Meiners, Herman (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Ia., St. Joseph's Church.
- Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
- Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
- Meiwes, J. (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
- Melancon, J. B. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th str.
- Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
- Meloche, J. B. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Melody, J. J. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- M. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park.
- Melvin, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo str.
- Menard, Chas. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
- L. (Natchi), Alexandria, La.
- Peter C. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Mendl, Albert (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Washington st.
- Menge, Bernard J. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 13th, bet. Main and Walnut sts.
- Mengwasser, Herman (K K), Atchison, Kans.
- Menke, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Price Hill.
- Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, P. O. Md.
- Menniges, H. B. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Mensing, Henry (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
- Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
- Mercier, M. J. U. (S Falls), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
- Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), New York, 444 E. 119th st.
- Meriwether, Wm. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merkel, Jos. J. (Vin), New Alsace, Ind.
- M. M. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
- Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
- Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th str.
- Mersch, Ægidius (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.
- Mersch, J. W. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
- Mershman, Fr. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
- Mersmann, Dominic (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew P. O., Ky.
- Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
- Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, O.
- Merz, Ægidius J. (Vin), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Meschenmoser, Phil. M. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Mesker, Theo. S. (Vin), Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Ind.
- Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., c. o. Jno. Fisher, 6th & Evans str.
- Mesney, J. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Geismar, La.
- Messea, Charles (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Messman, A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., De Wald and Warsaw sts.
- Messmer, Very Rev. Gabriel (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
- Sebastian (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Stanislaus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Mestres, R. (Mon), absent on account of sickness.
- Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
- Métayer, Louis (Or), Albany, Oregon.
- Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
- Metzger, F. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- Metzinger, Nicholas (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Metzler, J. B. (L C), Tomah, Wis.
- Jos. D. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- Meuffels, H. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
- Joseph H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Menleman, H. (N Isl), Kyuquat, B. C., Can.
- Meurer, H. F. X. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. box U.
- Jas. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 1407 ave. F.
- John B. (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
- Mathias J. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa.

- Meurs, J. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
 Menwese, A. (Nes), Kent, Wash.
 Mevel, Jos. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
 Meyer, Aug. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Budd near Harriett st.
 — Augustine K. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Charles (Cin), Cassella, O.
 — Edw. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 — Frs. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Francis (N C), Charlotte, N. C., St. Peter's Church.
 — Fridolin (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
 — Geo. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
 — Geo. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 — Geo. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
 — Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C.
 — L. J., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Rudolph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Theo. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
 — Theophile (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Meyers, Anthony (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.
 — James (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Michael, And. (Vin), St. Magdalen's P. O., Ind.
 — Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 6th and Reynold sts.
 Michanowski, Alexander (New), Jersey City, N. J., 318 7th st.
 Michaud, John (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
 Michel, Anthony (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — G. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 — George A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — W. (K K), Coal Creek, Kans.
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield ave. and 22nd st.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, O., St. Paul's Church.
 Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles City, Va.
 Middleton, Thos C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Mielinger, Xavier (Clev), Reedtown, Ohio.
 Miersowsky, Lucas (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Miggeel, Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
 Mignault, N. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 Mignot, V. Rev. Hy. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Miklaszewski, N. (St Cl), Alberta, Minn.
 Milde, Thos. B. (Bnf), Pavilion, N. Y.
 Miles, Thos. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Milette, B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 Miller, Adolph (S Falls), absent.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — James (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 — Joseph J. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
 — Lewis J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Louis M., Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 — W. G. (Mil), Wankesha, Wis.
 — Wm. C. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
 — Wm. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Angelo, Texas.
 Milo, John (NY), New York, 156 Christopher st.
 Ming, John (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Minogue, Dan. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Ambrose's Church.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
 Mirbach, G. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
 Miskiewicz, Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 15th and Manor sts.
 Missler, J. O. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
 Mitchell, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Rose of Lima Church, Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
 Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
 Moczygemba, Leopold (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 — Thos. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
 Moehle, Rufinus (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Moeller, Bernard (Cin), Harrison, O.
 — Ferdinand A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
 Moenig, Clement J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th st. and Linton ave.
 Moenning, Frs. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Moes, N. (Clev), sick.
 — N. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
 Moeslein, Lawrence (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 — Mark (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Moffitt, Jas. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 Mohan, Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 Mohr, Chas. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 — J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
 Mohun, Michael (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Moïse, R. V. (N O), Washington, La.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 715 W. Broad st.
 Molengraft, Leo. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Molitor, Ildephonse (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
 — J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
 Moll, Anthony (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 — Boniface (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
 Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph P. O., Kas.
 Mollinger, S. G. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — Frs. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — James (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
 — Joachim (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 — John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Locust sts.
 — Peter (Ph), Media, Pa.
 Moloney, J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.

- Moloney, R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Peter Claver's Church.
 — S. (Chic), Grand Crossing, Ill.
 Molony, Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 — J. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 Molyneaux, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Molyneux, P. (Pitt), Braddocks Field, Pa., St. Brendin's Church.
 Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Mon, S. (St P), Maple Plain, Minn.
 Monaghan, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 Monahan, James C. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Monfort, J. (Ariz), Colorado, N. Mex.
 Mongan, Edw. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
 Monge, J. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 Monroe, P. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
 Montag, Geo. J. (Col), Batesville, Ohio.
 Montclus, R. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Montenarelli, A. (Den), Colorado Springs, Col.
 — Joseph M. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Monteverde, Dom. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — T. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., S E.
 Montgomery, Geo. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 — Michael (N Y), Calicoon, N. Y.
 Monti, D. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Montillot, John (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Mooney, Jas. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Jas. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
 — Jos. F. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Moorbrink, Jos. H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
 Moore, Francis P. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — F. B. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
 — Jas. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 — Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — John (Dal), Tyler, Tex.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — Patrick (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
 — R. F. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn., Holy Angels' Church.
 — T. C. (K K), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
 — W. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 — Wm. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common & Howard sts.
 Moormann, Clement (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
 — J. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia.
 — J. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 — Michael (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Clarkson ave.
 — P. H. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
 — Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6th and Biddle sts.
 — Thos. F. (Clev), Clyde, O.
 — Thos. R. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 — William (Spr), Ware, Mass., retired.
 Morard, Th. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Morcel, Francis (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Bruno's Church.
 Moré, Jas. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Morelli, Felix (N Y), New York, 117 Baxter st.
 Moreschini, Thom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Moretti, Sosthenus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Morgan, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison st.
 Moriarty, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 23d and P sts.
 — Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Jos. T. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 Morill, Chas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Ct.
 Morin, Aug. (Ariz), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — J. M. (N O), Patoutville, La.
 Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
 Morrin, John (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 — P. J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., S. Water' t. and 6th ave.
 Morris, Jno. J. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington place.
 — John P. (New), Nutley P. O., N. J.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden Place.
 — M. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Church of Notre Dame.
 — Patrick (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Union ave.
 — T. H. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
 Morrison, Wm. A. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — William J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Morrissey, Andrew (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
 — J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Park and Todd aves.
 — Thom. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 Morrow, Thos. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 Mortier, H. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
 Morton, Geo. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
 Morvillo, A. (Id), Nes Pesces Mission, Idaho.
 Mosley, Wm. A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Moss, Henry G. (Vin), Frenchtown, Ind.
 Moszynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Motley, Wm. A. (Oh), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st.
 Mougin, J. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Moulin, Jos. (S A), San Augustine, Tex.
 Moye, Oswald (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 Moyes, David (Spr), Warren, Mass.

- Moylan, Jno. V. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Thos. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
 Moynahan, A. (Dav), Bevington P. O., Iowa.
 Moynihan, J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
 Muehe, Michael (K M), Montrose, Mo.
 Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Archbold, O.
 Muehlsiepen, V. Rev. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
 1111 Ann ave.
 — John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
 Muelders, Martin (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Müll, Charles (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
 Mueller, A. M. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 — Adalbert (Pitt), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's
 College.
 — Alphonse (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
 — Anastasius Joseph (Col), Canal Dover, O.
 — Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis'
 College.
 — Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, O.
 — C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
 — Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin
 ave. and Canfield st.
 — Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N.
 5th st.
 — Francis X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — George Henry (New), Rahway, N. J.,
 27 Hamilton st.
 — Henry (Cin), Taylor Creek, Ohio.
 — J. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
 — Jos. (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
 — Jos. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 — Joseph A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames,
 corner Jay st.
 — Michael (Clev), Ottoville, O.
 — Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E.
 Eager st.
 — Peter J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 — Romuald (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Col-
 lege.
 — Theobald (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market
 st.
 — Wimar (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
 Muenich, Very Rev. Mgr. J. St. (Mil), Racine,
 Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
 Muenzer, George J. (Mil), Random Lake,
 Wis.
 Muer, Theodor (Det), Miriam, Mich.
 Muethling, Bernard M. (Cin), Bridgetown,
 Cheviot P. O., O.
 Mugan, Charles (Om), S Omaha, Neb., 23d
 and P sts.
 Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 — Denis (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
 — J. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate
 Conception Church.
 — John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 Mulconry, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Shuylkill Haven,
 Pa.
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 Mullane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, O.
 — M. Wm. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 198
 E. Broad st.
 Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), New York, 40-42
 Cannon st.
 Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Mulholland, Patrick (Hart), New Haven,
 Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 Mulkern, Jos. (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.
 Mullaly John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Mullan, W. G. R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Mullane, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road
 and Grand Junction ave.
 Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St.
 John the Baptist's Church.
 — Patrick (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
 Mullen, Hugh (E), East Brady, Pa.
 — Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immacu-
 late Church.
 — James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York
 City, 169th st. and Anderson ave.
 — John J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 — Joseph (Wh), South Wheeling, W. Va., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328
 Lehigh ave.
 Mulligan, Bern. J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.,
 Throop ave. and Suydam st.
 — James (Dub), West Union, Ia.
 — Hugh J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and
 Shotwell sts.
 Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Schuylkill Falls, 161 James st.
 — Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring
 Garden st.
 — T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Ia.
 Mulvany, Th. (Hart), Brooklyn, N. Y., 37
 Butler st.
 Mulvey, James (K M), Shackelford, Mo.
 Mulvihill, M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 247 W.
 8th st.
 Mulville, M. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Munschina, Alphonse (Vin), Lanesville, Ind.
 Murphy, Albert M. (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's
 Church.
 — Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledo-
 nia st.
 — Bernard (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
 — Celsus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 — D. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 — Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337
 Catherine st.
 — Daniel J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Daniel W. (Man), Dover, N. H.
 — Denis (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 — Denis E. (Alb), East Albany, N. Y., St.
 John's Church.
 — E. D. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St.
 Thomas' Church.
 — E. J. (Clev), Lectoria, O.
 — Edw. P. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
 — Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash
 ave.
 — Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mana-
 yunk, 146 Robinson st.
 — Fred. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred
 Heart Church.

- Murphy, Geo. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
 — H. R. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
 — Henry (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll ave.
 — J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
 — J. F. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — J. S. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.
 — J. T. (Den), Denver Highlands, Col., St. Dominic's Church.
 — J. T. D. (KM), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
 — Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
 — James A. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
 — Jeremiah, P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — John (Spr), Lee, Mass.
 — John (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
 — John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John J. (New), Weehawken, N. J. (P.O. Hoboken, N. J., Station A.)
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
 — John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
 — John T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — John W., Very Rev. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
 — John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
 — Jos. A. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — L. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
 — M. (Dub), Castle Grove, Argand P.O., Ia.
 — M. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Martin (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
 — Martin L. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
 — Maurice J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Michael (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
 — Michael J. (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — N. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — Patrick S. (NY), New York, Fordham.
 — Pius, V. Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
 — Timothy (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset.
 — W. (Lin), Rock Creek, Neb., Lincoln P.O., Box 419.
 — W. F. (Clev), sick.
 — Wm. F. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 — William F. (N Y), New York, 44 2d av.
 — William G. (N Y), New York, 263 Mulberry str.
 Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — Frs. (Hart), Bristol, Ct.
 — Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Mark's ayes.
 — J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 — J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Oliver sts.
 — J. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 237 W. 8th st.
 — John (Wh), absent.
 — John B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Wesley ave.
 — Jos. (NY), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
 — Jos. F. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), New York, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 34 Ellery st.
 — P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 — Thos. A. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
 Murtagh, J. A. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Ia.
 — Wm. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 Musset, Paul (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 15 Barclay st.
 Nackle, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Ia., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
 Nagel, Peter C. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Nageleisen, J. A. (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 — Urban C. (Col), Harrietsville, O.
 Nagle, Edw. (St Cl), N. Prairie, Minn.
 — G. T. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
 — John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Wil-
 lings Alley.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902
 S. 20th st.
 Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
 Nasci, Rosario (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wy-
 oming ave.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Jack-
 son, above 11th str.
 — Jas. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
 — Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson
 sts.
 Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mau-
 ritius' Church.
 Nattini, E. M. (U), Eureka, Nevada.
 Nan, J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburg's
 Church.
 — Constantine (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Naughten, F. J. (Buf), Hammondsport, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 476 Jackson st.
 Nawrocki, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 889 32d st.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Neale, R. F. (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
 — John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Thos. A. R. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cath-
 edral.

- Nears, Henry T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Neck, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- Neiberg, St. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Neithart, Benedict (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. box U.
- Nellen, Wm. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and Cherry sts.
- Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
- John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
- John S. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Nelson, Jas. (Dub), Lourdes P.O., Iowa.
- Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Neri, Joseph M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Nestor, John D. (Bal), Woodstock, Me.
- Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Netterville, Augustine (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Neu, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Longinus (K K), Atchison, Kans.
- Neubauer, Frs. M., Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Neubrand, F. X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Neuhaus, John (Bel), Rumæ, Ill., Chapel of the Sacred Heart.
- Neuhoffer, Jos. (Vin), Hamburg, Ind.
- Neukirchen, Leonard (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
- Neunair, A. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
- Neumann, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark str.
- Neumueller, Mathias (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Neusius, N. (K K), Argentine, Kans.
- Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
- Neuzil, Procop (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
- Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., Notre Dame Academy.
- Nevin, James (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
- Jeremiah F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
- M. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise pl.
- Nevins, A. R. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.
- Newell, Reginald (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York, 460 Madison ave.
- Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- News, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nichols, M. (Dub), Algona, Ia.
- Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- Nickels, Nick. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Nicolaye, Jos. (Visl), Victoria, V. I., B. C., Can., 109 Yates st.
- Niederkorn, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Niedermayer, G. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
- Niehlaus, Boniface (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 229 Bremen st.
- H. (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
- Pius (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- Niemann, August M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 156 Jerome st.
- Clement (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- H. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Niemoeller, Eustace (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
- Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Joseph (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. box U.
- Pius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin & 51st sts.
- Nieters, Herman (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan av.
- Niewenhaus, H. (N Y), New York, 304 E 47th st.
- Nigsch, Francis (Clev), Glandorf, O.
- Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Patrick's Church.
- Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Whitmore st.
- Nipper, L. (KM), Mary's Home, Miller Co., Mo.
- Nives, Gomez da Silva (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Nix, — (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
- Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 148 Lester st.
- Nodler, H. Albert (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- Noel, Fabian S. (Or), Roseburg, Oregon.
- Francis C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
- Michael A. (Bal), Collington P.O., Md.
- Noever, Godfrey (L C), St. Joseph's, Wis.
- Nogues, Peter A. (KK), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Noiseux, Isidore (Man), retired.
- Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- J. J. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
- Jas. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 834 Pine st.
- John (New), Convent Station, N. J.
- M. (Jas), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Michael A. (N Y), New York, 560 W. 133d st.
- Robert (Dav), Nichols, Ia.
- Nolte, Jas. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
- Paschalis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
- Nouman, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, O., 129 W. 5th st.
- Noon, H. D. (Col), Somerset, O.
- Noonan, J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
- Jas. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Michael (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- Wm. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- Nopper, F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Nordmeyer, G. J. (St L), Rengel P. O., Mo.
- Normandeau, G. J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
- Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- Jas. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
- Thos. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon str.
- Northman, Joseph (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Oak sts.

- Norton, M. B. (Mil), Osman P. O., Wis.
 — Lemuel B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Ia.
 Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
 Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
 Nougaret, L. (St P), Faribault, Minn, Sacred Heart Church.
 Nowicki, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
 Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brauman, near 4th st.
 — F. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb. Pro-Cathedral.
 — Francis V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa.
 — Jas. A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
 — Thos. (Sac), Arcata, Cal.
 Nuonno, Gilbert (L C), Hurley, Wis.
 Nurre, Bernard (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 — Leonard (K K), Emporia, Kans.
 Nussbaum, Francis P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Joseph (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
 Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
 — Marianus (Natchi), Carmel P. O., La.
- O**berbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
 Oberdoerster, W. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
 Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Alverno P. O., Wis.
 O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Corning, O.
 O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
 O'Brian, Lucas (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 O'Brien, Andrew (Hbg), sick.
 — Chas. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Cornelius L. (Clev), Salineville, O.
 — Daniel (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 W. Indiana st.
 — F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — H. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
 — J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 — J. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. M. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 — Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., SE.
 — James (Dub), Riceville, Ja.
 — James (Port), Winn, Me.
 — James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Sumner st.
 — Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 — John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
 — John (Port), Bath, Me.
 — Jno. J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John T. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
 — M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — M. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
 — M. C. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
 — M. F. (St P), Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., Minn.
 — M. J. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
 — Matthew P. (Cin.), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 — Maurice J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 — Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael C. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael H. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1426 Wellington st.,
 — Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, O., 137 Bridge st.
 — Richard J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 — T. F. (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 — T. F. (Alt), Roodhouse, Ill.
 — T. M. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Timothy (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
 — Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass, Centralville, 9 7th st.
 — Wm. M. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 O'Byrne, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 O'Callaghan, Benjamin J. (N Y), Irvingtown, N. Y.
 — C. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
 — C. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — E. (L), Loretto, Ky.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 364 Gordon ave.
 — M. J. (Peo), Gilman, Ills.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
 — John (Pitt), Barnhart Mills, Pa.
 — T. J. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 — Thos. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
 O'Carroll, M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 — P. J. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
 O'Connell, Bernard J. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
 — C. J. Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
 — Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — E. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
 — Eugene (Hart), New London, Ct.
 — J. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., Mt. Washington.
 — Jas. (K K), Emerald, Kans.
 — John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
 — John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John T. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
 — Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Flatbush, N. Y.

- O'Connell, Morgan J. (N Y), Westchester, N. Y., West Farms Road and Green Lane.
 — P. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
 — P. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 — Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, C. D., Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
 — Patrick J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
 — Raphael V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 O'Connor, Arthur (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
 — Charles A. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — Chas. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores st.
 — Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Ct., St. Francis' Church.
 — Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 — Daniel A. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
 — Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., St. Gertrude's Church.
 — David (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Livingston ave.
 — Francis (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — Jas. (L), Flaherty P. O., Ky.
 — Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
 — Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
 — Jeremiah P. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 32 Tremont st.
 — John (L), Payneville, Ky.
 — John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart.
 — John J. F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
 — M. L. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 — P. Fr. (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson st.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
 — P. S. (Dub), Oelweine, Ia.
 — Patrick M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Pius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
 — Thos., V. Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Thos. J. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
 — Thomas (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 — Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Fremont st.
 — Wm. A. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.,
 — Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church,
 — Wm. J. (Man), Derry, N. H.
 O'Connor, John F. X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 O'Daniel, V. F. (N C), Somerset, O.
 O'Dea, Edward (Or), Portland, Or., Third and Oak sts.
 — P. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
 Odermatt, Very Rev. Adelhelm (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 — Basil (St J), Pierce City, Mo.
 O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
 — Timothy (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
 — E. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 — Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 588 Bennington st.
 — J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jno. J. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Michael J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 267 3d st.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
 — P. H. (Ph), Wolfenden, Pa.
 — P. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
 — Peter (New), Hackensack, N. J.
 — Philip J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
 — Richard (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Ia.
 — Wm. P. (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 O'Donoghue, M. (Om), Dale, Neb.
 — Michael (Cin), Wilmington, O.
 — Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
 — Joseph V. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
 — Patrick (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
 O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's Church.
 O'Donovan, Denis (N Y), New York, 156 Christopher st.
 — Michael (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy.
 O'Dowd, John (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
 — P., V. Rev. (Dub), Independence, Ia., St. John Evangelist Church.
 O'Driscoll, Jas. (Og), Rome, Italy.
 — James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
 O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 — Daniel H. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
 — J. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
 — M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Dripps and 23d sts.
 — Michael (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
 Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
 Oeink, J. B. (Col), Gallipolis, O.
 O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Ed. (Dub), Manilla, Ia.
 — J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
 — John (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — Michael C. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — P. J. (Nash), Dayton, Tenn.

- O'Farrell, Wm. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 Offergeld, Jos. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
 O'Flynn, Denis P., V. Rev. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
 O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
 — J. P. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
 — Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Wm. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Dominic P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 — F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal, 29th and Church sts.
 — Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — John A., V. Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
 — Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Aloysius' Church, Payne st.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 Jessamine st.
 O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Hanlon, Felix (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South ave.
 — John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 O'Hara, Anthony (S Falls), Centreville, S. Dak.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Develoise pl.
 — Thos. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
 — Wm. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 O'Hare, Very Rev. Jas. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
 — Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan av.
 O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Francis' Bardstown Road.
 O'Kane, Patrick (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — Michael A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Robert E. (Wh), Clarksburgh, W. Va.
 O'Keefe, James (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.
 — F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — J. D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — Jos. (Hart), absent.
 — Jos. (Mont), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 — Jos. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
 — John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — M. (Bal), Towson town, Md.
 — Raymond (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — Timothy (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
 — Thos. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — Thos. M. (NY), New York, 120 Macdougall st.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
 — Chas. M. (N Y), New York, 310 W. 141st st.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — David J. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's pl.
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
 — John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — Thos. (N Y), New York, 141 Henry st.
 — Wm. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York, 230 E 90th st.
 O'Laughlin, Jas. (Buf), Hornellsville, N. Y.
 Oldegeering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine str.
 O'Leary, C. F. (Den), Denver, Col., Loretto Heights.
 — Jas. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben st.
 — John (Mil), Armstrongs P. O., Wis.
 — John M. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Williamantic, Ct.
 — Timothy (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — Wm. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
 Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
 — R. H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Ollig, Rudolf (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Olmert, Wm. (S A), St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
 O'Loane, Daniel (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
 O'Loughlin, P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
 — Coleman F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 O'Mahoney, J. C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 O'Mahony, B. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — C. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — Daniel J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — Thos. (Dub), Rickardsville P. O., Ia.
 — William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 — Wm. G. (S Fr), Lockford, Cal.
 O'Malley, James J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
 — James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — P. J. (Spr),
 — Peter (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Avondale, Cincinnati P. O., Ohio.
 — James J. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 O'Neil, C. E. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
 — Denis P. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Cov), Verona, Ky.
 — J. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 — James H. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
 — John B. (Man),
 — Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — Michael G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — P. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 — Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., Parnell and Wood sts.
 — Richard (Bal), on leave.
 — Thos. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 O'Neill, Andrew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — Arthur B. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Augustine M. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — F. J. (Clev), Berea, O., St. Mary's Church.

- O'Neill, F. J. (Hart),.....
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Frs. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 — Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Robinson ave.
 — Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4509 Regent square.
 — Joseph Francis (K M), Marshall, Mo.
 — M. A. (Hbg), sick.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
 — P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — Peter J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Thos. (Ph), Paschalville, Philadelphia, Pa.
 — W. A. (N Y), New York, 511 W. 23d st.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Orban, Alexis Julian (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 O'Regan, P. M. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., St. Vincent's Church, Oak and 17th sts.
 O'Reilley, Jas. B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Arthur Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
 — B. (Dub), Waverly, Ia.
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City.
 — Bernard (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
 — Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
 — Chas. (Or), Tigardville, Oregon.
 — Charles (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.
 — Christopher B. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th str.
 — F. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Mark's Church.
 — Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of Annunciation B.V.M.
 — Henry S. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 — J. (Dav), Melrose, Ia.
 — J. C. (Buf), absent on leave.
 — J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 45th str.
 — Jas. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
 — Jas. (Ser), Seranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Jas. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
 — Jas. T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.,
 — John J. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
 — Jos. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
 — Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 — Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — M. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
 — Michael (KM), Rich Hill, Mo.
 — Michael (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael J. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
 — Miles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th ave.
 — Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — P. F. (L R), Helena, Ark.
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Patrick (Dub), Waucoma, Ia.
 — Patrick (Om), Albion, Neb.
 — Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
 — Peter (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — T. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
 — T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 20th & Devoise sts.
 — Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 9th av.
 Orfei, N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
 O'Riordan, J. J. (Dal), Henrietta, Tex.
 — Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
 O'Rourke, Thos. Frank (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Rourke, A. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Majuer st.
 — H. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.
 — John H., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
 — John H. (Bal) Frederick, Md.
 — Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — R. P. (Col), Shepard P.O., Ohio.
 — Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fulton.
 Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 Orth, Bertrand (Or), Portland, Oregon, Third and Sherman sts.
 — James (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — M. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
 O'Ryan, Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
 Orzechowski, M. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Casimir st.
 Osborne, Joseph F. (Mahonoy Plane, Pa.
 O'Shanahan, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 O'Shea, F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
 — Florence F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — John (St L), Adair, Mo.
 — Maurice (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
 — Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Ospital, William (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

- Oster, A. (Vin), Columbus, Ind.
 — A. (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
 Ostermann, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Osterrath, Leo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Ostrop, F.A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 — Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
 — D. (Win), Austin, Minn.
 — D. (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Buchanan sts.
 — D. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
 — D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — D. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — M. A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
 — Maurice (N Y), Riverdale, N. Y., Nazareth Asylum.
 — Thaddaeus (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
 — Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
 Otis, Michael (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 O'Toole, Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
 — M. J. (Om), Newcastle, Neb.
 Ott, George L. (Wil), Easton, Md.
 — Thos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Otten, John (Pitt), Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa.
 Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
 Otterbein, Henry (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Otting, Henry W. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Oud, Peter (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 First st.
 Ouellette, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 Ouimet, T. (Chic), absent.
 Owens, John J. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall place.
 — M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — Michael A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — P. P. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
- P**ace, E. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Pagetti, Timothy (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 Pacholski, Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1325 N. E. 4½ st.
 Paff, Hugo (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Pagani, Eugene (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Pahls, John F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
 Pambianco, G. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Mariott st.
 Panach, Leo (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Panken, Ig. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
- Pantarella, D. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Panuska, Wencelous A. (Clev) Holgate, Henry Co., O.
 Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
 — Peter (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Arlington, Vt.
 — J. L. J. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
 — P. C. (N O), Montegut, La.
 Paquette, Chas. Al. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 Paradis, C. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
 — P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 Pardow, Wm. O. B. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott str.
 Parillo, Pascale (N Y), New York, 329 E. 63d st.
 Parisis, Stephen (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. M.
 Parisot, Very Rev. P. F. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Parke, V. Rev. H. F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Academy of Visitation.
 Parker, Moses E. (N Y), New York, 127 E. 117th st.
 Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York, U. S. Navy Flag Ship "Philadelphia."
 Paroczyk, Stanislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Parodi, Al. (Nes), Colville Mission, Wash.
 Paroli, Luigi (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
 Parr, Francis (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mt. de Sales Chapel.
 Pascalar, Fridolin (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton, corn. Evergreen ave.
 Patrick (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Geo. J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
 — R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
 Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 Pauly, Laurentius (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Pautienus, F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Lithuanian Church.
 Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Pavlin, John (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Pawlar, F. (Mich), Manistique, Mich.
 Pax, Geo. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Payan, A. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Payne, W. Gordon (Rich), Norfolk, Va.
 — Wm. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
 Pechong, P. (Dub), Odebolt, Ia.
 Peckscamp, Augustine (Vin), New Middleton, Indiana.
 Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Peil, W. J. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 Pekar, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
 Pelczar, Albert (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
 Pelé, P. (G B), Coleman, Wis.

- Pelisson, A. O. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
 Pelletier, E. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
 — J. N. (Bo), Tewksbury Center, Mass., L.B. 204.
 Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 178 South str.
 Peluar, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
 Pembroke, Daniel (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 6th and Reynold sts.
 Pennella, P. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
 Penny, Very Rev. Wm. L. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 Pensier, P. L. (N O), Villeplate, La.
 Pepersack, F. W. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Pereault, Edm. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Pernin, P. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 Perreault, J. G. (Jas), Mandan, N. Dak.
 Perrier, Very Rev. Jos. (Con), Concordia, Kan.
 Perrig, Aem. M. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., *via* Rushville, Neb.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 Persone, C. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — S. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Pesch, G. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Peschong, Ludwig (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
 Peters, A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 — Albert R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Anastasius, V. Rev. (Natchi), Carmel P.O., La.
 — Boniface (Natchi), Carmel, P.O.
 — Herman Joseph (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 — Hubert J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — John (St P), Tracy, Minn.
 — P. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
 Petinelli, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
 Petit, L. M. (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
 — Louis V. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.
 Petrie, Peter J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
 Pettit, P. F. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Raphael's Church.
 Petitdemange, Chas. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Peufier, E. (N O), Hahnsville, La.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 Pfaller, F. X. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Duellm, Minn.
 — James (Vin), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, N. (Clev), Avon, O.
 Phelan, Albert (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Cornelius F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
 — Eugene (K K), Atchison Kans.
 — Eugene (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
 — H. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Jas. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., St. John the Baptist's Church, Independence ave.
 — Jos. (U), Austin, Nev.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 Philipps, E. S. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
 — Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 — Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 Phillipart, Michael (Clev), Bowling Green, O.
 Piat, J. A. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
 Picard, John A. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
 Piccardo, Benedict (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Picherit, V. Rev. Henry (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pickham, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wentworth ave. and 55th st.
 Pickl, Joseph, (Den), Silverton, Colo.
 Pidgeon, Edward A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 Piechowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Piégay, Anthony (Natchi), Natchitoches, La. Cathedral.
 Pieke, A. (Bel), Maskoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
 Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Pierrard, H. (Vin), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
 Piers, Bart. (Vin), Montgomery, Ind.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell P. O., Mo.
 Pike, Jas. J. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
 Pikula, Frs. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, 15th and Manor sts.
 Pila, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Miflin sts.
 Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, O.
 Pilz, Placidus (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Pimentel, A. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
 Pinasco, John (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., San Clara College.
 Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Pingel, August (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Pinten, Jos. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
 Pinto, Charles M. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Piot, Very Rev. J.P. (Bal), Davidsonville, Md.
 Pischery, Wm. (Mil), Newburgh, Wis.
 Pitass, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
 Pitoye, L. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
 Pitt, Edward F. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 Pittar, John B. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 Pivot, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
 Placid (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Planchet, F. R. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
 Plant, G. G. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.

- Plante, J. N. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
 Plent, Theophilus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Plucheon, Hippolyte (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 St. Mary's University.
 Plunkett, Thos. (Ogd), Colton, N. Y.
 Plut, A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
 Poels, J. P. (New), Boonton, N. J.
 Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Pohle, Jos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic
 University.
 Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,
 Budd, near Hariett st.
 Poirrel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Poitras, Louis (Jas), Laureat, N. Dak.
 Poland, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413
 W. 12th st.
 — Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave.
 and Pine st.
 Police, Anatole (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isa-
 bella st.
 Pollano, Charles M. (S Fr), San Francisco,
 Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Pommer, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 St. Adalbert's Church.
 Ponpeney, Jos. A. (K K), Edgerton, Kans.
 Pont, Joachimi (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Ponziglione, Paul M. (Chey), St. Stephen's
 Mission, Wyom.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), West New Brighton,
 N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 Popp, Eligius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Sey-
 mour st.
 Porcile, V. Rev. E. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 1875 Broadway.
 Port, Martin (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Porta, L. M. (KM), Springfield, Mo., Immacu-
 late Conception Church.
 Portal, Jean M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365
 Haverhill st.
 Post, J. A. (Id), DeSmet, Idaho.
 Postner, J. A. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 Pottgeisser, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Pottgiesser, Frs. (K K), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Poulin, A. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
 — N. N. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 Cathedral.
 Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 — N. E. (Jas), Pembina, N. Dak.
 Pouch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
 Power, David J. (Bo), Milton, Mass.
 — Ed. (Jas), Larimore, N. Dak.
 — Edmund J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,
 Center and Beauchamp aves.
 — G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jeffer-
 son ave.
 — J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
 — Jas. W. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th
 st.
 — John J., V. Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 St. Paul's Church.
 — John R. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — John T. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand
 Ave.
 — M. (Vin), Brownsburg, Ind.
 — Michael (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
 — Michael (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Michael (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 — N. J. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash., St. Ann's
 Church.
 — Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
 — T. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange
 ave.
 — Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — Thomas W. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
 — W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 — W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St.
 Mathew's Church.
 — Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate
 Conception Church, Baronne st.
 — Walter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st str.
 Powers, Chas. J. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St.
 Thomas of Aquin College.
 — Frs. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and
 Madison sts.
 — J. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2469 Broadway,
 — James D., V. Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo.,
 St. Joseph's College.
 — Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 Broad-
 way.
 — Thos. A. (Col), Malvern, O.
 Poyet, M. J. A. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 Prando, Peter P. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
 Prat, Henry (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
 Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash.,
 Church of Our Lady of Help.
 Preis, C. (Gal), Frelsburg, Tex.
 — Rhabanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E.
 Baltimore st.
 Preisser, Stanislaus (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Stephen (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Prelato, F. I. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214
 Hayes st.
 Prendergast, C. C. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
 — Edmond F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429
 N. 11th st.
 — Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
 — James M. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 — John, V. Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 1100 Franklin st.
 — Peter J. (N Y), New York, 239 E 21st st.
 Preston, Thos. J. (Hart), Danielsonville, Conn.
 Prevost, Chas. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
 — J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of
 Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Pribyl, Frs. J. (St P), Vesely, Minn.
 Price, J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — Th. Fred. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
 Prince, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore
 and 7th sts.
 Prior, John (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John
 the Baptist's Church.
 Privoznik, F. X. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer
 and 28th sts.
 Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
 Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 5th, betw. Smith and Park st.
 Prondzinski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 10th ave. & Becher st.
 Proulx, Norbert (Bur), E. Rutland, Vt., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Prucha, John E. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928
 Winnebago str.
 Prunte, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St.
 Mary's Church.

Pütz, Anselm (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 — Chas. Joseph (K M), Talmage P. O., Mo.
 — Maternus (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — J. Martin (Clev), Tiffin, O., 150 Melmore st.
 — John P. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 150 Melmore st.
 — Michael (Clev), Napoleon, O.
 Puissant, Peter A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
 Pujol, John (Mon), New Jerusalem, Cal.
 Pujos, B. M. (K K), Chetopa, Kans.
 Pulcher, J. C., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James' Church.
 Purcell, E. P. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
 — Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
 — L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 — Walter A. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
 Puthoff, Othmar (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Putzer, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Pyne, M. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — W. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
 Pyplat, M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Qualey, John (Bo), Woburn, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
 Quan, Jas. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
 — Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, O.
 — Joseph M. (Cin), Norwood, O.
 Quealey, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 Quéto, Alfred (Ariz), Prescott, Arizona.
 Quick, Thos. (E K), Paola, Kans.
 Quigley, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. (Wil), Dover, Del.
 — Jas. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — John J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
 — Patrick F. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
 — Thos. (Chic), Essex, Ill.
 — W. F. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
 Quill, Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
 — Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Chartiers, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
 Quin, Geo. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
 Quinlan, J. H. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
 — John B. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 — John R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 — Michael (SFalls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 — R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
 — W. J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.

Quinn, D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Maria's Home.
 — Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
 — C. J. (Chey), Rawlin's, Wyom.
 — E. A. (N Y), New York, 20 City Hall place.
 — F. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Belgrade st. and Allegheny ave.
 — H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 185 N. Sangamon st.
 — J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
 — J. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
 — J. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
 — J. J. F. (Hart), Tariffville, Ct.
 — J. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church.
 — Jas. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — John (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
 — John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P. O., Pa.
 — John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
 — John P. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 — John T. (NY), Newburg, N. Y., 178 South st.
 — John V. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
 — Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 — Nicholas J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter A. (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
 — Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
 — Thos. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 920 S. 20th st.
 — Thos. G. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 — Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 Quinon, V. (Dal), Clarksville, Tex.
 Quirk, E. A. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
 — John (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — M. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beall's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quirke, M. (Dub), Barnum, Webster Co., Ia.

Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Court and 4th sts.
 Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 716 W. 17th st.
 Raeber, G. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Crum Lynne, Pa.
 — Terence P. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa.
 Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 Chestnut st.
 — Paul (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles Borromeo's Church.
 Ragaru, Al. (V Isl), Nuklukayat, Alaska Ty.
 Raggio, Aloysius (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Rainer, Very Rev. Jos. (Mil), St. Francis' Seminary, St. Francis P. O., Wis.
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 118 W. Bartlett st.
 — N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.

- Raleigh, Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Igelhart st.
- Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. M.
- Rampini, Giovanni (N Y), New York, 30 Mott st.
- Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), absent.
- Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
- Raphiael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
- Rapp, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 3d and Jackson st.
- Rasch, Lucas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Rasche, Servatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Raskiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
- Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
- Rathke, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Rauber, Angelo (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Fred. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Rauck, J. J. (Col), Vesuvius P. O., Ohio.
- Rauh, Ignatz (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
- Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
- Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
- Ravoire, J. M. (N O), Edgar P. O., La.
- Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
- Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey P. O., Pa.
- Raymond, J. F. (N O), Bayon du Large, Houma P. O., La.
- Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 505 W. 40th st.
- Rea, Thos. J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- Real, Jos. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
- Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Liberty, Md.
- Reardon, D. (Dub), Villanova, Ia.
- Daniel H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- P. H. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Rebhan, Conrad (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Rebholz, Sylvan (Clev), North Ridgeville, O.
- Rebman, James (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
- Rechatin, J. (Natchi), Cottonport, La.
- Rechtiene, Fabian (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
- Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin Prairie, Wis.
- Redding, James (N Y), New York, 6 Lafayette place.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reddington, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
- Redecker, Jno. (K K), Westphalia, Kans.
- Redican, J. F. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
- Redmond, John (Cov), Paris, Ky., Annunciation Church.
- N. M., V. Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
- Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
- Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- D. D. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
- John C. (Con), Delphos, Kans.
- Henry T. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Martin (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton, corn. Evergreen st.
- Regensburger, Albert (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Reger, Alexander (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Regis, Bernard (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- Regnat, Ulrich (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Regnery, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa.
- Reich, Leonard (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Reichert, Melchior (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Reichertz, Paulus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
- Reichl, F. B. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
- Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, O., 258 Courtland st.
- Chas. (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
- Reichwein, Jerome (K K), Scipio, Kans.
- Reid, Chas. V. (N Y), New York, 119 ave. B.
- Thomas (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Reidhaar, A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Reilly, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
- D. A. (Jas), Fargo, N. Dak.
- Denis M. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
- Eugene (Mil), Geneva Lake, Wis.
- Francis J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Francis P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- J. (Man), Dover, N. H.
- J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
- J. F. (Dub), El Kader, Iowa.
- John (L), Rome, Ky.
- John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
- Thos. W. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Reimbold, Henry (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
- Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
- Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
- Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Michael J. (N Y), Obernburgh, N. Y.
- Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Reinhold, Pius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
- Reinkemeyer, Ignatius (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Monroe sts.
- Jos. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., Sacred Heart Church, 407 Cherry st.
- Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Windthorst, Texas.
- Reiss, H. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Reisser, Jerome (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
- Jno. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
- Relt, Henry (Hbg), York, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Remilion, Chas. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Rémy, Theop. Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

- Renaud, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Jos. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — P. O. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Renaudier, F. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
 — O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 René, J. B. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
 Renihan, James (Dav), Stuart, Ia.
 Renker, Herman (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
 Renner, Casimir (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
 — W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
 Repiso, E. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Rettenmaier, Paul (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
 Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 113 Jasper st.
 Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
 Reuter, Dominic (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 — Frederick (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
 — Paul (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
 Reuther, John F. (St L), Holstein, Mo.
 Rex, Chas. B., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
 Reynolds, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 — Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
 — Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 55th st. & Wentworth ave.
 — Francis (Sac), Willows, Colusa Co., Cal.
 — James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
 — John A. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff & 13th sts.
 — T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
 Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich..
 Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 — Wm. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
 Rheindorff, Romualdus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, O., 5th and Rich sts.
 — J. J. (G B), Cato P. O., Wis.
 — Polycarp (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Ribera, M. A. (S Fé), E. Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ricarby, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Ricard, Jerome (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Rice, W. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis' Church.
 Richard, Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
 — Herman (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 — Theo. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 Richards, Joseph H. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
 Richardson, M. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Richardt, Michael, V. Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Richartz, Carl Robert (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 74 Berlin st.
 Richer, John B. (Port), Grand Isle, Me.
 Richley, W. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Richter, Bernard (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Ricklen, Isidore (Ind Ty), Fort Sill, Ind. Ty.
 Ricklin, A. L., Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 Riehle, A. (Vin), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
 Rieken, Gustav H. (Clev), Perrysburg, O.
 Riemann, Stanislaus (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Cal., Kelseyville P. O.
 Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Pio Nono College.
 — Joseph (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Riesen, L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Rigaud, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
 Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 — Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Montooth P. O., Pa.
 Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y.
 — Jos. A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
 — M. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Riley, Alphonse (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Rimmele, Jos. F. (K K), Osage Mission, Kas.
 Rimmels, Ch. H. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., Maternity Church.
 Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4039 Wabash ave.
 — Daniel C. (Bo), So. Framingham, Mass.
 — J. J. (Den), Gunnison, Col.
 — M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
 — Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Riss, Bruno (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Rist, Philip (Clev), St. Stephen's P. O., Ohio.
 Riszewski, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 690 Seneca st.
 Ritter, Casper (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Ignace (G B), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
 — John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
 Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 318 St. James st.
 Riva, Paolo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 N. Square.
 Rivallier, Francis (Den), La Junta, Col.
 Rivard E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Rivièrè, L. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
 Rivoallan, Y. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John D. (N Y), New York, 457 W. 51st st.
 Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Lewisburg.
 Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — J. (S A), Cuero Tex.

- Robinet, Peter (Den), Central City, Col.
 Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
 — H. L. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 37th and Humboldt sts.
 — Michael (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
 — Thos. V. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 Robout, Aloys (V Isl), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
 Robrecht, Albert (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Beda's College.
 Rocagel, F. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Roccoffort, A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
 Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — C. J., Very Rev. (G R), Essexville, Bay Co., Mich.
 — H. J. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
 — Henry J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
 — James (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
 — Robert (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
 Rochford, J. A., V. Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Rock, P. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Rockliff, Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Rodock, John J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Rodowicz, Jno. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 231 S. Ann st.
 — Victor (Det), Parisville, Mich.
 Roduit, Jos. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Roediger, Edm. (St L), in China.
 Roell, Frank A. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
 Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roeser, Th. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Roesl, Jos. Maria (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Roesner, C. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
 Roether, Wm. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Roger, A. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
 Rogers, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1826 Eddy st.
 — James, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — James (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
 — Jas. P. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (Buf), Corning, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — William B. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — William R. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Rohde, Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
 — J. (Chic), Fremont Centre, Ill.
 Rohliuger, John (Nes), Puyallup City, Wash.
 Rohowski, Casimir (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.
 Roman, Jos. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, bet. Alix and Eliza sts.
 Romano, Aloysius (N Y), New York, 206 Mulberry st.
 Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
 — Joseph (Clev), Randolph, O.
 Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Peter (Bo), Dorchester District, Boston, Mass., Bowdoin st.
 Ronayne, Dominic (St F), Montevideo, Minn.
 — James (Det), Athlone P. O., Mich.
 — Maurice (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York, 208 Amsterdam ave.
 Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), American College, Rome, Italy.
 Rooney, Antoninus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Michael M. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Roos, Phil. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Rose, Tonissaint (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
 Rosen, Peter (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 Rosenbauer, Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 — M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
 Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), Bucyrus, O.
 Rosenberger, Boniface (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
 — Thos. W. (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
 Roser, John B. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Berea, O., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Ross, Walter (Col), Waynesburg P. O., Ohio.
 Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
 — Phil. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Rossbauer, Alexis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Rossi, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 — Antonio I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
 Rossiter, Alphonse (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Rosswoog, Jas. (Pitt), Carrick P. O., Pa.
 Roth, Benedict (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 — F. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Leander (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
 Rothent, H. J. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Rothkegel, Francis (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Rothmann, Philip (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 229 Bremen st.
 Rothureau, M. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Rott, M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
 Rotter, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.

- Rottländer, Didacus (Wh), Wheeling, W. V.,
 2111 Market st.
 Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Ia.
 — H. (Dub), St. Donatus, Ia.
 Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Bayou road
 and St. Claude st.
 Roulleaux, N. J. (Natchi), Fairfield, near
 Shreveport, La.
 Rouquie, John (Peo), Papineau, Ills.
 Rousselon, Maurice (U), Salt Lake City, Utah,
 All Hallow's College.
 Roux, P. F. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles' College.
 Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans,
 La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
 Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 808 Lebanon st.
 — P. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., Assumption
 Church.
 Rowe, Thomas (Dub), Strawberry Point,
 Iowa.
 Roy, P. E. (Hart), Hartford, Ct., St. Ann's
 Church.
 Roydhouse, Benjamin (Sav), Macon, Ga., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Royer, A. (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.
 Rubio, Cyprian (Mon), San Buenaventura,
 Cal.
 Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469
 24th st.
 Ruddy, John (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 — F. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
 Rudolf, Fl. Jos. (Vin), Connersville, Ind.
 Rudroff, Albany (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia.,
 St. Peter's Church.
 Rueberg, Hyacinth (New), West Paterson,
 N. J.
 Rübsaat, Gustave (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jer-
 sey st.
 Ruesing, J., V. Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Ruesse, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S.
 7th st.
 Ruessmann, Fred. H. (GR), Provemont, Mich.
 — Fred L. (G R), Montague, Mich.
 Rüttershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), High Ridge, Ill.
 Ruf, Engelbert (Cin), Cassella, O.
 Rufe, Augustine H. (Phil), Ambler, Pa.
 Ruggle, Philip (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Rumpf, Felix (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Runnebaum, Frs. (Cin), Lebanon, O.
 Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Bellevue, O.
 Ruprecht, Adolph (Cov), Covington, Ky.,
 St. Joseph's Priory, 12th st.
 Russ, Bernard (Cin), St. Henry's, O.
 — Bonifatius (Clev), Frank P.O., O.
 — William (Cin), Celina, O.
 Russell, David (L), Bardstown, Ky, Nazareth
 Academy.
 — Edm. Chas. (St P), Assumption, Minn.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.,
 St. Peter's Church.
 — John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — Michael (Cin), Sedamsville, O., St. Vin-
 cent's Church.
 — Wm. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
 Russo, Nich. (NY), New York, 206 Mulberry st.
 Ryan, D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's
 — Denis A. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 Church.
 — F. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 — Frs. C. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 — Francis (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — E. (Dub),
 — E. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville
 ave.
 — J. (Peo), retired.
 — J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Edgewood Villa.
 — J. F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Pro-
 tectory.
 — J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jack-
 son st.
 — J. M. (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. John's
 Church.
 — J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's
 College.
 — Jas. (Dub), Walker, Ia.
 — Jas. M. (KM), Slater, Mo.
 — James (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist
 Monastery.
 — James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jeffer-
 son ave.
 — John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton
 ave.
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert
 and Madison sts.
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holy-
 oke st.
 — John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
 — M. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
 — Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.
 — Martin (Buf), Watkins, N. Y.
 — N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness
 ave. and Broadway.
 — P. H. (Dub), Ryan P. O., Iowa.
 — P. H. J. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
 — Paul (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
 — R., V. Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — R. M. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Walnut and
 Mulberry sts.
 — S. F. (Bal), Washington, D.C., N. and
 8th sts., NW.
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 45th st. and Went-
 worth ave.
 — T. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
 — Thos. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Holy
 Name Church.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
 — Timothy (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's
 Church.
 — W. B. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's
 Church.
 — W. H. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Linden Pl.
 — Wm. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
 Ryckaert, Chas. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
 Ryle, J. P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Western
 ave. and Superior st.
 Ryves, John (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St.
 Ann's Church.
 Rzadowolski, — (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214
 Canfield st.

- Sabetti, Aloysius (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich.
 Saettele, Matth. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Saftig, John B. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burckhardt P. O., O.
 Saile, C. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 Saint-Cyr, M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Assumption Church.
 Saint-Laurence, Wm. M. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
 Saint-Onge, J. (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — E. A. G. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., French Church.
 — Louis N. (Alb), retired.
 Saint-Paul, Ep. (N O), Loreauville, La.
 Saint-Pierre, Cyr. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 Salaun, J. F. (New), absent.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
 Salley, Michael (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
 Salter, John B. (N Y), New York, 109 Washington pl.
 Sandaal, J. Henry (Scr), Scranton Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 4110 8th st. South.
 Sandri, Felice (N Y), New York City, 128 White st.
 Sanning, Ambrose (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
 Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Broadway and Mason st.
 Santipolo, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
 Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Havermeyer st.
 Sardi, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Bradshaw P.O., Baltimore Co., Md.
 Sasia, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sassen, Wm. B. (Dub), Brown Station, Clinton Co., Ia.
 Sauer, A. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 — Andrew J. (N Y), Blauveltville, N. Y.
 — Chas. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Saulnier, August (N O), New Orleans, La., Canal, near Lopez st.
 Saunders, James (Dub), Cherokee, Ia.
 Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Toledo, O., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Sauval, Chas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Savage, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 Savelsberg, Mathew (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Savey, Louis (St P), Chatham, Wright Co. Minn.
 Scallan, N. F. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Scanlan, E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — M. J. F. (N Y), New York, 329 W. 42d st.
 — M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison & Fremont sts.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 18th st.
 — Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Scanlon, Dominic (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 — J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
 — Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1276 Woodland ave.
 Scannell, C. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
 — Daniel P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 9 Seventh st.
 — Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Schaaf, Andrew (Vin), Bradford, Ind.
 — C. (St J), Weston, Mo.
 — George M. (Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
 Schachte, John O. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral.
 Schadewell, Godfrey F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 69 E. Hunter str.
 Schaefer, Adolph (St J), Bayfield, Mo.
 — Ch. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Monroe st.
 — Francis Solanus (Cin), Ludlow Grove P.O., Ohio.
 — Henry A. (St L), French Village, Mo.
 — Maximilian (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1872 Lucas ave.
 — John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 59th and School sts.
 Schaeffer, Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
 Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
 Schäle, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
 Schaeper, Frederick (Sac), Alton, P. O., Cal.
 — Joseph (Sac), Alton P. O., Cal.
 Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, O.
 Schaffer, L. (Br), Breslau City, N. Y.
 Schagemann, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
 Schalk, Francis (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.
 — Fred. J. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
 Schaller, Ignatius (L C), Fifield, Wis.
 Schandel, John (Tr), Berkely Heights, N. J.
 — John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 Schantz, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Schapman, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Scharoun, Peter W. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
 Schauble, Paul (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn. Laharpe st.
 Schauer, Elias Fred. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Yava, N. Y.
 — John V. (Buf), N. Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
 Schedler, Caspar (Cin), Cassella P.O., Ohio.
 Scheer, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, 1019 N. 5th st.
 Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.

- Scheffold, George (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
- Scheideler, V. Rev. Anthony (Vin), Indianapolis Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Scheier, John B. (SA), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
- Schellberg, W. (K K), Hanover, Kans.
- Schels, Sebastian (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
- Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Kossuth Co., Iowa.
- Schenk, A. A. (Vin), St. Joseph's, Vanderbourg Co., Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
- Scheppach, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
- J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Johannes (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Leo (St J), Conception, Mo.
- M. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
- Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scheuren, J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
- Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
- Schiesl, Christopher (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Michael's Church.
- Schiffini, B. A. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dæ v), Neola, Iowa.
- Schiffner, Vincent (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Schikoski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th and Paulina sts.
- Schill, Kilian (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
- Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 20th st. and Linton ave.
- Godfrey (N Y), New York, 143 W. 95th st.
- Schilio, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
- Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), St. Joseph's, Marshall Co., W. Va.
- Schindel, E. A. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Schirack, L. (K K), Sedalia, Mo.
- Peter W. (Cin), Ft. Recovery, O.
- Schirr, Victor (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
- Schirra, Jas. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Schlachter, G. (Cin), Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Ohio.
- Schlathoelter, B. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- L. F. (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Schlechter, Nic. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
- Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
- Schlegel, A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schleier, P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
- Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
- Schlenter, John P. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
- Schloesser, D. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Kilian (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
- Schlometer, C. A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
- Jos. (Dub), King's P. O., Iowa.
- Schlumpf, Wolfgang, Very Rev. (L R), Spiehlerville, Ark.
- Schmal, Peter (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schmandt, J. W. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- Schmaus, Raph. (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
- Schmickler, Bart. B. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- M. J. (K K), Marysville, Kans.
- Schmid, Anselm (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.
- Pius (St P), Ditter P. O., Hennepin Co., Minn.
- Placidus (St J), Conception, Mo.,
- Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
- Schmidt, Benedict (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
- Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Eugene (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Honoratus (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Jerome (Pitt) Beatty P. O., Pa.
- Jos. (St L), Taos, Mo.
- Pancratius (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Wendelin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S. S., Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
- Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
- Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, N. 2nd and Crocker sts.
- Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks P. O., Kas.
- Schmitt, Adrian (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Athanase (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
- E. (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Edm. J. P. (Vin), Weltes P. O., Ind.
- Jos. (Col), Ironton, O., St. Joseph's Church.
- John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
- Macarius (E), Erie, Pa., Priory, 9th st.
- Martin (Jas), Bismarck, N. Dak.
- Matthew (K K), Emporia, Kas.
- Peter J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Assumption Church.
- Theodore (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, 12th st.
- V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., NE.
- Schmittiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
- Schmitz, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
- Anthony (Peo), Reinhart P. O., Ill.
- Bernardine (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Ed. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Henry (Jas), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
- Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
- Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Schneider, Conrad (Cin), Carthagen, O.
- Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
- Jerome, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- John (E), Northeast, Pa.
- N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Ct., St. Peter's Church.

- Schnell, A., Very Rev. (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
- Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
- Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Schnorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 198 Laurel st.
- Schnorr, Joseph (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Schnüttgen, Frs. X. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Schnyder, Maurus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Schöberle, John (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
- Schoell, M. (G B), Darboy P. O., Calumet Co., Wis.
- Schoelch, M. (L C), Big River, Wis.
- Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
- Schoenen, Peter (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Schoenfeld, J. H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
- Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
- Schoenlau, E. X. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Schoenwaelder, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Schoeppner, Charles (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Schofield, Edmund T. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- Scholl, P. Very Rev. (K K), Independence, Kans.
- Wm. (Cin), Delhi P. O., Ohio, St. Aloysius' Church.
- Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
- Scholz, Stephen (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Schommer, Hyacinth (Mil), National Home, Wis.
- Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
- Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
- Schorno, John Bapt. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schott, Adolph (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Francis' Hospital.
- Kilian (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Schotthöfer, Conrad (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Grove st.
- Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
- Schram, Very Rev. L. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
- Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 31st ward.
- Schramm, John (St L), Maxville, Mo.
- Schrantz, Charles (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Schreiber, Frs. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
- Ferd. A. (Clev), Bethlehem P. O., Ohio.
- John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
- Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge st.
- Chrysostome (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
- Schrems, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich.
- Schrems, Rudesind (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
- Schroeder, Hyacinth (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Monastery.
- John Baptiste (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
- Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
- Jos. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Jos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Flint st.
- Schuck, Jos. (Vin), Tell City, Ind.
- Schüly, Rochus (Clev), Glandorf P. O., Ohio.
- Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
- Schüttelhofer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
- Schuetz, Benignus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Schulmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Schuler, Denis, Very Rev. (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
- Herman (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
- Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa., St. Mary's Church.
- A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
- B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
- Conrad (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
- F. H. (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
- F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Ia.
- Godfrey (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Jos. A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
- Pancratius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Schultz, J. Louis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
- Jos. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
- Schulze, Fred. (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
- John H. (K K), Humboldt, Kans.
- Schumacher, G. H. (Dav), St. Mary's P. O., Ia.
- P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
- Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
- Schunk, D. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
- Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
- Schwab, Frs. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Leo (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Schwabl, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
- Schwalen, Bernard (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell & 7th sts.
- Schwartz, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
- Schwarz, C. (Vin), Scottsville, Ind.
- Jos. M. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
- Raphael (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
- Schwarze, Anthony (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
- Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Custer P. O., Wis.
- Schwebach, M. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
- Schwenniger, Anthony B. (N Y), New York, 425 W. 49th st.
- Schwingler, Athanasius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
- Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.

- Schwinn, John W. (N Y), New York, 405 W. 125th st.
 — Seb. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
 Scollen C. (Chey), St. Stephen Indian Mission, Wy.
 Scott, Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
 Scullin Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
 Scully, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Searle, Geo. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Sebastiani, Theodore A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Sebastyaniski, L. (Om), Posen, Farwell P. O., Neb.
 Seeber, Adam (G B), Portage City, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Seeberger, Cosmas (Cin), Padua, Ohio.
 Seegmüller, F. X. (Vin), St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Ind.
 Seepe, Very Rev. J. B. H. (Vin), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Seher, Thaddaeus (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Seibertz, H. J. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrews Church.
 — William F. (Vin), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 Seifert, August (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
 Seiler, Kasper (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
 Selb, Ignatius (Cin), St. Henry P. O., Ohio.
 Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola P. O., Wis.
 Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Selinger, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 Seltzer, Charles (Cley), Doylestown, O.
 Selva, Louis (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
 Semple, Henry (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Senefeld, Jos. (Vin), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
 Senez, Louis D. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
 Sennerich, S. (St L), Elston, Mo.
 Septier, Gaston (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Servant, Rbt. (Den), Silver Cliff, Colo.
 Sester, Very Rev. F. N. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 Settele, Chas. (Det), New Salem, Mich.
 Setters, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
 — J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
 Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
 Sevcik, M. T. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
 Seymour, Very Rev. Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 Shadler, Very Rev. Francis J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 Shaffel, Roman A. (K K), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Shahan, P. P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
 Shallo, Michael (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 — John (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Philip (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Shandelle, Henry J. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Shanley, James J. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
 — Thomas (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Walter J. (Har), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
 Shannessy, J. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., Madison st.
 Shannon, Jas. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 — James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 Shaw, H. J. (St L), Farmington, St. François Co., Mo.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — Sebastian (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Thos. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Park and Todd aves.
 — F. C. (S A), Flatonia, Fayette Co., Tex.
 — J. J. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
 — Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1030 Superior st.
 Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
 — Jos. F. (N. Y), New York, 141 E. 43d st.
 Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), St. Gregory Seminary, Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., O.
 Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Morgan M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 48 3d ave.
 — P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Brady's Bend, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — David (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 — Geo., V. Rev. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
 — J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 328 Dwyer ave.
 — James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — M. (Dub), Elkport, Ia.

- Sheehan, M. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Maurice (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Maurice J. (Hart), Cornwall Bridge, Ct.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — Wm. F. (Alb), West Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sheehy, Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 — Edward J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
 — J. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
 — James E. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Hopkins ave. and Pacific st.
 Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Thomas M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Shelly, Thos. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 Sheppard, John A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — E. S. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. D. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Winsdor Locks, Conn.
 — Jno. (L), Louisville, Ky., Brook, near Jefferson st.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Monroe st.
 — Matt. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.,
 — Peter J. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
 — Terence (Sac), Carson City, Nev.
 Sherman, Thos. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Sherr, Geo. P. (K K), Olathe, Kans.
 Sherry, W. T. (K M), Greenfield, Mass.
 Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 — Jas. (S Flls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
 Shields, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Jos. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 14th and O'Fallon sts.
 — Patrick (K K), Arkansas City, Kans.
 — Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 — Michael (N Y), New York, 865 Jefferson st.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shortell, R. E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Augustine's Church.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
 Sidley, A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1030 Superior st.
 — Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, O., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — W. H. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.
 Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, O.
 Siedlecki, Stanislaus (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
 Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
 — Francis Oswald (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
 Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Siegler, Isidore (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. 9th and Franklin sts.
 Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
 Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Sieverding, Jos. (E), Hammett P. O., Pa.
 Sifferath, N. Louis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 506 23d st.
 Sigl, Chas. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 47 Jersey st.
 Sikorski, J. (G B), Amherst Junction, Wis.
 Simard, A. F. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
 Simeon, Jas. (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
 — Nich. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Simmons, Gilbert (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — John V. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 15 Academy ave.
 Simon, Magloire (N O), Glencoe, La.
 — N. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Francis of Sales Church, 2d and St. David sts.
 — Paul E. (Natchi), Moreauville, La.
 Simon, P. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
 Simonik, F. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 913 19th ave. S.
 Simpson, Jas. F. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
 Singer, Basil (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 — Emeran, V. Rev. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Beda's College.
 — Martin (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Singleton, George S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — John (Cin), Glynnwood, O.
 Sinkmeyer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
 Sinn, Wm. J. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
 Sinner, Frs. (Clev), Salem, O., 21 E. Broadway
 Sinnott, James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 Sittenauer, Jos. (K K), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo's College.
 Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Skelly, Peter (Hart), Chester, Conn.
 Sklenar, John M. (Wich), Olmütz, Kans.
 Skori, Casimir (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 Skretny, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 231 S. Ann st.
 Slane, Peter (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
 Slatinski, M. C. (St Cl), Browerville, Hartford P. O., Minn.
 Slattery, David (Dub), Farley P. O., Iowa.
 — E. (Dub),
 — Edw. F. (N Y), New York, 506 W. 153d st.
 — J. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Lawrence W. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
 — R. (Dub), Key West, Ia.
 — T. J. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
 Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — J. J. (Col), Wellston, O.
 — John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
 Sliemers, W. (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., Ohio.
 Slinger, V. Rev. J. H. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.

- Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 Slominski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
 Smelsz, Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Smith, C. H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney and Saline sts.
 — Denis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Edward (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
 — J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
 — J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2560 Sprague st.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — Jas. L. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Blecker st.
 — James P. (New), Cranford, N. J.
 — James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
 — Jno. (Dub), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
 — John Talbot (Og), New York, E. 70th st. and 3d ave.
 — Jos. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 — Jos. E. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
 — Jos. F. (Clev), Shelby, O.
 — Joseph G. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
 — L. A. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — Mathew (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
 — Michael P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard st.
 — P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Hndson, N. Y.
 — Patrick J. (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
 — Philip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
 — Robert J. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 — Sebastian B. (N), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll ave.
 — T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Terence B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Ct., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — Thos. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
 — Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Thomas A. (N O), Morgan City, La.
 — Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — W. E. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — Wm. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 — Wm. J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
 Smits, Anastase (New), Englewood, N. J.
 — Martin G. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
 Smitz, A. M. (G B), West Depere Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 Smoulder, John M. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 Smulders, Aeg. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix-road and Grand Junction ave.
 Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
 — Eugene (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
 — Francis (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
 — H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — H. P. (Chic), Lenont, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Hugh P. (Bo), Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Regent st.,
 — Lawr. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
 — P. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 58 W. 6th st.
 — Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y.
 — Thomas M. (Clev), Ashtabula, O.
 Smythe, J. M. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
 Snigurski, Ad. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.
 Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 Sobry, E. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Soehnler, Anselm (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
 Soentgerath, G. L. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Soer, A. (Id), Nez Percés' Mission, Idaho.
 Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Solnce, J. M. (St P), W. St. Paul, Minn., 500 Hall st.
 Somers, Ed. F. (N Y), New York, 328 W. 14 st.
 Sommer, Aloysius (Or), Portland, Ore., 14th and C. sts.
 — C. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
 Sondermann, Very Rev. J. F. (Vin), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Sonntag, Eustace (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
 Sorg, Nicolas (N Y), retired; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1115½ Greene ave.
 Sorin, E., Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Sup. General of Congregation of the Holy Cross.
 Sorrentini, G. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
 Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
 Sotter, Bonif., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Side, St. Paul's Monastery.
 Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Soumis, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., S. E., 18 2nd st.
 Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 Southwell, E. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 Spaeth, Gabriel (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Fremont sts.
 Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Louis H. (L), Loretto, Ky.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Spaulding, M. P., V. Rev. (Col.), Somerset, O.

- Specht, V. Rev. F. X. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3d st.
- Speckert, Chas. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Speich, Michael F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Batavia, Ill.
- E. J. (Vin), Cambridge City, Ind.
- Spellman, Peter W. (NY), New York, 25 Oliver st.
- Spencer, F. A., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Levidgston ave.
- Spenner, F. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
- Spielmann, Gerhard (N Y), New York, 763 Forest ave.
- Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
- Spillane, Edw. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gatzage College.
- Spillard, D. J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
- Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Lenark, Wis.
- Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), absent; sick.
- Splinter, C. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- Splinters, J. (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
- Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Roseland, Neb.
- Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, O.
- Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis P. O., Minn.
- Edward (Win), Highland, Cook's Valley de Sales Church.
- G. M. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
- Maurice (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
- Robert P. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
- Stadelman, Jos. M. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Stader, John B. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
- Stadler, Eberhard (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Stadtler, Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
- John A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 58 W. 6th st.
- Stallo, Guido (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Stang, Wm. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Stanislaus, (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Stanowski, U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
- Stanton, Martin C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
- M. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- John F. (Vin), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
- Louis (Hart), Winsted, Ct.
- Wm. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Stapleton, Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
- Stariha, J. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Townsend st. and Mt. Royal ave.
- Staub J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson.
- Staudigel, Benno (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Staudinger, N. (St L), St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- Stauss, Joseph (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
- Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
- Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Edw. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Remus P. O., Mich.
- Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
- Stehle, Engelbert (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Laurel sts.
- James (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Clotilde's Academy.
- Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Vin), Greensburg, Ind.
- Steil, Gregory (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Stein, Anthony H. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson place.
- Stein von Nordstein, Ernest (N Y), New York, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st.
- Steinach, Aemilian (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Montello, Wis.
- Steinkamp, Clement (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
- Steinkogler, Lawrence (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Wolfgang (St Cl), Luxemburg, Minn.
- Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Boniface's Church.
- Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Stemmler, Jos. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (G B), Stevenspoint, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- M. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
- Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- Stephan (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Stephan, J. A., Very Rev. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Indian Bureau, 941 F st., N. W.
- J. A. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
- Theodore (K K), Emporia, Kans.
- Stern, Albert (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Turkey Creek, Lottaville P. O., Ind.
- Steurer, C. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
- Chas. (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Stewart, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South ave.
- Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
- Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
- Stiefvater, Andrew (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
- Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 11th and Spruce sts.
- Stimmer, Valentine (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Stockman, Polydore J. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
- Stoeckle, Chas. (K K), Atchison, Kans.
- Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fulton.
- Stoeters, P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
- Stoffel, Nicholas J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Stoltz, N. (Win), Lakey, Minn.

- Stolz, Denis (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
 Stokes, — (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
 Stone, Edw. R. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 19th st.
 — P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Storff, Hugolin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Storp, J. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
 Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
 Stotter, Heribert (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Straeten, M. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
 Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Tacony, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Strain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Strasser, Willibald (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Strassmaier, Bernard (S Falls), Fort Yates S. Dak.
 Straten, H. Jos. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
 Strattmann, Clement (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Straub, Andrew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
 — Paschalis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
 Strenler, Jas. (Vin), Loogootee, Ind.
 Stricker, Chas. (Vin), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Strickner, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.
 Strigl, J. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Stritch, Jos. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Stritzelberger, John (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
 Strobel, Maurus (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Stroebele, Albert (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Joseph's Chapel.
 Strueder, Anthony J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
 Strzelecki, John H. (N Y),
 Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph (St Cl), Meier's Grove P.O., Minn.
 Sticker, Quirinus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Stuer, Frs. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
 Stützer, L. (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
 Stuhl, Aug. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Church.
 Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mark's Church.
 Stuntebeck, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University, Pine st. and Grand ave.
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Barton, Wis.
 Sturm, Edm. (L C), Plain, Wis.
 Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.
 Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence P. O., Neb.
 Subileau, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road and St. Claude st.
 Suchy, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st. and 9th ave.
 Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Bals P. O., Mo.
 Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Sulak, Adalb. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — Cornelius B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — D. (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
 — D. Alexander (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — D. J. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
 — D. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
 — Denis J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Francis (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
 — Florence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J. (Chic), absent.
 — J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
 — Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 — John A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral, 13th st.
 — Jno. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jno. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, Boudoin st.
 — Lawrence M. (Cin), Hillsboro, O.
 — M. C. (Dub), Monti P.O., Ia.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Brighton Park.
 — M. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd & C sts., S. E.
 — P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
 — Peter F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — T. (Dub), Gilmore, Iowa.
 — T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Timothy (Chic), Cummings, Ill.
 — Thos. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — W. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 Summa, T. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 312 N. Chicago st.
 Suter, Aloys (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
 Sutton, Xavier (Bal), Carroll P. O., Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery.
 Swanson, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 Swensson, Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Fremont sts.
 Sweeney, C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.
 — Joseph (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
 — R. (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.

- Sweeny, Edwin M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall and Main sts.
- Sweere, Adrian (Nes), Seattle, Wash., St. Francis' Hall.
- Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
- Swift, J. J. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
- John J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
- Swinarski, Val. (Scr), Mill Creek, Pa.
- Valentine (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
- Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
- Sylvain, O. J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of N. D. de Lourdes.
- Synnott, Jno. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- John (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
- Jos. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- Szabo, Avelin (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
- Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
- Szczepanski, Leo. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Szmigiel, Alexander (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sztuczko, Casimir (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
- Szyrkowski, Theophile (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- T**aaffe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Tabb, J.B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Taillant, A. (Sav), Macon, Ga.
- Takken, W. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
- Talbot, Jas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Talley, J. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
- Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
- Tandy, Patrick W. (N Y), New York, 230 Alexander ave.
- Tanham, P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
- Tanurath, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
- Tanquerey, Adolphe A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- C. (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
- Tanzer, J. (Br), Fort Hamilton, L. I., N. Y.
- Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
- Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 5th st.
- Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Tardella, Anthony (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Tarpey, John L. (Spr), W. Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Tarr, H. T. B. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
- Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
- Taton, Fr. (K K), Easton, Kans.
- Taughner, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thos. E. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
- Taylor, Casimir (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
- J. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 13th and Market sts.
- Matthew A. (N Y), New York, 208 Amsterdam ave.
- Tearney, E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
- Teelian, Jas. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
- Tegeler, John (Dav), Bauer P. O., Ia.
- Tehan, J. F. X. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Teipel, Jos. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
- Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 354 Lake st.
- Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Baraga, Mich.
- Ternes, P. Anthony (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
- Peter J. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
- Teroerde, Paulus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Terrien, Joseph (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Teriy, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Ter Woert, Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Nelson ave.
- Testa, Vincent (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
- John (N Y), New York, 159 E. 76th st.
- Teunissen, John (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
- Tewes, Wm. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st
- Thébaud, Leo G. (New), absent.
- Thébault, A. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Joseph (N O), New Orleans, La., 280 Chartres st.
- Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
- Thein, John (Clev), Liverpool, O.
- Theis, Peter (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
- Theisen, Jos. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thelen, L. N. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
- Theobald, Chrysostom (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
- Therien, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
- Thevis, P. L. (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Trinity Church, 65 Ferdinand st.
- Thibau, G. C. (Or), Pendleton, Oregon, L. B 595.
- Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thie, Jos. (Vin), Hayden P.O., Ind.
- Thiebes, S. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
- Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 783 Davis st.
- Chas. A. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
- D. M. (Ch), Chicago, Ill., 835 W. Taylor st.
- Thien, Very Rev. H. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Thienel, Marcus (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Thies, Jos. M. (Buf), Wayland, N. Y.
- Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Nic. A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.

- Thillmann, John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Thions, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
- Thobe, H. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
- Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
- Thoma, J. (Nes), Seattle, Wash. St. Boniface's Church.
- Thomas, A. A. (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
- C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- Chas. (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Cyrine (Vin), Rosario, Uruguay, South America.
- Jos. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby str. near Broadway.
- Thompson, J. J. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
- Thorpe, T. P., Very Rev. Mons. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
- Thouvenin, M. (N O), Convent, La.
- Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
- Thumel, Aug. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
- Tichy, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
- Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
- Joseph S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Tierney, D. (Mil), Calamine, Wis.
- John D. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mount St. Mary's Seminary.
- M. M. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
- Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- P. A. R. (Dub), Granville, Ia.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2d and Jefferson st.
- Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky.
- Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
- John J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 146 Willow ave.
- Tihon, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
- Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
- Tilliod, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Timmings, James. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
- Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
- Timphaus, H. (K K), Wathena, Kans.
- Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
- Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul P. O., Mo.
- Tisdall, Archibald I. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
- Tissot, F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Tobin, Frs. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 45th st.
- Francis T. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
- John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
- Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Paschalville.
- Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
- Thos. V. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Cathedral.
- Robert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
- Toennies, Gerard (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley, Mass.
- Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 32 Hamilton ave.
- Tolksdorf, Paulinus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Tolpa, Nic (S Falls), Wahbay, S. Dak.
- Tolton, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2251 Indiana ave.
- Tomassini, Francis Xavier (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
- Paschal (Den), Conejos, Col.
- Tomaszewski, R. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
- Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Geo. H. (Wh), Coal Valley, Fayette Co., W. Va.
- Lawrence (Br), Dutch Kills, Long Island City, N. Y.
- P. (Peo), retired.
- Thos. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
- Tonissi, Joachim (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
- Toohy, J. M. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
- Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Tivoli, Ia.
- Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
- D. B. (Chic), Polo, Ill.
- J. J. (St L),
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 Front st.
- Thos. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- Topet, Hypolite (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
- Torbeck, Frs. (Vin), St. James', Ind.
- Tori, John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Torka, Bruno (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Tormey, Luke (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Walter (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Tortel, Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., P.O. box HHH.
- Tosi, P. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
- Towle, D. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
- Tracksler, Fr. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Tracy, John (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
- John (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
- John A. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
- Jos. V. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Michael (E), Crossingville, Pa.
- Urban (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
- Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose st.
- Trageser, Rupert (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
- Tragesser, Geo. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fells Point, Broadway and Bank st.

- Trainor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 — Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Trautlein, Frs. J. (Buf), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Trautwein, Edward W. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., 16th ward.
 Traverso, Sanctus (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 Traynor, Matthew J. (Hart), Middletown, Ct.
 Treacy, Jas. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — P. A. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
 — T. (Dub), Sioux City, Ia., 10th & Douglas sts.
 — W. F. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Tréca, Jos. (V. Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, O.
 Treitz, Wm. Jos. (Scr), Milford, Pa.
 Tremblay, L. G. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Tremey, A. (N Y), Manresa, West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 Tremmel, J. (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
 Trevis, V. Rev. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Triganne, L. V. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Trimmerger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 Trimble, Peter (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Trobec, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 628 Kent st.
 Troisdorf, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Tromby, V. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Trost, Paulin (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
 — Vincent (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
 — Philius (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
 — John Edw. (G B), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
 Truchard, J. M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
 Trudel, C. E. (Jas), Olga, N. Dak.
 — F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Trümper, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Tschieder, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
 Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1058 4th ave.
 Tuite, Francis (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
 — Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Tully, J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
 Tumoine, Very Rev. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Philip, near Prieur st.
 Tuohy, Edward (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.
 — J. J. (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak.
 — J. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4302 Fairfax ave.
 — James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
 Turcotte, J. (Bur), Highgate, Vt.
 — C. M. (Jas), Leroy, N. Dak.
 Turgeon, O. N. (Lin), Elsie, Neb.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Dodge P. O., Neb.
 Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Ursuline Convent.
 Turnell, Phil. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyo.
 Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1503 S. 10th st.
 — Jeremiah P. (N Y), New York, 369 Lexington ave.
 Twomey, Murtagh E. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 Tynan, Wm. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — William (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Tyszk, Apollonius (Dav), Brighton, Ia.
 Tyszkiewicz, Ladislav (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
 Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
 Ubaldo, (Ro), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
 Uelhof, Henry (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.
 Uhing, Fred. (Om), Bow Valley, Neb.
 Uhrich, F. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
 Ulbrick, Bernard (K K), Dentonville, Kans.
 Ullrich, Ign. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
 Ulrich, Constantine (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 Uncles, Chas. R. (Bal),
 Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
 Unverzagt, J. B. (Vin), St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., Ind.
 Uphaus, Jos. (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.
 Urben, Henry L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Urich, Adam J. (Vin), North Vernon P. O., Ind.
 Usannaz, Anselm (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
 Vaeth, Timothy (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
 Vagnier, Thomas (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
 Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, O., 476 Superior st.
 — J. W. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 Vaillant, F. X. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 Valézy, Joseph (S Fé), Taos, N. M.
 Valiquette, Alfred H. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Vallée, R. (N O), New Orleans, La., Cambronne and 3d sts., Carrollton.
 Valentini, John (S Fr), Saucelito, Cal.
 — Valentino (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
 Vallazza, Francis J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Vally, J. P., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Vally, Louis (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
 Van Agt, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
 Van de Bogard, Martin (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
 Van de Broeck, A. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Vandegrift, Charles L. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
 Van de Bilt, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Burgundy and Marigny sts.

- Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.,
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
 Van den Broeck, A. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
 Vandembroek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster
 P. O., O.
 Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), Conner's
 Creek, Mich.
 Van den Heuvel, Leo (K K), Leavenworth,
 Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
 Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
 Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
 Van der Donckt, Cyrill (Id), Pocatello, Idaho.
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), St. Louis,
 Mo., St. Louis' University, Grand ave. and
 Pine st.
 Van der Heyde, A. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 State ave. and Constance st.
 Van der Heyden, Jos. (Id), Boise City, Idaho,
 1133 Ninth st.
 — R. (GR), Saginaw City, Mich., St. Andrew's
 Church.
 Van der Lagher, —. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart
 Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Vandermaesen, M. (Ariz), Solomonville, Ariz.
 Van der Putten, Victor (Mil), Milwaukee,
 Wis., Marquette College.
 Van der Sanden, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933
 South Broadway.
 Van der Staay, Ferd. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 Fulton st. and Center ave.
 Van der Velden, Aloysius (Hel), Ashland
 P. O., Mont.
 Van de Ven, A. (N O), New Iberia, La.
 — H. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Vandevivère, Ph. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
 Vandriss, Louis (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
 Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 36 Washington ave.
 Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Victoria, Vancouver's
 Island, B. C., 109 Yates st.
 Van Gorp, L. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.,
 Gonzaza College.
 Van Heek, Richard (Alt), Quincy, Ill.,
 Franciscan Monastery.
 Van Heyster, P. (G B), Tonet, Wis.
 Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
 Van Hoomissen, A. (Det), Mt. Clemens,
 Mich.
 Van Hootegeem, Edw. F. (G B), Duck Creek,
 Wis.
 Van Hulst, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W.
 12th st.
 Vanier, Ch. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875
 Broadway.
 Vanino, Erhard (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore
 and 7th sts.
 Van Lin, G. B. (Or), Albina, Oregon, Wil-
 liams ave. and Elliot st.
 Van Lopick, Achille (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Lambert (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C.,
 Can.
 Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St.
 Laurent's Church.
 Van Pammel, Ed. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Van Pelt, H. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942
 Wabash ave.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry (N Y), New York, 30
 W. 16th st.
 Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
 Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Greenbay, Wis.,
 St. Willibrord's Church.
 Van Rossum, Theodore (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 651 Washington st.
 Vanshie, P. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
 Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
 Van Straelen, L. J. (Det), Mount Morris,
 Mich.
 Van Susteren, P. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
 Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Gene-
 viève, Mo.
 Van Treek, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1449
 Spruce st.
 — Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
 Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (Cov), Lexington,
 Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Ocean Springs,
 Miss.
 Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Hamilton, O., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Varrelly, J. M. (Ogd), Madrid, N. Y.
 Varsi, Aloysius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 214 Hayes st.
 Vassal, A. (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
 Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J.
 Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Fort Meade,
 S. Dak., Chaplain U. S. Army.
 Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Veniard, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Venn, Clement (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cor-
 nell st.
 — Theodore (St P), Miesville, Minn.
 Venneman, G. J. (Cin), Marysville, O.
 Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Alberni, V. Isl., B. C.,
 Can.
 Verberk, A. J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augu-
 tine's Church.
 Verdan, F. M. (K K), Greenbush, Kas.
 Vereker, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
 Columbia, near 24th st.
 Verhaag, L., Very Rev. (Or), E. Portland City,
 Oregon.
 Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. (K K), Atchi-
 son, Kans.
 Verkamp, Isidore (Cin), Hamilton, O., St.
 Stephen's Church.
 Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich.,
 St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Verneersch, Gustave Adolphe A., Very Rev.
 (Or), St. Louis, Marion Co., Oregon.
 Vernimont, R. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Fran-
 cis' Hospital, Fairmount.
 Verrina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napo-
 leon ave. and Camp st.
 Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Im-
 maculate Conception Church.
 Verweyst, Chrysostome (L C), Superior City,
 Wis.
 Viala, A. (L), New Haven, Ky.
 Vialleton, Anthony (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne
 st.
 Vichodyl, Aloys (G B), Norman, Wis.
 Victor, H. (St P), Marshall, Minn.

- Vieffhaus, F. (Vin), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Viger, G. E. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Vigilante, Livius (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Vignolle, S. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Raceland, La.
- Vila, James, V. Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Vill, Jos. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Villinger, Joseph (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
- Vincent (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
- Vincentini, Domenico (N Y), New York, 128 White st.
- Vinyes, Vincent, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vissani, Very Rev. Chas. A. (N Y), New York, Commissariate of the Holy Land, 143 W. 95th st.
- Vitali, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
- Vlasak, Clement (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Vleek A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
- Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Voag, Albert (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
- Voegden, Willibrord (Ind Ty), Edmond, Ind. Ty.
- Voelmin, Chas. P. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Dry Ridge, Bevis P. O., Ohio.
- Vogg, Phil. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Vogl, Charles A. (New), absent.
- Vogt, A. (Bel), Ruma, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Casimir (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
- Jos. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Martin's Church, West End.
- Phil. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Voigt, Fidelis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
- Vollebregt, A. B. (G B), Rosière, Wis.
- F. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
- Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
- Vollmer, Eustache (L C), Superior City, Wis.
- Volpe, T. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
- Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
- Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Pendleton and Abigail sts.
- Von der Thammen, Fidelis (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Von Gdenms, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Von Pakisch, Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Von Schwedler, F., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
- Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
- Vorwerk, Laurentius, V. Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
- Voss, Theodore (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
- Votel, Henry J. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Votypka, Chas. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Vrana, Julius V. (S A), Bluff, Fayette Co., Tex.
- Vranek, John (Om), Creighton, Neb.
- Vrba, Francis I. (Dub), Protovin, Ia.
- Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Wachter, Anselm (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Wm. M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
- Wack, J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
- Wm. (Vin), Troy, Ind.
- Waedenswyler, Dominic (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
- Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill.
- Albert (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Albert (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Chas. (K K), absent.
- Chrysostom (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
- Dominic (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Benedict's Church.
- Francis X. (E), McKean Corners, Pa.
- Herman (St L), Edina, Mo.
- John A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
- John P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Maurice (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
- Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
- Vincent a Paul (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Wakeham, Richard K. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
- Walburg, Auth. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Bank st., betw. Baymiller & Freeman sts.
- Wald, Jos. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Waldmann, Phil. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
- Waldron, James D., Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
- John (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
- M. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
- Walker, A. O. (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
- David B. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Main st.
- Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
- Robert (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
- Stephen, Very Rev. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
- Jos. C. (Mar), Hancock Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. A. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Thos. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thos. W. (N Y), New York, 125 E. 105th st.
- Walleaser, John (K K), Mooney Creek, Winchester P. O., Kan.

- Wallischeck, Peter (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Wallrath, Michael (Sae), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferdinand (K M), Montrose, Mo.
 Walsh, A. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara square.
 — Daniel J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — David (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
 — Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Frs. P. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
 — Henry (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
 — J. (Chie), Dixon, Ill.
 — J. T. (K M), Carthage, Mo.
 — Jas. (Det), Lexington, Mich.
 — Jas. (Sz), Chittenango, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — James J. (Hart), Tariffville, Ct.
 — James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — John (Chie), Feehanville, Desplains P. O., Ill.
 — John (Dul), Fisher's Landing, Minn.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Laneaster av.
 — John T. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — Jos. (K K), Scipio, Kans.
 — Louis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — M. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
 — M. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N. W.
 — M. J. (Wieh), Kingman, Kans.
 — Michael (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 — Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
 — Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
 — P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., Broadway and 17th st.
 — Richard (Ser), Moseow, Pa.
 — Richard L. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Simon B. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
 — Thos. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
 — Thos. A. (Bo), Roxbury, Boston, Mass., Dudley st.
 — Thos. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
 — Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 Jefferson ave.
 — Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Cin), Marion, O.
 — W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Wm. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Wm. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 — Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Schuylkill Falls, 161 James st.
 — Wm. (Wh), St. Clara P. O., W. Va.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — Walshe, John D. (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 — Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 — Walter, Jacob A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, bet. F and G sts., N. W.
 — Leonard (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
 — Walters, E. P., Very Rev. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — R. E. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., Church of St. John Nepomucen.
 — Wanner, Henry (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), New York, 119 Ave. B.
 — F. P. (Pitt), Philippsburgh, Pa.
 — Felix, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., box 68.
 — Frs. (Dav), Ottuniwa, Iowa, Church of the Humility of Mary.
 — Henry (Tr), Washington, N. J.
 — Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — James A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — James A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — James J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
 — John (K K), Parsons, Kans.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
 — M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 — Michael (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
 — Nicholas (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Peter (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
 — Warken, Nicholas (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
 — Warluzel, Albert (Ariz), Florence, Ariz.
 — Warning, T. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
 — Wastl, Franz X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Oak st.
 — Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., Pearl st.
 — John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — Watry, Frs. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
 — Watson, Geo. A. (St L), Columbia, Mo.
 — Jos. R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
 — Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 23 Elmwood ave.
 — Watron, F. J., Very Rev. (K K), Fort Scott, Kans.
 — Wayrich, Frederick Wm. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 — Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 — Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, O., 31 Park ave.
 — Anselm (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 543 Vine st.
 — E. (Chie), Elisabeth, Ill.
 — Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 690 Seneca st.
 — Henry (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Jos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Jos. (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.

- Weber, Stephen (N Y), New York, 447 E. 15th st.
- Webersinke, Ubaldus (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Weckes, W. (L C), absent.
- Weckesser, Jos. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
- Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Cathedral Chapel.
- Weeg, Simon (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.
- Wegmann, J. Aloysius T. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
- Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
- Vincent (Jas), Devil's Lake City, N. Dak.
- Weiland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
- Weibel, F. J. E. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- Weider, Peter (Bal), Westernport, Md.
- Weigand, W. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
- Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
- Weigel, Ed. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Weikert, Thomas Aq. (Vin), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
- Weikmann, A. M. (K K), Meyer's Valley, Kans.
- Ch. A. (L C), Colby, Wis.
- Weimer, John B. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
- Weinhoff, John (Mil), Sullivan P. O., Wis.
- Weinman, Ferd. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Weinzaepfel, Roman (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Weir, John F. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- John F. (N Y), New York, 343 W. 25th st.
- Weis, Bernardinus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Franciscan Convent.
- M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Weisinger, S. (Col), New Straitsville, O.
- Weiss, Bartholomew (K K), Emporia, Kans.
- F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
- Geo. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
- M. (S Falls), Nutley, S. Dak.
- Paulinus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Weisser, August (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Weisteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
- Weitekamp, Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Weixelberger, Jos. (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
- Welbers, L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penna ave.
- Welbes, Matt. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
- P. H. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
- Welch, Edw. H. (Spr), Woreester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- M. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st. Roxbury.
- Weldon, M., Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
- Th. J. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo.
- Welling, Peter de Alcantara (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wellinghoff, John Ev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Welsh, Michael J. A. (N Y), New York, 230 E. 90th st.
- Welté, M. (N O), Carencro, La.
- Wendel, Aemilianus (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wendl, Didacus (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
- Pius (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
- Wenker, Ang. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
- M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
- Wenkman, Paulinus, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., Benedictine Priory, 9th st.
- Wentker, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Wenzel, Camillus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
- Columban (N O), Ponehatoula, La.
- P. A. (New) Orange, N. J., Cone and Henry sts.
- William (Con), Dresden, Kans.
- Wenzierski, Chas. (Or), Portland, Oregon, St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and N sts.
- Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Eliot st.
- Werner, Laurence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Nazarene (Vin), Rosario, Uruguay, S. American.
- Wernert, James (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernich, J. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
- Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
- Werr, Paulus (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
- Werz, L. E. (Gal), Westphalia, Tex.
- Wesseling, Ignatius (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
- Westarp, B. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 4 Centre str.
- Westerholt, F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 116 Dodge str.
- Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., 8th and Grayson sts.
- Jas. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- Wetzelsberger, Paul (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Weyenberg, Alexis (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard.
- Weyer, B. (Mil), Leroy, Wis.
- Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
- Weyr, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
- Weysters, John (St Cl), Collis, Traverse Co., Minn.
- Whalen, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallae st.
- Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23 Elmwood ave.
- Whelan, Isaae P. (New), Paterson, N. J., Union and Albion aves.
- Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- John A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Jno. Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- T. J. (Bo), absent, sick.
- Whibbs, Geo. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
- White, H. F. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Church.
- Henry K. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- J. C. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
- J. P. (Col), Columbus, O., 198 East Broad st.
- Jas. A. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., Leonard st.
- Jas. B. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- John P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 Broadway.
- Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Oregon, Box 188.
- Michael A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

- White, Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
 — Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., Clifton.
 — Wm. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Whitley, John E. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.
 Whittaker, J. (Buř), White River Junction, Vt.
 Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whyte, M. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 517 State st.
 Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
 Wicart, L. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
 Wich, Benedict (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
 Wider, R. (Pitt), Braddock's Field, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Widerin, George (Vin), N. Madison, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Widman, Conrad (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 — Florian (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 Widmer, Joachim (Jas), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
 Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
 Wiczoreck, S. J. (Clev), Toledo, O., 115 Dexter st.
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
 Wiedeman, Otto (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 Wiedmann, J. B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
 Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
 Wieland, Raphael (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — S. F. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
 Wieners, A. (K K), Wea, Kan.
 Wienker, C., V Rev. (E), DeLancey P.O., Pa.
 Wiesner, Paulin (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Wiest, S. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Wiewer, Aloysius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Wigger, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church road.
 — P. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
 Wightman, Chas. (Br), Bensenhurst, N. Y.
 Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
 Wilde, L. M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
 Wilhelm, Jos. (Jas), Valley City, N. Dak.
 — Norbert (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Wilhelmy, Peter (Cin), Maria Stein P. O., O.
 Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Wilkens, Ignatius M. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 — Wm. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 William (L), Gethsemani, Ky.
 Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th and H sts., N. W.
 Willigan, M. P. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 248 Vernon ave.
 Willmer, Antoninus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
 Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles Mo., St. Peter's Church.
 — Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
 Willms, Fr. X. (L C), Medford, Wis.
 — John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P. O., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Wilson, Ambrose (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st., (sick).
 — Thomas J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
 — Simplicius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Winsey, F. A. (Cin), London, O., St. Patrick's Church.
 Windish, Francis R. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
 Windschiegel, Gregory (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Windthorst, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Ernest (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church, 216 7th ave., N. E.
 Wingerter, Placidus (St P), E. Minneapolis, Minn.
 Winkelried, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Winkler, Geo. (E), Kane, Pa.
 Winter, P. Chas. Alph. (GR), Au Sable, Mich.
 — Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
 — Leo (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
 Winterheld, Pacificus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Winters, John T. (Hart), Hamden, Ct.
 — Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 Wippert, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Wirth, Augustine, (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
 — Jos. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Wirtner, Anthony (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 — Boniface E. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
 — Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 Wirtz, Henry J. (L C), Genoa, Vernon Co., Wis.
 — Herman (St L) in Italy.
 Wise, Jos. L., Very Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
 Wiseman, Wm. J. (New), Crawford, N. J.
 Wissel, Bernardin (K E), Emporia, Kans.
 — Joseph (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Joseph, Sr. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Withopf, K. T. (Con), Pfeiffer, Kan.
 Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
 Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
 Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Ildephouse (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Wittmer, John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Ethridge P.O., Tenn.
 — Theopistus (Cin), Carthage, O.
 Wochner, Henry (Win), Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

- Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Manchester.
- Woelfl, Geo. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
- Woessmann, F. M. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
- Wojcick, Jas. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
- Wojtalewicz, J. (Chic), Downer's Grove, Ill.
- Wolf, Ferdinand (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Thos. (Pitt), Beatty Pa.
- W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
- Wolfe, M. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Wolff, Francis Scraphicus, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Capuchin Convent.
- Wolfgarten, Ant. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 78 Cornell st.
- Wolsfeld, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Wolters, Henry G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Wolyncevicz, J. (St A), Bandera, Tex.
- Wonderly, L. J. (Clev), Vermillion, O.
- Wood, Jas. F. (K M), Lebanon, Mo.
- Woodman, Clarence E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Macon st.
- Henry (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- John F. (N Y), New York, 351 E. 55th str.
- John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Jos. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Patrick (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
- Worpenberg, G. H. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Wozny, S. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Wren, H. (Spr), S. Hadley, Mass.
- Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
- Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
- Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
- Wrynn, M. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
- Wücher, V. Rev. Theo. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
- Wuellfing, G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Wuest, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Wunder, E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
- Wunsch, Isidore (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Wurst, Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
- Wyman, Henry H. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Mary, St. Geneviève Co., Mo.
- James C. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
- Wysierki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Wyss, John G. (Gr R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
- Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 145 Ashburton ave.
- Xystus, (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- Yazbeck Jos. (N Y), New York, 1 Carlisle st.
- Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.
- York, John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Jackson, near Kentucky st.
- Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Franklin st.
- Younan, Elias (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Young, Alfred (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.
- Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
- Edm. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Yvinec, Frs. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
- Zabel, Very Rev. F. H. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Zabler, Francis L. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby st., near Broadway.
- Zaboglio, Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 228 North sq.
- Zahn, John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
- Zaiser, Arthur (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's Seminary.
- Zaleski, Victor (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th and Pauline st.
- Vincent (G R), E. Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Zalewski, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 628 Kent st.
- Zalokar, Jos. (Mar), Red Jacquet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Zarenczny, V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter st.
- Zarn, Ildephonse (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
- Placidus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Sigisbert (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
- Zawadski, J. (St P), Delano, Minn.
- Zcaland, Joseph G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette College.
- Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
- Zeilnhofner, Gregory (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 561 Jackson st.
- Zeller, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1420 S. 3d st.
- Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
- Richard (Cin), Minster, O.
- Zentgraf, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Morgan ave.
- Ziegelmaier, Andrew (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Ziegenfuss, James (N O), Rayne P. O., La.
- Ziegler, Andrew (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
- Jos. I. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Odilo (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Zielenbach, Anthony Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Zielinski, Quirinus.....
- Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.

Zilla, J. (Chic), absent.
 Zilles, Hubert (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
 — Henry J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. M. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 — Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Zimmermans, P. (Ariz), Phoenix, Arizona.
 Zinnen, Louis (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Crandall P. O., Ohio.
 Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., Holy Redeemer Church.
 Zlotorzynski, J. J. (Scr), Pittston Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Zmijewski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Zoeller, M. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Vin), Spades, Ind.
 Zoller, Bonaventure (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Zubowitez, A. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Zucker, Ch. (Alb), retired; resides at Canajoharie, N. Y.
 Zündt, Joseph (St J), Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Zürcher, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo Plains, N. Y.
 Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Zulereski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 766 W. 17th st.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Kikapoo, Ill.
 Zupan, Cyril (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
 Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 Zwiardowski, Felix (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Zwiesler, Chas. J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 Zwinge, Jos. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Zwinger, Coloman (Day), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Zwinowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Zwissig, Pius (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
 Zycovitz, Andrew (Scr), Morgantown, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. James D. Waldron, O.S.A., Provincial, Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st. Fathers, 64; Professed Clerics, 9; Professed Novices, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Professed Lay Novices, 4; Novitiate, 1; Convents and Houses, 14; Parish Schools, 9; Missions and Stations with Churches, 14; Churches, 28.

Blake, Jas. J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Bowles, John J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.

Carr, Patrick A. (Ogd), Carthage, N. Y.
 Crane, Peter, V. Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Cullinane, Chas. H. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
 Curran, Jas. P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Dailey, Edward A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Delury, Lawrence A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Devir, John H. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Driscoll, Charles M. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.

Emmett, J. T. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.

Fahey, John P. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Fedigan, John Jos. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.,
 Field, Thos. A. (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
 Fleming, Jno. M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Gallagher, Hugh A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Garaghty, Martin (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Gilmore, J. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Gleeson, Richard A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Harris, Richard F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Herlihy, Tim. F. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Hogan, Jno. A. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Jones, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.

Leonard, A. J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — D. J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
 Locke, Michael J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — J. A. (Vlb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Lynch, Patrick A. (Bo), Andover, Mass.

McEvoy, V. Rev. Christopher A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 McGowan, F. X. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Jas. A. (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 McLoughlin, Andreas M. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.

McShane, F. J. (Ph), Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Middleton, Thos. C. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Moriarty, Jos. T. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 Morrison, William J. (Aib), Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Murphy, Daniel J. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — Maurice J. (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
 — Nich. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.

Nugent, Jas. A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.

O'Brien, Jno. J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

O'Connell, P. J. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 O'Donnell, P. H. (Ph), Wolfenden, Pa.
 O'Mahony, Daniel J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 O'Reilly, Jas. T. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

Regan, Daniel D. (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — Henry T. (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Ryan, Jeremiah J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— John J. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

Valiquette, Alfred H. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
St. Mary's Church.

Schmickler, Bart. B. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.,
St. Mary's Church.

Whelan, John A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
Mary's Church.

Sheeran, Frs. M. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.

White, Michael A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St.
Mary's Church.

Sullivan, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
243 Crown st.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., St. Michael's College,
Toronto, Ont., Provincial.

Chalandard, Peter (Det), Newport, Mich.
Christian, Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
19th and Howard sts.

Grand, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and
Howard sts.

Géry, Benedict (Det), Newport, Mich.

Hours, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th &
Howard sts.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bel-
mont, N. C., President. To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys
according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa.—Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Archabbot;
Archabbot, 1; Fathers, 100; Deacons, 3; Subdeacons, 5; Clerics, 12; Novices, 3; Abbey, 1;
Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Parishes and Missions, 34.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Locnikar, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev.
R. Seidenbush, D.D., O.S.B., resigned Bishop; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned
Abbot, res. 763 Forest ave., New York. Bishop, 1; Abbots, 2; Fathers, 60; Clerics, 10;
Lay Brothers, 34; Lay Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Priorities, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1;
Parishes and Missions, 35; Chaplaincies, 2; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1;
Fathers, 37; Clerics, 14; Novices, 3; Brothers, 16.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot.
Fathers, 15; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Churches, 8; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1;
Fathers, 15; Clerics, 10; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 26; Lay Novices, 2; Priorities, 2; Colleges, 2;
Highschool, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 10.

St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 8;
Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 4; College, 1; Stations, 6.

St. Procopius' Independent Priory, 700 Alport st., Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. Nepomuc Jaeger,
O.S.B., Canonial Prior. Fathers, 6; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 2; Novice, 1; College, 1; Stations, 2.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION.—Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., St. Meinrad,
Ind., President. To this Congregation belong the following independent Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., Abbot.
Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, D.D., O.S.B.; Bishop, 1; Abbot, 1; Fathers, 46; Clerics, 6; Lay
Brothers, 38; Novices, 4; Congregations, 14; Stations, 20; Priory, 1; Colleges, 4; Indian
Missions, 2.

New Engelberg Abbey, Conception, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot.
Fathers, 24; Professed Cleric, 1; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 18.

Subjaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark.—Abbot not yet elected. Fathers, 11; Clerics, 12; Lay
Brothers, 9; Candidates, 12.

III. COMMUNITY OF FRENCH BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.—
V. Rev. Thos. Dupéron, O.S.B., supr., Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty. Fathers, 17;
Clerics, 2; Several Novices and Lay Brothers.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN OREGON.—V. Rev. Adelhelm
Odermatt, O.S.B., supr., Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 18; Novices, 5;
Candidates, 10.

Aaron, Leo (KK), Atchison, Kans.

Andran, Gallus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Altmann, Stanislaus (KK), Atchison, Kans.

Arnold, Sebastian (Cov), Covington, K y.,
Monte Cassino Institution.

Ambros, Baldwin (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Andelfinger, Innocent (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co.,
Pa.

Baker, Augustine (KK), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.

— Ed. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Ball, Germain (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

- Baran, Oswald (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Barber, Simon (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Barthel, Dominic (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Baumgartner, Willibald, V. Rev. (Rich),
 Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Baumann, Chas. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bechtold, Gregory (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Behrens, Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N.
 Market st.
 Bergmann, Herman (St Cl), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 Beron, Maurus (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Beyerl, Marian (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 Bien, George (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High
 str.
 Binzegger, Bonaventure (L R), Little Rock,
 Ark., St. Edward's Church.
 Blasius, Timothy (Pitt), Penn Station, West-
 moreland Co., Pa.
 Bode, Eng. (KK), Atchison, Kas.
 Boehm, Pius (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Borgerding, Henry (St Cl), St. Joseph,
 Minn.
 — Thos. (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Bradley, Matthew (KK), Atchison, Kans., 1431
 Kansas ave.
 Breiker, Suithbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart
 Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Brockmeyer, Aug. (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
 Brunet, Benedict (L R), Altus P. O., Ark.
 Brunner, Gammelbert (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 Buergemeister, Remigius (E), St. Mary's, Elk
 Co., Pa.
 Burk, Thos. (KK), Dentonville, Kans.
 Burkard, Alex. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Busam, Fidelis (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Buschor, Sylvan (NO), St. Leo, Rayne P. O., La
 Capser, Anthony (St Cl), Holding's Ford,
 Minn.
 Cassal, Hilary (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City,
 Ind. Ty.
 Choron, Louis (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mis-
 sion, Ind. Ty.
 Conrad, Ignatius (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St.
 Joseph's Cathedral.
 — John (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
 — Pius (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Creagh, Cyprian (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Daniel, Raymond (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Ark.
 De Grasse, Felix (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Okla-
 homa Ty.
 De Marteau, Suitbert (KK), Seneca, Kas.
 Dierick, Plac. (Ind Ty), Hominy Creek, Ind.
 Ty.
 Dimpfl, Clemens (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 Dolweck, Bernhardine (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Donlon, Patrick, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont,
 N. C.
 Durham, Bede (Dav), Lenox, Ia.
 Durrer, Berchtold (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Ebert, Conrad (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ebner, Claude (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
 Eckl, Cornelius (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Eckstein, Very Rev. Maurus (St J), Concep-
 tion, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Egl, Hugo (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Egloff, Basilius (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Ehrens, Ludger (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
 Eichenlaub, Candidus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Elsesser, Casimir (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N.
 Market st.
 Engel, V. Rev. Peter (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339
 N. Market st.
 Epper, Frowin (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Erren, Othmar (St P), Hastings, Minn., St.
 Boniface's Church.
 Etlin, Luke (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Eversmann, Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.,
 Holy Rosary Church.
 Falley, Aug. (Vin), Huntingburg, Ind.
 Ferg, Marinus (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory,
 9th st.
 Ferstl, Benno (St P), St. Paul, Minn, 9th and
 Franklin st.
 Filian, Alphonse (KK), Atchison, Kans.
 Fischer, Urban (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Flick, Louis (Dav), Creston, Ia.
 Fornelli, Ramiro (Ind Ty), McAlister, Ind.
 Ty.
 Frei, N. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
 Friedrich, Pancratius (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
 Frinz, Wilfried (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Fuesel, Isidore (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Fürst, Placidus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Gahr, Eberhard (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
 Gariador, Leo (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mis-
 sion, Ind. Ty.
 Gastbiehl, Corbinian (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
 Gehweiler, Udalric (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Geiger, Eusebius (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Gerber, Very Rev. Benno (Vin), St. Meinrad,
 Ind.
 Gershwyler, Francis (S Falls), Fort Yates, S.
 Dak.
 Gerstl, Norb. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Jo-
 seph's Priory.
 Ginther, Edward (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
 Glassmeier, Robert (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Glatzmaier, Conrad (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
 Goebel, Bonaventura (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Gorman, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Goth, Theodosius (New), Newark, N. J., 124
 Niagara st.
 Grass, Alexius (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's
 College.
 Green, Andrew (KK), Atchison, Kans.
 Gross, Very Rev. Severin (St Cl), Collegeville,
 Minn.
 Gruwe, V. Rev. Luke (N O), Ponchatoula
 P. O., La.
 Guerster, Gabriel (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Guillaume, Germanus (Ind Ty), El Reno,
 Ind. Ty.
 Gutmann, Rhabanus (Bel), Anna, Ill.
 Haas, Bernard (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Lewis, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St.
 Joseph's Priory, 12th st.
 Haffner, Adalbert (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart
 Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Haolovic, Valerian (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Al-
 port st.

- Hartig, Emmanuel (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's Church.
 Heer, Alto (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Max (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Heichelberg, Bernard (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Heider, Jerome (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
 Heimlen, Alphonse (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Hein, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Heinz, Gerard (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Held, Barnabas (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., St. Bernard's Church.
 Helferich, Maurus (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Hermanutz, Aloysius (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
 — Corbinian (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
 Hetzinger, Ephraim (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Heusler, Basil (Vin), St. Anthony's, Ind.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Hintenach, Athanasius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hipelius, Bede (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Hobi, Isidore, Very Rev. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hoch, Gallus (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Hofbauer, Norbert (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hoffmann, Alexius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofmayr, Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Holman, H. (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Homar, Roman (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hoppenjans, Martin (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Huber, Utto (Chic), Washington Heights, Ill.
 — Vincent, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Huebner, Ambrose (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Huebscher, Leo (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Hügler, Gregory (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Hug, Henry (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hunt, Jerome (Jas), Fort Totten P. O., N. Dak.
 Huwyler, Joachim (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
 — Justin (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Ineichen, Anselm (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Jaeggli, Berchtold (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Jeggli, Meinrad (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Jörg, Sylvester (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 John, F. (K M), Verona, Mo.
 Jolly, Vincent (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Jnennemann, Demetrius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kaeder, Mauritius (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kassens, Peter (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Katzner, John (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Keller, Very Rev. Jos. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kenel, Martin (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Kettner, Lambert (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Kiefer, Rupert (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kilger, Julian (Pitt), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 Kirchner, Mark (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 — Roman (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Klima, Sigfried (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knoll, Ottmar (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Koefler, Stephen (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 Kohlbeck, Valentin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Kopf, Otto (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Kounly, Firmine M. (K K), St. Benedict P. O., Kans.
 Kozarnik, Wenceslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Kramer, William (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Kretz, Very Rev. Philip (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Kuisle, Alphonse (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. Fifth st.
 Kunz, Leodegar (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Lampe, Simon (Dul), Red Lake Indian Reservation, Minn.
 Lanz, Hyacinth (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Laufenberg, Severin (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Leahy, Walter (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Leber, Constantine (Wil), Ridgely P. O., Md.
 Leist, Engelbert (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
 Lester, Georg (Sav), Skidaway Island, near Savannah, Ga.
 Lethert, A. (St Cl), Leedston, Minn.
 Leute, Alph. (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn. Laharpe st.
 Leverman, Pirmin (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
 Lochschmidt, Chrysostom (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mohawk and Pratt sts.
 Louismet, Savinian (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Ind. Ty.
 Luber, Timothy M. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., St. John's Church.
 Lussi, Peter (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lustenberger, Thos. (KM), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Luthiger, Gregory (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Lyons, Stephen, V. Rev. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
 McCarthy, Meinrad (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 McKeever, Placidus (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Maeder, Notker (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Maehren, Pancratius (S Cl), Rich Prairie, Minn.
 Mahowald, Nic. (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Maler, Bede (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Manser, Bernard (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. (absent).
 Marty, Bede (S Falls), Fort Yates, S. Dak.
 Mattingly, Ambrose (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 Maucher, Alcuine (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Maute, Fidelis (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 Mayer, Alf. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sacred Heart Church, Habersham and St. Paul sts.
 Meany, Columban (K K), Effingham, Kans.
 Meienhofer, Thos. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Mengwasser, Herman (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Mershman, Fr. (S Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Messmer, Stanislaus (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Meyer, Francis (N C), Charlotte, N. C.

- Meyer, Fridolin (Mob), Tusculumbia, Ala.
 Michel, Anthony (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Mohr, Chas. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Molitor Ildephonse (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
 Moll, Boniface (St Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
 Moosmüller, Oswald (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Mueller, Adalbert (Pitt), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 — Jos. (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
 — Romuald (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Theobald (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 N. Market st.
 Murphy, Bernard (Ind Ty), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
 — Denis (Dav), Creston, Iowa.

 Neu, Longinus (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Neuzil, Procop (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.

 Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 — Basil (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Ospital, William (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
 Ostendarp, Bonaventure (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

 Paff, Hugo (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Panach, Leo (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 Phelan, Eugene (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Pierron, Edwin (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
 Pilz, Placidus (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Plent, Theophile (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Pohl, Julius (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 Preisser, Stanislaus (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.

 Reger, Alexander (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.
 Regnat, Ulrich (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Reichert, Melchior (Sav), Skidaway Island, Savannah, Ga.
 Rettenmaier, Paul (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Rettger, Cyril (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Priory, 9th st.
 Ricklen, Isidore (Ind Ty), Fort Sill, Ind. Ty.
 Riss, Bruno (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
 Robrecht, Albert (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Roth, Benedict (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
 — Leander (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Rothkegel, Francis (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Rudroff, Alb. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
 Ruggle, Philip (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Rumpf, Felix (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Ruprecht, Adolf (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.

 Saettele, Matth. (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Schauble, Paul (N O), New Orleans, La., N. Galvez, corn. Laharpe st.
 Scheffold, George (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
 Scherer, Leo (K M), Conception, Mo.
 — Polycarp (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Schiffer, Vincent (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Schlumpf, Very Rev. Wolfgang (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Schmid, Placidus (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Schmidt, Jerome (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.

 — Winfried (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa., N. 2nd and Crocker sts.
 Schmitt, Athanasius (Vin), Jasper, Ind.
 — Hadrian (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Macarius (E), Erie, Pa., Priory, 9th st.
 — Martin (Jas), Bismark, N. Dak.
 — Theodore (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
 Schnerr, Leander (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Schnyder, Maurus (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Schorno, John Bapt. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schreiner, Chrysostome (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 Schremps, Rudesind (Den), Boulder City, Colo.
 Schwab, Leo (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Seher, Thaddeus (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Siegler, Isidore (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
 Singer, Basil (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
 — Emeran, Very Rev. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Martin (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Sittenauer, Jos. (KK), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.
 Soehnlr, Anselm (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Sonntag, Eustace (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa.
 Spielmann, Gerhard (N Y), New York, 763 Forest ave.
 Stader, John B. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, St. John's Church.
 Stadler, Eberhard (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Staudigel, Benno (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Steil, Gregory (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Stein von Nordenstein, Ernest, (NY), New York, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th ave.
 Steinkogler, Lawrence (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
 — Wolfgang (St Cl), Luxembourg, Minn.
 Stenger, Stephan (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Stimmler, Valentine (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 Stoeckle, Chas. (K K), Atchison, Kans.
 Stolz, Denis (Mob), Decatur, Ala.
 Strasser, Willibald (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Strassmaier, Bernard (S Falls), Fort Yates P. O., S. Dak.
 Strattmann, Clement (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Straub, Andrew (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
 Stuckenkemper, Meinulph (St Cl), Meier's Grove P. O., Minn.
 Stützer, L. (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
 Szczepanski, Leo (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Hedwig's Church.

 Thomas, Cyrine (Vin), Rosario, Uruguay, South America.
 Topet, Hypolite (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
 Tracy, Urban (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
 Tragger, Rupert (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
 Tracksler, Fr. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.

 Ulbrick, Bernard (KK), Dentonville, Kans.

 Vaeth, Timothy (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
 Vanino, Erhard (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. (KK), Atchison, Kans.

Vill, Jos. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Villinger, Joseph (Vin), Fulda, Ind.
 Voegden, Willibrord (Ind Ty), Edmond,
 Ind. Ty.

Wachter, Anselm (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Waedenshwyl, Dominic (Or), Mt. Angel,
 Oregon.
 Wagner, Dominic (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St.
 Benedict's Church.
 — Maurice (Vin), Maria Hill, Ind.
 — Vincent a Paul (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Walter, Leonard (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
 St. Raphael's Church.
 Wehrle, Vincent (Jas), Devil's Lake City, N. Dak.
 Weikert, Thomas Aq. (Vin), Rome, Italy.
 Weinzaepfel, Roman (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wendel, Aemilianus (Chic), Lockport, Ill.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Wenkman, Very Rev. Paulinus (E), Erie, Pa.,
 Benedictine Priory, 9th st.
 Wenzel, Columban (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
 Werner, Nazarene (Vin), Rosario, Uruguay,
 South America.
 Wesseling, Ignatius (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
 Wetzelsberger, Paul (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Widman, Florian (Wil), Wilmington, Del.,
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Widmer, Joachim (Jas), Devils Lake City,
 N. Dak.
 Wiederkehr, Fintan (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
 Wieland, Raphael (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Wiesner, Paulin (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Wimmer, Lucas (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte
 Cassino Institution.

— Simplicius (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Wingerter, Placidus (St P), Minneapolis,
 Minn., 1910 Lindale ave. N E.
 Winter, Leo (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
 Windschiegel, Gregory (Rich), Richmond,
 Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Wirth, Augustine (New), Elizabeth, N. J.,
 Spring st. and Magnolia ave.
 Wirtner, Anthony (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 — Boniface E. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Igna-
 tius' Church.
 — Modestus (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.,
 Wittmann, Cornelius (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Ildephonse (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 704 Alport st.
 Wolf, Ferdinand (Dav), Davenport, Iowa,
 Mercy Hospital.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Zarn, Ildephonse (Vin), Ferdinand, Ind.
 — Placidus, Very Rev. (Vin), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Sigisbert (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
 Zeilhofer, Gregory (Pitt), Allegheny City,
 Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Ziegelmaier, Andrew (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Ziegenfuss, James (N O), St. Leo, Rayne P.O.,
 La.
 Zündt, Joseph (St J), Conception, Mo.,
 Zuercher, Edgar (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
 Zupan, Cyrill (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Zwinger, Coloman (Dav), Burlington, Ia.,
 St. John's Church.
 Zwissig, Pius (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark., St.
 Boniface's Church.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

I. ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk,
 O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliot ave. Fathers,
 47; Professed Clerics, 13; Professed Brothers, 34; Clerical Novices, 7; Lay Novices, 2; Brothers
 of the III. Order, 7; Congregations, 5; Missions, 5; Noviciate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate,
 1; College, 1.

II. ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp,
 O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st. Fathers, 40; Professed Clerics, 7; Professed
 Brothers, 31; Novices, 4; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Noviciate, 1; Scholasticate, 1;
 Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 5; Missions, 12.

Andlauer, Albert (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Autsch, Gregory M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,
 220 37 th st.

Baeumle, Aiphonse (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Baumgartner, Angelus (Bal), Cumberland,
 Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
 Bayerau, Anselm (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Beck, Lawrence (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Belke, Lucas (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
 Berger, Anthony (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111
 Market st.
 Blonigen, Aloysius (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt.
 Elliot ave.
 Buechel, Martin (N Y), New York, 210 W.
 31st st.

Claude, Capistranus (N Y), New York, 210
 W. 31st st.

Dockler, Pancratius (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.

Duckgeischel, Anastasius (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Mt. Elliot ave.

Egger, Leo (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111
 Market st.
 Ernstsdorf, Peter (N Y), New York, 213 Stan-
 ton st.

Feddermann, Solanus (N Y), New York, 227
 E. 112th. st.
 Frey, Bonaventure, V. Rev. (N Y), Yonkers,
 N. Y., Shonnard Place.
 Friedmann, Godhard (Pitt), Herman Station,
 Pa.

Gnad, Camillus (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Greck, Mauritius (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.,
 2111 Market st.
 Grossman, Timothy (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
 Mt. Elliot ave.

- Haas, Marcus (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Halsband, Aegidius (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Handtmann, Isidore (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Heilig, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
Heinekamp, Vincentius (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Hengen, Louis (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
Henggeler, Bonaventure (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Henkel, Jerome (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
Henn, Lawrence (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Hilpert, Angelus (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Hoefler, Constantine (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
Hofer, Johannes (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Holzmüller, Matt. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Jacob, Chrysostomus (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Kausler, Aloysius (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
— Emmeran (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Kemper, Peter (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Koch, Bernard (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Kolb, Irenaeus (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Kuffner, Cyrill (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
Leinsle, Patritius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Lex, Felix Maria (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
Limperich, Augustine (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
Locher, Albertus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
Lutfring, Casimir (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Place.
Lutz, Kilian (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
May, Francis (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Mayer, Hilary (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Mayerhofer, Jos. Calasancius (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Mersmann, Dominic (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
Messmer, Gabriel (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
Metzinger, Nicholas (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton str.
Muelders, Martin (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Mueller, Anastasius Joseph (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Peters, Herman Joseph (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Rasch, Lucas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
Reichertz, Paulus (N Y), New York, 210 W. 31st st.
Reinhold, Pius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Rosenberger, Boniface (Pitt), Herman Station, Pa.
Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
Rottländer, Didacus (Wh), Wheeling, W. V., 2111 Market st.
Savelsberg, Mathew (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Schmidt, Honoratus (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Schmitz, Bernardine (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schommer, Hyacinth (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Schwarz, Raphael (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
Spaeth, Gabriel (Con), Victoria, Ellis Co., Kans.
Speckert, Chas. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Convent.
Spies, Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
Straub, Paschalis (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot ave.
Strobel, Maurus (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Ullrich, Ign. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wald, Jos. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wendl, Didacus (N Y), New York, 213 Stanton st.
— Pius (N Y), New York, 227 E. 112th st.
Werr, Paulus (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wich, Benedict (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
Willmer, Antoninus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent.
Wolff, F. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Sacred Heart Convent.
Ziegelmeier, Joseph Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

I. PROVINCE OF THE CARMELITE FATHERS.—Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., New Baltimore, Pa., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Clerics and Novices students, 17; Lay Brothers, 12; Oblate, 1.

II. COMMISSARIATE OF THE SOUTH.—Very Rev. Anastasius Peters, O.C.C., Carmel P.O., La., Commissary General. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 8; Professed Scholastics, 12; Novices, 7;

Alums, 5; Lay Brothers, 6; Monasteries, 2; Monastery in course of erection, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; stations about 25.

III. MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C. prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin.

Angelus (Natchi), Carmel, La.

Brandstaetter, Alphonse (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.

Brennan, Avertanus D. (New), Englewood, N. J.

Brocardus (Natchi), Carmel, La.

Brown, Gabriel (N Y), Amawalk, N. Y.

Bruder, Ambrose (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.

Cowley, Jos. P. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.

Daly, Michael B. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.

Duell, Anselm (K K), Scipio, Kans.

Elisaeus (Natchi), Carmel La.,

Erwes, Jos. (Natchi), Carmel, La.

Feehan, Cyril J., Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J.

— Thos. J. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.

Fink, Bernard (K K), Scipio, Kans.

Grennan, Thos. (N Y), New York, Manhattan College, Boulevard and 131st st.

Guenther, Louis (Pitt) Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton str. & Centre ave.

Heimann, Albert (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

Kehoe, Cyril (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

Knoll, Cyril (K K), Scipio, Kans.

Lauzeau, Berthold O. (New), Englewood, N. J.

McDonald, Theo. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

Manhardt, Theresius (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.

Mayer, Elias (K K), Leavenworth, Kan., Broadway and Miami st.

Murphy, Albert M. (New), Englewood, N. J.

Nolan, John (New), Convent Station, N. J.

Nyssen, Marianus (Natchi), Carmel, La.

O'Brian, Lucas (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

Peters, Boniface (Natchi), Carmel, La.

Reichwein, Jerome (K K), Scipio, Kans.

Ryan, Paul (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

Scherer, Johannes (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.

Smits, Anastase (New), Englewood, N. J.

Stone, Edward R. (N Y), New York, 334 E. 29th st.

Van den Heuvel, Leo. (K K), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami sts.

Van der Staay, Ferd. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton str. and Center ave.

Wagner, Albert (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.

Walsh, Joseph (K K), Scipio, Kans.

Weeg, Simon (S A), Marienfeld, Tex.

Whitley, John E. (NY), New York, 334 E. 29th st.

Wiedemann, Otto (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

I. PROVINCE.—Very Rev. F. A. Spencer, O.P., Provincial, New York City, 869 Lexington ave. Fathers, 69; Novices, 39; Lay Brothers, 20.

II. PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Vincent Vinyes, O.P., Provincial, Benicia, Cal. Fathers, 24; Novices, Lay Brothers and Postulants, 14.

III. PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris. Fathers, 13.

Aerden, Jas. Henry (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Bloomer, R. M., Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.

Bokel, J. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.

Breen, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. Bush & Steiner sts.

Brewer, H. A. (Col), Zanesville, O.

Callaghan, Patrick (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Carr, G. A. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten str.

Charimont, B. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.

Clarkson, Sidney A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.

Colbert, Very Rev. J. F. (I), Springfield, Ky., Convent of St. Rose.

Colin, Rapinond (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

Conley, H. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.

Cormarais, Paul (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

Daly, J. A. (Den), Denver, Highlands, Col.,

Daniels, Louis (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

De Cantillon, E. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.

Dempflin, Wm. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Derham, Hyacinth (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

Dinahan, Very Rev. P. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.

Doogan, Bernard, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

Dunn, W. R. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.

- Durkin, A. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 Dyson, Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Edelen, J. V. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 48 Adams str.
 Egan, C. L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 Enis, Bernard A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 FitzSimons, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Flood, E. V., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Fowler, J. D. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
 Gaffney, Francis A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near Oak str.
 Gillant, Reginald (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Gilroy, J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Goggin, Richard H. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
 Grolleau, R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Harrington, Edmund (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Hartigan, P. V. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Heaney, J. P. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Hebrard, D. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 — Jos. R. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sixth near Oak st.
 Hinch, J. A. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Horrigan, M. A., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 Johns, Raymond (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Jones, John (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Kearney, L. F., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Keelty, J. T. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Kennedy, D. J., (Col), Somerset, O.
 Kent, Very Rev. J. C. (L), Springfield, Ky.
 Keough, P. V. (NY), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Kernan, J. E. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Lawler, Albert (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Lefevre, George (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Leonard, J. H. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams str.
 Lilly, H. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 — Michael D., Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Linnelian, G. F. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Logan, F. B. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 Lynch, J. H. (Col), Zanesville, O.
 McFeeley, M. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 McGill, H. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 McGovern, Benedict (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Thos. S. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 McKenna, C. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th, near Oak st.
 McManus H. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 320 Naghten st.
 Maher, Dominic (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Maricourt, A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Meagher, D. J. (Den), Denver Highlands, Colo., St. Dominic's Church.
 Moran, J. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams str.
 Morard, Th. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Murphy, J. T. (Den), Denver Highlands, Colo., St. Dominic's Church.
 — Pius, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Netterville, Augustine (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Newell, Reginald, (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Noon, H. D. (Col), Somerset, O.
 O'Connell, J. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 O'Daniel, V. F. (Col), Somerset, O.
 O'Dwyer, J. A. (Col), Somerset, O.
 O'Leary, Wm. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams str.
 O'Mahoney, J. C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 O'Neill, J. L., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th near Oak st.
 O'Neill, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 O'Rourke, R. P. (Col), Shepard, P. O., O.
 Power, T. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 377 S. Orange ave.
 Quinn, W. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 Ricarby, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 Riley, Alphonse (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Rochford, J. A., V. Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., 370 Temple st.
 Rooney, Antoninus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 Sauval, Chas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Shaw, Sebastian (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Sheehan, M. A. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Slinger, J. H., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
 Spaulding, M. P., Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Splinter, C. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 Summa, T. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Terrien, Jos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

Towle, D. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S.
 Turner, Jeremialh P. (N Y), New Nork, 869 Lexington ave.
 Valley, J. P., Very Rev. (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.

Walker, A. O. (Mil), Siusinawa Mound, Wis.
 Walsh, A. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 19th ave. S.
 Wilson, Ambrose, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Peter B. Englert, O.S.F., Provincial, Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st. 68 Fathers, 22 Clerics, 12 Novices, 46 Professed Brothers, 24 School-Brothers, 5 Convents, 30 Stations.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. — Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st. 135 Fathers, 53 Clerics, 141 Brothers, 1 Novitiate, 2 Colleges, 5 Monasteries, 23 Residences, 83 Stations (incl. institutions attended).

SOCIETY OF THE FRIARS MINOR OF THE ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS. — Very Rev. Anacletus da Roccagorga, O.S.F., New York, 151 Thompson st., Provincial.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE CUSTODY OF ST. ELISABETH OF THURINGIA.—(Motherhouse, Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Dionys Schuler, O.S.F., West Paterson, N. J., Commissary. 16 Fathers, 5 Professed Students, 7 Novices, 15 Lay Brothers, 3 Convents, 15 Missions.

COMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.S.F., Commissary. 1 Father, 2 Professed Students, 10 Lay-Brothers, 8 Novices, 2 Applicants, 1 Convent, 2 Missions.

Aertker, V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Albers, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Albersmann, Suitbertus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.

Allstaetter, Philibertus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.

Altnicks, Servatius (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.

Andrescheck, Alardus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.

Archinger, Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.

Arentz, Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.

a Toffia, Daniel (N. Y.), New York, 151 Thompson st.

Baukholt, Mauritius (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.

Bauscheid, Cyprian (Chic), Joliet, Ill. St. John the Baptist's Church.

Bayer, August (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 42 Calloun str.

Becher, Gerard (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Franciscan Convent.

Beck, Ludgerus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st str.

Bergmeyer, Very Rev. Fred (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.

Bernard, Alexius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.

Bidinger, Bernardin (New) West Paterson, N. J.

Bill, Angelus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.

Blecke, Edw. (New), West Paterson, N. J.

Bonifazi, Camillus (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.

Borgialli, V. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.

Brink, Maurus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College,

Brueggeman, Eustachius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Bruener, Leo (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Heim ave.

Bruns, Innocent (Peo), Minonk, Ill.

Buehlmann, Marcellus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Busch, Honorius (St J), Wien, Mo.

Buschle, Fr. X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.

Butler, Very Rev. Jos. F. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.

Butterman, Eugene (Cin), in the Holy Land.

Butzküben, Andrew (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.

Cebulla, Sebastian (Bel), Radom, Ill.

Centner, A. (KK), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.

Coen, Francis P. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.

Czech, Anastasius (Om), Columbus, Neb.

— Ladislaus (Om), Columbus, Neb.

Dal Monte, Cyprian (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.

D'Arpino, Julius (N Y) New York, 151 Thompson st.

Da Saracena, Very Rev. Leo (Hart), Winsted, Conn.

Da Treppio, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2s Prince st.

Da Verona, Boniface (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.

Degraa, Patrick (Om), Humphrey, Neb.

Depmann, Boniface (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.

Derenthal, Odoric (G B), Keshena, Wis.

Deyman, Clement (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.

Dickneite, Rayner (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.

Doerenkemper, Valentine (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.

Dolan, Jas. F. (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson str.

- Eich, Fulgentius (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Engbring, X. (St L), in China.
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Ennis, Pamphilus (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Fahle, Arsenius (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Fangmann, Gregory (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 229 Bremen st.
 Faulhaber, Bonaventure (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Fessler, Hugo (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Finkenhoefer, Daniel (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Florian, Dominic (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Forstmann, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin & 51th st.
 Fox, Bonaventure (St L), in Mexico.
 Freimuth, Firmatus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen str.
 Fulr, Raphael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Fuchs, Bonaventure M. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Gafron, John (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Gey, Engelbert (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — Isidore (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Gierschewski, Cletus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Glahn, Marianus (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Glauber, Ludger (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Godiol, Jos. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal., Orphan Asylum.
 Gottbehoede, Lucas (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Goette, Athanase (St L), in China.
 — Capistran (St L), in China.
 Guithues, Christopher (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Gundermann, Peter Paul (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Haase, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Hafertoepe, Angelus (Cin), St. Bernard, Ludlow Grove P. O., O.
 Halbfas, Very Rev. Vincent (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Hammer, Bonaventure (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Haupt, Benedict (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
 Hauser, Fortunatus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Haverbeck, Louis (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heile, Daniel (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
 Heinrichs, Leo (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Heinzmann, Ferd. (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heithoff, Anthony (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Heitmann, John Capistran (Vin), Batesville, Ind.
 Hellhake, Jerome (St L), Herman, Mo.
 Henseler, Aug. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Hesse, Raphael (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Hilchenbach, Solanus (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Hiltermann, Justin (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius (Mar), Cnlumet, Mich.
 Hoelters, Godefridus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Hoffmann, Stephan (Peo), Streator, Ill.
 Holzel, Nicholas (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 259 Ohio ave.
 Horstmann, Rudolph (St. P), Jordan, Minn.
 Huber, Bruno (K K), Emporia, Kans.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard (L), Louisville, Ky., Washington and Adams st.
 Hueppe, Casimir (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Huggler, Titus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Jahn, Bonaventure (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Jansen, Otto (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrosius (St L), Herman, Mo.
 Jaspers, Floribert (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Kaercher, Fidelis (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Kehr, Damian (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Kennedy, Anselm (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Kersting, David (Vin), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Kilgenstein, Very Rev. Jerome (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, Orphan Asylum.
 Kircher, Fidelis (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Klein, Maximilian (K C), Herman, Mo.
 Klostermann, Mauritius, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Knepper, Guido (St J), Wien P. O., Mo.
 — Gregorius (S Fr) Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
 Koch, Francis (Den) Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.
 Koehne, Gabriel (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Kohnen, Pacificus (Om), Columbus, Neb.
 Kollmeyer, Marcellin (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 Koziolk, Damian (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Krake, Blasius (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Kreke, Marcus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Krekeler, Placidus (S Fr), St. Turibins Mission, Kelseyville P. O., Cal.
 Kummer, Hugo (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kurz, A. (K K), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
 Kurzer, Florentius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Lampe, Seraphin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 South Clark st.
 Lehmann, Salvator (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Leonard, Nicholas (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Lingemann, Athanasius (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
 Lings, Frs. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 Lipps, Gabriel (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.
 Long, Lawrence (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 McCabe, Bernardine (N Y), New York, 151 Thompson st.
 McCarthy, Anthony (Hart), Winsted, Ct.
 McClary, Angelinus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Hazen st.

- Macke, Samuel (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Malkmus, Leonard (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Mann, Michael (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Manz, Pius (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Meier, Dominic (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
 Miersowsky, Lucas (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Moehle, Rufinus (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
 Moenning, Frs. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Molengraft, Leo (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Moll, Anthony (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Monastery.
 Molloy, Joachim J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 Moormann, Clement (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Mueller, Anselm (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Murphy, Celsus (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 Neukirchen, Leonard (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Neumann, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark str.
 Niehaus, Boniface (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 229 Bremen st.
 — Pius (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Bonifacius' Church.
 Niemöller, Enstace (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Convent.
 Niermann, Pius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 Nolte, Jas. (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
 — Paschalis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
 Nuonno, Gilbert (L C), Hurley, Wis.
 Nurre, Bernard (L), Louisville, Ky., 379 E. Green st.
 — Leonard (K K), Emporia, Kans.
 O'Keefe, Jos. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Oldeggering, Bede (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 593 Vine st.
 Ostermann, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Pauly, Laurentius (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Popp, Eligius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 Pütz, Anselm (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 — Maternus (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Puthoff, Othmar (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Rasche, Servatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Recltienc, Fabian (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Reinkemeyer, Ignatius (Alt), Teutoplis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Rheindorff, Romualdus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Rhode, Polycarp (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Riemann, Stanilaus (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Kelseyville P.O., Cal.
 Roediger, Edm. (St L), in China.
 Roesl, Jos. Maria (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Roser, John B. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Rothmann, Philip (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 229 Breinen st.
 Rueberg, Hyacinth (New), West Paterson, N. J.
 Sanning, Ambrose (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Scanlan, Dominic (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 138 Seymour st.
 Schaefer, Francis Solanus (Cin), Ludlow Grove, P. O., Ohio.
 —Maximilian (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun str.
 Schilling, Godfrey (N Y), New York, 143 W. 95th st.
 Schloesser, Kilian (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Schmidt, Benedict (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Schmitt, Matthew (KK), Emporia, Kan.
 Schmorbus, Juvenalis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 198 Laurel st.
 Schoenwaelder, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Schoeppner, Charles (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
 Scholz, Stephen (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Schroeder, John Baptiste (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fairmount.
 — Hyacinth (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Franciscan Monastery.
 Schuetz, Benignus (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Schulte, Pancratius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Sievers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Stallo, Guido (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
 Stanton, Lewis (Hart), Winsted, Ct.
 Steinkamp, Clement (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Stempel, Cyriacus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stephan, Theodore (K K), Emporia, Kans.
 Storff, Hugolin (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
 Stotter, Heribert (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
 Stroebele, Albert (New), W. Paterson, N. J.
 Stücker, Quirinus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Convent.
 Teoerde, Paulus (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Theobald, Chrysostom (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
 Thienel, Marcus (Bel), Radom, Ill.,
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Torka, Bruno (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Trost, Vincent (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 593 Vine st.
 Ubaldo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 28 Prince st.
 Van Heek, Richard (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Verkamp, Isidore (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Stephen's Church.

Verweyst, Chrysostom (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Vissani, Very Rev. Chas. A. (N Y), New York, Commissariate of the Holy Land, 143 W. 95th st.
 Vogt, Casimir (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
 Vollmer, Eustache (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Waldmann, Phil. (N Y), New York, 135 W. 31st st.
 Wallischeck, Peter (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Weber, Anselm (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Webersinke, Ubaldus (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Weis, Bernardinus (Vin), Indianapolis, Ind., Franciscan Convent.
 Weiss, Bartholomew (K K), Emporia, Kans.
 — Paulinus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.

Wellinghoff, John Ev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Wenzel, Camillus (Clev), Cleveland, O., 25 Hazen st.
 Wiewer, Aloysius (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Wilhelm, Norbert (Gr R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Wilkens, Ignatius M. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
 Winterheld, Pacificus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 593 Vine st.
 Wirtz, Herman (St L), in Italy.
 Wissel, Bernardin (K K), Emporia, Kans.
 Xystus (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Ziegler, Odilo (L C), Ashland, Wis.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.
 — Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C., Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, Provincial. Fathers, 33; Professed Students, 20; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 7; Convents and Houses, 12; Clerical Seminaries, 3; Stations and Missions, 8.

Auling, Anselm (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
 Bierl, Mauritius, English Penitenziere, Santa Casa, Loreto, Italy.
 Czelusniack, Stanislaus, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut and Hamilton aves.
 Duimovich, Vincent (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
 Elison, Conrade (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Ettensberger, Bernard (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Frewin, Joseph (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fudjinski, Hyacinth, English Penitenziere, St. Peter's, Rome, Italy, res. 145 Piazza Scossa Cavalli.
 Gehring, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
 Goesman, Angelus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Graziani, Nazarene (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Greulich, Leo (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 23d sts.
 Jachetti, V. Rev. Peter (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Jarou, Theodore (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Kexel, Roger (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Kroeger, John, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.

Lehner, Frs. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonse M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Lesen, V. Rev. Jos. M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Ludwig, Bernardine (L), Louisville, Ky., 16th near Kentucky st.
 Luitz, Clement, Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 McEvoy, Michael (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Matt, Lucius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Miller, Louis M., Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Regensburger, Albert (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Reich, Leonard (Vin), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
 Reisser, Jerome (New), New Hoboken, N. J., 27 Monroe st.
 Reuter, Dominic (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Rossbauer, Alexius (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Scharoun, Peter (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division str.
 Szabo, Avelin (Vin), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Voigt, Fidelis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Hamilton and Chestnut aves.
 Zoller, Bonventure (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS. — Very Rev. E. Sorin, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind., Superior General. Very Rev. Wm. Corby, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind., Provincial. Fathers, 64; Professed Brothers, 175; Novices, 76; Postulants, 93.

- Adelsperger, John, Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
- Boeres, Francis, Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
- Clarke, J. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Coleman, James D. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Condon, P. W. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Connor, Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Cooney, Peter (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Czyzewski, Valentine (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Demers, Wm. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Fallize, Michael, Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
- Fitte, Stanislaus (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Franciscus, Peter, Procurator of the Congregation, St. Bridget's, Rome, Italy.
- French, James (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Frère, Julius (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Granger, Alexis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hagerty, D. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
- Hudson, Daniel E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Hurth, P. J. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Texas.
- Johannes, Peter (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Kelly, Wm. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Kirsch, Alexander (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Jos. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Klein, P. P. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Langelier, Edw., Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
- Lanth, Jacob (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
- Jno. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael (Gal), Austin, Tex.
- Peter (Gal), Austin, Tex.
- Lefond, Emil, Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
- L'Etourneau, Louis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Linneborn, Fred. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Maher, Richard (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
- Timothy (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Miller, L. J. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Mohun, Michael (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Molloy, Francis (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Morrissey, Andrew (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- O'Connell, John (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Patrick, (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
- O'Hanlon, John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- O'Keeffe, John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Olmert, Wm. (S A), St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
- O'Neill, A. B. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Regan, Martin (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Renter, Frederick (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 269 W. 8th st.
- Robinson, Michael (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
- Roche, Bonet, Missionary to East Bengal, Asia.
- Rogers, James (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 269 W. 8th st.
- Saulnier, August (N O), New Orleans, La., Canal, near Lopez st.
- Scheier, John B. (S A), St. Edward's Academy, Travis Co., Austin P. O., Tex.
- Scherer, J. N. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Spillard, D. J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Stoffel, Nicholas J. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Sztuczko, Casimir (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
- Thillmann, John (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Toohey, J. M. (Ft W), Academy P. O., Ind.
- Vagner, Thomas (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
- Veniard, F. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Walsh, Thos. E. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Warken, Nicholas (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Isidore's College.
- Zahn, John A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Zubowicz, A. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Joseph Oster, C.S.Sp., Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Provincial. Fathers, 34; Senior Scholastics, 10; Junior Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 19; Lay Novices, 4; College, 1.

- Barth, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478 Champ-lain st.
- Boyce, Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Breidenbent, Peter (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett, P. O., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
- Dangelzer, Mich., absent.
- Fitzgibbon, David (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 834 Pine st.
- Fortemps, L. (Pitt), Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Galway, Edw. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Goepfert, Prosper (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Griffin, Gerald (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman & 22d sts.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

Hehir, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Heizmann, M. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.

Jaworski, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church, Smallmann & 22d sts.

Längst, Chas. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

McDermott, Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

— Patrick A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

Meinard, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 478 Champ-lain st.

Meyer, Theophile (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.

Murphy, John T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

Nolan, Jas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 834 Pine st.

Otten, John (Pitt), Tarentum, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Phelan, Eugene (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.

Quinn, John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa., St. Ann's Church.

Roth, F. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

Schloesser, D. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.

Schmidt, Eugene (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.

Schmitz, Ed. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.

Schultz, Jos. (L R), Morrilton, Ark.

Schwab, Frs. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.

Steurer, Chas. (L R), Conway, Ark.

Tobin, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

Willms, John (Pitt), Millvale, Bennett P. O., Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Zielenbach, Anthony Jos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. J. Campbell, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st., Fathers, 220; Scholastics, 182; Lay Brothers, 162.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. Fathers, 145; Scholastics, 160; Lay Brothers, 112; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 10.

CALIFORNIA MISSION.—Very Rev. Henry Imoda, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st. Fathers, 50; Scholastics, 39; Lay Brothers, 45; Churches, 3; Chapels, 4; Colleges, 3; Novitiate, 1.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO.—Very Rev. Jos. M. Marra, S.J., Superior, Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church. Fathers, 38; Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 21; Novices, 2; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Stations, 60.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION.—Very Rev. Wm. Kennely, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st. Fathers, 51; Scholastics, 88; Lay Brothers, 56.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. Jos. M. Cataldo, S.J., Superior, Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Henry Behrens, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st. Fathers, 72; Scholastics, 44; Lay Brothers, 66; Novices, 12; Churches, 7; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Indian Missions, 2.

Algué, F. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.

Andreis, F. B. (Hel), Ft. Belknap, Mont.

Ardia, Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

Arthuis, Joseph (Den), Sacred Heart College, Denver, Colo.

— Paul (Neb), Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Averbeck, Aloysius A. (St L), Krakau, Mo.

Bandini, Jos. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.

Barchi, Caspar (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.

Barnum, Francis (V Id), Cosiorefski, Alaska.

Baselmans, Henry (Chic.) Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th str.

Bayma, J. (S Fr) Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.

Beaudequin, Dominic (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.

Bechtel, Florentin (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Becker, James B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, Jersey st.

Begley, Henry (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.

Berberich, Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.

- Bergan, Gerald I. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Bertels, Frs. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Biever, Alb. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Bill, Charles (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Bischoff, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Blackmore, Simon A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand av. & Pine st.
 Blatter, Alfred (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Blenkinsop, Peter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Blumensaat, Herman (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Boarman, Marshall I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Boehler, Alb. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Boehmer, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Boex, W. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Ferdinand's Church.
 Bonvin, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Boone, Edward D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Bosch, Al. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Bosche, Aloysius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Boschi, John B. (Hel), Ashland, Mont.
 Boudreaux, Florentin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Bougis, A. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
 Boursaud, Very Rev. E. V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Boven, Anthony (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Boyce, Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Brady, Eugene H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Frs. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 Brand, D. Leo (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Braun, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Brennan, Patrick H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Brett, Wm. P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Breyman, Frs. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Bric, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
 Brislan, John (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Broderick, John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Bronsgeest, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine str.
 — Martin M. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Brosnahan, Timothy (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — John A. S. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Brownrigg, Wm. B. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Brucker, Aloysius P. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Brunengo, Aloysius (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Brunner, Anthony J. (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Buchholtz, Louis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
 Buckley, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Bueno, S. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
 Burkard, Geo. (Bal), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington str.
 Burke, Edw. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Burrowes, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Busam, Jos. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Bushart, Leopold (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th st.
 Butler, Theobald W., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Byrne, Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Byrnes, M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Cahill, Samuel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Calmer, Henry M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Calzia, Bartholemew (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Canestrelli, Phil. (Hel), Arlee P. O., Mont.
 Capilupi, C. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Caredda, Joseph (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Caruana, Jos. (Or), Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon.
 Casey, Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — James (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Cassidy, Peter, W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Chambers, Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W 12th str.
 Chambon, C. F. (Mar), Sault-Saint-Marie, Mich.
 Charlier, Alphonse (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Charroppin, Charles M. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Chester, John A. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Chiappa, Vincent (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Ciampi, Anthony F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Cicaterri, Charles (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Cichi, A. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Clarke, W. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Cocchi, Nicholas (Id), DeSmet, Idaho.
 Coghlan, John I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Coleman, Jeremiah F. X. (Fal), Frederick, Md.
 Colgan, John M. (Fo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Colle de Vita, Jos. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Collins, James W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Jeremiah F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — P. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Condon, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

- Congiato, Nicholas (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Connolly, Edw. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Conway, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. & Pine st.
- John A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Conwell, John T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Coppens, Alphonsus (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
- Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Corbett, Michael J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Corbley, Jas. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Cornely, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Coltelli, Angelus (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Cotting, James (Bal), Collington, Md.
- Courtot, Gustave (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Coyle, John S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Cunningham, John (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Michael (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Curioz, Aloysius (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Daly, David (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Damiani, J. (Hel), Ft. Benton, Mont.
- D'Aponte, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- D'Aste, J. (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
- Daubresse, Isidore (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Daugherty, Jerome (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Davis, N. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- de Carrière, Philip (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- De Laak, Henry J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- De La Morinière, Emmanuel (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- De la Motte, George I. (Nes), Colville Mission, Wash.
- Delhez, F. X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- De Meester, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Denny, Hamar (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- De Potter, Jas. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- De Rougé, Steph. (Nes), Columbia Indians, Wash.
- De Schryver, John B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- De Smedt, Jos. P. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- De Stockalper, Alexius (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Desribes, Joseph (Bal), St. Inigo, Md.
- Devitt, Edward I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- De Masini, T. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- De Wolf, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Digmann, Florentin (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
- Diomedi, Alexander (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Di Palma, R. (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
- Doherty, William (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Dolan, Michael C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Dooley, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles st.
- Doonan, Jas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- D'Orsi, R. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Dossola, Joseph (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Dowling, J. A. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect av. and 11th st.
- Michael P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Downey, John A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Driessen, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Duff, Rufus C. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Duffo, James (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Dufour, Alphonse (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Duncan, Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Duranquet, Henry (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Durante, F. (S Fe), Albuquerque, New Mex.
- Eberschweiler, F. (Hel), Harlem, Mont.
- Echeverrier, R. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Effinger, Auguste (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th st.
- Eicher, Michael (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Emerick, Abraham J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Erley, Hugh J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 11th and State sts.
- Etten, Lambert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th & Biddle sts.
- Faber, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Fagan, Jas. P. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Faget, Paul (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Fargis, Geo. A. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Fede, Lawrence (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Fernandez, E. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Ferrari, Chas. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
- H. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Fensi, Balth. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
- Filippi, Sanchez (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
- Fink, Edw. X. (NY), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Finnegan, Hugh M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
- Fitzgerald, T. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

- Flynn, Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Folchi, A. M. (Nes), Chewelah, Wash.
- Foley, James D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., State and 11th sts.
- Forhan, Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Foutan, Ambrose (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Fox, John W. (NY), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Freeman, Thos. J. A. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Friderici, G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Jersey st.
- Friend, A. B. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Frin, Celestin (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Frisbee, Samuel H. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Fullerton, F. de Sales (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Fulton, Robert (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Gache, L. Hippolyte (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Gächter, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Gaffney, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- John B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Gallagher, Hugh (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa College.
- Galliano, Celestin (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Galligan, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Gannon, Thos. J. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- Wm. F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Garbely, Fabian (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis & McKinne sts.
- Garcean, A. (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
- Gard, P. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
- Gardiner, Jas. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Garesché, F. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Garrand, V. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., St. Francis Hall.
- Gautrelet, Frs. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Gélinas, Raphaël (N Y), New York, 30 W. 15th st.
- Genna, Gaspar (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Gentile, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
- Gerlach, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Giacobbi, Dominic (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Gillespie, Cornelius (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- Giraud, John M. (Wil), Warwick, Md.
- Gleson, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Gmciner, Barth. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Goeding, Frs. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Gonser, J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Gore, Richard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Graffweg, W. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Gregory, Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Greisch, Nicholas (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Grimmelsman, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Groenings, James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Gubitosi, F. X. (Den), Denver, Col., College of the Sacred Heart.
- Guggenberger, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Guida, J. B. (Den), Denver, Col., Larimer & 28th sts.
- Guidi, Jos. N. (Id), Lewiston, Idaho.
- Guldner, Benedict (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Gunn, F. G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- Haefely, Basil (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Hagemann, Fr. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Hagen, John G. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Hagg, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Halpin, Patrick A. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Hamilton, Wm. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
- Hanhauser, Edward (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Hann, Jos., H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
- Harpes, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
- Hart, John C. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Hartmann, Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Harts, Martin M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Harzheim, Caspar (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Haugh, Daniel F. (Wil), Warwick, Md.
- Hauser, Theodore (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Haverman, H. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- Hayden, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
- Hayes, Jas. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Thos. W. (Hbg), Edgegrove P.O., Pa.
- Healy, Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Hedrick, John T. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Heichemer, Chas. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Heidenkamp, Jos. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Heinzle, Udalric (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Henke, Bernhard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Hickey, J. (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- Hieber, Geo. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
- Higgins, Edward A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Hill, Michael P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Walter H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Hillman, Francis G. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
- Himmelheber, Jos. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.

- Hoecken, Adrian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore sts.
 Hoefler, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — J. F. X. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Hoffend, Wm. F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and 11th st.
 Hogan, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 — John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Hogenforst, O. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Holaind, Renatus (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Holland, Fred. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — James F. (Den), Denver Col., Larimer and 28th sts.
 Hollohan, John S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Martin J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Hubert, Darius (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Hugh, A. J. (Mob), Selma, Ala.
 Hughes, Thos. A. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Jacquet, Aloysius (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Jansen, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles st.
 Jenkins, Chas. K. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Jerge, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Jones, Chas. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Jordan, Patrick A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Joset, J. (Id), De Smet, Idaho.
 Jouannet, Victor (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Jouin, Louis (N Y), Fordham, New York City.
 Jourdan, Gratian (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Judge, Wm. H. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska.
 Jungk, John B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Jutz, John (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Neb.
- Kamp, Herman (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Karlstaetter, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Kavanagh, Henry J. (New) Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 — Lawrence (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 Keating, Andrew P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Kelly, Edwin D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 — P. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 — Stephen A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O. sts., N. W.
 Kenna, Robert, (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Kennedy, John E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. & Pine str.
 — Patrick J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Kerckhoff, Herman (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Kernan, Patrick T. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Kernion, Joseph G. H. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Kiely, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Kinsella, Wm. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
 Klein, Charles (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 Klocker, Frs. B. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Knappmeyer, Henry (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Koerling, Ig. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Kokenge, John B. (Chic), Chic, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Koopmans, Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
 Kramer, L. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Kreidler, J. B. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Kreusch, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Weston st.
 Krieg, Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Krier, Peter A. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Kuppens, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Lagae, Constantine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Lalumière, Stanislaus P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Lambert, A. A. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Lancaster, Clement S. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Langeake, Auguste (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Langlois, Hugh D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
 Laure, Augustus (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Laurent, Anthony (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Le Blanc, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
 Leeson, P. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
 Leggio, Gregory (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
 Le Halle, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Lehy, John (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Leib, Caspar J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 333 Jefferson ave.
 Leiter, Anselm (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Leonard, Thomas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Leone, A. (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Lessmann, J. B. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Lezzi, J. M. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Lindebner, Jos. (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., via Valentine, Neb.
 Lonergan, Jas. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
 Loyzance, Jos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 Lynch, Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- McAtee, Frs. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 McCarthy, Francis T. (NY), New York, 980 Park ave.
 McCluskey, Thos. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

- McDonald, John A. (Mar), Sault-Ste Marie, Mich.
- McDonell, Allan (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn., box 142.
- McDonnell, John (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- McElligott, Thos. (N O), Grand Cateau, La.
- McErlane, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
- McGinney, Patrick (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- McGovern, Francis X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- McGurk, Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- McKey, Michael A., Santa Clara, Cal.
- McKiniry, Very Rev. David (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- McKinnon, Neil N. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- McLoughlin, Thos. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- McNamara, Theob. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- McQuaid, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
- McQuillan, Patrick (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- McSweeney, Eugene (Bal), BelAlton, Md.
- McTammahy, Edw. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Maas, Anthony (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- MacAvoy, Arthur J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
- MacGoldrick, Daniel (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Mackin, Chas. (Id), DeSmet, Idaho.
- Maes, Aloysius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Maffei, Frs. X. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
- Magevney, Eugene A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Maguire, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Mahony, Denis J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Major, James (Pro) Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Mandalari, Alphonse (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Alphonse M. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
- Manns, Peter (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
- Maraschi, Anthony (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Martin, Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Massa, G. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
- Masselis, Benedict (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Massi, Pius (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Masterson, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Mathanshek, Alexander (St L), Washington, Mo.
- Mathery, John L. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Mattson, J. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- Mazzetti, Alexander (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Meier, Michael (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
- Meiners, Herman (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Meloche, J. B. (S Fr), Los Gates, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Meriwether, Wm. A. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
- Merrick, David A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Messea, Charles (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Meuffels, Joseph H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Meurer, John B., (Bal), BelAlton P. O., Md.
- Meyer, Augustin K. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Rudolph J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- Miles, Thos. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Ming, John (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Moeller, Ferdinand A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Monroe, Frs. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Montenarelli, Joseph M. (Den), Conejos, Colo.
- Montillot, John (N O), Grand Cateau, La.
- Moore, Jas. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Morgan, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Morrison, Wm. H. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Morvillo, A. (Id), Nes Perces Mission, Idaho.
- Mueller, Jos. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
- Peter J. (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Mulconry, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Mullaly, John B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Mullan, W. G. R. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Murphy, John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
- Jos. A. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th str.
- Patrick S. (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- Thos. E. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Muset, Paul (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
- Nagle, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Nash, Michael (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
- Neri, J. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Nestor, John D. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Neubrand, F. X. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Neumueller, Mathias (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Neustich, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
- Niederkorn, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
- Noel, Michael A. (Bal), Collington, Md.
- Nogues, Peter A. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Noonan, Jas. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Nopper, F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.

- Nussbaum, Francis P. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- O'Brien, Michael H. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- O'Callaghan, Thos. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
- O'Connell, Patrick J. (Bal), BelAlton P. O., Md.
- Ralphael V. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- O'Connor, Chas. J. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- J. Francis (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
- Thomas (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- O'Connor, John F. X. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- O'Kane, Michael A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- O'Leary, Patrick (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Timothy (N Y), New York, Fordham.
- O'Meara, James J. (KK), St. Mary's, Kans.
- O'Neil, Michael G. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- P. (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
- Thos. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- O'Neill, Andrew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Frs. X. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
- O'Reilly, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
- Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- O'Rourke, John H. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Osterrath, Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- O'Shanahan, John (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- O'Sullivan, D. T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Otting, Henry W. (St L) Florissant, Mo.
- Owens, Michael A. (Cin) Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
- Pahls, John F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
- Palladino, L. B. (Hel), Helena, Montana, Cathedral.
- Panken, Ig. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
- Pantarella, D. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
- Pardow, Wm. O'B. (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
- Parodi, Al. (Nes), Colville Mission, Wash.
- Pennella, P. (Ariz), El Paso, Tex.
- Perrig, Aem. M. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Neb.
- Persone, C. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- S. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
- Peters, Albert R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
- Hubert J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Petitdemange, Chas. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Piccardo, Benedict (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Jesuit Novitiate.
- Pinasco, J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Pinto, Charles M. (Den), Trinidad, Col.
- Pittar, John B. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Poland, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
- Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Pollano, C. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Pont, Joachim (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- Ponziglione, Paul M. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyom. Ty.
- Port, Martin (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
- Post, John (Id), DeSmet, Idaho.
- Pottgeisser, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Power, Wm. (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
- Powers, Frs. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Prando, Peter P. (Hel), Fort Custer, Mont.
- Prelato, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Prince, Jos. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Privoznik, F. X. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
- Quigley, Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Quill, Patrick (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Quin, Geo. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
- Quinlan, Jno. B. (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Quirk, John F. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Raffo, Paul (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Ragaru, Al. (V Isl), Nuklukayat, Alaska Ty.
- Raggio, Aloysius (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Raiberti, J. B. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
- Rapp, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
- Real, Jos. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 213 Sycamore st.
- Rebman, James (Hel), St. Ignatius' Mission, Mont.
- Reid, Thomas (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
- Renand, Ignatius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
- Joseph M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- René, J. B. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Ricard, Jerome (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
- Richard, Herman (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
- Richards, Joseph H. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Richley, Wm. J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Rigge, Joseph F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton College.
- Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Rimmele, Jos. F. (K K), Osage Mission, Kas.
- Robout, Aloys (V Isl), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
- Roccofort, A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
- Roche, H. J. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
- Rockliff, Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.

- Rodock, John J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Roduit, Jos. (Mob), Spring Hill., Ala.
 Roether, Wm. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Rogers, William B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Romano, Aloysius (N Y), New York, 260 Mulberry st.
 Ronayne, Maurice (NY), Fordham, New York.
 Roos, Phil. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Rossi, A. M. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. M.
 Rosswinkel, J. Reinhard (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
 Roydhouse, Benjamin (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Russo, Nich. (N Y), New York, 260 Mulberry st.
 Rübsaat, G. (Clev) Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Ryan, Francis (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 — John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — Richard E. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sabetti, Aloysius (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sardi, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sasia, Joseph (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Scanlan, Wm. F. (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 Schapman, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Scheppach, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Schifflini, B. A. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
 Schlechter, Nic. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Schleuter, John P. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Lucas st.
 Schnitzler, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Schulack, F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Schuler, Herman (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Mont.
 Schulte, Godfrey (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Scott, Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Scully, John (Ph), Philahelpia, Pa., 317 Williams Alley.
 Sebastiani, Theodore A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 7th sts.
 Sebastianski, L. (Om), Posen, Farwell P. O., Neb.
 Semple, Henry (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Setters, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Shaffel, Roman A. (K K), Osage Mission, Kans.
 Shallo, Michael (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.
 Shandelle, Henry J. (Bal), W. Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Sheerin, Thomas M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Sigg, Aloysius (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Simeon, Nich. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Singleton, Geo. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Smith, Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — Jas. L. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Robert J. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Soer, A. (Id), Nez Perces' Mission, Idaho.
 Speich, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Spillane, Edw. P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.
 Stadelman, Jos. M. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Stanton, Wm. J. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Steffen, Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 — Edw., V. Rev. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Stritch, Jos. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Stuer, Frs. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
 Stuntebeck, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Sullivan, Cornelius B. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
 — Florence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Suter, Aloys (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Sweere, Adrian (Nes), Seattle, Wash., St. Francis Hall.
 Taillant, A. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Tardella, Anthony (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tarr, Henry T. B. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Telan, J. F. X. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Testa, Vincent (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Tilliod, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
 Tisdall, Archibald I. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 Tomassini, Francis Xavier (Den), South Pueblo, Colo.
 — Paschal (Den), Conejos, Col.
 Tosi, P. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Traverso, Sanctus (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Tréca, Jos. (V Isl), Cosiorefski, Alaska Ty.
 Tromby, V. M. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 Trümper, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Tschieder, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Turk, F. (Om), Olean, Dodge P. O., Neb.
 Turnell, Phil. (Chey), St. Stephen's Mission, Wyo.
 Tynan, Wm. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.
 Tyrrell, William (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Usannaz, Anselm (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Vallazza, Francis J. (St L), Florrissant, Mo.
 Van Agt, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Van der Eerden, Aloysius G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Van der Putten, Victor (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Van der Velden, Aloysius (Hel), Ashland, Mont.
 Van Gorp, L. (Nes), Spokane Falls, Wash.
 Van Hulst, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Van Krevel, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Van Rensselaer, Henry (N Y), New York, 30 W. 16th st.

- Van Rossum, Theodore (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Varsi, Aloysius (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Vialleton, Anthony (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception Church, Baronne st.
 Vigilante, Livius (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Villiger, Burchard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles sts.
 Von Gudenus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Von Pakisch, Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Jersey st.
 Votel, Henry J. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 Wagner, Albert (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — John P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
 Walker, David B. (N Y), New York, 980 Park ave.
 Wallace, Thos. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Walsh, W. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Walshe, John D. (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 Ward, James A. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
 Weinman, Ferd. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
 Weir, John F. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 Welch, Edw. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. Holy Cross College.
 Widman, Conrad (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Winkelried, Jos. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
 Wipperm, F. X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Wochner, Henry (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Wolfe, M. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Wolters, Henry G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Biddle sts.
 Woods, Henry (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 214 Hayes st.
 — Jos. M. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Worpenberg, G. H. (K K), St. Mary's, Kans.
 Wynne, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 114 S. 3d st.
 Younan, Elias (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 Young, Edm. J. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Santa Clara College.
 Zahm, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Zealand, Joseph G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
 Ziegler, Jos. I. (N Y), Fordham, New York.
 Zoeller, M. (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
 Zwinge, Jos. (Bal), Frederick, Md.

LAZARIST FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Germantown, Pa., Visitor and Superior.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos J. Smith, C.M., Perryville, Mo., Visitor and Superior.

- Abbott, Thos. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Oak and 17th sts.
 Albert, R. H. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Alizeri, Jos. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Antill, E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — F. X. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Aquarone, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Asmuth, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Barnwell, W. J. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Bertke, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Burke, Brian (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Byrne, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. & Osgood str.
 Carroll, Patrick V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Cavanaugh, T. (NO), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Cudy, P. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Devine, Jas. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Donouhue, Fr. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Downing, Denis J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — J. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 Dunphy, P. B. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Durkin, Jas. V. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Dyer, Martin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Eckles, C. J. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Elder, J. J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis & Willoughby aves.
 Foley, James (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Grace, L. A. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Haire, Sylvester, V. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 Hartnett, J. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave., St. John's College.
 Hayden, J. O. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Henneily, Jas. J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Hickey, Wm. John (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Higgins, S. J. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Hoover, Jas. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.

- Hopkins, E. M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 Hueber, P. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Judge, Patrick V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kavanagh, V. Rev. P. V. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Kearney, T. W. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Kenrick, D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kircher, M. J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Krabler, A. (Ph) Germantown, Pa.
 Kreutz, Pius G. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Oak and 17th sts.
 Landry, L. P. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — T. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Lavizeri, S. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Lefevre, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Lennon, Robert A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
 Leyden, D. D. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Likely, Wm. F. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Linn, J. E. A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 McAnley, Ferd. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 McCormick, Theodore (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 McDermott, John (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 McHale, Patrick K. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 McNelis, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Mandine, V. Rev. A. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Academy.
 Menniges, H. B. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Meyer, L. J., Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Moloney, J. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Molyneaux, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Moore, W. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 — Wm. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 Moré, James (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Murray, J. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Murtagh, J. A. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Neck, Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 News, E. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Nugent, Francis V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 O'Donoghue, Thomas M., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 O'Neill, P. S. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 O'Regan, P. M. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Oak and 17th sts.
 Remillon, Chas. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
 Richardson, M. V. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Shaw, Thos. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood, st.
 Smith, W. E. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Joseph's Church, Common and Howard sts.
 — E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 Sullivan, James (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Talley, J. J. (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
 Tracy, John (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
 Verrina, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave. and Camp st.
 Walters, R. E. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Weldon, Th. J. (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo.
 White, H. F. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., St. Joseph's Church.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

- Very Rev. B. Forestier, S.M., Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st., Provincial. Fathers, 51; Lay Brothers, 9; Noviciate, 1; Colleges, 3; Parochial Residences, 8.
 Artand, Stephen (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Audiffred, Henry (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Barbier, J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Bigot, J. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Blenk, Very Rev. James H. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Byrne, James (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Chareyre, J. D. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Collins, John (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Degnan, Charles (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 De la Chapelle, Henry (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Delahaye, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Descreux, John B. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Dempsey, Aidan (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Du Blanchy, Edw. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Durel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Fahy, L. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 François, Celestine (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.

Gente, Emile (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Gibbons, Wm. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Godin, Elphège (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Goggan, Jas. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Eliza and Alix sts.
 Gros, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Guinan, John (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Henry, Thos., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Janisson, Melchior (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Joyce, J. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kempnich, August (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Kirk, Peter (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Larkin, Thos. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Le Grand, J. M. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Loude, Alex., Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Mader, Basil (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.

Maher, Th. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Morrin, John (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Mulkern, Jas. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Piot, Very Rev. J. B. (Bal), Davidsonville P. O., Md.
 Poirel, A. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Police, Anatole (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Portal, Jean M. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
 Reiss, H. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Rémy, Theop. Jos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
 Renaudier, O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Roeser, Th. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Roman, Jos. (N O), Algiers, La., Verret, betw. Alix and Eliza sts.
 Rousselon, Maurice (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Smith, Jos. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Stemper, M. (N O), Convent P. O., La.
 Thomas, Jos. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Thouvenin, M. (N O), Convent, La.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

Very Rev. L. Beck, Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent, Provincial.

Beyrer, E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Feith, Fr. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Issler, J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Meyer, Geo. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.

Nickels, N. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Reinbolt, J. N. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
 Spenner, Ferd. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
 Weckesser, Jos. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. Theodore Wücher, S.P.M., New York, 120 W. 24th st., Provincial.

Ancona, Jas. A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Arnault, J. (NY), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Barden, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Courvoisier, J. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Galland, A. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W 24th str.
 Guicheteau, F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Hetet, Jos. M. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 McCarthy, Thos. J. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 McCullough, John (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 McTague, Thos. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Malloy, M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.

Porelle, E. H. (Bro), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Rivoallan, Y. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Rocagel, F. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Schmidt, Jos. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 Septier, Gaston (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Sheehy, James E. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
 — Wm. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Hopkins ave. & Pacific st.
 Smith, W. (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Strigl, J. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Vanier, Ch. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Wiest, S. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSION (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore i Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome.—Very Rev. Michael Carmody, P.S.M., New York, 447 E. 115th st., Provincial.

Banks, John (N Y), New York, 447 E. 15th st.	Murray, Jos. (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
De Christoforo, Antonio (N Y), New York, 447 E. 15th st.	
De Nisco, Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 35 President st.	Porazzo, Domenico (N Y), New York, 447 E. 115th st.
Gambera, Giacomo (N O), New Orleans, La., 27 Ursulines.	Weber, Stéphen (N Y), New York, 447 E. 15th str.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. James McGrath, Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave., Provincial. Fathers, 44; Clerics, 10; Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Novices, 6; Churches, 11; Stations, 10; Noviciate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada).

Amyot, A. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. 785.	Lavoie, Joseph Theop. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. 785.
Barrett, R. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.	Levoyer, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Bréault, J. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.	McAvenue, B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Brulé, F. X. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.	Malmartel, J. M. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Burns, Daniel, M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.	Maloney, Jas. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. HHH.
Clos, J. M. (Brown), Roma, Texas.	Marion, Athanase (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.
Dacey, Jno. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.	— Geo. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass. L.B. 204.
Dazé, Alphonse (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.	Maurel, L. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
De Saules, A. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.	Michel, G. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Emard, J. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. 785.	Moloney, R. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Peter Claver's Church.
Emery, J. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.	Olivier, R. H. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Feat, Pierre, (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.	Paquette, Chas. Al. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church.
Forget, D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L.B. 785.	Parisot, Very Rev. P. F. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
— Despatis, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.	Pelletier, J. N. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., L.B. 204.
Fournier, A. J. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.	Petit, Louis V. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Gagnon, P. M. (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass. L. B. 204.	Piat, J. A. (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Garin, A. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. 785.	Pitoye, L. (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
Geny, B. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Repiso, E. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Gigault, Fred. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.	Rieux, Jos. A. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Guillard, Jos. M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 117 Moore st.	Smith, C. H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Joyce, Wm. D. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.	Tortel, Jos. A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., L. B. HHH.
	Vignolle, S. (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

Provincial: Very Rev. Thos. O'Connor, C.P., West-Hoboken, N. J. Professed Fathers, 60; Professed Eccl. Students, 45; Professed Lay Brothers, 30; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 7; Preparatory College, 1;

Amrhein, Jos. (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.

Barr, Hugh, (Bal) Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Barret, Richard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Basel, Geo., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Baudinelli, John B., Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

— Luke (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

Birk, Philip (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Blakely, Very Rev. Aloysius M. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Brown, Bonaventure (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.

— Mathias (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Callagee, Denis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Clemens, Anselm (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Crowley, Celestin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Dusch, Bernardine (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Fromm, Gabriel (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Gaegan, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Gavin, Malachy (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Glökner, Erasmus (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 68.

Hanley, Peter (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Harrigan, Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Hehl, Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.

Hoffzugott, James (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Hogan, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

Hooker, Cuthbert (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Immaehus, Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.

Kenny, Andrew J. (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Klinsing, Michael (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Lang, Chas., V. Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

— Frederick, V. Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

McCloskey, Norbert (New), W. Hoboken, N.J.

McGurgan, Andrew (Pitt), Pittsburgh, S.S., Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

McNamara, Robert (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Malone, Basil (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

Matassi, Guido (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Miller, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Moeslein, Mark (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

— Lawrence (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

Moye, Oswald (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

O'Connor, Pius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

O'Keefe, Raymond (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Pacetti, Timothy (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.

Pareczyk, Stanislaus (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.

Phelan, Albert (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

Rauber, Angelo (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Rossiter, Alphonse (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Ryan, James (Buf), Dunkirk, N.Y., Passionist Monastery.

Schiesl, Christopher (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.

Schmidt, Wendelin (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.

Schwinger, Athanasius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Passionist Monastery.

Sotter, Very Rev. Bonif. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.

Stutts, Very Rev. Sebastian (New), W. Hoboken, N. J.

Sutton, Xavier, Very Rev. (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Taylor, Casimir (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.

Tuohy, Edward (Bal), Carroll, Md., Passionist Monastery.

Ward, Felix, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 68.

— Nicholas (New), West Hoboken, N. J.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. — Very Rev. Augustine F. Hewit, D.D., C.S.P., Superior, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Brady, Edward B. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Burke, Thos. E. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Cassery, Martin J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Clark, Arthur M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Cullen, Thos. J. (N. Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Deshon, Geo. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Doyle, Alexander P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Elliott, Walter, (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th str.

Hedges, Sammel B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Hopper, Walter E. (NY), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Hughes, John J. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

— Wm. D. B. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st

McMillan, Thos. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Nears, Henry T. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Nevins, A. R. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.

Otis, Michael (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Powers, Chas. J. (Bal), Brookland, D.C., St. Thomas of Aquin College.

Robinson, Thos. V. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Searle, Geo. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Simmons, Gilbert (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Smith, Michael P. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Woodman, Clarence E. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Wyman, Henry M. (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

Young, Alfred (N Y), New York, 415 W. 59th st.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.—Very Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Carthagera, O. Fathers, 80; Novices, 30; Professed Brothers, 50; Mission Stations, 19; Convents, 11.

Austermann, B. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.

Baumgartner, Fr. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.

Boebner, Benedict (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.

Boehmer, Leo, (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.

Büchel, F. (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.

Dentinger, Martin (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.

Dick, Anthony (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.

Dickmann, Bern. (KM), Sedalia, Mo., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Ebert, Joseph (Det), North Branch, Mich.

Eisenring, Thos. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Engerer, Paul (K M), California, Mo.

Fleisch, George (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O.

Frericks, John (Ft W), Koutt's Station, Ind.

Fritz, Erhard (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.

Ganther, Sebastian (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Gietl, Andrew (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.

Glück, Erhard (Clev), New Riegel P. O., Ohio.

Graf, Felix J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts.

Griessmayer, F. X. (Nash), Lawrenceburgh, Tenn.

Grimm, E. (Cin), Carthagera P.O., Ohio.

Groth, Norbert (KM), St. Elizabeth, Mo.

Grussi, Alphonse M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Hahn, Florian (Mon), Banning, Cal.

Hartmann, Ph. (Cin), Coldwater, O.

Heckman Pius A. (K M), Montrose, Mo.

Hefe, Ludwig (Cin), Russia, Ohio.

Heitz, Jos. (Cin), Burkettsville, O.

Henneberry, P. (Sac), Mt. St. Joseph, Alton P. O., Cal.

Jakob, E. (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.

Kenk, Mathias (Clev), New Riegel P. O., O.

Kuhnminch, P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.

Kunkler, Seraphim (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 274 Seneca st.

Laux, Alphonse (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital, W. Hamilton Place.

Linder, Leopold (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.

Malin, Aloys (K M), Sedalia, Mo.

Meyer, Charles (Cin), Cassella, O.

Mielinger, Xavier (Clev), Reedtown, Ohio.

Missler, J. O. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.

Muehe, Michael (K M), Montrose, Mo.

Müller, Alphonse (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.

Nageleisen, J. A. (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.

Neiberg, St. (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.

Nigsch, Francis (Clev), Glandorf, O.

Nipper, L. (KM), Mary's Home, Miller Co., Mo.

Rauh, Ignatz (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.

Reuter, Paul (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.

Rist, Philip (Clev), St. Stephen's P. O., Ohio.

Rohowski, Casimir (Det), Port Huron, Mich.

Ruf, Engelbert (Cin), Cassella, O.

Russ, Bernard (Cin), St. Henry, O.

— Bonifatius (Clev), New Riegel, O.

— William (Cin), Celina, O.,

Schaeper, Frederick (Sac), Alton P. O., Cal.

— Joseph (Sac), Alton P. O., Cal.

Schalk, Francis (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe sts.

— Fred. J. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.

Schedler, Caspar (Cin), Cassella P. O., Ohio.

Schill, Kilian (Cin), Carthagera, O.

Schirack, Peter W. (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.

— L. (K M), Sedalia, Mo.

- Schlachter, G. (Cin), Mariastein, Mercer Co., O.
 Schmauss, Raphael (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Schmid, Anselm (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., Normal School.
 Schneider, Conrad (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
 Schott, Adolf (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Schüly, R. (Clev), Glandorf P.O., Ohio.
 Schunk, D. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Seeberger, Cosmas (Cin), Padua, Ohio.
 Seifert, August (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
 Selb, Ignatius (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio.
 Sliemers, W. (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
 Steinach, Emil (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 Stiefvater Andrew (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
 Trost, Paulinus (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
 Uphaus, Jos. (Nash), N. Nashville, Tenn., Vine and Monroe st.
 Vandenbroek, John (Cin), Egypt, Minster P.O., Ohio.
 Vernimont, R. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis' Hospital, Fairmount.
 Voag, Albert (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
 Walser, Ferdinand (K M), Montrose, Mo.
 Werz, L. E. (Gal), Westphalia, Tex.
 Wilhelmy, Peter (Cin), Maria Stein P.O., Ohio.
 Wittmer, Theopistus (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
 — John (Nash), Einsiedeln, Ethridge P.O., Tenn.
 Zeller, Richard (Cin), Minster, Ohio.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Wm. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Grand and Cook aves. Fathers, 50; Professed Students, 19; Novices, 5; Brothers, 28; Students in Preparatory College, 43; Convents, 8; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st. Fathers, 154; Professed Students, 70; Lay Brothers, 112 (including 14 Lay Novices); Novices, i. c. choir Novices, 13 (including 3 Priests); Students in Preparatory College, 92.

- Ahlert, Augustine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Willington ave.
 Anderson, Archibald (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Anwander, Thad. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
 Arant, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Auth, Francis (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Barrett, Patrick H. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Bausch, Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Beil, Jos. A. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Beranek, Geo. A. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager str.
 Blanche, John B. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Bohm, Matthew (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Bond, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 Borgmann, Joseph (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Bott, Ferdinand J. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Bove, Hubert (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Brander, Louis (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Brandt, Joseph (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Breihof, Sebastian J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Brick, Wm. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Brown, Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave., Redemptorist Convent.
 Carbray, Paul (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Christ, Louis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Clarke, Terence (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Classen, Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Colonel, Phil. M. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y. 258 Pine st.
 Corduke, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass, 1545 Tremont st.
 Courtade, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Cronin, John (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Crosby, W. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Currier, Chas. W. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Daily, John B. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Defains, Peter M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 de Ham, Alfred (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance str.
 De Laad, John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Delargy, Frs. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. 1548.
 Denges, J. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st str.
 Distler, Jos. A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Dlag John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.
 Dodsworth, Cyril (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
 Dooper, Aug. (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Doyle, Peter (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Dressmann, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Dusold, Geo. (E) Northeast, Pa.
 Ebel, Adolph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Enright, Timothy (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. box U.
 Essing, Joseph (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.

- Feeney, Jas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Firle, Joseph A. (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.,
 St. Joseph's College.
 — Nicholas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E.
 Eager st.
 Frank, Adalbert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144
 Diamond st.
 Franzen, Nich. (St L), Kirkwood P. O., Mo.,
 St. Joseph's College.
 Frawley, John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545
 Tremont ave.
 Friedrich, John (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 144
 Diamond st.
 Frischbier, Peter F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 1225 E. Eager st.
 Froehlich, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine
 st.
 Gareis, Henry J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545
 Tremont st.
 George, Theodore (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Giesen, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleve-
 land ave.
 Girardey, F. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O.
 box U.
 Grein, Peter (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Grimm, George A. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 308 Constance st.
 Grochowski, Thos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Gruener, Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234
 Cleveland ave.
 Gutberlet, Frs. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151 st.
 Hahn, Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland
 ave.
 Hanley, John (E), Northeast, Pa.
 — Thos. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B.
 1548.
 Hausser, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S.
 Wolfe st.
 Hellers, Peter (N O), New Orleans, La., 308
 Constance st.
 Henn, Fred. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E.
 Baltimore st.
 Henning, Jos. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Herz, Adam (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleve-
 land ave.
 Hespelein, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hickey, John (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Hild, Geo. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Con-
 stance st.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Hilger, Quirin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park
 ave. and Saratoga sts.
 Hogan, Wm. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Holaus, Michael (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1019 N. 5th st.
 Hornung, Edward J. (N Y), New York, 323 E.
 61st st.
 Hotz, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019
 N. 5th st.
 Huber, Paul (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 Jaeckel, Nic. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemp-
 torist Convent, Grand ave.
 Jung, Fred (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 — Henry (E), Northeast, Pa.
 Karicher, Jas. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308
 Constance str.
 Kautz, Jos. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 144
 Diamond st.
 Keitz, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 Kern, Chas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix Road
 and Grand Junction ave.
 Kessel, Wm. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
 Kessler, James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58
 Franklin st.
 Kissner, John G. (N Y), New York, 323 E.
 61st st.
 Klang, John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., High-
 landtown.
 Klaphake, Bernard (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 308 Constance st.
 Klauder, Francis (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
 N. Y., L. B. 1548.
 Koch, Francis (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Kraus, Conrad (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Kreis, Adam (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N.
 5th st.
 Kuborn, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58
 Franklin st.
 Kuhmann, Adolph (Balt), Baltimore, Md.,
 1225 E. Eager st.
 Laffineur, Camille (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix
 road and Grd. Junction ave.
 Lamy, Theod. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.,
 St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Leibfritz, Jno. B. (N Y), New York, 626 East
 151st str.
 Leimgruber, Max. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931
 Wellington ave.
 Lentsch, Leonard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th &
 Liberty ave.
 Lenz, Joseph (K M), Kansas City, Mo., P. O.
 box U.
 Lieberth, John (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Lindner, Wm. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Löwekamp, Fred. (N Y), New York, 173 E.
 3d st.
 — John H. (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
 Lücking, Wm. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Lurette, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland av.
 Lutz, Aloysius (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S.
 Wolfe st.
 Lynch, John (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Marion, Frs. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 McGeough, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
 McLoughlin, Jas. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Re-
 demptorist Convent, Grand av.
 Meier, John (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Meurer, H. F. X. (K M), Kansas City, Mo.,
 P. O., box U.
 Meyer, Frs. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
 L. B. 1548.
 Meyers, James (N O), New Orleans, La., 308
 Constance st.
 Mueller, Francis (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019
 N. 5th st.
 — Francis X. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Michael (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E.
 Eager st.
 Mullane, D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix road
 and Grand Junction av.

- Neithart, Benedict (K M), Kansas City, Mo.,
P. O. box U.
- Neu, John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Niermann, Joseph (K M), Kansas City, Mo.,
P. O. box U.
- O'Connor, Wm. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- O'Shea, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Ollig, Rudolph (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Ott, Thos. (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Otterbein, Henry (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Parr, Francis (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Pingel, August (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
58 Franklin st.
- Preis, Rhabanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Putzer, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Rathke, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Rebhan, Conrad (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th and Liberty ave.
- Ries, Joseph (N Y), New York, 323 E. 61st st.
- Ritter, Casper (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Rosenbauer, M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
308 Constance st.
- Chas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
- Roszbach, Phil. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Saftig, John B. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schagemann, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
- Schantz, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park ave. & Saratoga st.
- Schauer, Elias Fred. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Scheer, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, 1019 N. 5th str.
- Schmidt, Chas. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Pancratius (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
L. B. 1548.
- Schneider, John (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Schnorr, Joseph (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Schnüttgen, Frs. X. (N Y), New York, 234 S 5th ave.
- Schwabl, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe sts.
- Schwartz, Jos. M. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- Sheehan, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Sigl, Charles (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
- Smulders, Aeg. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix Road and Grand Junction ave.
- Speidel, Fidelis (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th ave.
- Stadtler, Thos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 308 Constance st.
- Stern, Albert (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Stuhl, Aug. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Tewes, Wm. (N Y), New York, 626 E. 151st st.
- Thurnel, Aug. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
L. B. 1548.
- Trimpel, Peter (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
L. B. 1548.
- Troisdorf, Aug. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Urban, Henry L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Van Lopick, Achille (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Lambert (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
- Van Luytelaar, Jno. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Redemptorist Convent, Grand ave.
- Vlasak, Clement (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Ward, Peter J. (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Wayrich, Frederick Wm. (N Y), New York, 234 S. 5th av.
- Weber, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Jos. (N. Y.), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Weigel, Ed. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Weisser, August (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown.
- Werner, Laurence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Wernert, James (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Wirth, V. Rev. Jos. A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Wissel, Jos., sr. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,
L. B. 1548.
- Joseph (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Wolsfeld, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- Wuest, Jos. (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Ziegler, Andrew (N Y), New York, 173 E. 3d st.
- Zilles, Hubert (E), Northeast, Pa.
- Zimmer, Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- Zinnen, Louis (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

- Barzynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster av. Hedwig str.
- Fehrenbach, John (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Femmessy, Very Rev. David. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
- Gordon, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Halter, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Kasprzycki, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

Kobrzyski, Very Rev. Simon (Chic) Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.	Piechowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Legrand, Jos. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.	Skori, Casimir (L), St. Mary's, Maine Co., Ky.
Machdzicki, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.	Szykowski, Theophile (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Moszynski, Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.	Zmijewski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.H.).

Barral, — (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.	Grom, B. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Derichemont, F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.	L'Esperance, P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Durin, F. J. (G B), Depere, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.	O'Mahony, Corn. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.).

Very Rev. B. Baldi, Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard, Vicar General of the Order in the United States.

Crevier, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.	Moretti, Sosthenus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Dourche, Is. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.	Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Laplae, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.	Simoni, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.
McCann, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.	Tonissi, Joachim (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Moreschini, Thom. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.	Weyenberg, Alexis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boulevard.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. JOSEPH (S.ST.J.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Mill Hill, England. — Very Rev. A. B. Leeson, Provincial for U. S., Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.

Burke, R. T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, between L and M. sts., N.W.	Ligheart, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 First st.
De Ruyter, John A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.	Manly, D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.
Fahey, P. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.	Oud, Peter (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 First st.
Ferrer, R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Highland Park.	Slattey, J. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
Giesen, Chas. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.	Schmitz, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. & St. Mary's st.
Greene, John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.	Walsh, M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st., bet. L and M. sts., N.W.
Heffernan, M. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland str.	Welbers, Rev. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Peter Claver's Church, Fremont st. and Penna ave.
Hooman, Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M st., N.W.	White, John P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 Broadway.
Hurley, Cornelius (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.	

SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. — Each House has its Superior, who depends directly from the General Superior in Paris.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Andre, Gabriel (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. | Judge, C. J. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Bernard, A. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | McKenny, F. X. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Besnard, Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Magnien, A. L., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Boyer, A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Mahoney, Jno. R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. |
| Chapon, P. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. | Martin, N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O. |
| Chapuis, H. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Orban, Alexis Julian (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University. |
| Cheneau, August M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Plucheon, Hippolyte (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Denis, P. P. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Rex, Chas. B., Very Rev (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. |
| Dissez, Paulinus F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Rothureau, M. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Dorvaux, J. D. (Bo) Boston, Mass. St. John's Seminary, Brighton. | Roux, P. F. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Dumont, L. F. M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Schranz, Charles (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Dyer, E. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Fonteneau, A. S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Tanquerey, Adolphe A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Forest, Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. | Tracy, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University. |
| Gigot, F. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton. | Viger, G. E. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Guilbaud, S. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Vuibert, A. J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Haug, Joseph M. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. | Wakeham, Richard K. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College. |
| Hogan, John, V. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University. | |

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

Rt. Rev. M. Edward, Gethsemani, Ky., Abbot. 1 Abbey, 11 Professed Choir Religious; 7 Novices, 5 Oblates, 19 Lay-Brothers, 5 Novices, 2 Oblates.

Very Rev. Louis Carew, Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey, Superior. 52 members, 13 of whom are priests.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Alberic (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey. | Henry (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Augustine (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Leonard (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Benedict (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Patrick (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Bernard (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Placid (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey. |
| David (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., New Melleray Abbey. | Stanislaus (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| Fabian (L), Gethsemani, Ky. | Vincent (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |
| | William (L), Gethsemani, Ky. |

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Vourles, Rhone, France.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Beaudoin, Very Rev. P. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. | Laberge, Jos. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| Belanger, G. (Chic), Irving Park, Ill. | Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| Chouinard, F. (Chic), Manteno, Ill. | Marsile, M. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |
| Fournier, Very Rev. Chas. (Chic), Irving Park, Ill. | Rivard, E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. |

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Mt. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22d, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Mt. Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1890.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. June, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, cons. May 1st 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Mt. Rev. Edouard-Charles Fabre, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Mt. Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Vicariate-Apostolic of PONTIAC—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence, Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, D.D., cons. March 13, 1871, created Cardinal June 7th, 1886.—Rt. Rev. L.-N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, Coadjutor Bishop.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Vacant.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. Louis-François Laflèche, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867.
Prefect-Apostolic of ST. LAURENT—Rt. Rev. Mgr. François-Xavier Bossé.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Mt. Rev. Alexandre-Antonin Taché, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1851.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 29, 1864.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Mt. Rev. John Walsh, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1867.—Auxiliary Bishop, Rt. Rev. T. O'Mahoney, D.D.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Mt. Rev. R. McDonauld, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Thos. Jos. Power, D.D., cons. 1870.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Howley, appointed Nov. 9, 1885.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

ESTABLISHED 1818. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4th, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. EDMUND BURKE, cons. Bishop of Sion, and Viar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia, July 5, 1818; d. Dec. 1, 1821. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bishop of Tanes, 1825; transferred to Arichat in 1844. Mt. Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, cons, 1845, first Bishop of Halifax; Archbishop, May 4, 1852; d. Aug. 10, 1858. Mt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax. April 15, 1859; d. July 27, 1876. Mt. Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, cons. May 20, 1877; d. April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CANON J. CARMODY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Mt. Rev. C. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. Edward F. Murphy, rector; Revs. George A. Ellis, D. J. Summers, M. Kinsella, J. B. Moriarty.
St. Patrick's, V. Rev. Canon J. Carmody, V.G., Revs. Gerald Murphy, W. J. Foley, D.D.
St. Joseph's, V. Rev. Canon P. L. Madden, Rev. J. Walsh.
St. Agnes', attended from St. Joseph's.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of Sacred Heart Convent, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, V. Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Halifax Infirmary, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, Orphanage, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, House of the Angel Guardian, attended from St. Patrick's.
Chapel of Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of Christian Brothers, St. Patrick's Home, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of the Poors' Asylum, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of Holy Cross Cemetery, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. J. Doody.
Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurent's, attended from Kentville.
Bear River, Annapolis Co., St. Anne's, attended from Annapolis.
Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Enfield.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Kentville.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's, attended from Annapolis.
Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Bridgewater.
Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. P. H. Labrecque.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers, G. Blanche, A. Morin,
Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Tusket Wedge.

Cornwallis, Kings Co., St. Edward's, attended from Kentville.
 Courberi, Digby Co., St. Basil's, attended from Weymouth.
 Dalhousie, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Annapolis.
 Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Dartmouth.
 Elbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
 Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. P. Desmond.
 Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris', attended from Herring Cove.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James', attended from Enfield.
 Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Graee.
 Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', attended from Truro.
 Kentville, Kings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, attended from Herring Cove.
 Kingston, King's Co., St. Laurenee's, attended from Kentville.
 Liverpool, Queens Co., St. Gregory's, attended from Caledonia.
 Lockport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Pubnico.
 Londonderry, Colechester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
 Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's, attended from Bridgewater.
 Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Truro.
 Meteghan, Halifax Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly.
 Mills Village, Queens Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Caledonia.
 Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis', attended from Truro.
 New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bridgewater.
 North Mountain, Kings Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended from Kentville.
 Parsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. P. Eagan.
 Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, attended from Weymouth.
 Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's, attended from Londonderry.
 Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. D. Curry.
 Pubnico, East, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from West Pubnico.
 Pubnico, West, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Amherst.
 Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', attended from Elbrook.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James', attended from Truro.
 Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
 Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Church Point.
 Sheet Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas', attended from Pubnico.
 Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis', attended from Sheet Harbor.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Anne's, attended from Enfield.
 Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, attended from Truro.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius', attended from Amherst.
 Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Elbrook.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
 Truro, Colechester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. D. Cummaine.
 Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's, attended from Londonderry.
 West Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sheet Harbor.
 Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. B. Parker.
 Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Daly.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Enfield.
 Wolfville, Kings Co., attended from Windsor.
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. E. J. McCarthy.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Wm. B. Hamilton.
 St. George's, Rev. J. Bellord, Post Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HALIFAX. *House of Brothers of Christian Schools*, at La Salle Academy.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Madame M. Foley, *supr.* Religious, 38.
Convent of Mount St. Vincent.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Charity. Four miles from the city, on the side of Bedford Basin.—Mother Mary Bonaventura, *supr.*
Monastery of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, *supr.*
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, near Cathedral.—Sister Bernadine, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Helena, sister-servant.

St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Clare, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity at the Infirmary.—Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity at the Orphan Asylum.—Sister M. Loyola, sister-servant.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens, opposite of the beautiful public gardens.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Supr. Mother Foley. In community, 38. A Parochial School on the grounds.
CHURCH POINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Philomena, sister-servant.
ELBROOK. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Mary John, sister-servant.
METEGHAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Francesca, sister-servant.
PROSPECT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister M. Regina, sister-servant.
PUBNICO. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister Alphonsus, sister-servant.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother M. Cleophas, sister-servant.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HALIFAX. *La Salle Academy for Boys.*—Christian Brothers. Bro. Remigius, director.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Gardens.—Boarding and Day School, Religious of the Sacred Heart.
Academy of Mt. St. Vincent.—Sisters of Charity. Supr. Mother M. Bonaventura.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College,* conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. G. Blanche, director, Revs. A. Morin, Jos. Haguin, Frs. Ozane, Jule Lanos.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

HALIFAX. *Infirmary.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincents sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 115.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—Christian Brothers. Brother Candidus, director. Boys, 45.
St. Patrick's House of the Angel Guardian.—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Benedicta, sister-servant.
Monastery of Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, supr. 12 religious.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary—the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—two Young Men's Clubs for improve, ment and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Halifax. *St. Mary's.*—18 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 800.
St. Joseph's.—8 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—10 departments, 400 boys.
St. Patrick's Girls' School.—10 departments. Sisters of Charity. 450 girls.
Parochial School, connected with the Academy of Sacred Heart.—Mother Sullivan and 3 Religious. Pupils, 200.
Church Point. *St. Mary's.*—Sisters of Charity.
Elbrook. *St. Ann's.*—Sisters of Charity.
Meteghan. *Stella Maris'.*—Sisters of Charity.
Prospect. *O. L. of Mt. Carmel.*—Sisters of Charity.
Pubnico. *St. Pierre.*—Sisters of Charity.

The teachers, both religious and secular, in all the Catholic schools in Halifax are paid by government and city commissioners, as well as rent and all other needed expenses. Four out of twelve commissioners are Catholics.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	38	Colleges.....	1
Parishes.....	27	Academics.....	4
Churches.....	70	Parochial Schools.....	
Stations.....		Children attending Parochial Schools.....	
Chapels.....	13	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....		Orphans.....	105
“ Students.....	9	Catholic population about]	50,000

ARCH-DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1826. ERECTED INTO A METROPOLITAN SEE DEC. 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the Eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Northumberland Co.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, D.D.; cons. in Rome Nov. 21, 1880; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity December 28, 1889.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER McDONELL, D.D., d. in 1840. Rt. Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., d. in May, 1857. Rt. Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, D.D., d. in June, 1857. Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., d. in Feb., 1875. Rt. Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., d. Aug. 1, 1879.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY and V. Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER.

Vicar-Forane—V. Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KELLY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary Immaculate, Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, D.D.; Rev. Thomas Kelly, Bishop's secretary and rector of the Cathedral; Revs. Thomas Carey, Thomas Murtagh, Jas. V. Neville, and John Kehoe.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Hôtel Dieu, Rev. T. Carey.
Chapel at the House of Providence, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Chapel in the Penitentiary, for Catholic worship exclusively.
Chapel for Catholic worship exclusively, in Rockwood Asylum, Rev. John Kehoe.
Penitentiary, attended by Rev. Thos. Kelly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Amherst Island, St. Bartholomew's, attended from Loborough.
Bathurst, St. Vincent's, attended from Burgess.
Bath, St. Linus', attended from Loborough.
Bedford, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Westport.
Belleville, St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G.; Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.
Blessington, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Brewer's Mills, St. Barnaby's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Brockville, St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. C. H. Gauthier, V.G.; Rev. James Collins, assistant.
Burgess, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Camden, St. Antony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Cardinal, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Prescott.
Carleton Place, St. Mary de Mercede's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Chesterville, St. Columban's, Very Rev. John S. O'Connor, dean.
Chippewa, Annunciation, attended from Camden.
Cushendall, Holy Name, attended from Kingston.
Deseronto, St. Vincent de Paul, attended from Napanee.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Erinsville, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
 Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's, attended from Carleton.
 Flinton, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Erinsville.
 Frankford, St. Francis Assisi's, Rev. James J. Connolly.
 Gananoque, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
 Howe Island, St. Philomena's, attended from Gananoque.
 Hungerford, St. Edmund's, attended from Tweed.
 Iroquois, St. Pius', attended from Morrisburg.
 Kemptville, Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
 Kitley, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
 Lansdowne, St. Patrick's, attended from Gananoque.
 Loborough, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
 Madoc, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis; Rev. John McCarthy, assistant.
 Marmora, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Madoc.
 Matilda, St. Anne's, attended from Morrisburg.
 Merrickville, St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Duffus.
 Morrisburg, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.
 Mountain, St. Daniel's, attended from Kemptville.
 Napanee, St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
 Odessa, St. Bridget's, attended from Loborough.
 Palmerston, St. Leo the Great, attended from Sharbot.
 Perth, St. John Baptist's, Rev. Charles J. Duffus.
 Philippsville, St. Malachy's, attended from Kitley.
 Picton, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
 Prescott, St. Mark Evangelist, Rev. John Masterson; Rev. A. Carson, assistant.
 Queensboro', St. Henry's, attended from Madoc.
 Richmond, St. John Baptist's, attended from Blessington.
 Sharbot Lake, St. James Major, Rev. C. Killeen.
 Smith's Falls, St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Michael Stanton.
 Spencerville, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
 Sterling, St. James the Less, attended from Frankford.
 Trenton, St. Peter in Chains, Rev. Charles B. Murray.
 Throoptown, St. Michael's, attended from Spencerville.
 Tweed, St. Carthagh's, Rev. John Fleming.
 Tyendinaga, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Michael Mackey.
 Wellington, St. Frances of Rome, attended from Picton.
 Westport, St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
 Wolfe Island, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
 Yonge, St. James Major, Rev. John J. Kelly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KINGSTON. *Convent of the Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph*, at the Hôtel Dieu.—Sister Mac-
 ponell, supr. 42 religious. Rev. T. Carey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Wilfrid, supr. 15 religious.
Conof 40 the *Sisters of Charity* (called Sisters of Providence).—Mother Mary Edward,
 supr. religious. Rev. Thomas Murtagh, chaplain.
Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, for boarders under the care of the Sisters of Notre
 Dame.
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Alpien, dir. 8 religious.
 BELLEVILLE. *Convent of the Ladies of Loreto*.—Sister Mechtildis, supr. 16 religious.
 BROCKVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr.
 6 religious.
 TRENTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Henry, supr. 4 religious.
 WESTPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Francis, supr. 4 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Mother St. Cecilia, supr. Boarding and
 Select School. 150 pupils.
 BELLEVILLE. *Academy and Boarding School*.—Ladies of Loretto. Sister Mechtildis, supr.
 80 pupils.
St. Mary of the Lake.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 25 boarders.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

KINGSTON. *Hôtel Dieu Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 24 beds. The Sisters also have
 charge of female orphans.
Asylum, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters take care of the sick and infirm
 from all parts of the diocese. Also a large *male orphanage* is under their care.
 BROCKVILLE. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul*.—4 Sisters of Charity in charge of the sick.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Kingston. *St. Joseph's School for Girls*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
St. John's School for Girls.—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 107 pupils.
School for Boys.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 551 pupils.
 Belleville.—Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.
 Brockville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
 Trenton.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
 Westport.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 50 pupils.

Catholic ("separate") schools in all the towns and villages, and in several rural districts of the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	43	Churches.....	56
Convents.....	12	Chapels.....	6
Orphan Asylums.....	2	Catholic population.....	65,500
Hospitals.....	2		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1836, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE 1886.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Berthier, Chambly, Chateauguay, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Jac. Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assumption, Laval, Montcalm, Napierville, St. Jean, Sonlances, Vaudreuil, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Terrebonne and Vercheres.

Archbishop of Montreal—Mt. Rev. EDWARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis; translated to Montreal May 11, 1876; promoted June 8, 1886.

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Febr. 21, 1821; d. April 19, 1840. Mt. Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. Juli 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessas, and made Coadjutor of the Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11th, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 10, 1876; d. June 8, 1885, at the age of 85 years.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. A. MARECHAL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Superior S.S., Revs. J. O. REMILLARD, A. NANTEL, F. DORVAL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, E. DESMARAIS, J. MORIN, M. TAILLON, L. I. GUYON, N. LUSSIER, J. U. LECLERC, D. LAPORTE, J. B. CHAMPEAU, J. DEQUOY, L. J. LAFORTUNE.

Official—V. Rev. A. MARECHAL, V.G.

Assessors—Rev. Z. RACICOT, Canon, Revs. F. DORVAL, L. G. GUYON, A. NANTEL.

Promotor—Rev. P. N. BRUCHESI, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. ALF. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Cathedral of St. James, Mt. Rev. E. C. Fabre, D.D.; V. Rev. A. Maréchal, Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Rev. Canons: P. Leblanc, Z. Racicot, J. M. Emard, D.D., J. A. Vaillant, P. N. Bruchési, D.D., Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Revs. W. C. Martin, J. A. M. Brosseau.
- Notre Dame, Place d'armes, res. 1710 Notre Dame, Rev. L. A. Sentenne, S.S., curé; Revs. F. Daniel, S.S., H. Lenoir, S.S., D. Tambareau, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., J. T. Tallet, S.S., A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., V. Sorin, S.S., V. H. Marre, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., H. Bédard, S.S., J. F. X. Léveillé, S.S., B. J. Pelletier, S.S., J. P. Braye, S.S., O. Hébert, S.J., J. A. Gaudin, S.S., J. B. Brasseur, S.S., G. Clapin, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., A. Luche, S.S., H. C. Laurier.
- Jésus, 182 rue Bleury, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Mary's College.
- St. Patrick's, 527 rue Lagauchetière, res. 770 Dorchester st., Revs. J. Toupin, S.S., J. A. McCallen, S.S., M. Callaghan, S.S., J. Callaghan, S.S., J. Quinlivan, S.S., J. Fahey.
- St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques, res. 1669 Catherine st.; Rev. P. Deguire, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., N. Troie, S.S., William Duckett, S.S., J. M. Guihot, S.S., F. A. Duchain, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., A. Larue, vics.
- St. Joseph's, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. U. Leclerc, curé; Revs. F. Rabeau, N. Gauthier, G. Bourassa, Ch. Laforce, C. Rochon, vics.; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c.
- Ste. Anne's, 42 rue McCord, Rev. John Catulle, C.S.S.R. curé; Revs. Alph. Hendrickx, C.S.S.R., Peter Van der Capellen, C.S.S.R., William Godts, C.S.S.R., Edward Strubbe, C.S.S.R., E. Sternon, C.S.S.A., C. Gregoire, C.S.S.R., J. Jacqmin, C.S.S.R., Paul Rioux, C.S.S.R., Arthur Caron, C.S.S.R., Henry Banckaert, C.S.S.R., Lewis Savard, C.S.S.R., Petrus Girard, C.S.S.R.
- St. Bridget's, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. J. M. Landry, H. Barcelo, J. U. Geoffrion, L. Desjardins, vics.
- St. Peter's, 107 rue Visitation, attended by Oblate Fathers.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, 138 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. M. Lavallée, curé; Revs. J. Quesnel, H. Langevin; Ls. Dubuc, J. M. Roux, vics.
- La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. A. Saint-Jean, E. Lafortune, vics.; Rev. L. A. Valois, a. c.
- Sacré Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. A. Dubuc, curé; Revs. A. Bélanger, E. Prieur, J. Turcot, J. B. Beauchemin, L. Vigneault, J. Reid, J. A. Quesnel, vics.
- St. Jean Baptiste's, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. A. Meunier, N. Morin, L. Durocher, B. Préfontaine, J. S. Larocque, vics.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. J. Salmon, curé; Rev. P. F. O'Donnell, vic.
- St. Anthony's, 306 rue Richmond, Revs. J. E. Donnelly, curé, Rev. C. Guilbault, vic.
- St. Charles', 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. J. H. Carrière, curé; Revs. H. Brissette, A. Carrière, J. Bruyère, vics.
- St. Gabriel's, 267 rue Centre, Rev. M. O'Meara, curé; Rev. G. Casey, vic.
- St. Gregory's, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
- St. Louis, Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneau, J. Bte. Jobin, vics.

CHAPELS.

- Chapel of Notre Dame de Bonsecours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.
- Chapel at the Hotel Dieu, Revs. R. Rousseau, S.S., L. Callaghan, chaplains.
- Chapel of Notre Dame de Pitlé, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. V. Sorin, S.S. chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. Z. Delinelle, chaplain; Rev. F. Perreault, anc. curé.
- Chapel at the Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. J. Tallet, S.S., chaplain.
- Chapel at the Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, Hon. Canon, F. Reid, chaplains, Rev. C. Martin, anc. curé.
- Chapel at the Nazareth Asylum, 1035 rue St. Catherine, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
- Chapel of Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. V. H. Marre, S.S., chaplain.
- Chapel de la Providence, rue St. Cathérine, Rev. A. Faubert, chaplain.
- Chapel de la Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain, res. 305 rue Lagauchetière.
- Chapel de la Reforme, rue Mignonne, Rev. M. A. Therien, chaplain.
- Chapel de Notre Dame de Lourdes, 768 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chaplain.
- Chapel de Ste. Croix du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., J. B. Brasseur, chaplains.
- Chapel at Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. C. Bourduas, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P. E. Lussier, curé; Revs. Edward Lachapelle, O. Lagacé, vics.
- Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève's, Rev. J. B. Champeau, curé; Revs. A. Morin, J. A. Lippé, vics.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille's, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. E. Desroches, vic.,
Rev. M. Plette, a. c.
Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Vincelas Clément.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., J. G. L.
Forbes, vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Lesage, curé; Rev. A. Dequoy, vic.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Vinet, curé, Rev. D. Cécyre, vic.
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore's, Rev. O. Laferriere, curé.
Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé, Rev. Z. Cardin, vic.
Côte St. Paul, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Aug. Provost.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. C. Dufour, curé.
Coteau St. Louis, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. Lesage, curé; Revs. A. Viau, J.
A. Brulé, J. Duprat, vics.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. A. Desnoyers, curé.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Santoire, curé.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. O. Dubois, curé.
Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. P. F. Mondor, curé.
Ile Perrot, Vandreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal's, Rev. L. Turcot, curé; Rev. J. Duhamel, des.
Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles', Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., cure; Revs. Ed. Contant,
Jos. Lafortune, vics.; Revs. J. M. Martel, Hildège Dupuis, a. cs.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Damien Laporte.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite's, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois
and Algonquins), Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Revs. A. Cuoq, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., vics.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Pelletier, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Ste. Anges', Rev. N. Piché, curé; Rev. H. Marsolais, vic.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasée's, Rev. Arthur Derome.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Charette, curé.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Dequoy, curé; Rev. N. Gravel, vic.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. F. Bourgeault, Hon. Can., curé; Rev. Jos. Blais,
vic.; Rev. C. Duprat, a. curé.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. Dorval, curé, V. F.; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. André.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. N. Rémillard, vic.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé; Rev. J. Prud'-
homme, anc. curé.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. E. J. Brien, vic.; Revs.
J. M. Bourassa, T. Hurteau, a. curés.
Convent Chapel, Rev. Phil. Berard, chaplain.
Maisonneuve (banlieue Montreal), Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George M. Le Pailleur.
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Rev. P. O. Renaud, anc.
curé.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprian's, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Primeau, vic.
Notre Dame de Grâce, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Revs. J. A. Archam-
bault, A. Marsolais, vics.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. N. E. Demers, curé.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. I. Dozois, curé; Rev. A. M. Desautels,
dess.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. F. X.
Plante, vic.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. C. Durivage.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. P. A. Laporte, curé.
Rigaud, Vandreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. O. Rémillard, curé; Rev. J. T. Théoret, vic.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Bonin, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice's, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. H. R. Laberge, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. Jos. N. Lussier, curé, V. F.
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Dugast, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. P. Derome, vic.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugast, a. c.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. T. Allard, curé.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. Bonin, curé.
St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Chs. Dugast, curé.

- St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Moreau, Hon. Can., curé; Revs. G. Plouffe, J. Forbes, vics.; Rev. J. Charette, a. c.
- St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. M. Matthieu, curé.
- Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Dupont, curé.
- St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé; Rev. Chas. Boissonneault, a. c.
- St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
- St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
- St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. L. Pineault.
- St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. G. Bérard, curé.
- St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé.
- St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. F. Forget, curé.
- St. Côte, Joliette Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.
- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé.
- Ste. Cunégonde (banlieue Montreal), Hochelaga Co., Rev. Alph. Séguin, curé; Revs. J. A. Castonguay, A. T. Nepveu, O. H. Mongenais, vics.
- St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. M. Labrèche, vic.
- St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. A. Breault.
- St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. D. Brien, curé; Rev. F. X. Chalifoux, vic.
- Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. P. St. Pierre, curé.
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé.
- St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Birtz, curé.
- St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Very Rev. L. J. Guyon, V.F., curé, Rev. A. Laliberté, vic.
- St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. U. Archambeault, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vic.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. G. Wattier, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. c.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
- St. Henri (banlieue Montreal), Hochelaga Co., Rev. R. Décarie, curé; Revs. G. Plamondon, T. Décarie, N. Ferland, A. Lacasse, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rionx, anc. curé.
- St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Mireau, curé.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Joachim Mallet.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. C. Collin, curé.
- St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.
- St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Rev. J. Saint-Denis, vic.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Morin, curé; Rev. P. F. McGinnis, vic.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Lemonde, curé.
- St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. W. N. Seers, curé.
- St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., Rev. Fortunat Aubry, curé; Revs. A. Peladeau, J. E. Poitras, vics.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. I. Prevost, curé, Rev. T. Lachance.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Laporte, A. J. Daigneault, M. Beauparlant, vics.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daignault, curé.
- Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. E. Ecrement, curé.
- Ste. Justine, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. B. Charbonneau, curé.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., curé; Rev. P. Larochelle, C.S.C., vic.
- St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. R. Chaput, curé.
- St. Leonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Very Rev. Damase Laporte, V.F.
- St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Larose, curé.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, Hon. Can., curé; Revs. G. Payette, J. Lavallée, vics.
- St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. M. Alph. Lig. Laporte, vic.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Coalier, curé.
- Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
- Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
- Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
- Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. O. Forest, vic.
- St. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. E. Blyth, a. c.
- Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
- St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. L. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. T. Gervais, vic.
- St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Guimond, curé.
- Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Jos. F. Archambeault, curé.
- St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
- St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Geoffroy, curé.
- St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. Hnot, curé; Rev. J. Richard, vic.
- St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé.
- Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. Duprat, curé.
- St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
- St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. L. Z. Champoux, curé.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Moïse Mainville, curé.
 St. Rémi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. J. Beaudry, vic.
 St. Roche de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. J. Deschênes, vic.
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Grafton, curé; Revs. Art. Martel, J. Cloutier, vics.
 St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Gaudet, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hetu, curé; Rev. H. Mandeville, vic.
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Pepin, curé.
 St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. S. O. Perreault, curé.
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arneault, curé.
 St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. T. Pepin, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Very Rev. L. Charlebois, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Cousineau, vic.
 Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. Ls. Thifault, curé.
 St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. A. Chausse, vic.; Rev. N. Barette, a. c.
 St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. O. Brissette, curé; Rev. A. Perreault, vic.
 St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. Laporte, curé; Rev. C. Payrard, vic.
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. G. Gaudin, anc. curé.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Coutu, curé; Rev. P. T. Gélinas, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumonier du pénitencier.
 St. Zénou, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Joly, curé.
 St. Zotique, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Coallier, curé.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Piché, curé; Rev. L. Labrie, vic.
 Très-St. Rédempteur, Vandreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
 Valleyfield, Beauharnois Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. J. O. Boussin, curé; Revs. J. Toupin, A. A. Xoual, vics.
 Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. Théberge, curé; Rev. L. Perreault, vic.; Rev. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, anc. curé.
 Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé.
 Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. C. Ouimet, curé; Rev. J. Jolicoeur, vic.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONTREAL. *Grand Séminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "La Compagnie de St. Sulpice." Very Rev. F. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. Braye, S.S., procureur.
Séminaire de Théologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., John Bray, S.S., A. Sériéys, S.S., E. S. Danguy, S.S., Ed. Girot, S.S., J. F. Driscoll, S.S., J. Bastien, S.S. 193 Students.
Séminaire de Philosophie.—Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., director; Revs. P. A. Urique, S.S., E. Roinard, S.S., L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S. 104 Students.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Revs. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir., P. De Foville, S.S., P. Schlickling, S.S., F. Laliberté, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. A. Dupret, S.S., S. Charrier, S.S., L. Denis, S.S., C. R. Labelle, S.S., J. B. Mouly, S.S., L. Dimberton, S.S., J. St. Jean, S.S., H. H. Gauthier, S.S.; J. M. Simon, S.S., U. Lafontaine, S.S., N. Latraverse, W. Chauvin, J. G. Bastien, J. Allard, A. J. Majeau. 300 students.
Collegian Canadian ad Rome.—Rev. C. Palin d'Abonville, S.S., supr.; Revs. W. Leclair, S.S., A. Vacher, S.S. 25 Students.
Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (St. John Baptist P. O.). Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., (supr. of the Mission of Canada); Revs. L. Arpin, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J. Schmitt, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., J. Reimsbach, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., P. Lamarche, S.J. 26 scholastics, 12 lay brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONTREAL. *House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice* at Notre Dame Church.—Very Rev. Louis Colin, S.S., supr. of the Fathers of St. Sulpice. 22 Fathers.
House of Fathers of St. Sulpice at the Great Seminary. 14 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice at St. James' Church. 9 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice at St. Patrick's Church. 5 Fathers.
House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice at the Montreal College.—11 Fathers.
House of the Oblate Fathers at St. Peter's Church, rue Visitation.—Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Jos. Jodoin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., H. Mauroit, O.M.I., Ph. Lecomte, O.M.I., C. Lagier, O.M.I., Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., A. Brunet, O.M.I., D. Guillet, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., J. Prétot, O.M.I., H. Legault, O.M.I., H. Perrault, O.M.I., J. Tranchement, O.M.I., and 4 brothers, O.M.I.
House of the Jesuit Fathers at St. Mary's College.—Very Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., provincial; Rev. Ls. Drummond, S.J., rector. 19 Fathers, 17 Scholastics.
House of the Jesuit Fathers rue Rachel (St. John Baptist P. O.).

- House of the Redemptorist Fathers* at St. Anne's Church.—Rev. J. F. Catulle, C.S.S.R., curé and rector. 12 Fathers. 6 Brothers.
- House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, 304 Richmond St.—5 Fathers. Rev. Jean Baptiste, guardian; Revs. Fulcran-Marie, Xavier, Damien, Désiré. 3 professed brothers, 1 professed lay brother, 2 non-professed lay brothers.
- House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, 50 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Estévenon, supr. Boscher, Letellier, Fournier. 4 Fathers, 3 lay brothers.
- House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viator*, at Academy Auclair. 14 religious.
- House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, (Hochelaga). 6 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at Maisonneuve (near Montreal).—Rev. D. Casaubon, chaplain. Provincial for America: Bro. Reticius, Baltimore, Md.; Visitor for Canada: Bro. Chrétien; Assistant: Bro. Alphonsus; Proc.: Bro. Probatas. Bro. Flamien, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Zozimus Jerome, director of the Petit Novitiate. Bro. Thomas, director of the Scholasticate.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools*, at Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis. 32 religious. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Laurents School. 12 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Anne's School. 9 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Bridget's School. 12 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Joseph's School. 14 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at Plessis School. 8 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Anthony's School. 7 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. James' School. 8 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Gabriel's School. 6 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Patrick's School. 6 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Schools* at St. Mary's School. 3 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* at the Reform School, rue Mignonne (Motherhouse for Canada). 29 religious. Bro. Hildward, provincial.
- House of the Little Brothers of Mary*, 103 rue Visitation. 12 Brothers.
- House and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*, at St. Francis Xavier's Orphan Asylum, 1961 St. Catherine St.—6 brothers, 4 novices, 2 postulants.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*, at Immaculate Conception School. 4 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*, at St. Mary's College.—3 religious.
- House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction* at Immaculate Conception School.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at the Notre Dame Pensionnat, rue St. Jean Baptiste; 40 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Mt. St. Mary's Pensionnat, rue Guy. 30 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Catherine's Pensionnat. 14 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Visitation Academy. 16 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Denis' Academy, rue St. Denis. 18 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Anthony's Academy. 11 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Joseph's Academy. 16 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Academy Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins. 6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Academy Bourgeois, 1051 rue Ontario. 20 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Leo's Academy, 115 rue Cadieux. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Pointe St. Charles' School. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Laurence School, rue St. Catherine. 7 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Anthony's School, rue Guy. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at Bonsecours School, rue St. Paul. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* at St. Patrick's School. 10 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at St. Urbain's Academy.—6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, at St. Louis' School.—2 religious.
- Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph* at the "Hotel Dieu," (Mother-house for Canada). Mother Justine Bonneau, supr. 82 religious, 5 novices, 5 postulants.
- Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns* (soeurs de l'Hopital-General or Soeurs Grises), rue Guy; Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr., Rev. A. Trauchemontagne, S.S., chaplain. 98 religious. 90 novices. There are 38 houses subject to the mother-house in the Dioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, Diocese of Boston, U. S., Diocese of Cleveland, U. S., and at Fort Totten, Dakota, U. S. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. In Community: 434 religious, 60 novices, 30 postulants, 41 establishments.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Joseph's Hospice, rue Cathedral. 14 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Bridget's Asylum, 745 rue Laganchetiere. 8 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Joseph's Infant School, rue Bonaventure. 4 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at Nazareth Asylum, rue St. Catherine. 15 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at Bethlehem Asylum. 8 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Charles Asylum, rue Notre Dame. 9 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at Notre Dame Hospital, rue Notre Dame. 18 religious.
- Convent of the Gray Nuns* at St. Camillus Hospital. 3 religious.

- Convent of the Gray Nuns*, at Notre Dame Des Neiges' School. 5 religious.
- Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 1164 rue St. Catherine. 35 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence* (Soeurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue St. Catherine; Mother Marie Godefroy, supr. 62 religious, 56 novices, 48 postulants, 39 tertiaires. Rev. Alfred Faubert, chaplain. There are houses in Canada and in the United States subject to the mother-house. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm, and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence*, at Providence Asylum, 1631 rue St. Catherine. 48 religious, 54 tertiaires.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at the Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, rue St. Denis. 47 religious, 8 tertiaires.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at St. Joseph's Asylum, rue Mignonne. 5 religious. 3 tertiaires.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at the St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, rue St. Denis. 25 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence* at St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation. 14 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga. Mother St. John Baptiste, supr. general; Mother Olivier, local supr. 114 religious. Rev. T. Kavanagh, chaplain. The Sisters have 38 establishments and 22 parochial schools with 11,000 pupils in Canada and United States. 577 professed Sisters, 30 novices, 32 postulants.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* at the Academy Mary-Rose, 392 Rue Rachel. 22 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* at Immaculate Conception School. 3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, rue St. Denis. 7 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke; Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ligouri, supr., Rev. Z. Delinelle, chaplain. 66 religious, 35 novices, 15 postulants, 7 outdoor Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd* at Asylum Ste. Darie. 39 religious, 4 outdoor Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd* at St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 34 religious, 3 outdoor Sisters. Rev. Z. Racicot, chaplain.
- St. Ignatius' Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 91 rue Hubert. 7 religious.
- St. Edward's Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 103 rue Maissonneuve. 9 religious.
- St. John Evangelist's Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, quartier St. Gabriel. 11 religious.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 326 rue Dorchester; Mother M. du Sacré Coeur de Jésus, supr. gen.; 75 religious, 11 novices, 6 postulant. 70 Magdalens. Rev. H. Charpentier, resident chaplain. A Maternity Hospital is connected with the Mother-house.
- Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, at Maison de Santé, 61 rue St. Hubert. 2 religious, 3 Magdalens.
- Carmelite Convent* (Hochelaga), 18 rue Notre Dame; Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 14 professed members, 3 novices, 9 postulants.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, rue Forfar.—6 religious.
- BEAUHARNOIS.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur*.—7 religious.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*.—6 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—18 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, "La Solitude."—6 religious.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur*, at St. Joseph's College. Rev. T. Dugast, C.S.V., chaplain.—10 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—6 Sisters.
- BOUCHERVILLE.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur*.—4 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—6 Sisters.
- BRANDON.** *House of Brothers of Christian Schools*.—6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne*.—5 religious.
- CAUGHNAWAGA.** *Residence of the Oblate Fathers*.
- CHAMBLY.** *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*.—5 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—6 Sisters.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*.—6 Sisters.
- CHATEAUGUAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters.
- Convent of Gray Nuns*.—2 Sisters.
- COTEAU DU LAC.** *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—7 religious.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS.** *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur*.—Rev. J. B. Mauseau, C.S.V., dir. 26 religious at Deaf-Mute Institute.
- House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur* at St. Viateur's School. 3 religious.
- House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur* at St. Louis' School. 3 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—12 religious.

- COTE ST. PAUL. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters.
- HUNTINGDON. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.* 4 Sisters.
- JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viator.*—Very Rev. Cyrille Beaudry, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. Chas. Ducharme, C.S.V., (asst. provincial); Rev. T. R. Contu, C.S.V., (master of novices). 20 religious, 45 novices.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—10 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—12 religious.
- KILDARE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *House of the Fathers of St. Sulpice.*—Rev. D. Lefebvre, S.S., assisted by 3 Fathers.
House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.—2 religious.
Monastery of Notre Dame du Lac.—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Very Rev. Antoine, prior; Rev. Augustin, sub-prior; Revs. Jean-Marie, Alban, Aloysius, Jean-Baptiste, Joseph, Pierre, Jean de Dieu, Pie, François d'Assise, Cléophas, Correntin, Joachim. 14 professed religious, 12 choir novices, 16 professed lay brothers, 11 lay novices, 2 oblates.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.—4 Sisters.
- LACHINE. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—5 religious.
Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.—Rev. Prosper Boisramé, O.M.I., supr. 12 scholastic novices, 10 lay novices.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Anne.—Mother Marie Anastasie, supr. 28 religious. Rev. E. Latulippe, chaplain. The Sisters conduct 41 establishments in Canada and United States. 511 professed Sisters, 26 novices, 38 postulants.
- LANORAIE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viator.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—6 religious.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—8 religious. Rev. G. Lajeunesse, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—7 religious.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—7 religious.
- L'ÉPIPHANIE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—9 religious.
- LES CEDRES. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—5 religious, 18 novices, 2 postulants. Bro. Dominic, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, at St. Jean de Dieu Asylum.—72 religious, 86 tertiaries.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence at "Providence St. Isidore".—7 religious, 5 tertiaries.
- LONGUEUIL. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—7 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—40 religious.
- MASCOUCHE. *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—7 religious.
- NAPIERVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—9 religious.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *House of the Fathers of the Holy Cross; Provincial House for the Dominion of Canada.*—Very Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., provincial. Rev. A. Guy, C.S.C., master of novices. Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., P. Jolly, C.S.C. 20 religious.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria).—Rev. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 120 religious. In Community 971 professed Sisters, 179 novices, 51 postulants. The Sisters conduct more than 100 institutions and educate about 25,000 children in the dioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Three Rivers, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Chicoutimi, Rimouski, Arichat, St. John N.B., Peterborough, Charlottetown; and, in the United States, at Bourbonnais, Kankakee, Chicago, Aurora, Waterbury, St. Albans, St. Johnsbury. Rev. A. Thibault, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, at Pensionnat Villa Maria.—Rev. A. R. Lamarche, chaplain. 40 religious.
Convent of the Most Precious Blood.—Its object is to honor the Most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ and the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Mary Immaculate, supr., 25 religious. Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters.
- POINTE-CLAIRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—6 Sisters.
- RAWDON. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- RIGAUD. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viator,* at Bourget College.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—8 religious.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. T. Charles Charaux, S.J., rector and master of novices. Revs. A. Héroux, S.J., E. Lecompté, S.J., E. Lefebvre, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., A. Primeau, S.J. 61 religious.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Motherhouse. 68 religious. Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.
Residence St. Janvier, Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—3 religious. Revs. J. Perreault, G. Jeanette, L. Piette.

- ST. ANDRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—6 religious.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—6 religious.
- ST. BARTHELEMI. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—9 religious.
- ST. BENOIT. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 Sisters.
- STE. CUNÉGONDE (near Montreal). *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—7 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne, at Academy.—11 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne at the Pensionnat.—17 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns, at Infant School.—6 religious.
- ST. CUTHBERT. *Home of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—5 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—6 religious.
- STE. ELISABETH. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—7 religious.
- ST. ESPRIT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- ST. EUSTACHE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—5 Sisters.
- ST. FELIX DE VALOIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—6 religious.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. P. Choinère, C.S.C., chaplain; Brother Garand, C.S.C., dir. 8 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—8 religious.
- ST. HENRI (near Montreal). *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—12 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—21 religious.
- ST. HUBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—10 religious.
- ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—11 religious.
- ST. JEAN DORCHESTER. *House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.*—10 religious.
Convent of Gray Nuns.—8 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—14 Sisters.
- ST. JEROME. *Convent of the Gray Nuns.*—10 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—11 religious.
- ST. LAURENT. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—40 religious.
Motherhouse of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen. 183 professed Sisters, 45 novices, 18 postulants. Rev. J. Demers, C.S.C., chaplain. Establishments of the Sisters M. of Holy Cross in United States and Canada, 24.
- ST. LIGOURI. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—4 religious.
- ST. LIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—8 religious.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—6 religious.
- ST. MARTIN. *St. Michael's Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—7 religious.
- STE. MARTINE. *House of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—5 religious.
Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.—4 religious.
- ST. MICHAEL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—5 religious.
- ST. NORBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—4 religious.
- ST. PAUL. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—4 religious.
- ST. POLYCARPE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.*—8 religious.
- ST. REMI. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Rev. A. Boucher, C.S.V., dir. 9 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—10 religious.
- ST. ROCHE DE L'ACHIGAN. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—7 religious.
- STE. ROSE. *St. Charles' Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—7 religious.
- STE. SCHOLASTICA. *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—4 religious.
St. Gabriel's Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.—6 religious.
- STE. THERESE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—8 Sisters.
- ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.*—5 religious.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—6 religious.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—10 religious.
- TERREBONNE. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—Rev. P. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 7 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—Sister Charles of Providence. 5 religious.
- VALLEYFIELD. *House of the Members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—9 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence.—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—20 religious.
- VARENNES. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—8 Sisters.
N. D. de Sacred Heart Convent of the Marianites Sisters of the Holy Cross.—6 religious.
- VAUDREUIL. *House of the Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—3 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne.—7 religious.
- VERCHERES. *House of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.*—4 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—12 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- MONTREAL.** *Laval University* (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Rev. J. B. Proulx, Hon. Canon; U. Ethier, Sec.
- St. Mary's College*, Bleury st.—Revs. Ls. Drummond, S.J., rector, Adolf Larcher, S.J., Almiro Pichon, S.J., Arthur Jones, S.J., D. Delattre, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., E. Carré, S.J., F. X. Santerre, S.J., John Baptist Nolin, S.J., John Connolly, S.J., John Pouliquen, S.J., J. Prendergast, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., Joseph Ruhlmann, S.J., Peter Point, S.J., Hyacinth Hudon, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J. 17 Scholastics are professors and prefects. Students, about 500.
- Normal School* (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal; Rev. Ls. Brien dit Durocher.
- Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence.—49 boarders, 207 day scholars.
- Commercial College* (Hochelaga), conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—300 students.
- Academy Auclair*, 786 rue Sanguinet (commercial course).—Conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Students, 800.
- College St. Marie*.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200.
- Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis*, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, director; Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 445 pupils.
- Pensionnat Notre Dame*, rue St. Jean Baptiste.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie*, rue Guy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Pensionnat St. Catherine*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 730.
- Visitation Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 825.
- St. Ann's Academy*, rue McCord.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.
- St. Denis' Academy*, rue St. Denis.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- St. Anthony's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.
- Academy of Notre Dame des Anges*, rue Mullins.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
- Academy Bourgeois*, rue Ontario.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1080.
- St. Leo's Academy*, rue Cadieux.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
- St. Urbain's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 90.
- Externat*.—Rue St. Catherine. Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
- Academy Mary-Rose*, 392 rue Rachel.—Sisters of the Most Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 794.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Rev. Z. Racicot, chaplain; 34 religious. Pupils, 175.
- St. Edward's Academy*, 105 rue Maisonneuve.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 280.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 91 rue St. Hubert.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 136.
- St. John Evangeliste Academy*, quartier St. Gabriel.—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 645.
- Pensionnat* (Hochelaga), 99 rue Notre Dame, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Pupils, 165.
- BEAUHARNOIS.** *Academy St. Clement* (commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—220 students.
- La Solitude*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—280 students. Rev. T. Dugast, C.S.V., chaplain.
- COTEAU DU LAC.** *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 89 day scholars. 22 boarders.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS.** *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 354 day scholars. 92 boarders.
- COTE ST. PAUL.** *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—130 students.
- Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
- JOLIETTE.** *College Joliette* (classical and commercial course).—Conducted by Fathers of St. Viateur. Very Rev. Cyrille Beaudry, C.S.V. (prov.), Revs. J. Charlebois, C.S.V., J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., Revs. M. Roberge, P. Sylvestre, J. Bénion, F. A. Baillairgé, A. O. Houle, F. X. Lavallée, Isaie Clairoux, J. Cabana, professors.
- LACHINE.** *Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—500 pupils.
- LANORAIE.** *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 80 day scholars, 77 boarders.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *College de l'Assomption*.—Rev. F. Dorval, supr. Rev. J. M. Légaré, vice-supr.; Rev. N. Pauzé, dir.; Rev. A. Bérard, prefect of studies; Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, procureur; Revs. L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, A. Vaillant, F. X. de la Durantaye, H. Marsolais, E. Hébert, H. Gates, A. Boisseau, dean, A. Lamarche. Students, 266.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 105 scholars.
- Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*.
- L'EPIPHANIE.** *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- LONGUE POINTE.** *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 60 pupils.
- LONGUEUIL.** *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 300 pupils. Rev. J. Ph. Berard, chaplain.

- MASCOUCHE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 74 day scholars, 37 boarders.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, for children from 5 to 8 years.—Very Rev. J. Rézé, C.S.C., proc., Rev. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., supr. 20 religious, 200 students.
- Externat*.—Bro. Laurent, dir. 2 religious, 80 students.
- Pensionnat de Villa Maria*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 40 religious, 270 pupils. Rev. A. R. Lamarche, chaplain.
- RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Classical and commercial (english) course. Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (prof. of rhetoric); Revs. F. X. Pelland, M. Marleau, professors. 260 students.
- ST. ANDRE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 23 day scholars, 22 boarders.
- ST. BARTHELEMI. *Academy* (commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—135 students.
- Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- SIE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy*.—Sisters of St. Anne. 577 pupils.
- Pensionnat*.—Sisters of St. Anne. 180 pupils.
- STE. ELISABETH. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 110 scholars, 88 boarders.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. P. Choinière, C.S.C. 130 students.
- ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—50 pupils.
- ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. A. Dion, C.S.C., supr. Revs. M. McGarry, C.S.C., Ed. Mcahan, C.S.C., J. Carrier, C.S.C., E. Desfossés, C.S.C., A. Renaud, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., E. Vannier, C.S.C., A. Massé, C.S.C., J. P. Manning, C.S.C., professors.
- Pensionat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—130 pupils.
- Externat of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—125 pupils.
- ST. LIGOURI. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—80 pupils.
- ST. LIN. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 180 pupils.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
- ST. MARTIN. *St. Michael's Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—95 pupils.
- Commercial Academy*, conducted by the Little Brothers of Mary.—130 pupils.
- STE. MARTINE. *Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—90 pupils.
- ST. PAUL. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 40 day scholars, 54 boarders.
- ST. REMI. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Boucher, C.S.V., chaplain. 250 students.
- ST. ROCH. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.
- STE. ROSE. *St. Charles' Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—150 pupils.
- STE. SCHOLASTICA. *St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—160 pupils.
- STE. THERESE. *Seminary of St. Thérèse*.—Very Rev. H. Nantel, supr. Revs. A. Charlebois, S. Rouleau, A. Vaillancourt, J. O. Labonté, A. Corbeil, A. Brumet, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, S. Sauriol, Edw. Coursolles, E. Monette, profs. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
- ST. THOMAS. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 183 day scholars, 60 boarders.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Academy*.—Sisters of Providence. 54 day scholars, 94 boarders.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, connected with it is a School for the poor. 100 pupils in pensionnat; 100 poor.
- TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Academy* (Commercial), conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. P. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 180 students.
- VALLEYFIELD. *Commercial College*, conducted by members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—550 students.
- Academy*. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 686 pupils.
- VARENNES. *N. D. de Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross*.—120 pupils.
- Commercial College*.—Rev. J. S. Thérberge, sup., Revs. J. S. Comtois, J. Robillard, J. Forbes.
- VERCHERES. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 190 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- MONTREAL. *Hôtel Dieu* (Hospital).—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Justine Bonneau, supr. Patients, 200; orphans, 60. Rev. R. Rousseau, S.S., and L. Callaghan, chaplains.
- Reform School*, rue Mignonne, conducted by Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent.—282 inmates.
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, near St. Patrick's Church, rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—Gray Nuns. 150 orphans; 25 aged or sick women.
- Hospice St. Joseph*. 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans.—Gray Nuns. 150 orphans. Sister Reid, supr. Rev. J. Tallet, S. S., chaplain. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

- Maternity Hospital*, 326 rue Dorchester, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. H. Charpentier, chaplain. 10 novices, 25 interns, 350 patients received during the year. 290 infants. Branchhouse in Ottawa and New York.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*, 745 rue Lagachetière.—Gray Nuns. Two departments; (a) asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place. Inmates 100. (b) asylum for the poor of the city, and poor strangers, in winter only. Sister St. James, supr. Received during the year about 200; admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
- St. Francis Xaviers Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*.—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Bertrand, dir.; 50 inmates.
- St. Joseph's Infant School*, rue Bonaventure.—Gray Nuns. 261 infants.
- Nazareth Asylum and Infant School*, 1085 rue St. Catherine.—Gray Nuns. 250 infants. Connected with this is an *Institution for the Blind*, 75 children; also an *Orphan Asylum*. Several stations in the city, directed by Sisters, who visit the poor. Rev. H. Bédard, SS., chaplain.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—Gray Nuns. 55 orphans; 260 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- St. Charles' Asylum*, 1419 rue Notre Dame.—For the aged poor of both sexes. Gray Nuns. 210 inmates.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—Gray Nuns. 112 inmates.
- St. Camillus Hospital*, Moreau and Sherbrooke sts.—For small pox. 3 Gray Nuns.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 399 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. 275 deaf-mutes; 20 poor; 43 old people. Revs. F. X. Trépanier and F. Reid, chaplains.
- Providence Asylum*, 1631 rue St. Catherine, for the aged and poor.—Sisters of Providence. 150 infirms. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- St. Joseph's Asylum*, 1173 rue Mignonne, for the poor.—Sisters of Providence. 50 inmates.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 145 rue St. Denis.—Sisters of Providence. 170 orphans. Connected with the Asylum is a Parochial School and Kindergarten.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—Sisters of Providence. 600 day scholars. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—98 penitents, 40 Magdalens. Children in the Reform School, 69; children in the Industrial School, 115; children in the Preservation Class, 5.
- St. Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, "Prison les femmes," 182 Fullum st.—Religious of the Good Shepherd. 173 prisoners; 10 penitents. Rev. A. N. Dugas, chaplain.
- "Prison des hommes," rue Notre Dame, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Maternity Hospital*, 326 rue Dorchester.—Sisters of Mercy.
- Maison de Sante*, 61 rue St. Hubert.—Sisters of Mercy.
- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Gray Nuns. 60 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. Revs. J. Michaud, C.S.V., and C. R. Masse, C.S.V. 26 religious. 110 deaf-mute children from 9 to 14 years of age. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 25 inmates.
- COTEAU DU LAC. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 50 poor inmates.
- CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphanage and Infant School*.—Gray Nuns. 90 infants; 25 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- JOLIETTE. *Industrial School*.—Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir. 5 religious; 50 boys. *Hospital and Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 100 poor inmates.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 60 inmates. The sisters visit the sick at home.
- LANORAIE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 25 inmates.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum and School*.—Sisters of Providence. 60 poor inmates and old people. Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum*, for orphans and the aged poor and infant school. Gray Nuns. 60 old people, 40 orphans, 140 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—Sisters of Providence. Inmates 1500. Revs. F. X. H. Leclerc, E. Dorais, chaplains; Rev. Jos. O. Beland, anc. curé. *Asylum St. Benoit Joseph Labre*.—Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 66 inmates. Rev. J. T. Savaria, chaplain.
- Providence St. Isidore*.—Sisters of Providence. 30 inmates.
- MASCOUCHE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 34 poor inmates.
- ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—Gray Nuns. 40 orphans. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. CUNEGONDE. *Infant School*.—Gray Nuns. 300 infants.
- ST. ELIZABETH. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 43 poor inmates.
- ST. GENEVIEVE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Anne.
- ST. HENRI. *Asylum for Orphans and Infants' School*.—Gray Nuns. 450 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEAN. *Hospital St. Jean*, Asylum for Aged Poor and Infant School.—Gray Nuns. 450 infants. 30 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEROME. *Infant School and Asylum for aged people*.—Gray Nuns.
- ST. PAUL. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 15 poor inmates.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 50 poor inmates.

TERREBONNE. *Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. 46 inmates.
 VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum*.—Sisters of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
 VARRENES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. Gray Nuns. 90 to 100 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

St. Anne's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 550 pupils.
St. Anthony's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 249 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 220 pupils.
St. Bridget's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 562 pupils.
St. Gabriel's.—Brothers of Christian Schools. 381 pupils.
Immaculate Conception.—Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary and Brothers of Christian Instruction. 550 pupils.
St. James'.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 590 pupils.
St. Joseph's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 562 pupils.
La Nativity.—Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary.
St. Laurent's.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 450 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 212 pupils.
Notre Dame des Neiges.—Gray Nuns. 115 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 450 pupils.
 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 350 pupils.
Pointe St. Charles.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 55 pupils.
Plessis'.—Bros. of the Christian Schools. 910 pupils.
School, at St. Alexis' Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Providence. 800 pupils.
School, connected with St. Joseph's Asylum.—Gray Nuns. 115 pupils.
St. Mary's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 200 pupils.
Little Brothers of Mary.—425 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Beauharnois.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 136 pupils.
 Berthierville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 223 pupils.
 Boucherville.—Religious of St. Viateur. 120 pupils.
 Brandon.—Sisters of St. Anne. 132 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
 Chambly.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Sisters of Notre Dame. 160 pupils.
 Chateauguay.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
 Gray Nuns. 120 pupils.
 Coteau St. Louis. *St. Viateur's School*.—Religious of St. Viateur. 130 pupils.
St. Louis' School.—Religious of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.
 Huntingdon.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 75 pupils.
 Joliette. *St. Viateur's School*.—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 130 pupils.
St. Charles' School.—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 120 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 400 pupils.
 Kildare.—Sisters of St. Anne. 74 pupils.
 Lac des Deux Montagnes.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 60 pupils.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. 60 pupils.
 Lachine.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.
 Sisters of St. Anne.
 Lanoraie.—Religious of St. Viateur. 100 pupils.
 Laprairie.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 180 pupils.
 Sisters of Providence. 105 pupils.
 L'Assomption.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
 Les Cedres.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
 Longueuil.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 250 pupils.
 Mascouche.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
 Napierville.—Sisters of St. Anne. 135 pupils.
 Notre Dame de Grace.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
 Pointe-Claire.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 126 pupils.
 Rawdon.—Sisters of St. Anne. 72 pupils.
 Rigaud.—Sisters of St. Anne. 132 pupils.

Ste. Anne des Plaines.—Sisters of St. Anne. 112 pupils.
St. Benoit.—Gray Nuns. 160 pupils.
Ste. Cunégonde.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
Sisters of St. Anne. 677 pupils.
St. Cuthbert.—Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Sisters of St. Anne. 126 pupils.
St. Esprit.—Sisters of St. Anne. 110 pupils.
St. Eustache.—Religious of St. Viateur. 115 pupils.
Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
St. Felix de Valois.—Sisters of St. Anne. 140 pupils.
Ste. Genevieve.—Sisters of St. Anne. 140 pupils.
St. Henri.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 770 pupils.
Sisters of St. Anne. 825 pupils.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan.—Sisters of St. Anne. 188 pupils.
St. Jean Dorchester.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. 350 pupils.
St. Jerome.—Sisters of St. Anne. 308 pupils.
St. Louis de Gonzague.—Religious of St. Viateur. 130 pupils.
St. Michael d. N.—Sisters of St. Anne. 68 pupils.
St. Norbert.—Sisters of St. Anne. 100 pupils.
St. Polycarpe.—Sisters of St. Anne. 114 pupils.
St. Rémi.—Sisters of St. Anne. 202 pupils.
St. Roche de l'Achigan.—Religious of St. Viateur. 60 pupils.
Ste. Scholastique.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
Ste. Therese.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 216 pupils.
St. Thomas.—Sisters of Providence. 250 pupils.
St. Timothée.—Religious of St. Viateur. 100 pupils.
St. Vincent de Paul.—Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.
Terreboune.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
Vaudreuil.—Sisters of St. Anne. 120 pupils.
Religious of St. Viateur. 120 pupils.
Verchères.—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.

All the Catholic Schools in the Montreal Archdiocese are Catholic parochial schools under the direction of the clergy, also the teachers are Catholics. Number of Schools more than 1000.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	600	Parochial Schools	1000
Regular.....	105	Children attending Parochial Schools	—
Secular	495	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Churches	390	Orphans	—
Theological Seminary.....	1	Hospitals.....	10
Students.....	190	Charitable Institutions.....	42
Colleges and Academies	65	Catholic Population	450,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ESTABLISHED JULY 25, 1847, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne and Argenteuil Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Québec; the counties of Carleton, Lannark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOSEPH-THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874 ; promoted 1886.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, D.D., cons. July 30, 1848, d. Feb. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. J. O. ROUTHIER.

Chancellor—Rev. P. MCCARTHY.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Rev. L. N. Campean, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, T. Allard, A. Sauvé, A. Beausoleil, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

St. Ann's, Rev. R. Prud'homme, Rev. L. A. Dusablon.

St. Bridgets, Rev. P. McCarthy, Rev. J. Gascon, curate.

St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. D.C. Gauthier, O.S.D., Stephen Gauvreau, O.S.D., V. Charland, O.S.D., and A. Gaffre, O.S.D.

St. Francis', Capuchin Fathers, Revs. Louis-Marie, Ladislav, Pacifique, Moise, Alphonse, Alexis, Patrick.

St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Paillier, O.M.I., and N. Nilles, O.M.I.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Whelan.

Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. T. Cole.

Sacred Heart (new Church), Revs. M. Harnois, O.M.I., and A. Coutelée, O.M.I.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Convent of the Gray Nuns, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I.

Chapel of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I.

Chapel at the Monastery of Good Shepherd, Rev. A. M. J. Gandet, O.M.I.

Chapel at the St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.

Chapel at the St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire.

Chapel at St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire.

Chapel at Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. A. Plantin.

Chapel at the Sisters of Mercy Convent, Rev. L. Levesque.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Amherst, St. Rémi's, Rev. O. Montour.

Angers, Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.

Arundel, N. D. de la Merci, Rev. L. G. Casaubon, S.M.

Aylmer, St. Paul's, Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.

Bouchette, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Allard.

Buckingham, St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, F. Legendre.

Cantley, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Poulin.

Chelsea, St. Stephen's, Rev. C. Fontaine.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Châte-aux-Iroquois, Nativity B. V. M., Rev. C. Deslauriers.
 Eardly, St. Dominic's, from Aylmer.
 Gracefield, Visitation B. V. M., Rev. C. Gay.
 Grenville, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. A. A. Labelle.
 Hartwell, St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
 Hull (near Ottawa), N. D. Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., supr.,
 Revs. J. Dozois, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., E. L. Charles, O.M.I., M. Prévost, O.M.I.,
 A. E. Duhaut, O.M.I.
 Lac Ste. Marie, attended from Upper Wakefield.
 Lowe, St. Martin's, from Upper Wakefield.
 Maniwaki, N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. Pian, O.M.I., supr.; Revs.
 J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., S. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Laniel, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I.
 Masham Mills, Ste. Cécile's, Rev. J. Lyonnais.
 Monte Bello, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. J. Giguères.
 Montfort, Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., and Ath. Cesbron, S.M.
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. W. D. Richer.
 Notre Dame de la Garde, from de Notre Dame de la Salette.
 Notre Dame du Laus, Rev. E. Trinquier.
 Notre Dame de Pontmain, from N. D. du Laus.
 Papineauville, Ste. Angélique's, Rev. E. Rochon.
 Perkin's Mills, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. U. Forget.
 Ripon, St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
 St. Adolphe de Howard, attended from Montfort.
 Ste. Agatha, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Moreau.
 St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. P. Bélanger; Rev. P. Garon, curate.
 St. Donat, Montcalm Co., attended from Our Lady of Mercy (Arundel).
 St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.
 St. Ignace de Nonionique, Ottawa Co., Revs. L. Dunoyer, L. M. Vutraillet.
 St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. Ouimet.
 St. Malaehie, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
 St. Michael de Wentworth, attended from Montfort.
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Rev. Pierre Chatillon.
 St. Sixte, attended from St. André Avellin.
 Suffolk, St. Emile's, Rev. C. Proulx.
 Templeton, St. François de Sales', Rev. I. Champagne.
 Thurso, St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.
 Wakefield (Upper), St. Camille's, Rev. J. McGuire.
 Wakefield, St. Peter's, attended from Cantley.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, St. Victor's, Rev. P. Lombard.
 Almonte, St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley; Rev. A. Motard, curate.
 Casselman, St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. L. Francoeur; Rev. L. Blondin, curate.
 Clarence Creek, Ste. Félicité's, Rev. Thos. Caron.
 Curran, St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
 Dawson, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. A. Constantineau.
 Embrun, St. Jacques', Revs. A. Philion, Charles S. de Carufel.
 Fallowfield, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.
 Fitzroy, St. Michael's, from Pakenham.
 Fournier, St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier, Rev. G. Montreuil, curate.
 Gateville, St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. M. Boisseau.
 Gloucester (South), Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. P. Dusserre-Telmon.
 Goulbourne, St. Sylvester's, from Richmond.
 Hawkesbury Mills, St. Alphonse de Liguori, Rev. S. Philip.
 Huntley (West), St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
 Lefaivre, St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bedard.
 L'Original, St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
 Manotick, St. Bridget's, from Dawson.
 March, St. Isidorus', from Fallowfield.
 Metcalf, St. Catherine's, from Gloucester (South).
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Rev. F. Joubert, S.M.
 Orléans, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.
 Pakenham, St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
 Plantagenet, Rev. E. C. Croteau.
 Richmond, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Dunn.
 Rockland, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hudon.
 St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, A. Arnauld.
 St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
 Ste. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. E. Coderre.
 St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. J. Boulay.

St. Joachim, attended from St. Eugène.
 Sarsfield, St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
 South Indian, St. Viateur's, attended from Casselman.
 The Brook, Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Larose.
 Vankleek Hill, St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. J. Brady.
 Wendover, Rev. O. Ferron.

Retired: Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

OTTAWA. *University of Ottawa*.—V. Rev. J. Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial (pres.); Rev. J. M. McGuckin, D.D., O.M.I., (rector of the university and president of the senate); Rev. J. J. Fillâtre, O.M.I., (vice-rector and prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. Langevin, D.D., O.M.I., (dir. of the seminary and prof. of moral theology); Rev. A. Pallier, O.M.I., (parish priest of St. Joseph's); Rev. A. M. J. Gaudet, O.M.I., (chaplain of the Good Shepherd); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I., (treasurer); Rev. P. Chaborel, O.M.I., (prof. of French and music); Rev. M. Froc, D.D., O.M.I., (prof. of holy scripture and chaplain of Gray Nuns); Rev. A. Nolin, L.L.D., O.M.I., (prof. of Greek and Latin); Rev. Z. Vaillancourt, O.M.I., (prof. of languages); Rev. N. Nillés, D.D., O.M.I., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. H. Lacoste, D.D., O.M.I., (prof. of dogma, theology and canon law); Rev. A. Antoine, D.D., O.M.I., (prefect of classical studies and prof. of mechanics); Rev. H. Constantineau, M.A., O.M.I., (prefect of commercial studies); Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin, French and music); Rev. J. Jannotte, O.M.I., (master of studies); Rev. G. Gauvreau, M.A., O.M.I., (prof. of physics, mineralogy and geology); Rev. A. Graton, O.M.I., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. J. M. Contléé, O.M.I., (prof. of French); Rev. J. H. Quinn, B.A., O.M.I., (prof. of discipline); Mr. F. McArdle, Ph.D., O.M.I., (prof. of history and trigonometry); Mr. T. Smith, O.M.I., (prof. of English and botany); Mr. C. Dubois, O.M.I., (prof. of drawing and penmanship); Rev. C. David, O.M.I., (prof. of French and geography); Mr. M. Georget, O.M.I., (prof. of French and religious instruction); Mr. P. Hassett, O.M.I., (prof. of English and religious instruction); Mr. W. Murphy, A.M., O.M.I., (prof. of civil engineering and astronomy).—12 Lay Brothers, 15 Seminarists.
Scholasticate, (East Ottawa). Rev. J. Mongin, O.M.I., D.D., supr., Revs. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., J. A. Poli, O.M.I., Chas. Gohiet, O.M.I., D.D., G. Charlebois, O.M.I., O. Valance, O.M.I., professors. Scholastics, 40; Lay Brothers, 8.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

OTTAWA. *House of the Oblate Fathers*, at the University.
House of the Dominican Fathers, at St. John the Baptist Church. 4 Fathers, 3 lay brothers.
House of the Capuchin Fathers, at St. Francis' Church.
House of the Christian Brothers, at Cathedral, St. John Baptist's, St. Patrick's, St. Ann's St. Bridget's and St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. 10 religious. Mother Sacred Heart of Mary, supr. Rev. J. A. Plantin, chaplain.
Ottawa Convent, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother Demers, supr.-general. The Sisters conduct 31 establishments in Canada and U. S. 68 professed Sisters, 60 novices.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at General Hospital.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Charles Asylum. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. 7 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Bethlehem Asylum. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at the Institute of the Sacred Heart. 23 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Guigues School. 9 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at Notre Dame School. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Ann's School. 4 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Patrick's School. 3 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Jean Baptist School. 2 Sisters.
Convent of Gray Nuns of the Cross, at St. Roch's School. 4 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—16 Sisters.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge (called the Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of St. Bernard (Kehoe), prioress; Sister M. of St. Magdalene of Pazzi Johnston, assistant; Sister Mary Eudes of the S. Heart of Mary Johnston, mistress of novices; Sister Mary of the Holy Cross, mistress of the class of St. Magdalen; Sister M. Mary Endistine, mistress of the class of St. Pelagia; Sister St. Mary of St. Phely de Neri, mistress of the class of Mary of Egypt. Number of religious in the monastery: 21 choir nuns (professed), 5 choir novices, 3 choir postulants, 16 lay sisters (professed), 2 lay postulants, 9 tourière sisters, 1 postulant.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 professed Sisters, 200 penitents. Sister St. Leonard, supr.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ARUNDEL. *House of Members of the Society of Mary.*—1 Father, 3 Brothers.
 AYLMER. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 religious.
 BUCKINGHAM. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—6 religious.
 EMBRUN. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—3 religious.
 HULL. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—3 Fathers, 3 Brothers.
 House of Christian Brothers.—12 Brothers.
 Convent of Gray Nuns.—14 religious.
 MANIWAKI. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—5 Fathers, 6 Brothers.
 Convent of Gray Nuns.—4 religious.
 MONTEBELLO. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—4 religious.
 MONTFORT. *House of Sisters de la Sagesse.*—10 religious.
 House of Members of the Society of Mary.—2 Fathers, 6 Brothers.
 NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. *House of Members of the Society of Mary.*—6 Fathers, 30 Brothers.
 ST. IGNACE. *Convent of Marianite Sisters.*—2 religious.
 TEMPLETON. *Convent of Gray Nuns.*—5 religious.
 VANKLEEK HILL. *Convent, 6 Sisters.*

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's College.*—Oblate Fathers.
 Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. 24 Sisters.
 Pupils, 290.
 Youville School.—Mother-House of the Gray Nuns. Pupils, 120.
 AYLMER. *Academy and Parochial School of the Gray Nuns.*
 BUCKINGHAM. *Academy of Gray Nuns (and Paroch. School).* Pupils, 155.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

OTTAWA. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Charity of Refuge. Number of penitents: 40 in class of St. Magdalen, 36 in the class of St. Pelagia, 32 in the class of St. Mary of Egypt.
 Bethlehem Asylum, for foundlings.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 19.
 General Hospital. Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 110.
 House of Mercy, Lying in Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Leonard, supr. 4 Novices; 15 Interns; 190 Patients received during the year.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Orphans, 112.
 St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 135, including old and infirm people admitted during the year.
 St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 73.
 St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 ARUNDEL. *Orphan Asylum, branch of the Asylum at Montfort.* Orphans, 6.
 MONTFORT. *Orphan Asylum, conducted by Members of Society of Mary.* Orphans, 61.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ottawa. *Immaculate Conception School.*—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Mathias director. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 489.
 St. Ann's School.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.
 St. Ann's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 300.
 St. Bridget's School.—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 230.
 St. John the Baptist's School.—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.
 St. John the Baptist's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 150.
 St. Joseph's School.—2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.
 St. Joseph's School.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 125.
 St. Patrick's School.—2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 250.
 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils 180.
 Notre Dame School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.
 Guigues School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 500.
 Holy Family School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils 90.
 St. Roche's School.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 125.
 New Edinborough. *School.*—Gray Nuns.
 Hull. *St. John B. School.*—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brothers, 12. Pupils, 750.
 Notre Dame de Grâce.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 840.

Aylmer.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 200.
 Buckingham.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 220.
 Hawkesbury (75 pupils).—Gray Nuns.
 Embrun.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 165.
 Maniwaki.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 170.
 Monte Bel'o.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 185.
 St. Ignace.—Marianite Sisters. Pupils, 25.
 Templeton.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 260.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	162	Academies.....	6
Regular.....	61	Parochial Schools.....	
Secular.....	101	Children, attending Parochial Schools....	
Churches and Chapels.....	104	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....	2	Orphans.....	300
" Students.....	—	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Catholic population.....		117,000,	

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

FOUNDED A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC IN 1658, A DIOCESE IN 1674, AN ARCHDIOCESE IN 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellehasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce, (except the cantons Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lothinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata in the Province of Quebec.

Present Archbishop—His Eminence, ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. N. BEGIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; appointed Coadjutor to Cardinal TASCHEREAU in 1891.

Series of Bishops—1. FRANCIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, Bishop of Petra, and Vicar-Apostolic, 1658, translated to Quebec 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; d. May 6, 1708.—2. JOHN BAPTIST, DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, 1688; d. December 26, 1787.—1728,) See vacant. M. BOULLARD. Vicar-Capitular.)—3. LOUIS FRANCIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, 1728; resigned 1733; d. November 28, 1741.—4. PIERRE HERMAN DOSQUET, 1734; d. March 4, 1777.—5. FRANCIS LOUIS DE POURROY DE L'AUBERIVIERE, 1740; d. August 20, 1740. (See vacant. MM. DE MINIAC and HAZEUR, Vicars-Capitular.)—6. HENRY MARY DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, 1741; d. June 8, 1760.—(See vacant 1760. MM. BRIAND PERRAULT and MONTGOLFIER, Vicars-Capitular.)—7. JOHN OLIVIER BRIAND, 1766; d. June 25, 1794.—8. LOUIS PHILIP MARIAUCHEAU D'ESGLIS, 1784; d. June 4, 1788.—9. JOHN FRANCIS HUBERT, 1788; d. October 17, 1797. Mgr. BAILLY d. while Coadjutor.—10. PIERRE DENAUT, 1797; d. January 17, 1806.—11. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, 1806 (named Archbishop 1819); d. December 4, 1825.—12. BERNARD CLAUDE PANET, 1825; d. February 14, 1833 (Archbishop).—13. JOSEPH SIGNAY, 1833. In 1844 first acting Archbishop; d. October 3, 1850. 14. PETER FLAVIAN TURGEON, 1850, 2nd Archbishop; d. August 26, 1867.—15. CHARLES FRANCIS BAILLARGEON, 1867, 3d Archbishop; d. October 13, 1870.—(1870. MM. C. F. CAZEAU and E. A. TASCHEREAU, administrators.)

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL and Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS.

Secretary—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.

Assessors—Mgr. B. PAQUET, Mgr. M. E. METHOT, Revs. F. X. FAGUY and M. T. LABRECQUE.

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.

Vice-Promotor—Mgr. C. O. GAGNON.

Chancellor—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

Archbishop's Palace, His Eminence, E. A. Cardinal Taschereau, D.D.; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, secretary of the archives and master of ceremonies; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, Secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. H. A. Vaillancourt and J. D. Beaudoin, curates; Rev. L. A. Proulx, 7 Hébert st.; Rev. Chas. Pouliot, 56 Famille st.; Rev. D. Pampalon, 23 St. John st.; Rev. A. Angers, 40 Ste. Angèle st.

Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. A. Vaillancourt.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st., Rev. F. H. Bélanger, P.P.; Revs. A. Fortin, J. A. Feuiltault, H. Defoy, D. Guimond, L. P. Delisle and A. Lachance, curates. Revs. J. B. Plamondon, N. Gauvin, J. J. Gauthier, retired.

St. Zéphérin of Stadacona, attended by Rev. J. A. Feuiltault.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur. Massue st., Rev. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. M. J. Royer, O.M.I., Pierre Drouet, O.M.I., Ch. Boissonault, O.M.I., A. Valiquette, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., J. W. Perron, O.M.I., H. Portelance, O.M.I., Al. Gladu, O.M.I., C. Laporte, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, attended by the Oblate Fathers from St. Sauveur's Church.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. Chas. Richard, P.P.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. John the Baptist's, St. John st., Rev. F. X. Plamondon, P.P.; Revs. E. Pagé, H. Lessard and F. X. Tessier-Laplante, curates; Rev. G. E. Drolet, 393 St. John's st.; Rev. J. E. Roy, 14 Deligny st.

St. Patrick's, Haute Ville, Rev. M. Oates, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Owen Walsh, C.SS.R., W. White, C.SS.R., and M. Maloney, C.SS.R.

Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, attended from St. Patrick's.

CHAPELS.

Men's Sodality Chapel, D'Auteuil st., Rev. E. Désy, S.J., supr.; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., Rev. E. Hamon, S.J., Rev. E. Proulx, S.J., Rev. T. French, S.J., Rev. M. Martineau, S.J., Rev. J. Resther, S.J., 14 Dauphin st.

Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. E. Désy, S.J., director; Rev. A. Fortin, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Christian Brothers Rev. M. T. Labrecque, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. E. Lasfargues, supr.; Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain.

Chapel at Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.

Chapel at the Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

Chapel at McKay Asylum, Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.

Chapel at St. Bridget's Asylum, Rev. M. Maloney, C.SS.R., chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain.

Chapel of Our Lady of Angels at the General Hospital, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain; Revs. A. Beaudry, J. R. L. Hamelin and L. A. Martel, retired.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. Chs. Trudel, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Charles Asylum, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.

Chapel at Misericordia Asylum, Sisters of Good Shepherd, Mgr. C. A. Marois, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annoneiation, Rev. J. O. Faueher, P.P.; Rev. P. A. Caron, eurate.

Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. Marquis, P.P.; Rev. M. Huot, retired.

Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajetan, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.

Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.

Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. A. J. Legaré, P. P.; Revs. T. Trépanier, and E. Côté, curates.

Chapel at the Insane Asylum, Rev. A. Rousseau, chaplain.

Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patriee, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.

Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. M. Hudon, P.P.

Broughton, Mégantie Co., St. Pierre, Rev. P. Savoie, P.P.

Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Roy, P.P.

St. Damien, Rev. J. O Brousseau, P.P.

Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Felix, Rev. Od. Marois, P.P.; Rev. L. Provaneher.

Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. A. Dionne, eurate.

Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.

Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. S. Richard, eurate.

Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Achille Pelletier, P.P.

Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.

Cranbourne, Dorechester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.

Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Garon, eurate.

East Broughton, Beauce Co., St. Coeur de Jésus, Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.

Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P.

Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomene, Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.

Frampton, Dorechester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.

Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patriee, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. J. Gingras and Ph. Roy, curates.

Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Martel, P.P.; Rev. J. F. Dumais, eurate.

Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., attended from Ile aux Grues.

Ile aux Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. Ls. Dion, eurate.

Inverness, Mégantie Co., St. Athanase, Rev. J. Ballantyne, P.P.

Jeune-Lorette, see Lorette.

Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. P. E. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. Th. Marcoux, eurate.

Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.

La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. Chaperon, P.P.; Rev. P. Godbout, eurate.

Lac Etchemin, Dorechester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.

Lac Noir, Mégantie Co., St. Désiré de Colcraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.

Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, eurate.

Langevin, Dorechester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.

Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. H. Fréchette, P.P.

Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.

Leeds, Mégantie Co., St. James, attended from Inverness.

Les Eénrenils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard, P.P.

Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. A. Scott, L. Gauvreau, U. Brunet, eurates.

Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, chaplain; Revs. J. B. Côté, F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell and J. P. Colfer.

L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. L. M. A. Bacon, eurate.

Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. F. X. Garneau, eurate.

Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. Bernier, P.P.; Rev. A. Hudon, eurate.

Lyster, Mégantie Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.

Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Monnt Carmel, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.

Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Rev. J. O. Langlois and A. Talbot, curates.

Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Nareisse, Rev. L. O. Moisan, P.P.

New Ireland, Mégantie Co., St. Adrien, Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.

New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. P. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. C. Picher, eurate.

Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P., Rev. N. Bellenger, retired.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantie Co., attended from Ste. Julie de Somerset.

Notre Dame de Mégantie, attended from St. Julie de Somerset.

Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. P. Jolicoeur, P.P.

Notre Dame du Portage, Témiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. E. Cloutier, eurate.

Plessisville, see Somerset.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.

Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Chiqumars, P.P.; Rev. J. T. Tureotte, eurate.

Rivière Boiselair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P.

- Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. E. V. Dion, P.P.
 Sacré Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Auclair, P.P.
 St. Achille, Montmorency Co., attended from Château Richer.
 St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., attended from Stoneham.
 St. Adrien, see New Ireland.
 St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
 Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. T. Soucy, curate.
 St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. F. Casault, P.P.
 St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Bourque, P.P., Rév. C. Roy, a. c.
 St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. J. B. Derome, curate.
 St. Anastasie de Nelson, see Lyster.
 St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy.
 Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rev. F. Pelletier, P.P.
 Ste Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Revs. Chs. Debongnie, C.S.S.R., P.P.; Revs. J. Tielen C.S.S.R., L. Fiévez, C.S.S.R., A. Mallengier, C.S.S.R., L. Pouillet, C.S.S.R., P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., Ed. Flynn, C.S.S.R., A. Mercier, C.S.S.R., Cl. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., Adelard Barolet, C.S.S.R., Ls. St. Pierre, C.S.S.R., E. Lamontague, C.S.S.R.
 Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Mgr. C. E. Poiré, P.P.; Rev. P. Ouellet, curate.
 St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.
 St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. B. Robin, P.P.
 St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Paquet, P.P.
 Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., attended from N. D. du St. Rosaire.
 St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. X. Bélanger, P.P.; Rev. P. A. Marcoux, curate.
 St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. B. Chabot, P.P., Rev. D. Garon, curate.
 St. Benoit Labre, attended from St. Honoré de Shenley.
 St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Desruisseaux, P.P.
 St. Bernardin de Sienna, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
 St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., attended from St. Paschal.
 St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. H. Paquet, P.P., Rev. Ls. Doucet, curate.
 Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Chs. F. Cloutier, P.P.; Rev. R. Morisset, curate.
 Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ap Gingras, P.P., Rev. Th. Mercier, curate.
 St. Come, see Kennébec.
 Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. C. Lévesque, curate.
 St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.
 St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., (see Buckland).
 St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Onésime Cantin, P.P.
 St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P.
 St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
 St. Désiré de Coleraine (see Lac Noir).
 St. Edouard de Lotbinière, see Rivière Boisclair.
 St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
 St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.;
 Ste. Emmélie, see Leclercville.
 St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. W. Carrier, curate.
 St. Etienne de Lauzon, see Chaudière Station.
 St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
 St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
 St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. F. Brunet.
 St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. H. Gosselin, P.P.
 St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ach. Vallée, P.P.
 Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Sasseville, P.P., Ls. Coulombe, curate.
 St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Rev. G. Rémillard, curate.
 St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
 St. François du Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. A. Oliva, P.P.; Rev. S. Turcotte, curate.
 St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.; Rev. A. Lamothe, curate.
 St. Georges, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, curate.
 St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
 St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. N. Gingras, P.P.; Rev. J. U. East, curate.
 St. Grégoire, see Sault Montmorency.
 Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.
 Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. E. Grondin, P.P.
 St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P.
 St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., attended from St. Evariste de Forsyth.
 St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Geo. Fraser, P.P.
 St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier.
 St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. P. V. Legaré, P.P.
 Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, see Pont Rouge.

- St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Rev. E. Hudon, curate.
- St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. H. Dubé, assistant.
- St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P., Rev. J. B. Blouin, retired.
- St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.
- St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. L. Rochette, curate; Rev. Ls. Sanfaçon, a.c.
- St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Rev. Jos. O. Guimond and A. A. Faucher, curates.
- Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
- Ste. Justine, see Langevin.
- St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.
- St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P.
- St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. D. Lemieux, P.P.
- Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. J. R. Desjardins, P.P.
- St. Ludger, Beauce Co., attended from St. Samuel.
- St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Boulet, P.P.
- St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Bégin, P.P.
- St. Marcel, Islet Co., attended from St. Cyrille.
- Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Hallé, P.P., Rev. A. Vézina, curate.
- Ste. Marie, see La Beauce.
- St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.
- St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Bourassa, P.P.
- St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.
- St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. A. Déziel, P.P.
- St. Narcisse, see Newbois.
- St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.
- St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.
- St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. S. Beaulieu, P.P.
- St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P., Rev. F. X. Bégin.
- St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, P.P.
- St. Paschal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chs. Baillargeon, P.P.; Rev. M. Bernard, curate.
- St. Patrice, see Beaurivage.
- St. Paul de Montminy, Montmagny Co., Rev. D. Omer Tanguay, P.P., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, curate.
- Ste. Perpétue, see Elgin Road.
- Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
- St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. A. Langlois.
- St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ed. Demers, P.P.
- St. Philomène, see Fortierville.
- St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
- St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Revs. T. Delagrave, P.P., Ov. Beaubien.
- St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. C. Hallé, P.P.
- St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
- Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.
- St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. P. Grondin, curate.
- St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Rev. E. Poirier, curate.
- St. Roch des Aulnets, Islet Co., Rev. J. O. Soucy, P.P.
- St. Romuald, see New Liverpool.
- Ste. Rose, Dorchester Co., attended from Ste. Justine.
- St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.
- St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, see Valletort.
- St. Severin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. D. O. Naud, P.P.
- St. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
- St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Neville, P.P., Rev. M. Dowling.
- St. Stanislaus de Beauré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
- St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
- St. Théophile, Beauce Co., attended from Kennébec.
- St. Thomas, see Montmagny.
- St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
- St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
- St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Ch. de la Chevrotière, P.P.; Rev. H. Hudon, curate.
- St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Bouffard, P.P.
- Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.; Rev. F. Rouleau, curate.
- Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. D. Matte, P.P.; Rev. A. Boissinet, curate.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P., Rev. Chs. Gouin, assistant.
- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. René Labbé, P.P.
- Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., attended from Valcartier.
- Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
- Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

At Rome: Revs. E. Nadeau, T. Lachance, A. Magnan.

In France: Rev. Chs. Boulay.

In United States: Revs. A. Casgrain, J. M. Rioux, L. Marceau, J. E. Marcoux, J. B. C. Dupuis, J. T. Hudon, J. M. A. Genest, G. Brousseau, T. Blais, J. E. Laberge, P. E. Roy, F. X. Casgrain, T. Giguère and J. Levasseur.

In Ottawa Archdiocese: Mgr. Tanguay; Revs. G. Talbot, J. Maguire and P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu.

In Halifax Archdiocese: Rev. P. H. Labrecque.

In Vicariate-Apost. de Pontiac: Rev. P. Vincent and Rev. C. Langlois.

In Sherbrooke Diocese: Revs. G. Lemieux, L. A. Lévesque, J. O. Ed. Verret and A. Castonguay.

In Chicoutimi Diocese: Revs. R. Boily, B. Leclerc, J. Jobin and A. Vincent.

In West Indies: Rev. C. F. E. Labourière.

In the Prefecture of the Golfe of St. Laurent: Revs. J. A. Lafrance, P. Lemay, C. Nadeau, Abraham Vaillancourt and C. Simard.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Benjamin Pâquet, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. M. E. Méthot, Revs. P. Roussel, L. H. Pâquet, D.D., J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D., N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), E. Nadeau, M. T. Labrecque, D.D. (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), P. M. O'Leary, C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., Hypolite Bernier, A. Fiset, T. Pâquet, A. Dion, J. Gignac, Ald. Boilard, R. Lagueux, A. Gosselin, A. Morissette, Frs. Pelletier, O. Cloutier and H. Simard.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Benj. Pâquet (rector), Rev. J. C. K. Laflamme (secretary), A. Marchand (director), J. Gignac (assistant director).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEBEC. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*, 14 Dauphine str.—Rev. J. Edward Désy, S.J., supr., Revs. A. Turgeon, S. J., Edward Hamon, S.J., E. Proulx, S.J., T. French, S.J., Marcelus Martineau, S.J., and John Resther, S.J.

House of the Oblate Fathers of the Immaculate Conception, at St. Sauveur's Church. Rev. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., supr., with 9 Fathers.

House of the Redemptorist Fathers, at St. Patrick's Church (Haute-Ville).—Rev. M. Oates, C.S.S.R., supr. with 3 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Motherhouse Paris, France).—Rev. E. Lascargues, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain.

House (Main House) of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, rue S. Anne.—10 religious. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Roch's Church. 20 religious.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. John's Church. 9 religious.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Patrick's Church. 6 religious.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, at St. Sauveur's Church. 10 religious.

Bellevue Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Two miles from Quebec. 16 Sisters. Rev. A. E. Maguire, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Roch's Church.—35 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Sauveur's Church.—19 Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, at the Hôtel Dieu.—Rev. T. E. Beaulieu, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, at the General Hospital.—Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Rev. Chs. Trudel, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), rue St. Olivier.—Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 101 professed sisters, 19 novices, 31 postulants; The whole community 232 religious, 19 novices, 31 postulants, 22 establishments. Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. Jos. Lavoie, assistant.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), at St. Bridget's Asylum. 9 religious.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), at Notre Dame de la Garde. 5 religious.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), at Cap Diamond.—3 religious.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), at Notre Dame des Victoires.—2 religious.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), at the Palais.—3 religious.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd), Lachevrotière str.—In Community 174 religious, 12 novices, 22 postulants, 17 lay novices, 20 establishments. Mother Mary St. Louis. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain.

- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, at St. Charles Asylum. — 5 religious, Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, at Misericordia Asylum.—5 religious. Mgr. C. A. Marois, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*. Donnacona str.—61 choir sisters, 5 novices, 24 lay sisters, 5 lay novices, 2 postulants. Mother St.-Marie de l'Assomption, supr. Rev. L. L. Paradis, chaplain.
- BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—7 Sisters.
- CAPE ROUGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—5 religious.
- CHARLESBOURG. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—6 religious.
- Our Lady of Laurentides Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
- CHATEAU RICHER. *Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
- DESCHAMBAULT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—8 religious.
- FRASERVILLE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—11 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.
- KAMOURASKA. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters.
- LA BEAUCE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—6 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—6 Sisters.
- LEVIS. *House of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—7 Brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—15 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises), at St. Joseph's Asylum.—18 religious.
- L'ISLET. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—5 religious.
- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—6 religious.
- LOTBINIERE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
- MONTMAGNY. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Bro. Theophile, dir., 6 brothers.
- Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—7 Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises), at the Asylum.—5 religious.
- NEW LIVERPOOL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—9 religious.
- POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters.
- RIVIERE OUELLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 Sisters.
- ST. ALEXANDRE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—6 religious.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers* (Belgian Province).—Rev. Ch. Debongnie, C.S.S.R., supr. 12 Fathers, 8 professed Brothers, 6 Brothers, not yet professed.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—5 religious.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—6 religious.
- ST. ANSELME. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—5 religious.
- ST. AUBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 sisters.
- ST. AUGUSTIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—5 sisters.
- ST. CASIMIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence*.—6 sisters.
- ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—8 religious.
- STE. CROIX. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—5 sisters.
- STE. FAMILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 sisters.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—5 religious.
- STE. FOYE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
- ST. FRANCOIS (Riv. du Sud). *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—4 sisters.
- ST. GEORGES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—8 religious.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie*.—8 religious.
- ST. ISIDORE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
- ST. JOSEPH DE BEAUCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—7 religious.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *House of the Clerics of St. Viateur*.—7 religious.
- Convent of the Sisters Jésus-Marie*.—38 sisters.
- ST. LAURENT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—4 religious.
- ST. MICHEL DE BELLECHASSE. *Convent of the Sisters of Jésus-Marie*.—8 religious.
- ST. NICOLAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—4 religious.
- ST. SYLVESTER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—5 religious.
- SILLERY. *Motherhouse of the Sisters Jésus-Marie*.—Mother St. Cyrille, supr. 48 professed members, 18 novices, 9 postulants. In Community in United States and Canada: 175 professed members, 10 establishments, 3,800 pupils. General Motherhouse at Lyons, France. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain.
- House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.
- SOMERSET. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Soeurs Grises).—8 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- QUEBEC. *Laval Normale School*. Male Department at Old Chateau St. Louis.—Female Department at the Ursuline Convent. 80 pupils. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant.
- Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville.—350 students, Rev. M. T. Labrecque, chaplain.

- Select School*, conducted by the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—4 teachers. 250 pupils.
Academy of the Ursuline Sisters.—200 boarders. 195 day scholars.
Select Boarding School, connected with the Bellevue Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame. 134 pupils.
- FRASERVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—250 pupils.
- LEVIS. *College of Notre Dame*.—Revs. F. N. Fortier (supr. and dir. of the students), P. Beaulieu (director of the ecclesiastics), L. Lindsay, D.D. (pref. of studies), C. E. Carrier (procurator), F. Dupuis, D.D., A. Beaulieu, A. Pampalon, P. Plante, P. A. Bégin, Célestin Lemieux, Ir. S. Lecours, Patrick O'Reilly, A. Côté, G. Turgeon, C. Samson, C. Onés. Cloutier and Ph. Turcotte (professors). 300 students.
- Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).—142 pupils.
- L'ISLET. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—130 pupils.
- MONTMAGNY. *Academy*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 150 pupils.
- NEW LIVERPOOL. *Externat of Sisters of Notre Dame*.—214 pupils.
- SILLERY. *Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of Sisters Jésus-Marie.—149 pupils.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*.—Mgr. C. E. Poiré (supr.), Revs. C. A. Collet (vice-supr. and director), E. Dionne, L. O. Tremblay, A. Michaud (proc.), L. N. Lessard (ass. proc.), A. Têtu, F. Chabot, Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (prefect of studies for the Latin course), L. De Blois, F. Têtu (prefect of studies for the english course), A. Taschereau, (asst. dir. of the ecclesiastics), Ed. Richard, M. Destroismaisons and L. Dumais.
- S. FERDINAND. *St. Joseph's Academy*, conducted by the Brothers of Charity. 400 pupils.
- ST. GEORGE. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—140 pupils.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Academy of Sisters Jesus-Marie*.—125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Commercial Academy*, conducted by the Clercs of St. Viateur. 330 students.
- Academy of Sisters Jésus-Marie*.—360 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. MICHEL. *Academy of Sisters Jesus-Marie*.—120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Directed by the Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "De la Miséricorde de Jésus," founded in 1639 by Mme. la Duchesse d'Aiguillon. Mother S. Edouard, supr. Rev. Thomas E. Beaulieu, chaplain.
- Charity Asylum*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). 178 orphan girls, 150 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190; also 72 aged poor. Rev. A. Godbout, chaplain, Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant. Connected herewith is an Infant Asylum. Inmates, about 133, infants of both sexes; about 655 day-scholars.
- St. Bridget's Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). Inmates, 120.
- Misericordia Asylum*, rue Couillard.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. John de Chantal. Penitents, 30. Mgr. C. A. Marois, V. G., chaplain.
- St. Charles' Asylum*, rue St. Amable (reform and industrial school).—Pupils, 125. Rev. J. Gignac, chaplain.
- Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, St. Vallier st.—Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Trudel, chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Motherhouse of the Order of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (called Good Shepherd), Lachevrotière st.—Sister St. Louis, supr. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain.
- General Hospital*, St. Ours st.—Founded by Bishop de St. Vallier in 1693, and under nuns from the Hôtel Dieu de Quebec. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. A. Beaudry, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, retired.
- BEAUPORT. *Insane Asylum*. Rev. A. Rousseau, chaplain.
- FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*.
- LEVIS. *Asylum St Joseph de la Délivrance*.—Patients, 50. Orphans of both sexes, 430. Rev. J. E. Feultault, chaplain; Revs. J. B. Côté, F. Dumontier, J. Hudon, F. McDonell and J. P. Colfer.
- MONTMAGNY. *Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).—Orphans, 12. Patients, 20.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). 6 inmates
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises). Old people, 5. Patients, 104.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

- Cathedral Schools*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 217.
- Charity Asylum*.—Pupils, 50.
- Au Palais*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
- Cap Diamant*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 172.

St. John's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 550.
House of the Good Shepherd.—Pupils, 450.
Notre Dame de la Garde.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 116.
Notre Dame des Victoires.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.
St. Patrick's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 310.
St. Roch's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1200.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1150.
St. Sauveur's.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 595.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 780.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Beauport.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
 Cape Rouge.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 Charlesbourg Village.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 140.
Our Lady of Laurenstides, Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Pupils, 85.
 Château Richer. Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Pupils, 120.
 Deschambault.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 145.
 Fraserville.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 350.
 Kamouraska.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
 La Beauce.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 175.
 Levis.—Little Bros. of Mary. Pupils, 400.
 L'Islet.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 145.
 Lotbinière.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
 Montmagny.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
 New Liverpool.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 254.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
 River Ouelle.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
 Sillery.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.
 St. Alexander.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 102.
 Ste. Anne de Beaupré.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 St. Anne de Lapocatière.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.
 St. Anselme.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
 St. Aubert.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
 St. Augustin.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
 St. Casimir.—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 200.
 St. Charles.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188.
 Ste. Croix.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
 Ste. Famille.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
 St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
 Ste. Foye.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 90.
 St. Francois (Riv du Sud).—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
 St. Isidore.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 90.
 St. Joseph de Beauce.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
 St. Laurent.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 95.
 St. Nicolas.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
 St. Sylvestre.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 100.
 Somerset.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.

There are Catholic Schools in all of the parishes of the diocese (about 800 schools).

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	408	Academies.....	57
Regular.....	33	University.....	1
Secular.....	375	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Churches.....	184	Orphans.....	
Colleges.....	3	Hospitals.....	12
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
" Students.....	45	Catholic population.....	320,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

ESTABLISHED 1847, CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE 1871.

Comprising the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the portion of the District of Kewatin east of River Nelson, and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

Archbishop—Mt. Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath and coadjutor of Bishop Provencher, Nov. 23, 1851; translated to St. Boniface June 7, 1853, nominated Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. N. PROVENCHER, first Bishop of St. Boniface; d. June 7, 1853.

Vicar General—V. Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I.

Secretary—Rev. ELIE B. ROCAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

St. Boniface's Cathedral, Rev. J. Messier, P.P., rector; Rev. Alex. R. Giroux, curate; Revs. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I., G. Cloutier, F. Perquis, E. Rocan, C.A. Poissant, E. Gauthier.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Athanase, Oak Lake, Rev. J. A. Bernier.

Brandon, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau.

Deloraine and missions, Rev. F. Turcotte.

Fannystelle, Rev. F. Perquis, of St. Boniface.

Fort Alexander and Missions, Rev. L. Lebre, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice and Missions, Revs. J. Decorby, O.M.I., A. Page, O.M.I.

Lorette, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

Minnedosa, attended from Brandon.

N. D. de Lourdes, the Revs. Canons of the Immaculate Conception: Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Dom Agnès Patel, Dom Marc Antoine Straube and Brother Felix.

Peguis (Selkirk), St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, attended from St. Boniface's College.

Rivière aux Rats, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Jolys, P.P.; Rev. Alph. LaRivière, curate.

Ste. Agathe, Rev. A. Bourret.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Rev. R. Giroux.

St. Alphonse, Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillis.

St. Charles, Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

St. Enstache, Rev. A. Martin.

St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Kavanaugh.

St. Hyacinthe, Rev. C. A. Beaudry.

St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Pelletier.

St. John Baptiste's, Rev. D. Fillion.

St. Joseph—Letellier, Rev. N. Pelletier.

St. Laurent and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I., P. Dupont, O.M.I., J. Magnan, O.M.I., J. Chamont, O.M.I., Brother Mulvihill, O.M.I.

St. Leon, Rev. T. Bitsche.

St. Malo, attended from Rivière aux Rats.
 St. Norbert, Rev. J. N. Ritchot.
 St. Pie and Emerson, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
 Winnipeg, St. Mary's, Revs. L. C. Fox, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., Jos. Campeau, O.M.I.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier, P.P.

NORTHWEST TERRITORY.

La Montagne des bois, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.
 Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., J. Campeau, O.M.I., P. Favreau, O.M.I., F. Desrochers, O.M.I., and Bro. J. B. Doyle, O.M.I.
 Industrial School, Revs. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I., J. B. Dorais, O.M.I.
 Moosejaw, Rev. E. Proth.
 Moosomin, attended from St. Andrews.
 Qu'appelle Station, Rev. J. A. Roy.
 Regina, Rev. J. Caron; J. Lemieux, eccl.
 St. Hubert (Whitewood), Rev. H. Nayrolles.

KEWATIN DISTRICT.

Keewatin, Church of St. Louis, attended from Portage du Rat.
 Portage du Rat, Revs. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I., C. Cahill, O.M.I.
 Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, attended from Portage du Rat.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTION.

ST. BONIFACE. *Theological Seminary and College of St. Boniface*.—Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Lord, S.J., (prefect), P. Belliveau, S.J., (minister), T. F. Filiatrault, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. Sinnett, S.J., and 7 scholastics. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course in English and French. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. BONIFACE. *House of the Jesuit Fathers*, at the Seminary. Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., supr. 21 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Hamel, supr. 37 religious, 15 novices. Sister Letellier, mistress of novices, chaplain. Rev. F. Perquis.
 BRANDON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." 9 religious.
 STE. ANNE DES CHENES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—6 religious.
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—3 religious.
 LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—6 religious.
 ST. NORBERT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—3 religious.
 RIVIERE AU RAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—5 religious.
 WINNIPEG. *House of the Oblate Fathers*.
House of the Brothers of Mary.—5 Brothers. Bro. Xavier, director.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary Martin, supr. 18 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Boniface's Academy*, for young ladies.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boarders, 66; day-scholars, 160.
Pensionnat de Boniface.—Sister McDougall, supr. 11 religious. Pupils, 275.
Academie Provencher.—Sister Couture, supr. 3 religious. Pupils, 145.
 BRANDON. *St. Augustin's Academy*.—Sisters "Faithful Companions of Jesus." Pupils, 90.
 WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Institute of Winnipeg*.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Bro. Xavier, (director). Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Martin Ascension, supr. Pupils 330.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Boniface Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Borgeau, supr. 30 invalids.
Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 40.
Industrial School of St. Boniface, for girls.—Sister Ste. Geneveffa. 2 religious. Pupils, 25.
Industrial School of St. Boniface, for boys.—Sister Mongrat, supr. 3 religious. Pupils, 45.
 LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity, 5. Indian children, 180.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Ste. Anne des Chênes.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

St. Francis Xavier.—Day-scholars. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.

St. Norbert.—Sisters of Charity. Day-scholars, 75.

Rivière au Rat.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mercy. Pupils, 130.

Winnipeg. *School of Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 80.

School of the Holy Angels.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	62	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	3,500
Regular.....	31	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Secular.....	31	Orphans.....	40
Churches and Chapels.....	65	Baptisms.....	1,260
Stations.....	85	Infants, white.....	1,105
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Indians.....	105
Students.....	8	Adults, white.....	20
Colleges.....	1	Indians.....	30
Academies.....	10	Marriages.....	177
Parochial Schools.....	100	Burials.....	440
Population.....	23,000.		

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO.

ELECTED DEC. 17, 1841. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprising the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

Present Archbishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867, transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to Archiepiscopal dignity, in 1889.

Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. T. O'MAHONY, D.D., titular Bishop of Eudocia.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. F. P. ROONEY, pastor of St. Mary's, Toronto, and V. Rev. J. J. MCCANN, rector of St. Michael's Cathedral.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL POWER, elected Dec. 17, 1841; cons. May 8, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1847. Rt. Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS-MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860. Entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891. Mt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., elected Titular Bishop of Æchinas, and Coadjutor of Toronto, Aug. 26, 1859; cons. Nov. 20, 1859; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; d. May 12, 1888.

Archdeacon—Ven. K. A. CAMPBELL, Orillia, Ont.

Secretary—Rev. JAS. WALSH, St. John's Grove, Toronto.

Bishop's Council—V. Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—V. Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; V. Rev. E. J. CASSIDY, Brocton-Toronto; V. Rev. W. BERGIN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF TORONTO.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st., V. Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G., rector; Revs. F. F. Rohleder and Wm. Gausepohl, assistants.
 St. Basil's, St. Joseph st., in charge of Community of St. Basil.
 St. Helen's, Brockton, V. Rev. E. J. Cassidy, dean; Rev. J. F. McBride.
 St. Joseph's, Leslie st., Rev. M. McC. O'Reilly.
 St. Mary's, Bathurst st., V. Rev. F. P. Rooney, V.G.; Revs. J. M. Cruise, J. Sheehan and P. Coyle.
 Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. Jas. Walsh.
 St. Patrick's, rue William, in charge of Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. A. J. McInerny, C.S.S.R., rector.
 St. Paul's, Power st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. O'Mahony, D.D., Revs. L. Minchan and J. Redden.
 St. Peter's, Bathurst st., attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Sacred Heart (French Church), 428 rue King E., Rev. P. Lamarche.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Achill, St. Mary's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
 Adjala (Colgan P.O.), St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen.
 Albion, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Caledon, every Sunday.
 Alliston, St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
 Barrie, Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. W. Bergin, dean, Rev. L. Gíbra.
 Beaverton, St. Joseph's, attended from Brock, every three weeks.
 Belle Ewart, Assumption B. V. M., attended from Barrie, every two weeks.
 Black Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Niagara Falls, every Sunday.
 Bradford, Japanese Martyrs', attended from Newmarket, every two weeks.
 Brampton, Angels Guardian, attended from Orangeville, every two weeks.
 Brechin, St. Andrew's, Rev. P. McMahon.
 Brentwood (Barrie P.O.), Assumption B.V.M., attended from Barrie.
 Brock (Vroomanton P.O.), St. Malachy's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
 Caledon (Caldwell P.O.), St. Cornelius', Rev. P. Whitney.
 Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
 Church's Falls, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, attended from Caledon, once a month.
 Clareville, St. Clare's.
 Clifton, attended from Niagara Falls, daily.
 Collingwood, St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
 Dixie, St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Trayling, Rev. F. W. Duffy.
 Duffin's Creek (Pickering P.O.), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.
 Falls View, Our Lady of Peace, Revs. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Philip Best, O.C.C., Dionysius Best, O.C.C.
 Fifth Line of Etobicoke, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Flos (Apto P.O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
 Fort Erie, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McColl.
 Georgina, St. Anthony Hermit, attended from Brock, every two weeks.
 Gore of Toronto, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McSpirit.
 Grimsby, Patronage of St. Joseph, attended from Smithville, every three weeks.
 Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, attended from Duffin's Creek, every Sunday.
 King, St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
 Lambton, St. Joseph's, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Hogan.
 Markham, St. Patrick's, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
 Medonte, St. Louis', attended from Flos, every two weeks.
 Merritton, St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Lynett.
 Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. Colin.
 Mono West, St. Cyprian's, attended from Orangeville, once a month.

New Germany, (Snyder P. O.), attended from Falls View.
 Newmarket, St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. D. Morris.
 Niagara, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Harold.
 Niagara Falls, St. Patrick's, Rev. Dominic O'Malley, O.C.C., rector.
 North Adjala, Immaculate Conception, attended from Alliston, every Sunday.
 Orangeville, St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. McPhillips.
 Orillia, Holy Angels' Guardian, Revs. K. A. Campbell and J. Lynch.
 Oshawa, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. L. Hand.
 Penetanguishene, St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Labourreau.
 Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. J. Gibbons.
 Perkinsfield, St. Patrick's, attended from Ste. Croix, every two weeks.
 Port Colborne, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McEntee.
 Port Credit, "Star of the Sea," attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 Port Dalhousie, "Star of the Sea," attended from St. Mary's (in the city of St. Catherine).
 every Sunday.
 Port Perry, Immaculate Conception, attended from Uxbridge, every two weeks.
 Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception, attended from Thorold, every two weeks.
 Port Severn, St. Francis', attended from Penetanguishene, once a month.
 Queenstown, St. Patrick's, attended from Niagara, every two weeks.
 Rama, St. Joseph's, attended from Mara (Uptergrove P.O.), every month.
 Richmond Hill, St. Mary's, attended from Thornhill, every Sunday.
 Schomberg, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Gallagher.
 Smithville, St. Martin's, Rev. K. McRae.
 Stayner, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Moyna.
 Streetsville, St. Dunstan, attended from Dixie, every two weeks.
 St. Catherine's, St. Catherine of Sienna, V. Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. F. Smyth.
 St. Joseph's, attended from St. Catherine's, every Sunday.
 St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
 St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's, every Sunday.
 Ste. Croix (Lafontaine P.O.), Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
 Tecumseh, St. Margaret's, attended from Schomberg, every two weeks.
 Thornhill, St. Luke Ap., Rev. J. J. Egan.
 Thorold, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
 Tottenham, St. F. Xavier's, attended from Adjala, every Sunday.
 Uxbridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Keane.
 Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, attended from Midland, every three weeks.
 Vigo, Our Lady of Purity, attended from Flos, every two weeks.
 Waubashene, St. John's, attended from Midland, once a month.
 Warminster, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Orillia, once a month.
 Welland, Japanese Martyrs', attended from Port Colborne, every Sunday.
 Weston, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Brockton, every Sunday.
 Whitby, St. John Evangelist's, attended from Oshawa.

Rev. F. A. Voisard, invalid, Fort Erie.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TORONTO. *House of the Fathers of the Community of St. Basil*, at St. Michael's College.—
 V. Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., provincial, Rev. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B., supr. 11 priests.
House of the Redemptorist Fathers at St. Patrick's Church, 135 McCaul st.—Rev. A. J.
 McInerny, C.S.S.R., supr. Revs. James Rein, C.S.S.R., Simon Grogan, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah
 McCarthy, C.S.S.R. 3 lay brothers.
House of Brothers of Christian Schools at De La Salle Institute, Rev. Bro. Tobias, (Prov.
 Can.), Rev. Bro. Odo, dir. 13 Brothers.
St. Mary's House of Brothers of Christian Schools. 11 Brothers. Bro. Orbanus, dir.
Loretto Abbey, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Ladies of Loretto. Rev. Mother Ignatia,
 supr. 25 nuns, 25 novices.
Convent of St. Ignatius, Bond st. — Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Regis, supr. 20 nuns
 Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister Euphrasia of St
 Joseph, supr. 13 professed Sisters, 5 novices and 7 postulants.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Sisters of the Good Shepherd). 20 choir
 Sisters, 3 lay Sisters, 2 novices, 7 out-door Sisters, 21 Magdalens, 24 penitents.
St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother
 M. de Pazzi, supr. 77 Sisters.
St. Mary's Convent, 126 Bathurst st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. 15
 Sisters, who conduct separate and select schools.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph at the House of Providence.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph at St. Nicholas' Home. 6 Sisters.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph at Notre Dame des Anges. 8 Sisters.
Convent of St. John,—Wellesley Place. Ladies of Loretto. Nuns, 10. Pupils, 100.

- BARRIE.** *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Anastasia, supr. 5 Sisters visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools.
- FALLS VIEW.** *Carmelite Monastery.* — Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C. (prior); 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.*—Mother M. Stanislaus, supr.
- OSHAWA.** *Convent of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Dosithea, supr. 6 Sisters visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools.
- ST. CATHERINE.** *House of the Christian Brothers.* 5 Brothers. Bro. Sulpicious, dir.
Convent of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 17 Sisters. The Sisters visit the sick and poor, teach separate and select schools.
- STE. CROIX (Lafontaine P. O.).** *Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.*—Sister M. de Bonsecours, supr. 6 religious.
- SUNNY SIDE.** *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Mother Bernard, supr. 9 Sisters.
- THOROLD.** *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Josephine, supr. 5 Sisters visit the sick and poor, and teach separate schools.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- TORONTO.** *St. Michael's College,* St. Joseph st.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., (provincial of the cong. of St. Basil); Revs. J. R. Teefy, C.S.B., ((supr. of the college); Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., (director of studies); Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., (treasurer); Rev. F. R. Franchon, C.S.B., (prof. of theology); Mr. W. D. Hecnan, (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. A. P. DuMauchel, C.S.B., (prof. of belles-letters); Mr. M. L. Fortier, (prof. of 3d Latin); Rev. T. Hayes, C.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., (prof. of elementary Latin); Rev. J. J. Guinane, C.S.B., (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. J. Tracy, (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. W. J. Healey, (prof. of 3d commercial); Mr. N. Roche, (prof. of elementary English); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B., (prof. of French); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B., (prof. of music); Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., (prof. of book-keeping); Mr. T. P. Leonard, (prefect of study); Mr. P. McLaughlin, (prefect of recreation); St. Basil's Church: Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., pastor; Mr. M. J. Perry, (sacristan); Rev. J. Crespín, C.S.B., (librarian); invalid; Rev. J. J. McEvay, C.S.B., 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J.
- De la Salle Institute and High School,* Duke and George sts.—Rev. Bro. Odo, (director). 12 brothers. Pupils, 450.
- Academy,* connected with the Loretto abbey. 90 boarders. 110 day-pupils.
- Academy,* connected with St. Joseph's Convent. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- ST. CATHERINE.** *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- TORONTO.** *House of Good Shepherd.*—Connected with Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.
- House of Providence,* Power st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 30 Sisters. 135 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable, Rev. M. J. Fell, chaplain.
- St. Nicholas' Home* for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. 6 Sisters. Boys in the Home, 70.
- Notre Dame Asylum,* 32 Bond st.—A boarding-house for respectable young women. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anselm, supr. 8 Sisters. Boarders, 90.
- SUNNYSIDE (Parkdale P. O.).** *Sacred Heart Male Orphanage.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 150. Rev. A. Finan, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul Society, Toronto. — 9 Conferences: St. Catherine's, Orillia, Collingwood Stayner, Newmarket.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

- High School for Boys.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 46.
- High School for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
- St. Michael's Boys' School.*—Christian Brothers. Boys, 200.
- St. Michael's Girl's School.*—Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
- St. Mary's Boy's School.*—Christian Brothers. Boys, 301.
- St. Mary's Girl's School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.

St. Paul's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 285.
St. Paul's Girl's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
St. Patrick's Boys' School.—Christian Brothers. Boys, 202.
St. Patrick's Girl's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 186.
St. Basil's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
St. Peter's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
St. Francis' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 213.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Helen's School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 183.
St. Cecilia's School.—Pupils, 37.
Carleton School.—Boys, 38; girls, 25.
House of Providence School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 119; girls, 91.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Barrie. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
 Oshawa. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
 St. Catherine. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
 St. Croix. Sisters Marianites. Pupils, 160.
 Thorold. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	77	Academies.....	4
Regular.....	23	Parochial Schools.....	43
Secular.....	54	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	
Churches and Chapels.....	95	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Orphans.....	285
Students.....	—	Hospitals.....	—
Colleges.....	1	Other charitable institutions.....	—
Catholic Population.....		60,000	

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D.; cons. June 1890.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Alexandria, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. J. McKinnon, Rev. Bern. Higgins, assistants.
 Cornwall, Cornwall Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor, Rev. R. A. McDonald, assistant.
 Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhac.
 Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Moose Creek.
 Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, attended from Cornwall.
 Glennevis, St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.
 Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, attended from Glennevis.
 Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Lochiel.
 Kenyon, St. Stephen's, attended from Alexandria.
 Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Williamstown.
 Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.
 Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's, attended from St. Andrew's.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Munroe's Mill, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's, attended from St. Raphael's.
South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's, attended from —.
St. Andrew, Cornwall Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. I. J. McCarthy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.*—Sister Sister M. St. Antoninus, supr. 5 religious.
CORNWALL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. M. Francis, supr. 6 religious.
ST. ANDREWS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Eliza, supr. 4 religious.
WILLIAMSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Cornelia, supr. 5 religious.

ACADEMIES.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. 190 pupils.
R. C. Separate School, for boys.—185 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Cornwall.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 389 pupils.
St. Andrew's—Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Williamstown.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 pupils.

Catholic ("separate") schools in all the towns and villages, and in several rural districts of the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Convents.....	4
Regular.....	—	Parochial Schools.....	—
Secular.....	12	Children attending Parochial Schools....	—
Churches } with resident priest.....	9	Orphan Asylums.....	—
} without resident priest.....	9	Orphans	—
Chapels	—	Hospitals	—
Academies	1	Catholic population.....	22,000

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 21, 1844. (UNTIL 1886 DIOCESE OF ARICHAT.)

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Pictou, Guysborough, Inverness, Richmond, Cape Breton and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. at Rome Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Arichat, May 22, 1870 ; translated to the See of Arichat in 1877; and to Antigonish. Aug. 23, 1886.

Deceased Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. FRASER, in 1827 cons. Bishop of Tanen and Vicar Apostolic of Nova Scotia, created first Bishop of Arichat, Sept 21, 1844; d. 1851. Rt. Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 25. 1852, made Archbishop of Amida, July 17, 1877, d. Sept. 26, 1879.

Secretary—Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Antigonish, Antigonish Co., St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., Rev. Hugh Gillis.
Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. McNeil, D.D.
Arichat, Richmond Co., The Assumption, Rev. James M. Quinan, Rev. M. Coady, assistant.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McGillivray.
Baddock, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Iona.
Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Anne's, attended from Heatherton.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. W. McPherson.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Red Islands.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D.
Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis', attended from Boisdale.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Th. Richard.
Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Anne's, attended from St. Peter's.
Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Port Felix.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Cow Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, attended from Little Glace Bay.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Angus Chisholm, D.D.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Anne's, attended from Christmas Island.
French Vale, Cape Breton Co., The Assumption, attended from Petit Bras d'Or.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. Le Blanc.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Dougald Cameron.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from St. Andrew's.
Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Port Hood.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.
Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Joseph's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. McNeil.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Guysborough.
Harbor Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alex. Beaton.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's, attended from Pictou.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Duncan McDonald.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. Grant.

Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
 Keppoch, Antigonish Co., The Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Mabou.
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Chisholm.
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. L. McPherson.
 Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Low Point.
 Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew McGillivray.
 Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Finlay Chisholm.
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.
 Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, attended from Mainadieu.
 Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
 Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. I. McDonald.
 Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
 Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. McDougal.
 Northeast, St. Patrick's, attended from Margaree.
 Southwest, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Chisholm.
 Malignant Brook, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's, attended from Georgeville.
 Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's, attended from Thorburn.
 Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mainadieu.
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Shaw.
 Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Roderick McDonald.
 Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sydney.
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis McRae.
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Monbourquette.
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ronald McDonald.
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
 Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
 Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, attended from Port Hawkesbury.
 Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tracadie.
 Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Roderick McInnes.
 Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bridgeport.
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. Cameron.
 River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Glendale.
 Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Francis' Harbor.
 Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas, attended from Guysborough.
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
 St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John C. Chisholm.
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Quinan.
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, attended from North Sydney.
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. McIntosh.
 Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. N. McLeod.
 Torbay, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, attended from Port Felix.
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffan.
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Stellarton.
 White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea, attended from Bay St. Lawrence.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's.

Died: Revs. John Quinan, Charles P. Martel, John McDougal and Mgr. N. McLeod, V.G.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ANTIGONISH. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame* (of Montreal).—Sister St. Maurice, supr. Religious, 7.
 ACADIAVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Claude. Religious, 3.
 ARICHAT. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister Ste. Pelagie. Religious, 5.
 CHETICAMP. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of the Little Schools*.—Religious 3. Sister M. Alexandre, supr.
 HARBOR BOUCHER. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious 3. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
 LOURDES. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Halifax).—Sister M. Irene, supr. Religious, 6.
 MABOU. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Susan. Religious, 4.
 NEW GLASGOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Alexandrine. Religious, 3.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—7 religious.
 PICTOU. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Pamphile. Religious, 5.

PORT HOOD. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Eusebia. Religious, 3.
SYDNEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Domitilla. Religious, 5.
NORTH SYDNEY. *Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Halifax).—Sister M. Zephyrina. Religious, 7.
TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.*—Rt. Rev. Dominic, abbot, Revs. Arsène, Etienne, Bernard, Augustin, Patrick, Louis, Columba and 26 other Religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Revs. Dan. Chisholm, D.D., Alex. Chisholm, D.D., Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex Thompson, D.D., and Messrs. A. A. MacDonald, A. Beaton, M. Galant and M. McArt.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Antigonish. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 201.
School, conducted by 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Acadiaville. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 91.
Arichat. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 95.
Cheticamp. *School*, conducted by Sisters of the Little Schools. Pupils 110.
Harbor Boucher. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Mabou. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 97.
New Glasgow. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. { Pupils, 163.
School conducted by one lay-teacher. }
Pictou. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 95.
Port Hood. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 98.
Sydney. *School*, conducted by the Sistess of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 126.
North Sydney. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.—Pupils, 235.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	68	Theological Students.....	13
Regular.....	8	Colleges.....	1
Secular.....	60	Academies.....	2
Churches.....	91	Parochial Schools.....	11
Chapels.....	13	Children attending Parochial Schools...	1581
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Population, about.....	73,000

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

ESTABLISHED IN 1829.

Comprises Prince Edward Island and the Magdalen Islands.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Aug. 25th, 1890
Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. B. Angus McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rosen, in 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown in 1832; d. in 1835. Rt. Rev. B. D. McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1859. Rt. Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD.
Secretary—Rev. A. MCAULAY.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Revs. D. B. Reid, A. McAulay.
Alberton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Baldwin's Road, St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael J. McMillan.

Bloomfield, St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
 Brae, St. Mary's, attended from Bloomfield.
 Cardigan Bridge, All Saints', attended from Georgetown.
 Coran Ban Bridge, St. Michael's, attended from Tracadie.
 Cove Head, St. Eugene's, attended from Tracadie.
 De Sable, Kelly's Cross, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick A. McElmeel.
 East Point, St. Columba's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
 Egmont Bay, St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
 Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, attended from Egmont Bay.
 Fort Augustus, St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
 Freetown, The Holy Magi, attended from Indian River.
 Georgetown, St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
 Grand River, Lot 14, St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.
 Grand River, Lot 55, St. George's, Rev. Francis J. McDonald, Rev. John P. McGrath, assistant.
 Hope River, St. Anne's Rev. James Aeneas McDonald.
 Indian River, St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
 Kinkora, St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
 Lennox Island, St. Anne's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.
 Little Pond, St. Francis', attended from Rollo Bay.
 Lot 7, St. Mark's, attended from Alberton.
 Lot 11, St. Bridget's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14.
 Lot 65, St. Anne's, attended from De Sable.
 Miscouche, St. John Baptist's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
 Montague Bridge, St. Mary's, attended from Sturgeon.
 Montague, West, St. Michael's, Rev. James Phelan.
 Morell, St. Lawrence's, attended from St. Andrew's.
 Palmer Road, St. Thomas', Rev. John C. McMillan, D.D.
 Rollo Bay, St. Felix's, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
 Rustico, St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.
 St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's, V. Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
 St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
 St. Peter's Bay, St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
 Seven Mile Bay, attended from St. Malachy's, Kinkora.
 Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
 South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's, attended from Charlottetown.
 Sturgeon, St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
 Summerside, St. Charles', Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
 Tignish, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. D. M. McDonald.
 Tracadie, St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Peter Curran.
 Vernon River, St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.
 Wellington, Immaculate Conception, attended from Miscouche.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, attended from St. Francis Xavier's, Bassin.
 Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Alphonsus Pouliot.
 Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Rev. John Chaisson, D. D.
 Havre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Girard DeFinance.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Peter. 11 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Jeremiah. 5 religious.
Convent of the Gray Nuns (Sisters of Charity) at the Hospital. Sister St. Peter. 6 religious.
 HAVRE AUX MAISONS (Magdalen Islands). *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Eudoxia. 4 religious.
 MISCOUCHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Mary Arthur. 4 religious.
 RUSTICO. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Colombe. 3 religious.
 SOURIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Hedwig. 4 religious.
 SUMMERSIDE. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister — 4 religious.
 TIGNISH. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister Incarnation. 4 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. A. P. McLellan, rector; Rev. James Morrison D.D. (prof. of mental philosophy and prefect of studies); Messrs. Gauthier, J. T. Gallant, D. F. Morrison, James McDonald, John McDonald and Terence Campbell (prefects and teachers).
St. Joseph's School, for girls.—Sister St. Jerimiah. Pupils, 248.
St. Ann's School, for girls.—Pupils, 253.

HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—51 pupils. Sister Eudoxia.
 MISCOUCHE. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—85 pupils. Sister Mary Arthur.
 RUSTICO. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—37 pupils. Sister St. Colombe.
 SOURIS. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—88 pupils. Sister St. Hedwig.
 SUMMERSIDE. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—105 pupils. Sister —
 TIGNISH. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—72 pupils. Sister Incarnation.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *Hospital.*—Under the management of the Gray Nuns (Sisters of Charity).
 6 religious and 4 Franciscan helps. Sister St. Peter, supr. About 125 patients received
 during a year. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	37	Collegès.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	30	Academies (female).....	8
{ without resident priest.....	18	Orphan Asylums.....	—
Stations.....	10	Orphans.....	—
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Theological Students.....	10	Population.....	about 48,000

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

ESTABLISHED BY AN APOSTOLIC BRIEF OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., MAY, 8. 1860.

Comprising the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D., first Bishop of Chatham, cons. at Charlottetown,
 P. E. I., Aug. 15, 1860.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN S. KNIGHT.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chatham, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D.,
 Rev. Thomas J. Bannon, rector; Revs. Henry Joyner, John S. Knight.
 Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from St. Ignatius of Loyola.
 Andover, Victoria Co., attended from Grand Falls.
 Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, attended from St. Francis.
 Balmoral, Ristigouche Co., attended from Charlo.
 Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Richibucto.
 Boiestown, Northumberland Co., attended from Renous Bridge.
 Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Edward P. Wallace.
 Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William A. Morrissey.
 Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, V. Rev. Thomas F. Barry.
 Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly, Rev. Wilfred Sormany.
 Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
 Big Cove, Kent Co., (Indian Mission), St. Anne's, attended from Richibucto.
 Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Bartibogue.
 Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jacquet River.
 Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission), attended from Bartibogue.
 Cain's River, Northumberland Co., attended from Renous Bridge.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. John L. McDonald Rev. William A. Lawlor and Rev. Peter Duffy.
 Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Revs. Theophilus Allard, John J. Nugent.
 Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
 Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columba's, attended from Grand Anse.
 Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, attended from Campbelltown.
 Drummond, Victoria Co. (Grand Falls P. O.), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.
 Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
 Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., (Indian Mission), St. Joachim's, attended from Red Bank.
 Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, attended from Upper Bay du Vin.
 Flatlands, Restigouche Co., attended from Campbellton.
 Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
 Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Revs. John J. O'Leary, Michael O'Keefe.
 Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul, attended from Belledune.
 Kouchibouguac, Northumberland Co., St. James', attended from Upper Bay du Vin.
 Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., Rev. Hilarion Doucet.
 L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscon, Rev. Joseph Trudelle.
 Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
 Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
 Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
 Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co., attended from Bathurst Village.
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
 Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
 Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.
 Point aux Sapins, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Upper Bay du Vin.
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. M. F. Richard.
 Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. S. J. Doucet.
 St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., St. Basil's, Rev. L. N. Dugal.
 St. Charles Borromeo's, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
 St. Francis, Madawaska Co., St. Francis' Xaviers, Rev. J. N. Dumont.
 St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., St. Hilaire's, Rev. Anthony Comeau.
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Louis Gagnon.
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Andrew Bérube.
 St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., attended from Edmondston.
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. L. A. Launière.
 St. Louis, Kent Co., St. Louis des Français, Rev. Joseph Pelletier.
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., attended from Bathurst Village.
 The Forks, Northumberland Co., attended from Renous Bridge.
 Tobique, Victoria Co., (Indian Mission), St. Anne's, attended from Grand Falls.
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Frs. Régis Gagnon.
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenau.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHATHAM. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St Joseph.*—Sister Kane, *supr.* 21 professed Nuns, 8 novices.
 BATHURST. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* 4 religious.
 BATHURST VILLAGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* 4 religious.
 CAMPBELLTON. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.*—Sister Gendron, *supr.* 18 professed Nuns, 2 novices.
 CARAQUET. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister St. Anna. 5 religious.
 NEWCASTLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister Beatrice. 4 religious.
 TRACADIE. *Convent of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.*—Sister Doucet, *supr.* 17 professed Nuns, 2 novices.
 ST. BASIL. *Convent (Motherhouse) of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.*—Sister Maillet. 25 professed Nuns, 2 novices.
 ST. LOUIS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Sister Ste. Dorothee. 4 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM. *St. Michael's College.*

St. Michael's Female Academy.—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.

BATHURST. *Female Academy of St. Bridget.*—Sisters of Charity.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Female Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sisters of Charity.

CAMPBELLTON. *Female Academy.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.
Mother Gendron, *supr.*

CARAQUET. *Female Academy.*—Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Female Academy.*—Boarders and externs. Directed by Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Beatrice, *supr.*

ST. BASIL. *Female Academy.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.

ST. LOUIS. *Female Academy.*—Under Nuns of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHATHAM. *Hospital for the Sick.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.
Mother Kane, *supr.*

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital for the Sick.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital for the Sick, and Orphan Asylum.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 40 orphans.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Directed by the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	—	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	—
Regular.....	—	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Secular.....	45	Orphans.....	—
Churches and Chapels	65	Hospitals.....	4
Academies, for females.....	9	Colleges	1
Parochial Schools.....	—	Population	50,000

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Includes Chicoutimi and Charlevoix Counties, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. at Quebec, August 4, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1888.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. L. N. BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec in 1891.

Vicars-General—V. Rev. B. E. LECLERC, Malbaie, Charlevoix Co.; V. Rev. J. B. PELLETIER, Ile aux Coudres.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. A. FAFARD, Baie St. Paul; Rev. C. L. PARENT, St. Alexis.

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS ROBERGE. Res. at Bishop's Palace, Chicoutimi.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Chicoutimi, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Delâge; Rev. Jos. Jobin, vicar.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. Roberge, chaplain.
 Hotel Dieu, Rev. A. H. Marceau, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.
 Bagotville, St. Alphonse's, Rev. Jos. Sirois.
 Baie St. Paul, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F.; Revs. Roger Boily, H. Gaudreau, vicars.
 Bergeronnes, Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.
 Eboulements, Assumption, Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. Jean Gauthier, vicar.
 Escoumins, St. Marcellin, Rev. On. Lavoie.
 Grande-Baie, St. Alexis', Rev. Leon Parent.
 Hébertville, Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé.
 St. Bruno, Rev. Almar Larouche.
 Ile aux Coudres, St. Louis', Rev. J. Alph. Pelletier; Very Rev. J. B. Pelletier, anc. curé.
 Jonquière, St. Dominique's, Rev. H. Kérourack.
 Laterrière, Notre Dame, Rev. Ed. Roy.
 Malbaie, St. Etienne's, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. B. Leclerc, vic.
 Metabetchouan, St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Belley.
 Mille Vaches, St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Perron.
 Petite Rivière, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. L. Danglade.
 Roberval, Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte.
 Sacré Cœur, Rev. M. Tremblay.
 Sacré Cœur de Marie, Rev. Jos. Renaud.
 Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix G. Gendron.
 Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. Roussel, Rev. Sam. Bouchard, vic.
 St. Charles de Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ov. Larouche.
 St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. E. Gauthier.
 St. Etienne, Rev. Geo. Gagnon.
 St. Méthode et St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. Tremblay.
 St. Félicien, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.
 St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
 St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. L. Gagnon.
 St. Gédéon, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.
 St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
 St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
 St. Jérôme, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Dyd. Tremblay, vicar.
 St. Joseph d'Alma, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
 St. Placide and St. Joseph, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ernest-Hervieux.
 St. Prime, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
 St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Dumas.
 St. Thomas d'Aquin, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.
 St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Elz. Auclair.
 Tadousac, Rev. Jos. E. Lemieux.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Chicoutimi Co.. About 200 Montagnais Indians on a reservation under the care of the parish priest, Rev. J. Lizotte. Every year an Oblate priest gives them a mission in their own language.

Absent: Revs. H. Cimon, Eug. Lapointe, students at Rome. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, in Ontario.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CHICOUTIMI. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. 8 religious. Rev. Thos. Roberge, chaplain.
Convent of the Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde.—Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. A. H. Marceau, chaplain.
 BAIE ST. PAUL. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sister Catherine de Sienna. 5 religious.
 MALBAIE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).*—Sister St. Roch, supr. 6 Sisters.
 ROBERVAL. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother St. Francois de Paule. 13 religious, 2 novices. Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, chaplain.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Supr., the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. Dion, Rev. A. H. Marceau (director of grand seminary; Rev. Elz. Delamarre (director of the petit seminaire); Rev. N. Desgagne (prefect of studies); Rev. V. Huart (pref.); Rev. M. Hudon (procurator); Rev. Richard Tremblay (assistant procurator); Revs. T. A. Tremblay, Ant. Vincent, Thos. A. Moltais (professors). Boarders in the Seminary, 40. Students, 115.

Academy of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Thos. Roberge, chaplain. Pupils, 100.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—170 pupils.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity*.—135 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*.—38 boarders, 90 day scholars.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

CHICOUTIMI. *Hotel Dieu*.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde. 8 Sisters. Rev. A. H. Marceau, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, secular.....	61	Colleges.....	1
Churches.....	44	Academies.....	4
Chapels.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	220
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Children attending Parochial Schools...	—
Students.....	20	Hospitals.....	—
Population.....	57,900		

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and a portion of Wentworth Co., in the Province of Ontario.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1st, 1887; transferred to Hamilton 1889.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; d. Sept 26, 1873. Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, second bishop, cons. April 19, 1874; d. Nov. 1882. Rt. Rev. JAMES JOSEPH CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19th, 1887.

Vicars-Generals—V. Rev. E. J. HEENAN, V. Rev. J. KEOUGH, V. Rev. L. ELENA.

Secretary—Rev. M. HALM.

Bishop's Council — V. Rev. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., V. Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., V. Rev. P. DOHERTY, S.J.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. H. Coty.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Park st., Rev. F. P. McEvay, administrator; Revs. R. E. Brady, J. J. Hinchey, J. H. Coty and G. Clarson.

St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Halm, administrator.

St. Patrick's, King st. and Victoria ave., Revs. John J. Craven, P. Haley, L. M. Lynch,

St. Laurence's, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. G. O'Sullivan, administrator,

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Aeton, Holy Rosary, attended from Guelph.
 Arthur, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. F. Keough.
 Ayton, St. Peter's, Rev. P. L. Owens.
 Berlin, Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, (German and English), Rev. W. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of the Resurrection.
 St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. John Steffan, C.R., D.D., Ph.D., chaplain.
 Beverly, attended from Dundas.
 Bloek, St. Michael's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Brant, St. Michael's, attended from Walkerton.
 Brantford, St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeny.
 Burlington, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Oakville.
 Caledonia, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. O'Reilly.
 Cape Croker, St. Joseph's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Carlsruhe, St. Francis Xavier's, V. Rev. E. Laussier, V.F.
 Cayuga, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Bardon.
 Chatsworth, St. Stanislas', attended from Owen Sound.
 Chepstow, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
 Deemerton, St. Ignatius', attended from Mildmay.
 Drayton, St. Peter's, attended from Macton.
 Dundalk, attended from Owen Sound.
 Dundas, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. E. J. Heenan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.
 Dunville, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Crinnon.
 Durham, attended from Mount Forest.
 Elora, Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
 Elnira, attended from St. Clement.
 Eramosa, attended from Guelph.
 Fergus, Holy Family, attended from Elora.
 Formosa, Immaculate Conception, V. Rev. L. Elena, V.G.; Rev. Joseph Wey.
 Freelon, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. S. O'Leary.
 Galt, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slavin.
 Georgetown, Holy Cross, attended from Guelph.
 Glenelg, St. Peter's, attended from Princeville.
 Griffin's Corners, St. Paul's, attended from Guelph.
 Guelph, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. G. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. B. Devlin, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., B. Plante, S.J., J. O'Loane, S.J., Fr. Dumortier, S.J.
 Hamburg, Holy Family, attended from St. Agatha.
 Harrisburg, attended from Paris.
 Hespeler, attended from Guelph.
 Holyrood, attended from Teeswater.
 Invermay, attended from Owen Sound.
 Kenilworth, attended from Mount Forest.
 Kincardine, attended from Teeswater.
 Lueknow, attended from Teeswater.
 Macton, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
 Meaford, St. Vincent's, attended from Owen Sound.
 Melanethon, St. Lawrence's, attended from Priceville.
 Mildmay, Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. Brohmann.
 Milton, Holy Rosary, attended from Oakville.
 Morristown, attended from Freelon.
 Mount Forest, Purification, Rev. P. Cassin, Rev. P. Haley.
 Neustadt, attended from Carlsruhe.
 New Germany, St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
 Nichol, attended from Elora.
 Oakville, St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Kelly.
 Orchardville, attended from Mount Forest.
 Osprey, attended from Owen Sound.
 Owen Sound, Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. M. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B.
 Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B.
 Paris, Sacred Heart, V. Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
 Peel, attended from Arthur.
 Preston, St. Boniface's, attended from Berlin by Rev. A. Weiler, C.R. Ph. D.
 Priceville, St. Jerome's, Rev. R. Maloney.
 Proton (North), St. Patrick's, attended from Owen Sound.
 (South), St. Patrick's, attended from Mount Forest.
 Riversdale, attended from Teeswater.
 Rockwood, attended from Guelph.
 Shelbourne, attended from Priceville.
 Shornburg, attended from Owen Sound.
 Southampton, St. Agnes, attended from Chepstow.

St. Agatha, St. Agatha's, (German), Revs. Francis Breitkopf, C.R., and Edward Glowacki, C.R.
 St. Clement, St. Clement's, Rev. J. Gehl.
 Teeswater, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
 Trafalgar, St. Peter's, attended from Oakville.
 Walkerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. O'Connell.
 Walpole, St. Ann's, attended from Cayuga.
 Waterloo, St. Louis, attended from Berlin every Sunday and Holyday.
 Watertown, St. Francis', attended from Freelon.
 Wyarton, attended from Owen Sound.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Vincent, supr.
 77 professed sisters, 25 novices, 12 postulants.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Mary.—Ladies of Loretto, Sister M. Patricia, supr. 18 religious.
 ARTHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—4 religious. The sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., supr.,
 Revs. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D.,
 D.D., John Steffen, C.R., Ph.D., D.D., Hubert Aymans, C.R. 2 lay brothers.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 religious. Sister Mary Clotilde, supr.
 BRANTFORD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 religious. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 DEEMERTON. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 religious. Sister M. Amabilis, supr.
 DUNDAS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 16 religious.
 FORMOSA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—8 religious. Sister M. Casimira, supr.
 GUELPH. *House of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. G. Kenny, S.J., supr. 5 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—9 religious.
Convent of the Ladies of Loretto.—12 religious.
 MILD MAY. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 religious. Sister M. Agapita, supr.
 NEW GERMANY. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 religious. Sister Mary Michael, supr.
 OAKVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—3 religious. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 OWEN SOUND. *House of the Fathers of St. Basil.*—Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—3 religious. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.
 PARIS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—4 religious.
 ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—11 religious. Sister M. Joachima, supr.
 ST. CLEMENT. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—5 religious. Sister Mary Concordia, supr.
 WALKERTON. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—11 religious. Sister Mary Humilitas, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

HAMILTON. *St. Mary's Central School for Boys.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 115. The high class in this school is taught by a qualified gentleman.
St. Mary's Training School for Girls.—Pupils, 110. In the latter two schools all are required to study, besides the ordinary branches, book-keeping, history, algebra, geometry, linear and free-hand drawing.
Academy.—Conducted by the Ladies of Loretto. 120 pupils.
De La Salle Academy.—30 pupils.
Classical School.—25 pupils. Rev. Geo. Clarson, Prof.
 BERLIN. *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. Anthony Weiler, C.R., D.D., Ph. D., (vice-pres), Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Rev. W. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., Rev. John Steffen, C.R., D.D., Ph. D., Rev. Hubert Aymans, C.R., Mr. Hugh McPhee, Mr. Jos. Ferguson, Mr. John Mahony, Mr. F. Mayrhofer. 2 lay brothers, 4 lay professors. Students, 100.
 GUELPH. *Academy and Day-School.*—Conducted by the Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
 WALKERTON. *Academy and Day-School.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 118.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- HAMILTON. *Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with the Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 102 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—35 patients.
DUNDAS *House of Providence and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 80; sick and infirm, 100.
GUELPH. *House of Providence*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged and infirm, 50.
Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 patients.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. Francis Breitkopf, C.R., chaplain. 42 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton. The League of the Cross for the Suppression of Intemperance recently established in city and many parishes.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Hamilton. *St. Mary's*, for boys.—Christian Brothers. 400 pupils.
St. Patrick's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 180 pupils.
St. Lawrence's.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 400 pupils.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Sacred Heart School, for girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 160 pupils.
St. Thomas' School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Arthur.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 133 pupils.
Brantford.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 106 pupils.
Berlin.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 320 pupils.
Deemerton.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 96 pupils.
Dundas.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 74 pupils.
Formosa.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 164 pupils. 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Guelph. *Schools for Girls*.—Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Schools for Boys. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. 117 pupils.
Mildmay.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 179 pupils.
New Germany.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 185 pupils.
Oakville.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 pupils.
Owen Sound.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 pupils.
Paris.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
St. Agatha.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Clement.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. 139 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	50	Academies.....	3
Regular.....	12	Parochial Schools.....	40
Secular.....	38	Children attending Paroch. Schools.....	2,847
Churches.....	75	Hospitals.....	2
Theological Seminaries.....	—	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Students.....	6	Orphans.....	222
Colleges.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Population, about		50,000	

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 21, 1856, TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH IN 1857; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19th, 1890.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London, translated to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 30, 1883. Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; translated to London, Oct. 3, 1869; translated to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity 1889.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. TIERNAN.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. KENNEDY.

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, J. T. WAGNER, JOSEPH BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF LONDON.

St. Peter's Cathedral, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. Thos. Noonan, N. Gahan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Kennedy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Aldboro, attended from St. Thomas.
Alvinston, attended from Wallaceburg.
Amherstburg, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., L. Renaud, C.S.B.
Ashfield (Kingsbridge P.O.), Rev. N. Dixon.
Belle River, Rev. J. E. Meunier.
Betheme (Hesson P. O.), vacant.
Biddulph (Lucan P.O.), Rev. John Connolly.
Big Point, attended from Paincourt.
Blenheim, attended from Chatham.
Blythe, attended from Wawanosh.
Bothwell, Rev. M. Cummins.
Brussels, attended from Seaforth.
Chatham, St. Mary's Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F., supr. and rector; Revs. Basil Zieverink, O.S.F., Henry Berberich, O.S.F.
Clinton, attended from Goderich.
Corunna, Rev. J. Mugan.
Courtright, attended from Corunna.
Dunwich, attended from St. Thomas.
Exeter, attended from Mt. Carmel.
Forest, attended from Parkhill.
French Settlement (Drysdale P. O.), Rev. P. Courtois.
Goderich, Rev. P. West.
Kiukora, Rev. John O'Neil.
Komoka, attended from London.
Ingersoll, Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Mulphy, George R. Northgraves.
Irishtown (Dublin P.O.), Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. Peter McCabe.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

La Salette, Rev. P. Corcoran.
 Listowel, attended from Stratford.
 Logan, attended from Kinkora.
 Maidstone, Rev. D. P. McMenamin.
 McGilvrey, attended from Mount Carmel.
 McGregor's, Rev. P. Bechard.
 Metcalf, attended from Strathroy.
 Mitchell, attended from Irishtown.
 Mount Carmel, Rev. J. A. Kealy.
 Mount Brydges, attended from Strathroy.
 Norwich, attended from Woodstock.
 Oil Springs, attended from Wyoming.
 Oxford (East), attended from Woodstock.
 Paincourt (Dover South P.O.), Rev. P. Andrieux.
 Parkhill, Rev. D. McCrae.
 Petrolia, attended from Wyoming.
 Port Dover, attended from Simcoe.
 Port Lambton, Rev. J. Aylward.
 Port Ryerse, attended from La Salette.
 Port Stanley, attended from St. Thomas.
 Princeton, attended from Woodstock.
 Ridgetown, attended from St. Patrick's, Raleigh.
 Ruscom River, Rev. A. Lorion.
 Sandwich, Assumption, Basilan Fathers, Rev. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B.
 Sarnia, Rev. Joseph Bayard.
 Seaforth, Rev. J. Cooke.
 Simcoe, Rev. H. Traher.
 St. Anne (Tecumseh P.O.), Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
 St. Antoine, attended from Paincourt.
 St. Francis (Trudel P.O.), Rev. P. Langlois.
 St. Joseph (Canard River P.O.), Rev. P. Marseilles.
 St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
 St. Patrick (Fletcher P.O.), Rev. Thos. Quigley.
 St. Peter, attended from Big Point.
 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. W. Flannery, J. Austin.
 Stony Point, Rev. A. Schneider.
 Stratford, Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. B. Boubat.
 Strathroy, Rev. A. McKeon.
 Thamesville, attended from Bothwell.
 Tilsonburg, attended from La Salette.
 Walkerville, Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
 Wallaceburg and Dresden, Rev. John Ronan.
 Wardsville, attended from Bothwell.
 Warwick, attended from Strathroy.
 Watford, attended from Strathroy.
 Wawanosh (St. Augustine P.O.), Rev. Charles Magee, Rev. F. J. Lotz.
 West Lorne, attended from St. Thomas.
 Williams, attended from Parkhill.
 Windsor, Rev. J. T. Wagner, dean; Rev. J. Scanlan.
 Wingham, attended from Wawanosh.
 Woodslee, Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
 Woodstock, Rev. M. T. Brady.
 Wyoming, Rev. Philip Gnam.
 Zurich, attended from French Settlement.

Bev. J. McGrath, sick.
 Rev. A. Cahill, sick.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LONDON. *Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—Madame Pardow, supr. 46 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Ignatia, supr. 60 religious.
 AMHERSTBURG. *House of the Fathers of St. Basil*.—3 Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.—Sister M. Dominica, supr. 9 religious.
 CHATHAM. *House of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Paul Alf, O.S.F. 3 Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother Mary Baptiste, supr. 30 religious.
 GODERICH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 5 religious.
 INGERSOLL. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 5 religious.

- SANDWICH. *House of the Fathers of St. Basil*.—Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B., supr. 10 Fathers.
- SARNIA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. 9 religious.
- STRATFORD. *Convent of the Ladies of Loretto*. 14 religious.
- ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 6 eligions.
- WINDSOR. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Mary of the Seven Dolors, supr. 22 religious.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- LONDON. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
- AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School*, Sisters of the Holy Names.
- CHATHAM. *Academy and Boarding School*, Ursuline Sisters.
- GODERICH. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of St. Joseph.
- INGERSOLL. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of St. Joseph.
- SANDWICH. *Assumption College*, Basilian Fathers.—Very Rev. D. Cushing, D.D., C.S.B. (supr. and prof. of phil.), Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (direct. and prof. of math.), Rev. M. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theol. and rhetoric), Rev. Thom. Hayden, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres), Rev. A. Coté, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin class, 1st dir., and plain chant.), Rev. J. Collins, C.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin class, 2d dir.); Mr. Rochéleau (prof. of 3d Latin class); Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B. (prof. of elem. Latin class); Rev. Daniel P. Coyle (prof. of English class); Mr. Malloy (prof. of 1st commercial class); Mr. McKeon (prof. of 2nd commercial class); Mr. O'Brien (prof. of elem. English class); Mr. Vashalde (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Valentine (prof. of German); Rev. B. Granottier, C.S.B., (prof. of French); Mr. O'Hara (master of junior study hall); Mr. Brady (prof. of music); Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B. (master of recreation); Rev. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., (parish priest); Mr. Regan (master of senior study hall).
- SARNIA. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of the Holy Names.
- STRATFORD. *Academy of the Ladies of Loretto*.
- ST. THOMAS. *Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of St. Joseph.
- WINDSOR. *Boarding, Select and Free Schools*, Sisters of the Holy Names.

ASYLUMS, HOSPITALS, ETC.

- LONDON. *Orphan Asylum*, Sisters of St. Joseph.—106 orphans.
- Hospital*, under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Opened on Oct. 15, 1888.
- CHATHAM. *Hospital*, under the guidance of the Sisters of St. Joseph, opened on Sept. 25th, 1890.
- WINDSOR. *Hotel Dieu*, under the guidance of the Religious of the Hotel Dieu, Montreal.—Opened in August, 1888.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Amherstburg.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
- Sarnia.—Sisters of the Holy Names.
- Stratford.—Ladies of Loretto.
- Windsor.—Sisters of the Holy Names.

There are Catholic schools in nearly all the missions of the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Theological Students	9
Regular	15	Colleges	1
Secular	57	Academies	5
Churches { with resident priest	42	Parochial Schools	36
{ without resident priest	32	Children attend. Paroch. Schools, about	14,000
Stations	5	Orphan Asylums	1
Chapels	5	Orphans	190
Theological Seminaries	1	Hospitals	—
Population, 75,000.			

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, DEC. 14. 1863; INTO A DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

This Vicariate is bounded on the south by the forty-ninth degree; on the east from the forty-ninth degree of latitude by the summit of the Rocky Mountains till it strikes the sixtieth parallel of northern latitude; on the north by the sixtieth degree of latitude; on the west by the frontier of Alaska, and by the Pacific Ocean, including Queen Charlotte Island and other islands adjacent, and finally by the Gulf of Georgia.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875, appointed Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, died June 3. 1890.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

New Westminster, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. P. Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., F. Jayol, O.M.I., N. Ouellette, O.M.I., A. Doutenville, O.M.I., W. Morgan, O.M.I.

St. Charles' (Indian).

Adams Lake, Holy Cross, attended from Kamloops City.

Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's, attended from Fort St. James.

Alkali Lake, St. Peter's, attended from Williams Lake.

Bear Lake, St. Ann's, attended from Fort St. James.

Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J., attended from Williams Lake.

Bonaparte, St. Louis', attended from Kamloops City.

Boston Bar, attended from Kamloops City.

Burrard's Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from New Westminster.

Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's, attended from Williams Lake.

Cariboo, St. Patrick's, attended from Williams Lake.

Cheam, St. Joseph's, attended from Matsqui.

Chilcotin, Indian tribe, attended from Williams Lake.

Clinton, Assumption B.V.M., attended from Kamloops City.

Deadman Creek, St. Mary's, attended from Kamloops City.

Dog Creek, St. Paul's, attended from Williams Lake.

Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages, attended from New Westminster.

Fort Alexander, St. James', attended from Williams Lake.

Fort George, St. Joseph's, attended from Fort St. James.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. G. Blanchet, O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Frazer Lake, St. Peter's, attended from Fort St. James.

Harbledown Island, St. Michael's, attended from New Westminster.

Head Lake, attended from Okanagan Mission.

Honok, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Matsqui.

Hope, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Matsqui.

Hostat, St. Mary's, attended from Fort St. James.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. Jul. Bédard, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., Fred Guertin, O.M.I.

Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's, attended from Kamloops City.

Karameous, attended from Okanagan Mission.

Ketsy, attended from Matsqui.

Kokwapel, St. Peter's, attended from Matsqui.

Kootenay, St. Eugène's, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., P. Richard, O.M.I.

Kwantlen, St. Martin's, attended from Matsqui.

Lafontaine, Holy Trinity, attended from Kamloops City.

Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages, attended from New Westminster.

Lytton, attended from Kamloops City.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Maple Ridge, attended from New Westminster.
 Matsqui (St. Mary's), Mary Immaculate, Revs. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., C. E. Chirouse, O.M.I.
 Ed. Peytavin, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I.
 McCleod's Lake, St. Louis', attended from Fort St. James.
 Mud Bay, attended from New Westminster.
 Mulke Lake, St. Charles', attended from Fort St. James.
 Natle, St. Patrick's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Nattau, St. Michael's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Nicolas, attended from Kamloops City.
 North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Okanagan Mission, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M., Revs. Ch. Marchal, O.M.I., Ch. de Vriendt, O.M.I.,
 Pavillon, St. Mary's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Pinchy, Holy Cross, attended from Fort St. James.
 Pintecten, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Poulgachik, St. Matthew's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Quesnelle, St. Michael's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Kamloops City.
 Skwa, St. Paul's, attended from Matsqui.
 Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Soda Creek, St. Ann's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Soyoos, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Spallemchin, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Spence Bridge, attended from Kamloops City.
 St. Gabriel, Indian Church, attended from Matsqui.
 Tachy, St. Cecil's, attended from Fort St. James.
 Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity, attended from Fort St. James.
 Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's, attended from Williams Lake.
 Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages, attended from New Westminster.
 Tsalis, Compassion of B.V.M., attended from Matsqui.
 Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Patrick Fay.
 Vermillion, attended from Okanagan Mission.
 Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. J.M. Lejacq, O.M.I., D. Chiappini, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I.
 Yale, St. Michael's, attended from Matsqui.
 Ywawas, St. Raphael's, attended from Matsqui.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *House of the Oblate Fathers* at St. Louis College.—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. Beatrix, supr. 5 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Rodrigue, supr. 5 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.—Rev. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. 10 religious.
 FORT ST. JAMES. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*
 KAMLOOPS. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. Bédard, O.M.I., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister M. Flore, supr. 3 religious.
 KOOTENAY. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*
 MATSQUI. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.—Sister A. Lumina, supr. 4 religious.
 OKONAGON MISSION. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*
 VANCOUVER. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann.*
 WILLIAMS LAKE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. M. Lejacq, O.M.I., supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. J. M. Fayard, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. A. Doutenville, O.M.I., director; Revs. W. Whelan, O.M.I., John Whelan, O.M.I., B. Lee, O.M.I., profs.
Young Ladies' Academy.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 63.
 KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 31.
Day and Boarding School, for boys.—Oblate Fathers.
Indian Industrial School.—Sisters of St. Ann. 80 children.
 KOOTENAY. *Indian School.*—Sisters of Providence. 30 children.
 VANCOUVER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.*—Sisters of St. Ann.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.—Sister Rodrigue, supr.
24 patients, 2 poor inmates.

Orphanage and Refuge, conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 32.

Industrial School, for Indian boys.—Oblate Fathers.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	23	Colleges.....	1
Regular.....	22	Academies.....	4
Secular.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	4
Churches.....	15	Children attending Parochial Schools...	220
Stations.....	8	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Chapels.....	63	Orphans.....	50
Theological Seminaries.....		Indian Industrial Schools.....	5
Students.....	2	Hospitals.....	—
Catholic population, white and Indian, about 50,000			

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprising the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet and Yamaska in the Province of Quebec.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ELPHEGE GRAVEL, D.D., cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. ISAAC GELINAS and L. V. THIBAUDIER.

Procurator and Chancellor—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. A. SAINT-GERMAIN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Nicolet, Nicolet Co., Cathedral, Rev. P. A. Gouin, rector; Rev. E. Gravel, vicar.

St. Joseph residence, Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.H.

Rev. M. Roy, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. E. Buisson; Revs. E. Bérard, A. Manseau, vicars.

Rev. O. Milot, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. E. Bérard, chaplain to St. Joseph's Hospital.

Bécaneourt, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. V. Saint-Germain, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailliot.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. H. Alexandre, Rev. D. Boucher, vicar.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marehand, V.F., Rev. P. Cardin, vicar.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Blondin.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. G. Caron.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Héroux; Rev. L. E. Boisvert, Rev. G. Carignan, vicars.

Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. Lafond.

Pierreville, St. Thomas', and Indian Village, Yamaska Co., Rev. Th. Quinn; Rev. A. P.—de Courval, vicar.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. S. Béliveau, vicar.
 St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
 Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S.—de Carufel.
 St. Bonaventure, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Grenier.
 Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. Connolly.
 St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. Jos. Tessier; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
 Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
 Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P.—de Courval.
 St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Bellemare.
 Ste. Elizabeth, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
 St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
 St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
 Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.
 St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. H. B. Lassiseraye; Rev. O. Melancon, vicar.
 St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.
 St. Germain, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun.
 Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. O. Larue.
 St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. E. Panneton; Rev. Th. Lemire, vicar.
 St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Roberge, vicar; Rev. E. Blais, retired.
 Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
 St. Leonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Dauth.
 Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
 Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. J. B. Papillon, vicar.
 St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
 St. Patrick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
 Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.
 St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau.
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau.
 St. Remi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.
 Ste. Sophie de Lévard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel.
 St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoeaux.
 St. Valère, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. Brunel.
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. A. Lessard, vicar.
 St. Zéphirin, Yamaska Co., Rev. N. E. Ricard, Rev. Jos. de Gonzague, vicar.
 Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Desaulniers; Rev. Jos. Dubois, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.
 Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier.
 Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. L. Pothier; Rev. A. Desilets, vicar.
 Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry.
 Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. J. B. Pinard, vicar.

Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, student in Canadian College in Rome.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet*.—Rev. M. G. Proulx (supr.), Very Rev. Isaac Gélinas, V.G., Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. Ir. Douville (pref. of studies), Rev. Z. Lahaye, Rev. Ed. Baril, Rev. L. Lavallée (director), Revs. A. O. Papillon, C. Côté, and 26 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 255.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NICOLET. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Regis (director). Brothers, 18.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. 149 professed Sisters; 13 novices; 13 postulants; 19 missions, of which 11 are in the Diocese of Nicolet, 4 in that of Three Rivers, 2 in that of Sherbrooke, 1 in that of St. Albert, and 1 in Southbridge, Mass.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Notitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Theodule (director). Religious, 5, novices, 54. Rev. P. O. Milot, chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brothers, 28. Brother Sidonius (director).

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister Auguste, supr. Sisters, 5.

Convent of the Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, at the Hospital.—Sister Montbleau, supr. Rev. E. Bérard, chaplain. Religious, 6.

- DRUMMONDVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation*.—Sister Ste. Catherine, supr. Religious, 10. Pupils, 180.
- GENTILLY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Alphonse, supr. Sisters, 6, pupils, 106.
- LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Gedeon (director). Brothers, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption.—Sister S. Romuald, supr. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 104.
- PIERREVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Felicite, supr. Sisters, 8, pupils, 192.
- RIVIERE DAVID. *Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation*.—Sister M. Ste. Croix. Sisters, 6, pupils, 125.
- ST. CELESTIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Bitiane, supr. Sisters, 5, pupils, 77.
- ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises)*.—Sister Woods, supr. Sisters, 7; poor, 9; pupils, 160.
- STE. GERTRUDE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Ste. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 5, pupils, 45.
- ST. GREGOIRE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Brother Sallustien (director). Brothers, 4.
Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption.—Sister M. of the Presentation, supr. Sisters, 10, pupils, 159.
- ST. GUILLAUME. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister S. Pierre, supr. Sisters, 8; pupils, 184.
- STE. MONIQUE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister M. of Nativity, supr. Sisters 5; pupils, 109.
- STANFOLD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister Marie du Carmel, supr. 10 Sisters; pupils, 263.
- VICTORIAVILLE. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Théodomir. 4 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Narcisse, supr. Sisters, 6; pupils, 180.
- WARWICK. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. André, supr. 6 Sisters, pupils, 109.
- YAMASKA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister L'Immaculé Conception, supr. Sisters, 5, pupils, 57.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- NICOLET. *Academy of St. John of the Baptist*.—Brothers of Christian Schools.
- ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Commercial College*.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Sidonis, dir. Pupils, 180.
- DRUMMONDVILLE. *Academy*.—Brothers of Mary.
- LA BAIE. *Academy*.—Brothers of Christian Schools.
- ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy*.—Brothers of Christian Schools.
- VICTORIAVILLE. *Academy*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- NICOLET. *Hospital of Nicolet*.—Founded in 1886 as a General Hospital for old men, infirm-women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. Mother Youville, supr. 14 Sisters. 7 Novices. 8 Postulants.
Orphan Asylum.
- ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital*, conducted by the Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph.
Orphan Asylum, connected with the Hospital.
- ST. FRANCOIS DU LAC. *Asylum*, for the sick and poor.—Sisters of Charity. 10 inmates.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Nicolet. *Schools*.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 289.
Schools.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.
- Arthabaskaville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
- Gentilly.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 105.
- La Baie du Febvre.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 106.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 82.
- St. Celestin.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 105.
- Ste. Gertrude.—Sisters of the Assumption.—Pupils, 32.
- St. Gregoire.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 144.
Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 115.

St. Guillaume.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
Ste. Monique.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.
Stanfold.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 290.
Victoriaville.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 130.
Warwick.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Yamaska.—Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	91	Theological Seminaries.....	1
Regular	—	Students	21
Secular.....	91	Parochial Schools.....	360
Churches.....	53	Children attending Parochial Schools....	20,000
Stations.....	3	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels	—	Hospitals.....	23
Population		86,728	

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

ERECTED JULY 14TH, 1882.

Comprising the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1889.
First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sarepta and Vear-Apostolie of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; translated to Peterborough July 11, 1882. Died May 4, 1886.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.; translated to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.
Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. D. LAURENT, Lindsay, and Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, Douro.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. RUDKINS.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Peterborough. St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Revs. P. Rudkins, C. Dubé, D. J. Scollard, T. Collins, A. L. Desaulniers.
Algoma Mills, Algoma district, Rev. P. Nadeau, S.J.
Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist, attended from North Bay.
Barrett, Parry Sound district, St. Mary's, attended from North Bay.
Beaver Mines, attended from Port Arthur.
Blind River, Algoma district, attended from Algoma Mills.
Bobeeygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Fénelon Falls.
Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Peterborough.
Braeebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGuire.
Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels, Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
Bruce Mines, Algoma district, attended from Garden River.
Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. James Sweeney.
Byng Inlet, Muskoka district, Rev. P. Hamel, S.J.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Casey.

Cartier, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
 Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V., attended from Peterborough.
 Chapleau, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
 Chelmsford, Algoma district, attended from Sudbury.
 Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
 Cockburn Island, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Codrington, Northumberland Co., Most Holy Rosary, attended from Brighton.
 Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph Browne, V.G., Rev. W. J. Keilty.
 Emily (Downeyville P.O.), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Michael Connolly.
 Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.
 Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
 Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary, attended from Fort William.
 Fort William, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, (Indian Mission), Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., Joseph Specht, S.J.
 French River, Algoma district, attended from Byng Inlet.
 Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fénelon Falls.
 Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Indian Mission), Revs. Thomas Ouellet, S.J., and J. Richard, S.J.
 Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Sault Ste. Marie.
 Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.
 Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
 Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Quirk.
 Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's, attended from Bracebridge.
 Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist, attended from Peterborough.
 Killarney, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification of the B.V.M., Very Rev. P. D. Laurent, V.G., Rev. W. J. McColl.
 Michipicoton River, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, attended from Fort William.
 Mississauga, Algoma district, attended from Algoma Mills.
 Neebing, attended from Port Arthur.
 North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Eugene Bloem and Rev. John Nolan.
 Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
 Old Fort, Algoma district, attended from Port Arthur.
 Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle, attended from Bracebridge.
 Percy, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, attended from Campbellford.
 Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Fort William.
 Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J., and Rev. R. Baxter, S.J.
 Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
 Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's, attended from North Bay.
 Red Rocks, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Fort William.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission), Rev. O. Neault, S.J.
 Sheshегuening, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Silver Islet, Algoma district, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Fort William.
 Silver Mines, attended from Port Arthur.
 South Bay, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, attended from Garden River.
 Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. Thos. Ferron.
 Sudbury Junction, Algoma district, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., Jos. Grenier, S.J., Al. Coté, S.J.
 Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's, attended from Garden River.
 Verner, Nipissing district, attended from Sturgeon Falls.
 Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
 West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, attended from Wickwemikong.
 White Fish Lake, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Finding of the Holy Cross, (Indian Mission), Revs. J. Hebert, S.J., D. Du Ranquet, S.J., Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., S. Dufresne, S.J., V. Artus, S.J., H. Caron, S.J.
 Wickwemikousing, Algoma district, attended from Wickwemikong.
 Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, attended from Brighton.
 Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from Peterborough.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—Mother Veronica, supr. 7 Sisters.
COBOURG. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother M. Incarnation, supr. 4 Sisters. The Sisters visit the poor and the sick.
FORT WILLIAM. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Claudia, supr. 5 Sisters.
Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.—2 Fathers, 5 lay Brothers.
GARDEN RIVER. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.*—2 Fathers.

LINDSAY. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*,—Mother Austin, *supr.* 5 Sisters.
 PORT ARTHUR. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Clothilde, *supr.* 9 Sisters. The Sisters visit the sick and the poor and attend the Hospital.
Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.—2 Fathers.
 SAULT STE. MARIE. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—3 Fathers.
 SUDBURY JUNCTION. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—2 Fathers.
 WICKWEMIKONG. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. J. Hébert, S.J., *supr.* 6 Fathers, 5 lay Brothers.
Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Madame Martin, *supr.* Sisters.

COLLÈGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Free Schools*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
 COBOURG. *Free School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
 FORT WILLIAM. *Free School for Boys*.—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
 GARDEN RIVER. *Free School*.—Average attendance, 60.
 PORT ARTHUR. *Free School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 90 pupils.
Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.—2 Fathers.
 LINDSAY. *Free School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
 WICKWEMIKONG. *Free School for Boys*.—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 115.
Free School for Indian Girls.—Average attendance, 80 children.
 There are also separate schools in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg, for boys; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Otonabee, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Verner, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PETERBOROUGH. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, *supr.*
 FORT WILLIAM. *School for Indians and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attendance, about 60 children. 24 orphans.
 PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 25 patients.
 WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades, such as carpentering and shoemaking. Boarders, 50; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30.
Industrial School for Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. Number of boarders, 44; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.
 Other Catholic Indian schools under the Catholic clergy at Wickwemikong: Wickwemikong, average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
 Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, regular.....	18	Academies.....	4
secular.....	25	Parochial Schools.....	20
total.....	43	Religious Orders (male).....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	26	do. do. (female).....	3
{ without resident priest.....	30	Industrial Schools for Indians.....	3
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions,		Hospitals.....	2
about.....	50	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Theological Students.....	10	Population.....	40,000

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDRE-ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., Archbishop of Léontopolis. Residence, Rimouski.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. L. J. LANGIS.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, L. J. LANGIS, J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER.

Honorary Canons—Revs. F. A. BLOUIN, N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDOC.

Assessors—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. A. BLOUIN.

Promotor—Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU.

Vicepromotor—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN.

Secretary—Rev. J. H. LAVOIE.

Under-Secretary—Rev. R. SASSEVILLE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Cathedral of St. Germain, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Rev. L. Rouleau, parish priest; Rev. L. H. Langlais, vicar; Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.

Anse à Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Eugene Pelletier.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. N. H. Therriault.

Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John Baptist's, attended from Gaspé.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. C. Saindon.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. F. X. Delâge.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. C. Phil. Côté.

Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. F. A. Blouin, V. F., Rev. N. Canuel, vicar.

Casepédia, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. C. W. Cullen.

Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.

Cloridorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Elz. Dufour.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.

Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.

Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Cap des Rosiers.

Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. T. C. Duret, V. F., Rev. D. Lebel, assistant.

Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Cloridorme.

Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., attended from Ste. Félicité.

Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels, attended from Percé.

Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, V. Rev. L. J. Langis, D.D., V. G., Rev. F. X. Dumais, vicar.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmund's, attended from St. Benoît-Labre, Amqui.
 Lac Temiscouata, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault.
 McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. D. Morisset.
 Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's, attended from Mont Louis.
 Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
 Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. N. Lévesque.
 Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Frs. Cinq-Mars.
 Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Jos. Pelletier.
 Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
 Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. Jos. Dubé.
 New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Theo. Landry.
 Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St. Laurent.
 N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Gagnon.
 N. D. du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Audet.
 Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain.
 Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Cyp. Larrivée.
 Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
 Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Saucier.
 Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
 Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Theod. Smith.
 Rivière à la Marte, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's, attended from St. Anne des Monts.
 Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
 St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau.
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Alp. Bélanger.
 Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
 St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
 Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. Maheu.
 St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. N. Thivierge, Rev. J. B. Ruest, vicar.
 St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
 St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., attended from St. Clément.
 St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Cayouette.
 St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. Aug. Duval.
 St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Th. Gravel.
 St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. N. Bernier.
 St. Eusebe, (Cabano), Temiscouata Co., attended from N. D. du Lac Temiscouata.
 St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet, A. B.
 Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. Alf. Prémont.
 Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. Charles G. Fournier.
 Ste. Flavie Station, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
 Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
 St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
 St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., attended from St. Pierre de Malbaie.
 St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
 St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., attended from St. Louis.
 St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ph. A. Bérubé.
 St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Joseph of Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
 St. Lawrence, Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., Rev. A. Belles-Iles.
 St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. A. Soucy.
 Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., attended from Gaspé.
 St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. H. Tremblay.
 St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. H. Bernier.
 St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. Chouinard.
 St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Oullet.
 St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
 Ste. Rose du Déglé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
 St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
 St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
 St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Amiot.
 Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Véziq, Rev. Ulf. St. Laurent, vicar.

Absent or sick.—Rev. C. A. P. Winter, J. O. Béland, J. Monge, Pol. Moreau, J. J. Lepage, P. A. Phillips, Ant. Bérubé, Eng. Martin, O. Sylvain, F. X. Cloutier, D. E. Delage, A. Perron.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, supr., Revs. J. O. Normandin, Méd. Belzile, J. R. Roy, Ad. Lavoie, A. Poirier, A. Larrivée, with 12 other professors.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- RIMOUSKI. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. Mechtilde, supr., 34 religious, 10 novices, 24 tertiaires, 150 pupils. Rev. L. A. Lamontagne.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Little Schools.—Sister Marie de la Victoire, supr. Sister M. Frances Xavier, assistant. Total: 30 religious, 9 novices, 7 postulants, 7 missions.
- CACOUNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Jean. 5 religious, 60 pupils.
- CARLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister M. des Anges. 6 religious, 80 pupils.
- MATANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd*.—Sister St. Genevieve. 4 relig.
- ST. ANACLET. *St. Edmond's Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. John Evangeliste, dir. 4 relig.
- ST. GABRIEL. *St. Joseph's Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. of the Holy Cross, director. 2 religious.
- ST. GODEFROI. *Immaculate Conception Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister Mary of the Rosary, dir. 3 relig.
- ST. JOSEPH DE CHETICAMP (Cap Breton), *Convent of the Sisters of Little Schools*.—Sister M. Alexandre, dir. 3 relig., 100 pupils.
- ST. LUCE. *Guardian Angel's Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. Rose de Lima, dir. 3 relig.
- STE. FLAVIE STATION. *Mission*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. du St. Esprit, dir. 5 relig.
- Assumption, Sandy Bay, Mission de Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours*.—Sisters of the Little Schools. Sister M. de l'Eucharistie, supr. 3 religious.
- TROIS PISTOLES. *Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—Sister M. St. Nochert, supr. 7 relig.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- RIMOUSKI. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.
- CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 90 pupils.
- CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 80 pupils.
- TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 135 pupils.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

- Rimouski. *School connected with Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. 170 pupils.
 Sisters of Little Schools. 71 pupils.
- St. Anacet. Sisters of the Little Schools. 80 pupils.
- St. Gabriel. Sisters of the Little Schools. 45 pupils.
- St. Godefroi. Sisters of the Little Schools. 45 pupils.
- St. Luce. Sisters of the Little Schools. 65 pupils.
- Ste. Flavie Station. Sisters of the Little Schools. 210 pupils.
Assumption, Sandy Bay. Sisters of the Little Schools. 95 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- RIMOUSKI. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. 90 orphans, 15 infirms.
Hospital.—Sisters of Charity.
Infant Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. 103 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergymen.....	92	Pupils.....	130
Clerical students.....	17	Convents.....	11
Parishes.....	65	Catholic schools, 396; pupils.....	14,131
Missions.....	29	Catholic population.....	90,000
College.....	1	Protestant population.....	8,857

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

ESTABLISHED 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprising the Territory of St. Albert, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia Territories, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east, in the N. W. T. of Canada.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. VITALIS J. GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface ; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871.

DISTRICT OF ST. ALBERT.

St. Albert. Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, D.D., Rev. J. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. R. Rémas, O.M.I., V. Bourguine, O.M.I. V. Végréville, O.M.I., Adéodat Thérien, O.M.I.
Cunningham School, Rev. Th. Quévillon.
Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Edmonton, St. Joachim, Rev. Leo Fouquet, O.M.I.
Fort Saskatchewan, Our Lady of Lourdes, visited from St. Albert.
Lac La Biche, Revs. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Ed. Cunningham, O.M.I.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., Rev. H. Perreault, O.M.I.
St. Alexander, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I.
St. Anne, Rev. Z. Lizée, O.M.I.
Stoney Plain, Rev. Christoph Tissier, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF FORT PITT.

Cold Lake, St. Raphael, Rev. L. Le Goff, O.M.I.
Onion Lake, Revs. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
Saddle Lake (St. Paul), Rev. M. Mérier, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF CALGARY.

Calgary, Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. A. André, O.M.I., B. Desroches, O.M.I.
Banff, visited by Father Desroches, O.M.I.
Belly River (Piegan), Rev. Don. Foisy, O.M.I.
Blackfoot Crossing, Rev. Leo Doncet, O.M.I.
Blood Indians (Reserve), Rev. Em. Legal, O.M.I.
Fort Mac Cleod, Rev. Albert Leconte, O.M.I.
High River (Industrial school), Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I., Rév. P. Cornire, O.M.I.
Lethbridge, Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I., Rev. Ant. Thérien, O.M.I.
Maple Creek, visited by Rev. F. Thérien, O.M.I.
Medicine Hat, visited by Rev. F. Thérien, O.M.I.
The ports along the railway, attended by Rev. F. Thérien, O.M.I.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. ALBERT. *House of the Oblate Fathers*.—5 Fathers, 8 Brothers. The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except two.
St. Albert's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Gray Nuns. 15 Sisters. Sister Brassard, supr.
CALGARY. *Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mother Green, supr. 12 religious.
EDMONTON. *Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*,—Mother Hannah O'Neil, supr. 6 religious.
HIGH RIVER. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Cleary, supr. 3 Sisters.
LAC LA BICHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Niquette, supr. 7 Sisters.
ONION LAKE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Sister St. Ignace, supr. 3 Sisters.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. ALBERT. *Day School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns of Montreal. 90 pupils.
 EDMONTON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus. 54 pupils.
 CALGARY. *Calgary Academy*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Green, supr. 132 pupils, 15 boarders.
 LAC LA BICHE. *Our Lady of Victories*.—Gray Nuns. 25 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. ALBERT. *Asile Youville* (Hospital and Orphan Asylum).—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.
 HIGH RIVER. *Industrial School and Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Cleary, supr.
 LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and School*.—

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Priests Oblates of Mary Immaculate...	27	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon-	
Scholastic Brothers.....		treal).....	25
Lay Brothers.....	17	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	17
Priests, secular.....	2	Sisters of the Assumption.....	3
Ecclesiastical Student.....	1	Catholic Schools.....	38
Religious Institutions.....	4	“ Indians.....	15,000
Catholic Population.....		30,000	

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, D.D.; cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; d. May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1886.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; d. July 15, 1875.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. A. GRAVEL.

Secretary—Rev. A. X. BERNARD; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, asst. secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G.

Canons—Very Rev. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., Prévot; Revs. J. BEAUREGARD, L. M. ARCHAMBEAULT, B. J. LECLAIRE, J. J. PRINCE, A. O'DONNELL, R. OUELLETTE, Théologal; A. X. BERNARD, Archidiacon; P. LA ROCQUE, Pénitencier; F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, Tit. Can.; O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, M. GODARD, Hon. Canons.

Diocesan Officiality—V. Rev. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., Official; Revs. L. M. ARCHAMBEAULT, J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, Assessors; Rev. P. S. LAROCQUE, Promotor; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, Vice-Promotor; Rev. A. X. BERNARD, Chancellor; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, Vice-Chancellor.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

St. Hyacinth's Cathedral, Rev. P. S. La Rocque, pastor; Revs. A. Hogue, M. Beauregard, J. H. Beaudry, assistants; Revs. J. Beauregard and B. J. Leclaire, anc. curés.
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Ange Côté, O.S.D., pastor, assisted by Fathers of the Dominican Convent.

CHAPELS.

Chapel at the Hotel Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Presentation Convent, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Convent of the Precious Blood, Rev. J. M. Lafflamme, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. X. Bernard, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH:

Abbotsford, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Dupuy.
 Acton Vale, St. André's, Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. C. Ménard, assistant.
 Adamsville, St. Vincent's, Rev. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
 Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, assistant.
 Bedford, St. Damien's, Rev. L. L. Dupré, pastor; Rev. C. Sicard, assistant.
 Belœil, St. Mathieu's, Rev. A. D. Limoges, pastor; Rev. Z. Mondor, assistant.
 Clarenceville, St. James', Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
 Dunham, Holy Cross, Rev. C. L. Angers, pastor.
 Farnham, St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Laurence, assistant.
 Frelighsburg, St. Franeis d'Assise, Rev. P. A. St. Pierre, pastor.
 Granby, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor.
 Henryville, St. George's, Rev. T. Saint-Aubin, pastor; Rev. A. Demers, assistant.
 Knowlton, St. Edouard's, Rev. J. H. Messier, pastor.
 La Presentation, Rev. L. A. Bourque, pastor; Rev. P. E. Noisieux, assistant; Rev. C. A. Beaudry.
 Milton, Ste. Cécile's, Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. J. P. Haekett.
 Mt. Johnson, St. Grégoire's, Rev. L. L. Boivin, pastor.
 North Stanbridge, St. Ignace's, Rev. F. Coderre, pastor.
 Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
 Rougemont, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
 Roxton Falls, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
 Roxton Pond, Ste. Puudentienne, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
 Sabrevois, Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Tetreau.
 St. Aimé, Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. G. C. Richard, assistant.
 St. Alexandre, Rev. V. Gatineau, pastor; Rev. P. Boulay, assistant.
 St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor.
 St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor, Rev. J. A. Gatién, assistant.
 St. Armand, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. E. Rivard, pastor.
 St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. T. J. Barré, assistant.
 St. Barnabé, Rev. A. St.-Louis, pastor.
 Ste. Brigide, Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
 St. Césaire, Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. O. Gadbois, assistant.
 St. Charles, Rev. J. S. Tanpier, pastor.
 St. Damase, Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor.
 St. Denis, Rev. A. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. G. Dion, assistant.
 St. Dominique, Rev. P. Larochelle, pastor.
 St. Ephrem, Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Labelle, assistant.
 Ste. Hélène, Rev. M. N. Bélanger, pastor; P. N. Bélanger, assistant.
 St. Hilaire, Rev. L. C. Blanchard, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant; Rev. S. Lambert, a. curé.
 St. Hugues, Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. E. Létourneau, assistant; Rev. L. M. Archambault, anc. enré.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. B. Véronneau, pastor.
 St. Joachim, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor.
 St. Jude, Rev. J. A. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. E. Caron, assistant.
 St. Liboire, Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor.
 St. Louis, Rev. P. U. Brunelle, pastor.
 Ste. Madeleine, Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
 St. Marc, Rev. A. Lemay, pastor; Rev. H. Bergeron, assistant.
 St. Marcel, Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.
 Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. P. Cardin, assistant.

St. Mathias, Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
 St. Nazaire, Rev. J. Marcorcelles, pastor.
 St. Ours, Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorey, pastor; Rev. J. S. Caron, assistant.
 St. Pius, Rev. Hardy, pastor; Rev. L. A. Dutilly, assistant.
 St. Robert, Rev. O. Leduc, pastor; Rev. O. Pelletier, a. curé.
 St. Roch, Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. N. Hardy, anc. curé.
 Ste. Rosalie, Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. Ailaire, assistant; Rev. F. X. Poulin, anc. curé.
 Ste. Sabine, Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
 St. Sebastien, Rev. C. Poulin, pastor.
 St. Simon, Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. A. Bouthier, assistant.
 St. Théodore, Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor.
 St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. Z. Vincent, pastor.
 St. Valérien, Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor.
 Ste. Victoire, Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor.
 Sorel, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Decelles, pastor; Revs. L. A. Sénécal, J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, P. Benoit, assistants; Rev. P. O. Allaire, anc. curé.
 Stanbridge, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. B. Michon; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
 Sweetsburg, Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. T. Guertin, pastor.
 Waterloo, St. Bernardin's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Rev. J. R. Lussier, assistant.
 West Shefford, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Petit, pastor.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—V. Rev. J. R. Ouellette (pres.), Revs. A. Dumesnil, (vice-pres), J. J. Prince, F. Tétreau, J. B. Chartier (procureur), L. Girard, S. Gendron (économe), C. P. Choquet, C. N. Leduc, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy (director), T. Proulx, L. Pratte, J. A. Dubreuil, A. Dalpé, P. Laberge, J. P. O'Gara, J. E. L'Etourneau and 12 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 330. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.
 STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. F. X. Jeannotte (supr.), N. Brodeur (vice-pres.), J. A. Lemieux, J. A. Archambault (director), P. Cardin, V. Larose, J. M. Cadieux, J. B. Houle, E. Sénéac (procureur), R. Lamoureux, H. Chapdelaine, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. T. Gauvreau, O.S.D., (prior); Rev. A. Plessis, D.D., O.S.D., (sub-prior); Rev. P. Duchaussoy, O.S.D., (master of novices); Rev. D. Saintourens, O.S.D., (director of the Rosary); Rev. D. Jacques, O.S.D., (procureur); Rev. J. Ant. Dallaire, O.S.D., (choir master); Rev. A. Côté, O.S.D., (parish priest); Revs. Thos. Couet, O.S.D., J. Bellemare, O.S.D., (vicars); Rev. H. Hage, D.D., O.S.D. Rev. J. M. O'Brien, 8 novices, 6 lay brothers.
Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—Mother Archambault, supr. Professed religious, 173. Novices, 34. Postulants, 10. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Religious, 253; novices, 30; postulantes, 19. Rev. L. H. Dulhamel, chaplain.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—A community erected by the Rt. Rev. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, particularly to honor the Precious Blood of our Saviour and the Immaculate Conception of Mary. Rev. Mother Catherine Aurélie of the Precious Blood, supr. Professed Sisters, 52. Novices, 4. Postulants, 5. Rev. J. M. Laflamme, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Anne, supr. Professed Sisters, 33. Novices, 12. Postulants, 6. Rev. A. X. Bernard, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Sister St. Rémi, supr.; 24 religious, 7 novices, 1 postulant.
Presentation Convent.—Sister Ste. Honorine, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
 ACTON VALE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary Angel Guardian, supr., and 11 Sisters. Pupils, 175.
 BELOEIL. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister Marie de l'Annonciation, and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 92.
 FARNHAM. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Esprit, supr. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 280.
 GRANBY. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary Stanislas, supr., and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 120.
 HENRYVILLE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Mary St. François Xavier, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
 ROXTON FALLS. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Aimée, supr. Religious, 8. Pupils, 115.
 ST. AIME. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister Marie du Nom de Jésus, supr., and 7 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
 ST. ALEXANDRE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Luc, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 126.
 ST. ATHANASE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—Brother Cesidius (supr.); religious 88, novices 20, postulants 25.
Convent of Congregation N. D.—Sister St. Hubert, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

- ST. CESAIRE. *Presentation Convent.* — Sister Mary St. Charles, supr., and 16 Sisters. Pupils, 218.
- ST. DENIS. *Convent of Congregation N. D.* Sister St. Aimée, supr., and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100. *Home of the Congregation of St. Viateur.*—6 religious.
- ST. EPHREM D'UPTON. *Presentation Convent.* — Sister Mary du Coeur de Jesus, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- ST. HILAIRE. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sister Marie Ignace, supr., and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 108.
- ST. HUGUES. *Presentation Convent.* — Sister Mary de l'Incarnation, supr., and 11 Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- ST. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Presentation Convent.*—Sister St. Alphonse, supr., and 15 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
- ST. OURS. *Presentation Convent.* — Sister Mary St. Romuald, supr., and 9 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- ST. PIE. *Presentation Convent.* — Sister Mary des Sept Douleurs, supr., and 10 Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- SOREL. *Convent of the Congregation N. D.*—Sister St. Louise, supr., and 18 Sisters. Pupils, 600.
- WATERLOO. *Maple Wood Convent.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Jean de Dieu, supr., and 12 Sisters. Pupils, 106.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

- ST. HYACINTH. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—Sisters of the Presentation. For the education of poor girls. Sister Mary of St. Paul, supr., and 8 Sisters. Pupils, 400.
- Loretto Day School.*—Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Annonciation, and 13 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
- Academy Girouard.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theofridus (dir.). Brothers, 12. Pupils, 600.
- FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* Revs. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., J. B. Doucet, C.S.C., and 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 231.
- GRANBY. *Academy of Granby.* Little Brothers of Mary. — Brother Camélien (dir.), and 5 Brothers. Students, 112.
- ROXTON FALLS. *Little Brothers of Mary.*—Brother Sigebert (dir.) and 8 Brothers. Students, 150.
- ST. AIME. *Academy.*—Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Antoine (pres.) and 5 Brothers. Students, 120.
- ST. ATHANASE. *Academy of St. Athanase.*—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Chryseuil (pres). Students, 265.
- ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. T. Léonard, C.S.C., (pres.), J.D. Rochon, C.S.C., and 7 Brothers. Students, 250. Rev. L.H. Lasalle, a. curé.
- ST. DENIS. *Commercial College of St. Denis.*—Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir). Students, 100.
- ST. EPHREM. *Academy of St Ephrem.*—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Eugene, and 5 Brothers. Students, 100.
- SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. E.E. Labbé, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. H. Leblanc, C.S.C. Brothers, 12. Boarders, 100. Pupils, 400.
- WATERLOO. *Academy of Waterloo.* Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Celestius (dir.) and 3 Brothers. Students, 100.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

- ST. HYACINTH. *Hospital of St. Hyacinth.*—Gray Nuns. Rev. Mother Archambault, supr. Poor, 102. Orphans, 78. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain.
- St. Genevieve's Workhouse.*—Gray Nuns. Sister Charbonneau, supr. Poor, 60. Orphans, 27.
- St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).*—Gray Nuns. Sister Goddu, supr. Poor, 29. Boarders, 13. Orphans, 11, employed in farmwork. Revs. Isid. Noiseux, C. E. Fortin, J. B. Duhamel, Isid. Bessette, L. Girard.
- BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.*—Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr., and 8 Sisters for the schools and sick. Boarders, 20. Poor, 12. Orphans, 17. Pupils, 30. Rev. T. Bérard, chaplain. Revs. J. D. Michon, anc. curé.
- FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. Poor, 25. Orphans, 33. Boarders, 3.
- ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital and Asylum of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister McDuff, supr. Poor inmates, 20. Orphans, 7. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.
- STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*—Gray Nuns. Sister Lajemmerais, sister-servant, and 14 Sisters. Poor, 38. Orphans, 36. Boarders, 68. Rev. A. Archambeault, anc. curé.
- SOREL. *Hospital of Richelieu.*—Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, sister-servant, and 12 Sisters. Poor, 45. Orphans, 41. Boarders, 5.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Bedford. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
 St. Antoine. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
 St. Dominique. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
 St. James of Clarenceville. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
 St. Roch de Richelieu. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	180	Academies	9
Regular	17	Parochial Schools.....	425
Secular.....	163	Children attending Parochial Schools...	18,000
Churches.....	72	Orphan Asylums and Hospitals.....	8
Chapels.....	40	Orphans.....	241
Theological Seminaries.....	2	Hospitals.....	—
Students.....	35	Other Charitable Institutions.....	—
Colleges (commercial).....	4	Population	120,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, d. August 29, 1851.

Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax, April 15, 1859, d. July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. WALSH.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeney, D.D., Rev. John J. Walsh, chancellor and pro-rector; Revs. T. Casey and F. McMurray.
 St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. E. Savage, assistant.
 St. Peter's, Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., Jos. Cunningham, C.S.S.R., Thomas Donohoe, C.S.S.R.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.
 Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. J. LaPerche, C.S.C.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Henry's.
 Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's, attended from Quaco.
 Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. Michaud.
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
 St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hebert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. P. Bradley, Theodore Martineau.
 Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Cape Bald.
 Carleton, St. John Co., Assumption, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
 Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.
 Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Cormier.
 Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's attended from Central Kingsclear.
 Debec, Carleton Co., Rev. F. L. Carney.
 Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
 Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Andrew.
 Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Sussex.
 Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
 Florenceville, Carleton Co., Rev. Francis Bradley.
 Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.
 Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. J. C. McDevitt, Rev. L. Chatillon.
 Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Silver Falls.
 Grand Digue, Kent Co., The Visitation of the B. V., Rev. Napoléon Massé, C.S.C.
 Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's, Rev. L. Chatillon, res. Fredericton.
 Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, attended from Quaco.
 Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.
 St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John Murray.
 Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis LeBlanc.
 Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., V. Rev. C. Lefebvre, C.S.C., attended by
 Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
 Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. Vital LeBlanc, curate.
 Milkish, attended from St. Peter's Church, St. John, North End.
 Moneton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
 Musquash, Charlotte Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. George.
 Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, attended from Sussex.
 Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. H. Ouellet.
 Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, attended from Petersville.
 Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. Farrel.
 Quaco, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Collette.
 Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
 Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from the Cathedral, St. John.
 St. Aloysius, Albert Co., attended from Albert.
 St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
 St. Antoine, attended from Notre Dame.
 St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
 St. Isidore, King Co., attended from Albert.
 St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., attended from Quaco.
 St. Mary's Ferry, York Co., Rev. J. P. Kiernan.
 St. Michael's, King Co., attended from Sussex.
 St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury, Carleton Co., attended from Debec.
 Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., attended from Memramcook.
 Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. A. Ouellet.
 Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. McDevitt.
 Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Kiernan, of St. Mary's Ferry.
 Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. Belliveau and Paul Dufour.
 Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. Chapman.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. J. B. Hayden, C.S.S.R., supr. 4 Fathers,
 3 brothers.
Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mount Pleasant.—Rev. Mother Marsen, supr. 31
 religious.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Augustin, supr. 35 religious.
Loretto Convent, Waterloo st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's Convent, North End.—Sisters of Charity.
BOUCTOUCHE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mother M. Francis, supr.
CARLETON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister M. Teresa, supr.
FREDERICTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
MEMRAMCOOK. *House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. C. Lefebvre, C.S.C.,
 supr. 19 religious.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Cleophas, supr.
MONCTON. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister M. John, supr.
SHEDIAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister M. Julian.
SILVER FALLS. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Sister M. Patrick, supr.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, Mount Pleasant.—Rev. Mother Marsen supr.
 MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*. Classical and Commercial Course.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. V. Rev. C. Lefebvre, C.S.C., supr. Revs. M. Bazoges, C.S.C., J. O. Lecours, C.S.C., Alf. Roy, C.S.C., H. LeBlanc, C.S.C., J. Girard, C.S.C., A. Cormier, C.S.C., J. B. L'Anglais, C.S.C., J. P. Manning, C.S.C., M. St. Arnault, C.S.C., M. Berthiaume, C.S.C., J. Tessier, C.S.C., — Malone, C.S.C., M. Guertin, C.S.C., — Arsenault, C.S.C. 200 students.
Academy and Boarding School of the Sisters of Charity.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. JOHN. *Orphan Asylum* for girls.—Sisters of Charity.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, under the Sisters of Charity.—Sister M. Philomene, supr.—Opened January 1, 1889. 40 inmates.
 SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. James McDevitt, chaplain.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

St. John. *St. Joseph's*.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Vincent's.—Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's.—Sisters of Charity.
Loretto Convent, Waterloo st.—Sisters of Charity.
 Bouctouche.—Sisters of Charity.
 Carleton.—Sisters of Charity.
 Fredericton.—Sisters of Charity.
 Memramcook.—Sisters of Charity.
 Moncton.—Sisters of Charity.
 Shediac.—Sisters of Charity.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	56	Academies.....	2
Regular.....	21	Parochial Schools.....	16
Secular.....	35	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches, Stations and Chapels.....	60	Orphans.....	130
Students, about.....	5	Hospitals.....	1
Colleges.....	1	Population.....	60,000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

ESTABLISHED 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

Bishop (First)—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874.

Vicar-General—

Bishop's Counsellors—Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. M. MCAULEY, P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, H. O. CHALIFOUX, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE.

Secretary—Rev. G. A. LEMIEUX.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Antoine Racine, D.D.; Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, pastor; Rev. G. A. Lemieux, Rev. O. E. Verret.
St. Jean-Baptiste's, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre.
St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Auckland, Compton Co., St. Malo's, Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Barford, Stanstead Co., Ste. Herménégilde's, Rev. P. D. Picotte.
Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne's, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid's, attended from Compton.
Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Brompton, Richmond Co., St. Praxede's, Rev. Jos. Laporte.
Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Scotstown, St. Paul.
Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Precieux Sang, attended from Lenoxville.
Chesham, Compton Co., N. D. des Bois, Rev. D. Bellemare.
Clifton, Compton Co., Ste. Hedwige's, Rev. W. Morache.
Coaticooke, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond's, Rev. Michael McAuley, Rev. A. Gagnon, vicar.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. H. Massé, Rev. A. Martel, vicar.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. E. E. Choquette.
Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.
Ditchfield, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès', Rev. J. B. A. Cousineau.
Dudswell, Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. R. Ars. Plamondon.
Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries, Rev. L. H. Nicol, vicar.
Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Olivier's, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac.
Ham, Wolfe Co., Holy Angels', Rev. J. C. Lemire.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. LeBel.
St. Adrien's, Rev. P. E. Théberge.
Hampden, Compton Co., attended from Piopolis.
Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. F. X. Michon.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venantius', Rev. L. M. Hamelin.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Seguin.
Lingwick, Wolfe Co., attended from Weedon.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Lavallée, vicar.
Mansonville, Richmond Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
Marston, Compton Co., St. Léon's, attended from Piopolis.
Melbourne, Brome Co., St. Malachie's, attended from Richmond.
Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille's, attended from Cookshire.
Orford, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
St. Roch, Rev. Th. Hannan.

Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. A. Simard.
 Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Revs. Patrick Quinn, J. D. Bernier.
 St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Leveque.
 St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Shefford Co., Rev. J. Lévesque.
 Sayerville, attended from Cookshire.
 Scotstown, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Rousseau,
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. M. Cordeau, N. H. G. Gaulin.
 Stoke, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
 Stratford, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Francœur.
 Ste. Lucie's, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. N. E. Malhiot.
 Stukeley, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. Elz. Lessard.
 (North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Deschamps.
 Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard, Rev. F. V. Charest, vicar.
 Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
 Whitton, Compton Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
 Windsor, Richmond Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. F. P. Dignan.
 Winslow, Compton Co., St. Romain's, Rev. Frs. Desrosiers.
 Wolfestown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
 St. Fortunat's, Rev. E. O. Plante.
 Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustine's, attended from Piopolis.
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. L. A. N. Caron, vicar.

Absent: Revs. D. P. McMenamin, J. Durocher, E. C. Ouellet, F. X. Poulin, F. Corrivault, L. Geoffroy, J. J. O'Donnell (retired).

Revs. J. B. Ponton and E. W. Dufresne retired at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke.

Revs. J. A. Dufresne and P. J. A. Lefebvre, at Rome, Italy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SHERBROOKE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Edward, supr. 19 religious. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Brother Octavius, direct. 13 religious.
Convent of the Congregation Notre Dame.—Sister St. Adolphe, supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. G. A. Lemieux, chaplain.
 COATICOOKE. *Presentation Convent*.—Sister St. Louis, supr. 14 Sisters. Rev. M. McAuley, chaplain.
 HEREFORD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sister Ste. Eulalie, supr. 5 religious. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, chaplain.
 MAGOG. *Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*.—Sister St. Lucien, supr. 5 religious. Rev. C. E. Milette, chaplain.
 RICHMOND. *House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Henry, direct. 4 religious.
Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister Ste. Hildegarde, supr. 8 Sisters. Rev. P. Quinn, chaplain.
 STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 14 Sisters. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.
 WINDSOR MILLS. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sister St. Marie-Jean, supr. 4 Sisters. Rev. F. P. Dignan.
 WOTTON. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Josephine, supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. H. C. Hamelin, chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary*.—Revs. J. L. H. Roy, (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. Alphonse Osiac Gagnon (prof. of rhétorique), Rev. E. C. Fisette (prof.), Rev. Alex. Maltais (prof. of theology and director of the grand seminary), Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay (procureur), Rev. A. Castonguay, (prof. and dir. of the Petit Séminaire); Revs. J. U. Baron, Th. O'Neil (profs.).
Academy, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Bro. Octavius, dir., 14 brothers. 570 students. Rev. Ed. Chs. Tanguay, chaplain. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 COATICOOKE. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Presentation.—Bro. Francis, dir., 7 Brothers. Pupils, 180. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 RICHMOND. *Academy*, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.—Bro. Henry, dir., 4 Brothers; 150 students. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 STANSTEAD. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 60 boarders, 80 day scholars.

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

SHERBROOKE. *Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Edonard, supr. 19 Sisters. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
Maison St. Charles.—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Lupien, directress. 4 Sisters.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

SHERBROOKE. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 500.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.
RICHMOND. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 160.
HEREFORD. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—Pupils, 63.
MAGOG. *Schools*, conducted by the Marianite Sisters.—Pupils, 153.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Schools*, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Pupils, 105.
WOTTON. *Schools*, conducted by Sisters of the Assumption.—Pupils, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	78	Colleges.....	1
Churches { with resident priest.....	54	Parochial Schools.....	244
{ without resident priest.....	6	Children attending Parochial Schools...	—
Chapels.....	3	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Theological Seminaries.....	1	Orphans.....	1
Theological Students.....	11	Hospitals.....	1
Population.....	53,500		

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev LOUIS FRANCOIS LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Bishop of Anthedon, translated to Three Rivers June 3, 1870.
Predecessor—Rt. Rev. TH. COOKE, D.D., first bishop, cons. Oct. 18, 1852; d. April 30, 1870.
Vicar-General—V. Rev. C. O. CARON.
Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND.
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.
Canons—Very Rev. C. O. CARON, V.G., *provost*; Revs. J. O. PRINCE, Ls S. RHEAULT, *archidiacon*; Ls. RICHARD, *primicier*; J. B. COMEAU, *theological*; F. X. CLOUTIER, *pénitentier*; B. C. BOCHET, R. A. NOISEUX, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, *tit. can.*
Honorary Canons—Rev. J. BOUCHER, Rev. J. A. MAYRAND.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

CITY OF THREE RIVRES.

Cathedral of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. L. F. Lafleche, D.D.; Revs. F. X. Cloutier, L. Lamothe, F. Boulay, N. Desilets.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. N. Caron.

CHAPELS.

Ursuline Convent, V. Rev. C. O. Caron, V.G., chaplain.
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.
 House of the Franciscan Fathers, Commissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde.
 House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Beland, chaplain.
 Prison, attended by Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.
 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. N. Caron, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Thibodeau; Rev. P. Boulay, vicar.
 Cap de la Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Duguay.
 Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. Jos. Ferron, vicar.
 Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Thos. Caron, vicar; Rev. J. Boucher (retired).
 Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Laflèche, Rev. E. Héroux, vicar.
 Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. F. X. Desaulniers; Rev. D. Comeau (retired).
 St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Gouin.
 St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., Rev. C. A. Savoie.
 Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet; Rev. M. Lacerte, vicar; Rev. Ed. Laflèche, (retired).
 St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.
 St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal.
 St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Bellemare.
 St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier.
 Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville.
 Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., Rev. R. A. Noiseux.
 St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Beliveau.
 St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin.
 St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Houde; Rev. O. Genest, vicar.
 St. Maurice, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. Prince; Rev. J. B. Leclair, vicar.
 St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Chrétien.
 St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Laflèche.
 St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. D. Fortin.
 St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan.
 St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
 St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. L. E. A. Dupuis; Rev. G. Laquerre, vicar.
 Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Janelle.
 St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. A. Milot.
 St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, F. Beaudet.
 Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Béliveau; Rev. Ph. Hébert, vicar; Rev. A. Mayrand (retired).
 Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Ch. T. Bellemare; Rev. E. Poirier, vicar.
 Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel; Rev. N. Villeneuve, vicar.
 Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. T. Gravel.
 Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. B. Comeau; Revs. E. Déguise, N. Comeau, vicars; Rev. D. Gélinas.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers*.—Rev. L. Richard, supr., Rev. H. Baril (pref. of studies), Rev. H. Chapdelaine, Rev. R. Caisse (purveyor), Rev. E. Mayrand (director of Minor Seminary), Revs. L. Laflèche, Chas. Beaudet, Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, A. Landry and E. Panneton (profs). 16 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 221.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THREE RIVERS. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Victorian Peter, (director). 15 Brothers.
Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Philippe de Jesus, supr. 23 Sisters. Tertiary Sisters, 8.
Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.—Mother Ste. Philomène, supr. 68 professed Nuns, 11 novices.
Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Mother Seraphine de Jesus, supr. 10 professed Nuns, 4 novices.

STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *House of Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Théodomir (director), 4 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister St. Ildephonse, supr. 6 Sisters.

CHAMPLAIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shépheard*.—Sister Ste. Marie des Neiges, supr. 4 Sisters.

LOUISEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sister St. François Xavier, supr. 12 Sisters.

POINTE DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, (Soeurs Grises de la Croix).—Sister St. Hubert, supr. 6 Sisters.

ST. BARNABE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*. Sister Marie du St. Sacrement. 5 Sisters.

ST. MAURICE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Charles, supr. 6 Sisters.

ST. PAULIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Sister St. Angeline, supr. 6 Sisters.

ST. TITE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Anaclet, supr. 5 Sisters.

STE. URSULE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, (Sisters of Providence).—Sister Jean Climaque, supr. 5 Sisters.

YAMACHICHE. *House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Bro. Symphorian (director). 6 Brothers.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Sister Ste. Marie de la Salette, supr. 6 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity—Sister Pierre Amédée, supr. 5 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy and Boarding School*, connected with the Ursuline Convent.—119 boarders, 202 day scholars.
St. Ursula's School, 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools.—300 pupils.
St. Phillip's School, 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.—200 pupils.
Notre Dame School, 2 Brothers.—80 pupils.

CHAMPLAIN. *Academy*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—109 pupils.

LOUISEVILLE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption —203 pupils.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).—46 pupils.

STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *School*, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. — 117 pupils.
School, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 122 pupils.

ST. BARNABE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—45 pupils.

ST. PAULIN. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—67 pupils.

ST. MAURICE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Assumption.—40 pupils.

ST. TITE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Providence.—95 pupils.

STE. URSULE. *School*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.

YAMACHICHE. *School*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 189 pupils.
School, conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 152 pupils.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

THREE RIVERS. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—40 beds, 41 poor inmates, 31 boarders.
Orphan Asylum, connected with the Hospital. 88 orphans.

STE. URSULE. *Asylum*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence). 30 poor inmates.

YAMACHICHE. *Asylum*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Sisters of Providence).—14 orphans, 3 Lady-boarders.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	71	Colleges.....	1
Regular.....	1	Academies.....	14
Secular.....	70	Parochial Schools.....	226
Churches.....	33	Children attending Paroch. Schools	
Stations.....		Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels	2	Orphans.....	102
Students	16	Hospitals.....	
Population.....			62,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Ibora, cons. August 1, 1891.

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. I. CLUT, O.M.I., D.D., Titular-Bishop of Arindele, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Residence: Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. T.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 brothers.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Athabaska.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, attended from Athabaska.
Fort Nelson, attended from Liards River.
Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Rev. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., and 1 brother.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., 1 brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Liards River.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. P. Laity, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, attended from Liards River.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I., 2 brothers.
Grand Prairie, attended from Fort Dunvégan.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., C. J. Audemard, O.M.I., 2 brothers.
Heart River, Rev. P. Falher, O.M.I. 1 brother.
Lac Brochet, attended from Fort Rae.
Lac-la-Martre, attended from Fort Rae.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Revs. D. Collignon, O.M.I., P. Desmarais, O.M.I., 1 brother.
Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. N. deKerangue, O.M.I., C. Gourdon, O.M.I. 1 brother.
Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary, attended from Good Hope.
Notre Dame des Neiges, attended from Fort Dunvégan.
Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Giroux, O.M.I.
Poisson Blanc, attended from Lesser Slave Lake.
Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., *supr.*; Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I. 6 brothers.
Rivière-aux-Fouines, attended from Vermillion.
Rivière Bataille, Rev. A. Husson, O.M.I.
Rivière Boucane, attended from Fort Dunvégan.
St. Anne, attended from Great Slave Lake.
St. Paul, attended from Liards River.
St. Vincent de Paul, attended from Great Slave Lake.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Jossard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I. 2 brothers.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—Sister Martin, *supr.* 4 religious.

PROVIDENCE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—Sister Ward. 7 religious.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy*.—Sisters of Charity.

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*, conducted by Sisters of Charity.—20 orphans.
 PROVIDENCE. *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*, conducted by Sisters of Charity.—35 orphans.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	25	Academies.....	2
Lay Brothers	28	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Convents (Gray Nuns),.....	2	Hospitals.....	2

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF PONTIAC.

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, JULY 11, 1882.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, and parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, James' Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north, in the Province of Quebec.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. NARCISSE-ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882, Bishop of Cythera and Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac. Res. Pembroke.

Secretary—Rev. R. McEACHEN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Pembroke, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Doucet, rector; Revs. W. J. Holland, R. McEachen.
 Arnprior, St. Chrysostôm's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
 Black Donald Creek, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
 Brudenell (Opeongo Road), St. Mary's, Rev. J. McCormack.
 Chalk River, St. Anthony's, attended from Pembroke.
 Corry's Settlement, St. Joseph's, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
 Cobden, Sacred Heart, attended from Osceola.
 Coulouge, attended from Gower Point.
 Denx Rivières, St. Laurence's, attended from Mattawa.
 Douglas, St. Michaels', Rev. H. S. Marion.
 Eganville, St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall.
 Fort William, attended from Mattawa.
 Golden Lake attended from Mattawa.
 Gower Point (La Passe), N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.
 Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, attended from Mt. St. Patrick.
 Hagarty (Emmet), St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. Dembski.
 Lake Tallon, attended from Mattawa.
 Mattawa, St. Ann's, Revs. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., J. M. Nédélec, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.
 Maynooth, St. Ignatius', Rev. C. Langlois.
 Mount St. Patrick, Rev. P. T. Ryan; Rev. P. Vincent, curate.
 Nosbonsing Lake, St. Philomena's, Rev. T. G. Gagnon.
 Osceola, St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.
 Point Alexander, attended from Pembroke.
 Ponte-Tract, attended from Gower Point.
 Renfrew, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. R. Rougier; Rev. A. Saurel, curate.
 Renton, attended from Mattawa.

Rockcliff, attended from Mattawa.
 Round Lake, attended from Eganville.
 Sand Point, St. Alexander's, attended from Arnprior.
 Springtown, St. Raphael's, attended from Renfrew.
 Sebastopol, attended from Brudenell.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's, attended from Témiskaming.
 Albany (Hudson Bay), St. Simon's, attended from Témiskaming.
 Aldfield, attended from Masham Mills in the Archdiocese of Ottawa.
 Bristol, St. Edward's, attended from Portage-du-Fort.
 Calumet Island, St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.
 Chapeau (Allumettes Island), St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
 Coulonge, attended from Gower Point.
 Deux-Joachims, attended from Mattawa.
 Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's, attended from Témiskaming.
 Grassey Lake, St. John's, attended from Témiskaming.
 Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Témiskaming.
 Leslie, St. Charles, attended from Vinton.
 Montachin, St. Rose of Lima, attended from Témiskaming.
 Onslow, St. Bridget's, attended from Quyon.
 Ponte-Pract, St. Anthony of Padua, attended from Gower Point.
 Pontiac, attended from Quyon.
 Portage-du-Fort, St. James, Rev. A. Brunet.
 Quyon, Rev. B. J. Kiernan, Rev. A. Nolin.
 Sheenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. M. Shalloe.
 Témiskaming (Hudson Bay), St. Claude's, Revs. A. L. Fafard, O.M.I., supr., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., J. Desjardins, O.M.I., C. Mourier, O.M.I.
 Thorn, attended from Vinton.
 Vinton, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
 Waswanipi, St. Augustin's, attended from Témiskaming.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PEMBROKE., ONT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate of the Gray Sisters of the Cross.*—Sister Sister Mary of the Nativity, supr. Religious, 11.
 EGANVILLE, ONT. *Convent of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Beatrix, supr. Religious, 5.
 MATTAWA, ONT. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. Poitras, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.—Sister St. Basil, supr. Religious, 3.
 RENFREW, ONT. *St. Ann's Convent of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—Sister Mary of St. Roch, supr. Religious, 5.
Brothers of Christian Schools.—Brother Simon, supr. Brothers 3.
 TEMISKAMING, ONT. *House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. A. L. Fafard, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.—Sister Ste. Martine, supr. Religious, 3.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy*, conducted by the Gray Nuns.—Boarders, 38. Day scholars, 45.
 EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Gray Nuns.
 RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—Conducted by the Marianite Sisters.

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Hospital*, Gray Nuns.—Sister St. Anne, supr. Religious, 3.
 MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*, Gray Nuns.—Sister St. Basil, supr. Religious 3.
 TEMISKAMING, ONT. *Hospital*, Gray Nuns.—Sister Ste. Martine, supr. Religious 3.
Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children, connected with the Hospital.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Arnprior, Ont.
 Connaught Settlement, Ont., in parish of Osceola.
 Pembroke, Ont.—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 450.
 Eganville, Ont. School conducted by the Gray Nuns.—Pupils, 125.
 Mattawa, Ont. School conducted by the Gray Nuns.—Pupils, 50.
 Mattawatchan, Ont., in parish of Mt. St. Patrick.
 Nosbousing, Ont.

Renfrew, Ont. *Girls School*, conducted by the Marianite Sisters,—Pupils, 180.
Boys School, conducted by Christian Brothers.
Stafford, Ont.

RECAPITULATION,

Priests, regular.....	8	Theological Students.....	2
secular.....	24	Academies.....	3
total.....	32	Parochial Schools.....	9
Churches { with resident priest.....	20	Children attending Parochial Schools...	1,125
{ without resident priest.....	30	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Stations.....	27	Orphans.....	—
Chapels.....	24	Hospitals.....	3
Population, 23,000 civilized, 10,000 Indians, total, 33,000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

ESTABLISHED 1890.

Comprising the eastern and northeastern part of the old diocese of St. Albert.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D. Residence: Prince Albert.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Prince Albert, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. P. Dommeau, O.M.I., A. Blais, O.M.I.
Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Blessed Marg. Mary, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Fort Cumberland, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I.
Grand Portage, attended from Ile à la Crosse.
Green Lake, attended from Ile à la Crosse.
Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I., J. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. M. J. Gasté, O.M.I., Fr. Aurel, O.M.I.
Lac Maskeg, Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.
Lac Pélican, St. Felician, Rev. L. Bonald, O.M.I.
Sacré Coeur, Rev. Victor Pineau, O.M.I.
Ste. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.,
St. Laurent (Grandin P. O.), Rev. V. Fourmond, O.M.I.
St. Louis (Langevin), Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Thunder Child's Reserve, Rev. L. Vachon, O.M.I.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

PRINCE ALBERT. *Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 13 religious.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Agnes, supr. 8 Sisters.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT. *Prince Albert Academy*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Louisa Collings, supr. 46 boarders and 43 day scholars.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *Ile a la Crosse Academy*.—Gray Nuns. Sister Agnes, sugr. 30 pupils.

-HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *Orphan Asylum*, connected with the Academy. Day scholars and Orphans, 34.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Priests Oblate of Mary Immaculate.....	16	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon-	
Lay Brothers.....	6	treal).....	8
Faithful Companions of Jesus..... 13			

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED 1882.

Comprising the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCOIS-XAVIER BOSSÉ, Private Chamberlain of His Holiness, nominated Prefect-Apostolic May 29th, 1882.

Vice-Prefect—Rev. A. LAFRANCE.

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Point of Esquimaux, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, P. C.. Prefect-Apostolic, curé.
Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I.; supr., L. Babel, O.M.I., J. Baron, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations. Rev. A. Lemoine, O.M.I., who attends the Nascapées and Esquimaux Indians.
English Bay, St. Alfred's, Rev. C. Simard. St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.
Natasquan, Notre Dame, Rev. Abraham Vaillancourt, who attends Kashka, Napissipi, and other Missions.
River Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Condé Nadeau, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John, Thunder River, Mingan and other Missions.
River Pentecost, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogone LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais, Sept Isles, Moisie and other Missions.
Sault-au-Cochon, St. Louis', Rev. A. Lafrance, who attends Ste Eliséé de Betsiamits, Manicouagan and other Missions.
Bonne Esperance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tabaguer, St. Joseph's, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes and other Missions. Vacant.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—5 religious, 14 boarders, 125 pupils. Sister Ste. Germain, supr.
Reform School.—Gray Nuns, 34 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests: Secular.....	6	Convents.....	1
Regular.....	4	Reform School.....	1
Seminarians.....	3	Pupils at the Convent.....	125
Sisters of Charity.....	5	“ “ Reform School.....	34
Stations with priests.....	6	Parochial Schools.....	12
Stations visited.....	28	Pupils, boys.....	325
Chapels.....	17	“ girls.....	360
Oratories.....	7	Population (including 2000 Indians).....	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. RONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CAR-FAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—V. Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Revs. J. Roe, L. Hayden, T. Lynch, J. Murphy.
Bay de Verds, Rev. J. Donnelly.
Bonavista, Rev. P. Carolan.
Brigus, V. Rev. E. F. Walshe, V.G.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Shean.
Conception Harbor, Rev. P. O'Donnell, J. O'Donnell.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. R. Walsh.
Harbor Main, Rev. P. Brown.
Holyrood, Rev. G. Battcock.
Indian Missions, Labrador, Rev. M. Le Casse.
King's Cove, V. Rev. W. Veitch.
La Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn.
Northern Bay, Rev. M. Hanly.
Open Hall, Rev. W. Tarahan.
Tilton Harbor, Rev. R. M. Walker.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
3 Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
2 Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	21	Convents.....	5
Churches.....	44	Catholic Schools.....	30
Stations.....	85	Catholic Population.....	29,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

Present Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH POWER, D.D., cons. on Trinity Sunday, 1870, in Rome, by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen.

Former Prelates—Bishop O'DONNELL, D.D. who arrived in 1784, and d. 1811; Dr. LAMBERT, d. 1817; Dr. SCALLAN d. 1830; Dr. FLEMING, d. 1850; Dr. MULLOCK, d. 1869.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. FORRISTAL, archdeacon.

Hoffmanns' Catholic Directory,

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Very Rev. William Forristal, adm.; Revs. John Scott, D. O'Brien, Wm. S. Lawlor and Wm. Ahern.
St. Patrick's, Revs. John Ryan, Edmund Crook.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Bay Bulls, Rev. M. P. O'Driscoll.
Bell Isle, Rev. F. MacCullow.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Vincent Reardon, P.P.
Cape Broyle, vacant.
Chance Cove, attended from Bell Isle.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Harbor Britain, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. Stephen O'Driscoll.
Killigrews, Rev. P. McGrath.
Lamaline, vacant.
Little Placentia, Rev. Robt. Brennan, P.P.
Oderin, Rev. M. J. Ryan.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney.
Placentia, Rev. M. A. Clancy, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Walshe, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. C. O'Neill.
Renewes, Rev. J. W. Walshe, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. John F. St. John, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. J. B. Guillo.
St. Jacques, Rev. M. Kearney.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doughtney, P.P., P. O'Connor.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Walshe, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. R. O'Donnell, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Witless Bay, Rev. N. F. Roche, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—10 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Convent of the Presentation Nuns.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walshe, and D. J. Greene, Esqrs. Principal, Rev. L. Slattery; professors, Brothers Crane and Burke.

Boarding School for Ladies.

Boys Schools, Christian Brothers.

Girls Schools, Presentation Nuns.

ST. BRIDE'S. *Boarding School for Ladies*,

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS, ETC.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum*.

TOPSAIL. *Male Orphanage* (Villanova).

BELVIDERE. *Female Orphanage*.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	34	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.....	5
Convents of the Presentation Order.....	10	Population.....	45,000

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of the 9th of May, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., appointed Nov. 9, 1885.

First Prefect Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of the 17th of September, 1871.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. F. Howley, D.D. who attends:

St. John the Baptist's (Southside).
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Fishells Brook.
Highlands, St. Columbkil's.
Main River, S. Side.
Rattling Brook.

DISTRICT OF ST. STEPHEN.

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. —, who attends:

Main River, N. Side.
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Porte à Porte, Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:

Black Duck Brook, church.
Broad Cove.
Campbell's Creek, church.
Cape St. George, church.
Glanbank Cove.
Grand Terre.
Long Point.
Lower Cove.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Summerside, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends:

Batteaux Cove.
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Birchy Cove, St. Cecilia.
Bottle Cove.
Cornerbrook.
Frenchmens' Cove.
Lark Harbor.
Woods Islands.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends:

Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Dog Island.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. D. McInnes, who attends:

Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channel, St. Michael's.
Codroy.
Little River, St. Joseph's.
Roseblanche.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	5	Parochial Schools.....	14
Churches.....	20	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
Stations.....	27	about.....	300
Ecclesiastical Students.....	3	Population.....	5,000

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....	Le Manitoba.....	weekly.....	French
Winnipeg.....	Northwest Review.....	".....	English

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac.....	Le Moniteur Acadien.....	weekly.....	French
--------------	--------------------------	-------------	--------

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown Herald.....	English
--------------------	---------------------------	-------	---------

ONTARIO.

Kingston.....	Canadian Freeman.....	weekly.....	English
London.....	Catholic Record.....	".....	"
Ottawa.....	United Canada.....	".....	"
Toronto.....	Catholic Weekly Review.....	".....	"
".....	Irish Canadian.....	".....	"

QUEBEC.

Chicoutimi.....	Progrès du Sagueny.....	weekly.....	French
Joliette.....	Le Couvent.....	monthly.....	"
".....	L'Edudiant.....	".....	"
".....	La Gazette de Joliet.....	".....	"
".....	L'Etoile du Nord.....	".....	"
Lévis.....	Le Quotidien.....	daily.....	"
".....	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré.....	monthly.....	Engl. & French
Montreal.....	True Witness.....	weekly.....	English
".....	L'Etendard.....	daily.....	French
".....	La Minerve.....	".....	"
".....	La Presse.....	".....	"
".....	Le Monde.....	".....	"
".....	La Patrie.....	".....	"
".....	Le Berthier.....	".....	"
".....	Le Franco-Canadien.....	".....	"
".....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly.....	"
".....	La Revue Canadienne.....	monthly.....	"
".....	Monde Illustré.....	weekly.....	"
".....	Samedi.....	".....	"
Quebec.....	Le Courrier du Canada.....	daily.....	"
".....	La Vérité.....	weekly.....	"
".....	La Justice.....	daily.....	"
".....	Le Canadian.....	".....	"
".....	L'Union Libérale.....	weekly.....	"
".....	L'Événement.....	".....	"
".....	L'Électeur.....	".....	"
".....	Le Canada Français.....	bimonthly.....	"
".....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly.....	"
Sherbrooke.....	Le Progrès de l'Est.....	".....	"
".....	Le Pionnier.....	".....	"
Sorel.....	Le Sorelois.....	".....	"
".....	Le Sud.....	".....	"
St. Hyacinthe.....	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....	daily.....	"
".....	L'Union.....	weekly.....	"
".....	L'Artisan.....	".....	"
".....	La Tribune.....	".....	"
Waterloo.....	Le Journal de Waterloo.....	".....	"
".....	L'Indépendant.....	".....	"
Three Rivers.....	Le Journal des Trois Rivières.....	".....	"
".....	Le Trifluvien.....	".....	"
".....	La Paix.....	".....	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish.....	The Casket.....	.....	English
".....	Evangeline.....	.....	French

NEWFOUNDLAND.

St. John's.....	Daily Colonist.....	daily.....	English
".....	Orphan's Friend.....	annual.....	"
".....	Advocate.....	triweekly.....	"

Almanac and Clergy List—Quarterly.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....	(Hal)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Kingston.....	(K)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Montreal.....	(M)	Toronto.....	(To)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	Nicolet.....	(Nic)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Petersborough.....	(Pet)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	St. Albert.....	(St A)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	St. John.....	(St J)
London.....	(Lon)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
New Westminster.....	(N W)	Three Rivers.....	(T R)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	(A-M)	Saskatchewan.....	(Sas)
Pontiac.....	(Pon)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Laurence.....	(St L)
-------------------	--------

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence, Elzéar-Alexandre Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec, Quebec, P. Q.,
Archbishop's Palace.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Name.	Residence.
Mt. Rev. Cleary, James Vincent.....	Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Fabre, Edouard-Charles.....	Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Jean.....	Rimouski, P. Q., Archbishop of Leontopolis.
O'Brien, Cornelius.....	Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Taché, Alexandre-Antonin.....	St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
Walsh, John.....	Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Bégin, L. N.....	Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Blais, A. A.....	Rimouski, P. Q.
Cameron, John.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Clut, Isidore.....	Athabaska, <i>via</i> Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont.
Durieu, Paul.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Grandin, Vital-Justin.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile.....	Athabaska, <i>via</i> Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Lafêche, Louis-François.....	Three Rivers, P. Q.
Lemmens, John Nicholas.....	Victoria, B. C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....	Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zephirin.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Denis.....	London, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....	Petersborough, Ont.
O'Mahony, T.....	Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Pascal, Albert.....	Prince Albert, District of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
Power, Thos. Joseph.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Racine, Antoine.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Rogers, James.....	Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John.....	St. John, N. B.

PREFECTS-APOSTOLIC.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bossé, F. X.....	Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Howley, M. F.....	Sandy Point, N. F. L.

ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Dominic.....	Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.
-----------------------	---

SECULAR PRIESTS.

(The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.)

- A**dam, F. L. T. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
 Ahern, W., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Alexandre, H. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Allaire, A. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
 — P. O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Allard, J. (Ott), Bouchette, P. Q.
 — J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
 — T. (M), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Theoph. (Chat), Caracquet, N. B.
 Amiot, J. (Rim), St. Valerien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 André, P. (M), L'Épiphanie, P. Q.
 Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South P. O., Ont.
 Angers, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 40 rue Ste. Angèle.
 — C. L. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
 Archambault, Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Archambeault, A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. F. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — Urgele (M), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
 Arnauld, Alph. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Arneault, F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Arsenault, J. Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Aubin, J. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Aubry, Fortunat (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 Auclair, Elzear (Clic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 Rue Rachel.
 — Z. (M), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Audet, A. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — M. O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Austin, J. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
- B**abineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — L. M. A. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 Baillairge, F. A. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Paschal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
 — T. J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
 Barcelo, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 Bardon, P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
 Barette, N. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Baron, J. U. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Barré, T. J. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 Barry, Thos. F., V. Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.
 Bastien, J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
 Battcock, G., Holyrood, N. F. L.
 Bayard, Joseph (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Beaton, Alex. (An), Harbor Boucher, N. S.
 Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Beauchamp, F. P. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
 — Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. E. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 — J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 — L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
 Beaudry, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Ours st.
 — C. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 — C. A. (St B), St. Hyacinth, Manitoba.
 — J. (M), St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — J. (St. Hy), St. Marcel, P. Q.
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 — Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — G. S. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — T. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
 Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Beauregard, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Bechard, P. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
 Bédard, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1085 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — P. (M), St. Jonstant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Lefaiivre, Ont.
 Bégin, F. (Q), St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.

- Bégin, P. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Béland, E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — Is. (Nic), St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q.
 — J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Rim), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Bélanger, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — Alp. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — F. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. P. (Ott), St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — M. N. (St Hy), St. Hélène, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — P. G. (Nic), St. Elizabeth, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 — Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
 Bellemare, A. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
 — A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — D. (Sher), Chesham, P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
 — J. B. H. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
 — P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Bellenger, Narcisse (Q), Notre Dame des Agnes de Montauban.
 Bellesiles, Alphonse (Rim), St. Lawrence de Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Belley, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
 Belliveau, P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
 Bellord, J. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands, Postchaplain.
 Belzile, Méd. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bénion, J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Benoit, P. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
 — Paul (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Bérard, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — G. (M), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — Phil. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 Bergeron, F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — H. (St H), St. Marc, P. Q.
 Bergin, Wm. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 Bernard, A. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), St. Paschal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Bernier, A. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
 — Hippolyte (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (St B), Athanase, Oak Lake, Man.
 — J. D. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Sher), Whitton, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Bertrand, F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
 Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.
 — Ant. (Rim),
 — C. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. C. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
 — P. A. (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm.
 Bilodeau, M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
 Birtz, F. X. (M), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 Bitsche, T. (St B), St. Léon, Manitoba.
 Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), in U. S.
 — W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Blanchard, L. C. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Bloem, Eugene (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
 Blondin, A. (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
 — L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 Blouin, F. A., V. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Blyth, E. (M), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
 Boilard, Aldéric E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Boily, Roger (Q & Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — M. (Ott), Gateville, Ont.
 Boissinet, A. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
 Boissonnault, Charles (M), retired; res. at St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Boissonneau, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis' Church.
 Boisvert, L. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febrve, P. Q.
 Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 Bonin, J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — R. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
 Born, Wm., Trepassey, N. F. L.
 Boubat, B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Bouchard, Sam. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-au-Trembles, P. Q.
 — A. A. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 — D. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
 — J. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — Thomas (Nic), St. Albert, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.

- Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
 Bouffard, H. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Boulay, Chas. (Q), in France.
 — F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
 — P. (T R), Batiseau, P. Q.
 — P. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 Boulet, J. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Bourassa, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — J. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — P. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Bourduas, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
 Bourdeau, O. R. (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Bourgeault, F. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
 Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Bourque, Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
 Boussin, J. O. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Bouthier, A. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Boutin, F. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
 — P. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
 Brady, M. T. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 — P. J. (Ott), Van Kleeck Hill, Ont.
 — R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Bolton, P. Q.
 — P. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
 Brasseur, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorehester.
 Breault, A. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Brennan, P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
 — Robert, Little Placentia, N. F. L.
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
 Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
 Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — D. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — E. J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Brien dit Durocher, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
 Brilliant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
 Brissette, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew's.
 — J. O. (M), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
 Brodeur, N. (St. Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Brosseau, J. A. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Brousseau, G. (Q), in U. S.
 — J. O. (Q), Buckland, P. Q., St. Damien's Church.
 Brown, P. Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 — P. W., Summerside, N. F. L.
 Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 Bruchési, P. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Brulé, J. A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 Brunault, J. S. H. (Nie), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Brunel, E. (Nie), St. Valère, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), St. Sophie de Lévard, P. Q.
 Bruneile, P. U. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Masonville, P. Q.
 Brunet, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A. (Pon), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, P. Q.
 — Ul. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew's.
 Buisson, E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nie), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 — R. T. (Ham), Maeton, Ont.
 — Wm., St. John's, N. F. L., College.
 Butler, T. J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
 Cabana, Joseph (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Cadieux, J. M. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Cahill, A. (Lon), sick.
 Caisse, R. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pine ave.
 Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
 — D. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 — D. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 Campbell, K. A. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 Campeau, L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — T. (St B), St. Alphonse, Manitoba.
 Cantin, O. (Q), St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Canuel, N. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
 Carey, Thos. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Cardin, P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — P. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — Z. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 Carignan, G. (Nic), La Baie du Febrve, P. Q.
 Carmody, Very Rev. Canon J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 Carney, F. L. (St J), Debec, Carleton Co., N. B.
 Carolan, P., Bonavista, N. F. L.
 Carou, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 — C. O., V. Rev. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 — G. (Nie), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
 — J. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 — J. (St B), Regina, N. W., Ty.
 — L. A. N. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church, P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — Th. (Ott), Clarence Creek, P. Q.
 — Thos. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — W. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.

- Carrière, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 — J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 Carson, A. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 — John F. (St J), Albert, Albert Co., N. B.
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Carufel, O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Casaubon, D. (M), Maisonneuve, near Montreal, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
 — L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Casault, E. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 — Guillaume (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
 — T. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 Casgrain, F. X. (Q), in U. S.
 — H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Chevrotière st., Good Shepherd Asylum.
 — R. (Q), Sillery, Quebec Co., P. Q.
 — S. A. (Q), in U. S.
 Cassidy, J., V. Rev. (To), Brockton, Toronto, Ont.
 Cassin, P. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
 Castonguay, A. (Q & Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Cayouette, J. R. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Cecyre, D. (M), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
 Chagnon, J. (M), Les Cédres, P. Q.
 Chaîne, A. M. (Pon), Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands.
 Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), St. Joseph, Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 Chalifoux, F. X. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — H. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Champagne, I. (Ott), Templeton, P. Q.
 Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Champoux, L. Z. (M), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Chaperon, J. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
 Chapman, W. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 Chaput, R. (M), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Charbonneau, J. B. (M), Ste. Justine, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Weedon, P. Q.
 Charette, G. (M), St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
 Charlebois, L. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne County, P. Q.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagauchetière.
 Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
 Chatillon, L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 — Pierre (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
 Chaussé, A. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Chauvin, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
 Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's Seminary.
 — Angus J. (An), Descousse, N. S.
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's Seminary.
 — D. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — F. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — Finlay (An), Little Glacé Bay, N. S.
 — J. J. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.
 — Jos. (An), Lakevale, N. S.
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Choquette, J. E. E. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 Chouinard, A. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Chrétien, J. B. (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
 Cimon, M. H. (Chie), Rome, Italy.
 Cinq-Mars, F. (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Clancy, M. A., Placentia, N. F. L.
 Clarke, M. J., Torbay, N. F. L.
 Clarson, G. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Clément, V. (M), Brandon, P. Q.
 Cloutier, C. F. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — C. Onésime (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — E. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Rim).
 — G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 — J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
 Coady, M. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Coallier, A. (M), St. Zotique, P. Q.
 — C. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Coderre, E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
 — F. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
 Cole, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
 Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 Colin, J. (To), Midland, Ont.
 Colletterie, F. X. (St J), Quaco, N. B.
 Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Collin, C. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
 — J. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — T. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 — D. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.

Connolly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — F. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Jas. J. (K), Frankford, Ont.
 — John (Lon), Lucan, Ont.
 — Michael (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
 Constantineau, A. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
 Contant, E. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
 Cooke, John (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 Corbeil, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), St. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 Coreoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
 — P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
 Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
 Cormier, F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
 — L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Corriveau, J. C. F. (Sher),
 Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
 Côté, A. B. (Q), (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
 — Albert (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — C. Phil (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
 — Callixte (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Emile (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — Paul (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
 Cotey, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Coulombe, Louis (Q), Ste. Foye, Qnebee Co., P. Q.
 Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roche, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Courtois, P. (Lon), Drysdale, Ont.
 Cousineau, J. B. A. (Sher), Ditchfield, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 Coursolles, Edw. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Coutu, T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Couture, F. X. (Q), St. Bernardin de Sienna, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — W. H. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Coyle, Daniel P. (Lon), Sandwiche, Ont., Assumption College.
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 Crane, Wm., St. John, N. F. L., College.
 Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
 Criimon, E. (Ham), Dunville, Ont.
 Crook, Edm., St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patriek's Church.
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
 Cronzier, J. (Hal), Elbrook, N. S.
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
 Cullen, C. Wm. (Rim), Cascapédia, P. Q.

Cummaine, J. D. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Cummins, M. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
 Curran, Peter (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.

Daeier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 Dagenais, T. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Daignault, C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Daigneault, A. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Dalpé, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
 — T. J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 d'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmonston, N. B.
 Danglade, Alph. (Chie), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
 Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorechester Co., P. Q.
 D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 Dauth, L. E. (Nic), St. Leonard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Davis, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 De Blois, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Décarie, R. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 De Carufel, Charles S. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 — V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Decelles, P. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
 De Courval, A. P. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 De Financee, Girard (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands.
 Defoy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent of Paul.
 De Gonzague, Jos. (Nic), St. Zephirin, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Deguire, J. C. Wm. (Ott), Qttawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Deguise, E. (T R), Yamaehiche, P. Q.
 De La Chevrotière, G. Chas. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 De la Durantaye, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Delâge, D. E. (Rim),
 — F. X. (Chie), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Delamarre, Elz (Chie), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Délivelle, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 Delisle, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
 Dembski, L. (Pon), Hagarty, Ont.
 Demers, A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Edouard (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — N. E. (M), Ormstown, P. Q.
 Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.

- Dequoy, A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — L. A. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 Derome, A. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
 — G. S. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
 Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 — A. N. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — J. F. X. (TR), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 De Saunhac, P. A. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
 Desautels, A. M. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
 Descaries, L. T. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
 Deschamps, M. (Sher), North Stukeley, P. Q.
 Deschênes, J. (M), St. Roche de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 — L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Desgagne, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Desilets, A. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Desjardins, B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — J. R. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 Deslauriers, C. (Ott), Châte-aux-Iroquois, P. Q.
 Desmarais, E., Very Rev. (M), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 Desmond, A. P. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
 Desnoyers, A. (M), Howick, P. Q.
 — R. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
 Desorey, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
 Desroches, E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.
 Desruisseaux, H. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Destroismaisons, M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Devine, F. M. (Pon), Osceola, Ont.
 Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Dignan, F. P. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 Dion A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. V. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
 — G. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ls. (Q), Ile-aux-Grues, P. Q.
 Dionne, A. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 — Benj. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
 — P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
 Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
 Dollard, W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Donnelly, J., Bay de Verds, N. F. L.
 — J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Rue Richmond.
 Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
 Dorais, R. E. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Doneet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
 — J. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
 — Jos. R. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
 — Louis (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — S. J. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
 Doutney, W. P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
 Douville, Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dowdall, P. S. (Pon), Eganville, Ont.
 Dowling, M. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 — P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
 Dozois, I. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
 Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. Oct. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.
 Drolet, G. F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 393 St. John's st.
 — P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Dubé, C. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — H. (A), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Rim), Mt. Louis, P. Q.
 — P. P. (Q), St. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
 — Paul (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
 Dubois, Jos. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
 — O. (M), Ile Bizard, P. Q.
 Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dubuc, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Ducharme, J. A. (M), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 Dufault, O. (M), Très St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Duffus, C. J. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
 — Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.
 Duffy, F. W. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 — Peter (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
 Dufour, Clet. (M), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
 — Elz. (Rim), Cloridorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — Paul (St J), Sussex, N. B.
 Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 — E. W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
 — J. A. (Sher), Rome, Italy.
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Manitoba.
 Dugal, L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dugas, A. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 182 Fullum st.
 — J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 Dugast, A. M. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — Chas. (M), St. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 — G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 Duguay, E. (T R), Cap de la Magdeleine, P. Q.
 Duhamel, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie, St. Joseph.
 — Jos. (M), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
 — L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
 Dumais, F. X. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
 — J. F. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 — Ludg (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Dumas, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlebois Co., P. Q.
 Dumesnil, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dumont, J. N. (Chat), St. Francis, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.

- Dunn, J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
 Dumoyer, L. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nonioninque, P. Q.
 Dupont, D. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Duprat, C. (M), Lapraire, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
 Dupuis, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Hild. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. B. C. (Q), in U. S.
 — L. E. A. (TR), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Vit. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Dnpuv, A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Duret, T. C., Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
 Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
 Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J., diocese of Sherbrooke.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 Dusbablon, L. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Dusserre-Telmon, P. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
 Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Pins, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Duval, Aug. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimonski Co., P. Q.
- E**agan, P. (Hal), Parsboro, N. S.
 East, J. U. (Q), St. Gervais, Belcchasse Co., P. Q.
 Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Egan, J. J. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
 Elena, L. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 Ellis, Geo. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Emard, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- F**afard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 — E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 Fahey, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 rue Dorchester.
 Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
 Faubert, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue St. Catherine.
 Fancher, A. A. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 Fay, Patrick (N W), Vanconver, B. C.
 Feeny, J. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Fell, M. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, Power st.
 Ferland, Napoléon (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Ferreri, Vincent (Pon), Vinton, P. Q.
 Ferron, Jos. (TR), Champlain, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
 — Thos. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph st.
 — J. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
- Filiatreault, E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
 Fillion, D. (St B), St. John Baptist, Manitoba.
 — M. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 Finan, A. (To), Parkdale P. O., Ont.
 Fiset, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
 Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
 Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
 Fitzpatrick, Terence (A), St. Raphael's, Gengarry Co., Ont.
 Flannery, W. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
 Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
 Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
 Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 — Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 Fontaine, C. (Ott), Chelsea, P. Q.
 Forbes, J. (M), St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — J. G. L. (M), Canghnawaga, P. Q.
 Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.
 Forest, O. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Forget, J. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (Ott), Perkin's Mills, P. Q.
 Forristal, Wm., Very Rev. St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Fortier, F. N. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Fortin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
 — D. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Fournier, C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimonski Co., P. Q.
 — F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temisconata Co., P. Q.
 Fox, Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 Francœur, J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
 — L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's Church.
 Fraser, George (Q), St. Honoré, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. J. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
 — James (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
 Fréchette, H. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
 Frenette, C. E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
- G**adbois, O. J. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Ours st.
 — Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 Gagnon, A. (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Adélard (Q), Ste. Julie de Somerset, P. Q.
 — Ang. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
 — C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. Regis (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — Geoffroy (Chic), St. Etienne, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
 — Jos. F. (Q), St. Georges, Beauce Co., P. Q.

- Gagnon L. (Nic), Becancourt, P. Q.
 — L. G. B. (M),
 — L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — Ls. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
 — N. (Rim), Notre Dame de Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
 — T. G. (Pon), Nosbonsing Lake, Ont.
 Gahan, N. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Gallagher, E. F. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
 Gallant, F. X. (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.
 Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Barnabe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Garneau, B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — F. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Garon, D. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 Gates, Henry (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Gatien, J. A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Gatineau, V. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 Gaudet, J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
 — J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — J. T. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Gaudin, G. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
 Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 Gausepohl, Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Gauthier, A. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), St. Albert, Russell Co., Ont.
 — C. H., Very Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — Ern. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
 — J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — Jean (Q), Eboulements, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), in Ontario.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — E. B. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
 — J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
 Gearin, M. J. (To), Apto, Ont.
 Gehl, J. (Ham), St. Clement, Ont.
 Gelinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — Is., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Gendron, Felix G. (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
 — S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Genest, J. M. A. (Q) in U. S.
 — Os. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Geoffrion, J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 Geoffroy, F. X. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — L. O. (Sher),
 Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Gervais, T. (M), St. Michael de Napierville, P. Q.
 Gibbons, J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., Provincial Reformatory.
 Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont.
 Gibra, L. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. H. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
 Giguère, Th. (Q), in U. S.
 Giguères, J. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
 Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Man.
 — D. J. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 — R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — J. N. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Girard, A. (Chic), St. Prime, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Felicien, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Métairie St. Joseph.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Giroux, Alex R. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — R. (St B), Ste Anne des Chênes, Manitoba.
 Gnam, Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
 Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
 Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — Pierre (Q), La Beauce P. Q.
 Godin, A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Q), Ile aux Grues, P. Q.
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Orford, P. Q., St. Elie's Church.
 — J. O. (M), Vaudrenil, P. Q.
 Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Mountauban, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Stoke, P. Q.
 Gonin, A. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — P. Antoine (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herriny Cove, N. S.

- Grant, R. (An), Iona, N. S.
 Graton, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Gravel, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Grenier, A. (Q), St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Bonaventure, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Grondin, L. E. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
 — Chas., P. A., Rt. Rev., St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
 Guertin, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Guilbault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), St. Theodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Guillaume, A. (Ott), Hartwell, P. Q.
 Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Guillo, J. B., St. Bride's, N. F. L.
 Guimond, D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — Jos. O. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Guy, B. C. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
 Guyon, L. J., V. Rev. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- H**ackett, J. P. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 Halm, M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Haley, P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. (Ham), Mt. Forest, Ont.
 Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., Ste. Lucie's Church.
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — T. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hamelin, H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Ours st.
 — L. M. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
 Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Hamilton, Berunda Islands.
 Hand, J. L. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
 Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Orford, P. Q., St. Roch's Church.
 Hanly, M., Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 Hardy, J. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Harold, P. J. (To), Niagara, Ont.
- Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Camden, Ont.
 Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.
 — Ph. (T R), St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Heenan, Very Rev. E. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Héroux, E. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — J. N. (Nic), Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
 Hervieux, Ernst (Chic), St. Placide and St. Joseph, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Higgins, Bern. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 Hogan, James (To), Upter Grove, Ont.
 — John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
 Hogue, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
 Holden, P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Holland, W. J. (Pon), Pembroke, Ont.
 Houde, D. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Houle, A. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — A. O. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Huart, V. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
 Hudon, A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
 — Arsène (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — E. E. (Q), Ponte Rouge, P. Q.
 — Honoré (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
 — J. T. (Q), in U. S.
 — Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
 — M. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
 Huot, J. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- J**anelle, M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Jean, Z. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Résidence St. Janvier.
 Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Pickering, Ont.
 Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — Jean B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis Church.
 — Joseph (Q & Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Jodoin, J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 Jolicoeur, J. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), N. D. du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Joly, Ed. (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.

- Jolys, M. (St B), Rivière aux Rats, Manitoba.
 Joyal, T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
 Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Man.
 — V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- K**avanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Manitoba.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 99 rue Notre Dame.
 Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
 Keane, P. J. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 Kearney, M., St. Jacques, N. F. L.
 Kehoe, John (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
 Kelly, J. J. (K), Yonge, Ont.
 — P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — T. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 — Thos. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
 — Jos. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
 Keough, Frs. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
 — John, Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
 Kéroak, F. A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
 Kérouack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
 Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pon), Quyon, P. Q.
 — E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
 — J. P. (St J), St. Mary's Ferry, York Co., N. B.
 — P. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
 Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Killeen, C. (K), Sharbot Lake, Ont.
 Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Kinsella, Michael (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Cathedral.
 Knight, John S. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Bishop's Residence.
- L**abbé, René (Q), Stoncham, P. Q.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 — H. R. (M), St. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q) in U. S.
 — P. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Labonté, J. O. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Labourière, C. F. (Q), in West Indies.
 Labrecque, M. T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. H. (Q and Hal), Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 Labreche, M. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Labrie, L. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Lacasse, A. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Lacerte, M. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph st.
 — T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 Lachapelle, Ed. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Laferrière, O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q.
 Laffan, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Laffamme, J. C. K. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
 Laflèche, Ed. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
- J. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 Lafond, C. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
 Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Lafrance, A. (Q & St L), Sault-au-Cochon, P. Q.
 Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
 — J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Lagacé, O. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — G. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 Lajoie, Phil. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Laliberté, Alfred (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
 — F. (P), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Lamarche, A. R. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Villa Maria.
 — Ald. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
 Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 — S. (St H), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 Lamontagne, L. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of Charity.
 Lamothe, A. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Landry, A. (TA), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maison-neuve.
 — Theo. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
 Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Langis, V. Rev. L. J. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Langlais, J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
 — L. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Langlois, Chas. (Q & Pon), Maynooth, Ont.
 — J. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Lon), Trudel, Ont.
 Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.
 Lapointe, E. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
 Laporte, A. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — Damase, Very Rev. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 — Damien (M), Kildare, P. Q.
 — G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
 — M. (M), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — M. A. L. (M), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
 — P. A. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
 Laquerre, Z. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Larivière, Alph. (St B), Rivière aux Rats, Manitoba.
 Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
 Laroche, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.

- Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis' Church.
 — J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 LaRocque, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Larose, A. (M), St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Charles de Saguenay, P. Q.
 Larivée, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
 Larue, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 — N. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Lasfargues, M. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 Lassiseraye, A. H. B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 Latraverse, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Latulippe, E. (M), Lachine, P. Q.,
 Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Laurent, Very Rev. P. D. (Pet), Lindsay, P. Q.
 Laurier, H. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame st.
 Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
 Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
 Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
 Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 Lavallée, F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.,
 — L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 168 rue St. Catherine.
 Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Lavoie, Ad. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — J. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
 — L. C. (Rim), St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), Escoumins, P. Q.
 Lawlor, W. S., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — Wm. A. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
 Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 Le Bel, T. A. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
 Lebel, D. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
 Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (St J), Kingston, N. B.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Vital (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 — W. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
 Le Brun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 Le Casse, M., Labrador, N. F. L.
 Leclair, J. B. (T R), St. Maurice, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Leclair, B. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Leclerc, B. (Q & Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
 — B. E., V. Rev. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — J. U. (M), Montréal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — N. H. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Leduc, C. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 Lefebvre, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Rome, Italy.
 Legaré, A. J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 — J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostome, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Legendre, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
 Lemay, A. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
 — Philogene (Q & St L), River Pentecost, P. Q.
 Lemieux, Celestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — D. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — G. A. (Q & Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. (S Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Chic), Tadousac, P. Q.
 Lemire, J. C. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
 — T. H. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Lemonde, J. B. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 LeMoine, T. N. (Pon), Gower Point, Ont.
 Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Lepage, J. J., diocese of Rimouski.
 Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Maisonneuve, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Lesage, G. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 Lessard, A. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
 — J. E. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
 L'Etourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Létourneau, E. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Paquetville, N. B.
 — J. B. (Q), in U. S.
 Lévêque, L. A. (Q & Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 Lévesque, C. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
 — L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Mercy Convent.
 — L. A. (Q & Sher),
 — N. (Rim), Matale, P. Q.

- Linoges, A. D. (St. Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Lindsay, L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Lippé, Joseph A. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Lizotte, Jos. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
 Lombard, P. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 Loneragan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 Rue
 Maisonneuve.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford,
 P. Q.
 Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
 Lotz, F. J. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 Lussier, J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co.,
 P. Q.
 — J. R. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 — P. E. (M), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 Lynch, John J. (To), Orillia, Ont.
 — John J., La Couche, N. F. L.
 — L. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — M., (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
 — T., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Lynett, J. F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
 Lyonnais, Jos. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
- M**caulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
 — Alexandre (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 McAuley, Michael (Sher), Coaticooke, P. Q.
 McBride, J. F. (To), Brockton, Toronto, Ont.
 McCabe, Peter (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 McCann, V. Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 St. Michael's Cathedral, Church st.
 McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
 — F. Carbonear, N. F. L.
 — I. J. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
 — John (K), Madoc, Ont.
 — P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Thos. (K), Blessington, Ont.
 McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Brighton, Ont.
 McColl, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
 — W. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
 McCormack, James (Pon), Brudenel, Ont.,
 Opeongo Road.
 McCrae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
 McCrea, G. (G), St. Joachim, Montmorency
 Co., P. Q.
 McDevitt, J. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
 — J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.
 McDonald, Alexander L. (An), Antigonish,
 N. S., St. Francis Xavier's Seminary.
 — Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 — D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
 — D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — Duncan, (An), Ingonisch, N. S.
 — Francis J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 55,
 P. E. I.
 — James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's,
 P. E. I.
 — James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
 — John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
 — John L. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
 — K. I. (An), Mabou, N. S.
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14,
 P. E. I.
 — R. A. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 — Roderic (An), Pictou, N. S.
 — Ronald (An), Port Hawkesburg, N. S.
 — Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
- McDonell, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's
 Hospice.
 McDougall, R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
 McEachen, R. (Pon), Pemkroke, Ont.
 McElmeel, Patrick (Char), De Sable, Kelly's
 Cross, P. E. I.
 McEntee, J. J. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
 McEvay, F. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.,
 Cathedral.
 McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
 — Andrew (An), Lismore, N. S.
 — R. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
 McGinnis, P. F. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur,
 P. Q.
 McGovern, F. J. (Ott), St. Malachie, P. Q.
 McGrath, J. (Lon), sick.
 — John P. (Char), Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.
 — P. Killigrews, N. F. L.
 McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 McGregor, D. M. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 McGuire, J. (Ott), Upper Wakefield, P. Q.
 — Peter J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 McInnes, D., Grand River, N. F. L.
 — Rbt. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
 McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
 McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Hali-
 fax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
 — D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
 McKenzie, Archibald (An), Low Point, N. S.
 — M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
 McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
 McKinnon, C. F. (An), Creignish, N. S.
 — J. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Cathedral.
 McLean, Jos. C. (Char), St. Margaret's,
 P. E. I.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), Charlottetown,
 P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 McLeod, John N. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
 McMahon, P. (To), Brechin, Ont.
 McMenamin, D. P. (Sher & Lon), Maidstone,
 Ont.
 McMillan, John C. (Char), Palmer Road, P. E. I.
 — M. J. (Char), Baldwin's Road, P. E. I.
 McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 McNeil, John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
 — N. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
 McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired.
 McPherson, L. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
 — Wm. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
 McPhilipps, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
 McRae, Francis (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — K. (To), Smithville, Ont.
 McSpirit, F. (To), Gore of Toronto, Ont.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loborough, Ont.
 Mac Cullow, F., Belle Isle, N. F. L.
 Mac Donald, M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 Mac Donell, W. (A), St. Andrew, Cornwall Co.,
 Ont.
 Mac Grath, P., Killigrews, N. F. L.
 Mackey, Michael (K), Tyendinaga, Ont.
 MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
 Madden, P. L., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Magee, Charles (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 Magnan, A. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — A. J. (M),
 Maguire, A. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue
 Convent.
 — J. (Q),

- Maheu, Scr. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
 Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
 Mainville, Moise (M), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Majeau, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
 Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
 Mallet, Joach. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Maloney, Richard (Ham), Priceville, Ont.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Mandeville, H. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Manseau, A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — A. H. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), in U. S.
 — O. (Nic), St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.
 Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 Marcorelles, J. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
 Marcoux, J. E. (Q), in United States.
 — P. A. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Thos. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 Maréchal, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Cathedral.
 — Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Marion, H. S. (Pon), Douglas, Ont.
 Marleau, M. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — Od. (Q), Cape Rouge, P. Q.
 Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
 — J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Vin), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 Marsolais, Albert (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 — H. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Martel, A. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 — Arthur (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. S. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, St. Ours st.
 — T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — Eugene, dioc. of Rimouski.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Martineau, Theodore (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
 Massé, T. H. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 Masterson, John (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathien, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Matthieu, J. M. (M), St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Matte, D. (Q), Somerset, P. Q.
 Maynard, S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 Mayrand, A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Meahan, H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Melancon, Omer (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 Ménard, C. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
 Mercier, Theod. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Messier, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — J. H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — M. E., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Meunier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
 — P. (Q), Valletort, P. Q.
 Michaud, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Jos. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
 Michon, F. X. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — J. D. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
 Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 Milot, A. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 Minehan, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
 Mireau, M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Moisan, L. O. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
 Monbourquette, A. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
 Moltais, Thos. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Mondor, P. (M), Ile Dupas, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
 Monette, E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Monge, J. diocese of Rimouski.
 Mongenais, O. H. (M), Ste. Cuiégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Montminy, Th. (Q), St. Georges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Montour, O. (Ott), Amherst, P. Q.
 Montreuil, G. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
 Moreau, Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (M), St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
 — P. diocese of Rimouski.
 — S. (Ott), Ste. Agathe, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Moreault, P. (Rim), Lac Témiscouata, P. Q.
 Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Morin, A. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 Morisset, D. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — R. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
 — E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
 Morrissey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
 Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.

Motard, A. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 Moyna, M. (To), Stayner, Ont.
 Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
 Mulphy, J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
 Murdoeh, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 Murphy, Edward F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
 Cathedral.
 — Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patriek's
 Church.
 — J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 — J., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Murray, C. B. (K), Trenton, Ont.
 — E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
 — John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Kingston, Ont.

Nadeau, J. H. (St Hy), St Alphonsus, Iber-
 ville Co., P. Q.
 — Condé (Q & St L), River Magpie, St.
 Oetave's, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
 Nantel, H. Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Naud, D. O. (Q), St. Severin de Beaurivage,
 Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Nayrolles, H. (St B), St. Hubert, Whitewood,
 N. W. Ty.
 Nepveu, A. T. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue
 Montreal, P. Q.
 Neville, J. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont.
 Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q.
 Noiseux, Is. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Métairie St. Joseph.
 — J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
 — P. E. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
 — R. A. (T R), Ste Geneviève, Champlain Co.,
 P. Q.
 Nolan, John (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
 Noonan, T. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Nolin, A. (Pon), Quyon, P. Q.
 Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Northgraves, G. R. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
 Nugent, J. J. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

O'Brien, D., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — J. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Domini-
 can Convent.
 — John (K), Belleville, Ont.
 O'Connell, Very Rev. B. J. (Ham), Walker-
 ton, Ont.
 — Daniel (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
 — T. B. (Pet), Fénélon Falls, Ont.
 O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chesterville,
 Ont.
 — T. P. (K), Burgess, Ont.
 O'Connor, P., St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
 O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), Carleton, N. B.
 O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
 — J., Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
 — J. J. (Sher), retired.
 — P. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 — P., Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
 — R., St. Mary's, N. F. L.
 O'Driscoll, Steph., Holyrood, N. F. L.
 — M. P., Bay Bulls, N. F. L.
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.

O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte
 Co., N. B.
 O'Flynn, S., Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 O'Gara, P. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 O'Hara, Ch. B. (M), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 O'Leary, John J. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 — J. S. (Ham), Freelon, Ont.
 — P. M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
 O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co.,
 P. Q.
 O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue
 Centre.
 O'Neil, John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 — Th. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 O'Neill, Chas., Pouch Cove, N. F. L.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 — M. McC. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
 — Patrick (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
 — M., Porte à Porte, N. F. L.
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 — G. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and
 Mary sts.
 Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — E. C., diocese of Sherbrooke.
 — H. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
 — Joseph (St J), Buetouche, N. B., Our Lady
 of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — P. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, Temis-
 euata Co., P. Q.
 Ouellette, Very Rev. J. R. (St Hy), St. Hya-
 cinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Ouimet, C. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 — S. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Owens, P. L. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.

Pagé, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John's
 Church, St. John st.
 Pampalon, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 St. John st.
 Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — J. E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Papillon, A. O. (Nie), Nicolet, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 — J. B. (Nie), Ste Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Pâquet, A. (Q), Ste Hénédine, Dorchester Co.,
 P. Q.
 — And. H. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co.,
 P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
 Paradis, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chie), St. Gédéon, Chicoutimi Co.,
 P. Q.
 — L. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Con-
 vent, Donnacona st.
 Parant, N. (Chat), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co.,
 P. Q.

- Parent, Leon (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
 Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse de Rodriguez,
 Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Weymouth,
 Digby Co., N. S.
 Patel, Agn. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes,
 Man.
 Pattenaude, Edmund (Chat), Upper Bay du
 Vin, N. B.
 Payrard, C. (M), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co.,
 P. Q.
 Pauzé, N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Payette, G. (M), St. Lin, l'Assomption Co.,
 P. Q.
 Péladeau, A. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St.
 Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
 Pelland, F. X. (M), Rigaud, P. Q., College
 Bourget.
 Pelletier, Achille (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
 — Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.,
 College.
 — F. (Q), St. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co.,
 P. Q.
 — François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 — J. Eugene (Rim), Anse à Griffon, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — J. B., V. Rev. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 — Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
 — Jos. E. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), St. Louis, Kent Co., N. B.
 — N. (St B), St. Joseph-Letellier, Manitoba.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
 — P. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
 — P. (St B), St. Joachim's, Manitoba.
 Pepin, E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co.,
 P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Perquis, F. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Cathedral.
 Perreault, Adélard (M), St. Thimothée, Beau-
 harnois Co., P. Q.
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
 — J. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Residence
 St. Janvier.
 — L. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 — S. O. (M), St. Stanislas Kostka, P. Q.
 Perron, A. (Rim), absent.
 — J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
 Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co.,
 P. Q.
 Petit, A. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
 Phelan, James (Char), Montague West, P. E. I.
 — St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
 — William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
 Pillion, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 Philip, Seraphin (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills,
 Ont.
 Phillips, P. A., diocese of Rimouski.
 Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux
 Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 — J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Picher, C. (Q), New Liverpool, P. Q.
 Picotte, G. A. (Pon), Calumet Island, P. Q.
 — P. D. (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
 Piette, L. (M) Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., Resi-
 dence St. Janvier.
 — M. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
 Pinard, J. B. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes
 Co., P. Q.
 Plamondon, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St.
 John's Church.
 — G. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — R. A. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q.
 Plante, E. O. (Sher), Wolfestown, P. Q., St.
 Fortunat's Church.
 — F. X. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Plouffe, G. (M), St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co.,
 P. Q.
 Poiré, Mgr. C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapoca-
 tière, P. Q.
 Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Poissant, C. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 Cathedral.
 Poitras, J. E. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St.
 Jean Co., P. Q.
 Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Sacred Heart Hospital.
 Pothier, L. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
 Poulin, C. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
 — C. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Sher & St Hy), St. Rosalie, P. Q.
 Pouliot, A. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands,
 P. Q.
 — A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 56 Famille st.
 Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
 Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Préfontaine, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue
 Rachel.
 Prémont, A. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski
 Co., P. Q.
 Prevost, I. (M), St. Jean de Math, Joliette
 Co., P. Q.
 Prieur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue On-
 tario.
 Primeau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Tr), St. Maurice, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — J. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Proth, E. (St B), Moosejaw, N. W. Ty.
 Proulx, C. (Ott), Suffolk, P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Hebert st.
 — M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
 — P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Provancher, L. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
 Provost, Aug. (M), Côte St. Paul, P. Q.
 Prud'homme, J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 — R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Quesnel, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 rue St.
 Catherine.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Quévillon, Th. (St A), Cunningham School,
 District of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Quigley, T. (Lon), Fletcher, Ont.

Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
 — James M. (An), Arichat, N. S.
 Quinn, John S. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 — Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 — T. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 Quirk, John (Pet), Hastings, Ont.

Rabeau, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.

Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Raiche, E. A. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
 Rainville, J. A. (R), St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.

Reardon, Vin., Burin, N. F. L.
 Redden, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.

Reid, D. B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
 — F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.

Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.

— Noe (M), Les Cèdres, P. Q.

— O. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.

Renaud, Joseph (Chic), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.

— P. O. (M), Masconche, P. Q.

Rhéaume, N. A. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Ricard, N. E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin, Yamaska Co., P. Q.

Richard, C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.

— Chas. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Cap Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde Church.

— Edward (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.

— G. C. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.

— Jos. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.

— Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.

— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.

— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.

— S. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.

— Theod. (An), Canso, N. S.

Richer, W. D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.

Rionx, J. B. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.

— J. M. (Q), in U. S.

— Joseph D. (Rim), Ste. Flavie Station, P. Q.

— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

Ritchot, J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Manitoba.
 Rivard, E. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missiquoy Co., P. Q.

Roberge, Eugene (Nic), St. Guillaume, Drummond Co., P. Q.

— F. (M), Joliette, P. Q.

— Thos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Robillard, J. (M), Varennes, P. Q.

Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.

Rocan, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.

Roche, N. F., Witless Bay, N. F. L.

Rochette, L. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.

Rochon, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.

— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.

Roe, J., Harbor Grace, N. F. L.

Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.

Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.

Rooney, F. P., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.

Rougier, R. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.

Rouleau, A. (Q), Chaudière Station, P. Q.

— F. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.

— J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.

— S. (M), St. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.

— Th. G. (Q), Québec, Laval Normal School, P. Q.

Rousseau, A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.

— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.

— L. A. (Q), Beauport, Chaplain at Insane Asylum, Villa Mastai P. Q., P. Q.

— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.

Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.

— P. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Seminary.

Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.

Roux, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 138 rue St. Catherine.

Roy, A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Missiquoi Co., P. Q.

— C. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.

— E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.

— Ed. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.

— J. A. (St B), Qu'apelle Station, N. W. Ty.*

— J. E. (Q), Québec, P. Q., 14 Deligny st.

— J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin P. Q.

— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

— J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

— M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.

— P. (Q), Buckland, P. Q., Church of Notre Dame de Bon Secours.

— P. E. (Q), in U. S.

— Phileas (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.

Rudkins, P. (Pct), Peterborough, Ont.

Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.

Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.

Ryan, John, St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.

— M., Topsail, N. F. L.

— M. J., Oderin, N. F. L.

— P. T. (Pon), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.

Saindon, P. C. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.

Saint-Aubin, T. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.

Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.

Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Anthanase, P. Q.

Saint-Germain, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.

— V. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.

Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.

Saint-John, J. F., Salmonier, N. F. L.

Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.

— Ulf. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.

Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. A.

Saint-Pierre, P. (M), Ste. Emmiélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.

— P. A. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.

Salmon, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.

Samson, C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.

Sanfaçon, L. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.

Santénac, F. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.

Santoire, C. (M), Huntingdon, P. Q.

Sasseville, J. (Q), Ste. Foye, Québec Co., P. Q.

Saucier, P. J. (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.

- Saurel, A. (Pon), Renfrew, Ont.
 Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Savage, E. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Sauvé, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 Savaria, J. T. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum St. Benoit Joseph Labre.
 Savoie, C. A. (T R) St. Alexis, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
 Scanlan, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Schneider, A. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
 Scollard, D. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 Scott, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — John, St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 Sears, A., Summerside, N. F. L.
 Seers, W. N. (M), St. Jean - Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 Séguin, A. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
 Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Sénésac, E. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Shalloe, M. (Pon), Sheenboro, P. Q.
 Shaw, John (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 Shean, M., Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
 Sheehan, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 Sicard, C. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
 Simard, C. (Q and St L), St. Alfred's, English Bay, P. Q.
 — Etienne (Chin), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
 Sirois, Joseph (Chic), St. Alphonse, Bagotville, P. Q.
 — N. J. (Q), Cape St. Ignace, P. Q.
 — P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
 Slattey, L., St. John's, N. F. L., College.
 Slavin, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
 Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
 Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 — Theod. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine, Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Soly, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sormany, Wilfred (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
 Soucy, A. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Haha, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnets, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
 Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
 — T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
 Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q., Hospital St. Louis.
 Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Straube, Marc Antoine (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Sullivan, J. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
 — T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 Summers, Donald J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Sweeney, James (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
 Sylvain, O., diocese of Rimouski.
 — Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sylvestre, P. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Taillon, L. M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
 Talbot, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — G. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
 Tanguay, D. O. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
 — Mgr. (Q), in Ottawa diocese.
 Tarahen, W., Open Hall, N. F. L.
 Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co. P. Q.
 — J. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Tessier-Laplane, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
 Tetreau, F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
 Tétu, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — F. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Mgr. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguaac, N. B.
 — P. E. (Sher), Ham, P. Q., St. Adrien's Church.
 — S. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Théoret, J. T. (M), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Therriault, N. H. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 Thérien, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis.
 — M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 487 rue Mignonne.
 Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Thibault, A. (Rim), St. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
 — A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Thibodeau, H. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
 Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptist, Megantic Co., P. Q.
 Thifault, Louis (M), Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Thivierge, N. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
 Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathédral.
 Tierney, R., Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
 Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 Toupin, J. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Tourigny, L. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Traher, H. (Lond), Simcoe, Ont.
 Trayling, Jas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
 — Dyd. (Chic), St. Jerome, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

Tremblay, L. O. (Q and Chic), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Louis (Chic), St. Méthode et St. Cyrille, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Sacré Cœur, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — R. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — T. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
 Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
 Trudel, Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
 — T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
 — Joseph (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
 Turcot, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — Louis (M), Ile Perrot, P. Q.
 Turcotte, F. A. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
 — J. T. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Sauver (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co. P. Q.
 Turgeon, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
 Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.

Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — Abraham (Q & St L), Natasquan, P. Q.
 — G. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
 — H. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Valin, Joseph (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Valois, L. A. (M), Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.
 — N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Vanasse, F. X. (St H), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
 Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
 Varrilly, William (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
 Veitch, Very Rev. W., Kings Cove, N. F. L.
 Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Barromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
 Vereker, Lawr., Ferryland, N. F. L.
 Veronneau, J. B. (St H), St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., P. Q.

Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques Cartier, Normal School.
 Verret, O. E. (Q & Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Vézina, Aug. (Q), St. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Viau, A. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
 Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Vigneault, L. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Villeneuve, A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
 — G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — N. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Vincent, A. A. (Q & Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (Q & Pont), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
 — Z. (St H), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
 Vinet, A. (M), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Voisard, A. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
 Vutraillet, L. M. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nonioninque, P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
 Wagner, J. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
 — R. M., Tilton Harbor, N. F. L.
 Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
 Walsh, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.
 — John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 — P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
 — R., Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 Walshe, E. F., Very Rev., Brigus, N. F. L.
 — J. J., St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
 — J. W., Renewes, N. F. L.
 — John, Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
 — W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
 Wattier, G. (M), St. Francis de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Wey, Joseph (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
 West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
 Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas., Harbor Britain, N. F. L.
 Whitney, P. (To), Caldwell, Ont.
 Winter, C. A. P., diocese of Rimouski.

Xoual, A. A. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.

Aboulin, J. M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Brennan, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Buckley, P. L. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Cherrier, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Collins, J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.

Côté, A. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Crespin, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Cushing, Very Rev. D. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Du Mauchel, A. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Ferguson, M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Frachon, Régis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Granottier, Benoit (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — F. X. (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Guinane, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Hayden, Thos. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Hayes, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Kelly, Michael (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 McBrady, R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 McEvoy, J. J. (To), invalid, res. 277 2d st., Jersey City, N. J.

Martin, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Mungovan, M. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Murray, E. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 O'Donohoe, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Renand, L. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 Ryan, P. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
 Simande, F. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Teefy, J. R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Walsh, Frs. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Estévenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 50 Mt. Royal ave.
 Boscher (M), Montreal, P. Q., 50 Mt. Royal ave.

Letellier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 50 Mt. Royal ave.
 Fournier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 50 Mt. Royal ave.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

Alexis (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
 Alphonse (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
 Ladislav (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
 Louis-Marie (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.

Moise (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
 Pacifique (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.
 Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis' Church.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

Very Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., Provincial, New Baltimore, Pa.

Best, Dionysius (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — Philip (To), Falls View, Ont.

Kreidt, Anastasius J. (To), Falls View, Ont.
 O'Malley, Dominic (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

Bellemare, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Charland, V. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Côté, Ange (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Couet, Thos. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Dallaire, J. Ant. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Duchaussoy, P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Gaffre, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.

Gauvreau, Etienne (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — T., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Gouthier, D. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Hage, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Jacques, D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Plessis, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Saintourens, D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

EUDIST FATHERS.

Blanche, G. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Haguin, Jos. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.

Lanos, Jule (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Morin, A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Ozane, Frs. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.S.F.).

Alf, Paul (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Berberich, Henry (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Damien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 304 rue Richmond.
 De Ghyvelde, Fred. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 Désiré (M), Montreal, P. Q., 304 rue Richmond.

Fuleran-Marie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 304 rue Richmond.
 Jean-Baptiste (M), Montreal, P. Q., 304 rue Richmond.
 Xavier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 304 rue Richmond.
 Ziverink, Basil (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

SUPERIOR-GENERAL: Very Rev. Edward Sorin, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. P. Beaudet, C.S.C., Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.

Arsenault, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Barré, T. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Bazoges, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Beaudet, P. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Berthiaume, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Carrier, J. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Choinière, P. (M), Ste. Genéviève, P. Q.
 Cormier, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — A. D. (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
 Crevier, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Demers, J. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Desfossés, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Dion, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Doucet, J. B. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Geoffrion, L. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Girard, J. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guertin, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guy, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Jolly, P. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Labbé, E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 L'Anglais, J. B. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.

Laperche, J. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
 Larochelle, P. (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Le Blane, H. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Lecavalier, B. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Lecours, J. O. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Lefebvre, C., Very Rev. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Léonard, T. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 McGarry, M. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Malone, — (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Manning, J. P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Massé, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — Nap. (St J), Grand Digue, N. B.
 Meahan, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Reze, J. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
 Renaud, A. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Rochon, J. D. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.
 Roy, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Saint-Arnault, M. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Tessier, J. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Vannier, E. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College. Fathers, 90; Scholastics, 82; Novices, 18; Brothers, 68; Novices, 7. Colleges, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 6.

Arpin, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Artus, Vidaste (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Baudin, A. (Pet), Ft. William, West, Algoma district, Ont.
 Baxter, R. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Bellivau, P. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 Caisse, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Caron, H. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Carré, E. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Chambon, C. F., in U. S.
 Charaux, T. C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Chartier, R. (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Connolly, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 Côté, Aloysius (Pet), Sudbury Junction, Ont.
 Danel, A. (M), in Belgium.
 Delattre, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Delay, Aug. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Desjardins, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Désy, E. (Q), Québec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 Devine, Edw. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Devlin, B. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Donovan, Daniel (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Drummond, Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Dufresne, S. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Duguay, E. (M), in England.

Dumortier, F. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Du Ranquet, D. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Durocher, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Filiatrault, T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 Forhan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 French, Theod. (Q), Québec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 Gagnieur, W. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Grenier, J. (Pet), Sudbury Junction, Ont.
 Garceau, A., in U. S.
 Hamel, P. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 Hamon, E. (Q), Québec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 Hébert, Jos. (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Héroux, A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Hndon, Henry (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Seminary.
 — Hyacinth (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Jones, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Kavanagh, Is. (M), in England.
 Kenny, G. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Lamarche, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Larcher, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Larue, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Seminary.
 Lecompte, Ed. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Lefebvre, E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

Lemire, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Lord, Tel. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 Lussier, T. (Pet), Sudbury Junction, Ont.
 MacDonald, J. A. (M), in United States.
 Martineau, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 Nadeau, Paul (Pet), Algoma Mills, Ont.
 Neault, Ol. (Pet), Sault-Ste-Marie, Ont.
 Nolin, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 O'Bryan, G. (M), in England.
 O'Loane, J. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Ouellet, Thos. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
 Paré, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Pichon, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
 Plante, D. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 — B. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Point, Peter (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Pouliquen, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Prendergast, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.

Primeau, A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 Proulx, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 — Steph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Reimsbaeh, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Resther, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
 Richard, J. (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
 Rottet, Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Roux, L. (M), in Belgium.
 Ruhlmann, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Santerre, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Schmid, E. (M), in France.
 Schmitt, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John Baptist P. O.
 Sinnett, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
 Specht, Jos. (Pet), Fort William, West, Algoma district, Ont.
 Turgeon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent sur Sèvre, France.

Bouchet, A. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Casaubon, L. G. (Ott), Arundel, P. Q.

Cesbron, A. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Joubert, F. (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.—Very Rev. Jos. Lefevre, O.M.I., Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

Allard, J., V. Rev. (St B), Peguis, Manitoba.
 Aurel, Fr. (Sas), Lac Caribou, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 André, A. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Antoine, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Arnaud, C. O. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Audemard, J. (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Babel, L. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Barou, J. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Baudin, J. B. (St B), Portage du Rat, Kewatin District.
 Bédard, Jul. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Blais, A. (Sas), Prince Albert, District of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Bigoness, H. (Sas), Battleford, district of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Blanchet, A. (St A), St. Alexander, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 — G. (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Boisramé, P. (M), Laehine, P. Q.
 Boissonnault, Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Bonald, L. (Sas), Lac Pelican, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Bourguine, V. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Brault, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Brochu, C. (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Brunet, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.

Burtin, N. Vietor (M), Chaughnawaga, P. Q.
 Cahill, C. (St. B), Portage du Rat, Kewatin district.
 Campeau, J. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 — Jos. (St B), Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 Camper, C. T. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Carion, Al. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chaborel, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Charlebois, G. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
 — O. (Sas), Fort Cumberland, district of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Charles, E. L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Chaumont, J. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 Chevrier, J. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Chiapini, D. (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chirouse, C. E. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 — E. C. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Cochlin, L. (Sas), Ste. Angèle, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Cocola, N. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Collignon, D. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Constantineau, H. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Cornellier, O. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Cornire, P. (St A), High River, district of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Contelée, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Cunningham, Ed. (St A), Lac La Biche, district of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.

- Dandurand, D. (St B), St. Charles, Manitoba.
 Dauphin, L. (St A), Onion Lake, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 David, C. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 De Chambreuil, A. H. (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Decorby, J. (St B), Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
 De Kérangue, Nouel (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Des Ilets, Aldéric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.
 Desjardins, L. J. (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Desmarais, P. (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Desroches, B. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Desrochers, F. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 De Vriendt, Chas. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
 Dommeau, P. (Sas), Prince Albert, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Dorais, J. B. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Doucet, Leo (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Doutenville, A. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Dozois, J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — S. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Dronet, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
 Ducot, X. G. (A-M), Fort Norman (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Duhaud, A. E. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Dupin, C. (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Dupire, L. F. (A-M), Great Slave Lake (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Dupont, P. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Duvic, J. M. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
 Fafard, L. (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Falher, P. (A-M), Heart River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Favreau, P. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Fayard, J. M. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Fillâtre, J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Foisy, Don (St A), Belly River, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Fouquet, Leo (St A), Edmonton, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Fourmond, V. (Sas), Grandin P. O., Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Fox, L. C. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Froc, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gabillon, V. (St A), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Gascon, Z. (St B), St. Laurent, Manitoba.
 Gasté, M. J. (Sas), Lake Caribou, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. T.
 Gandet, A. M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gauvreau, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gendreau, P. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Gervais, H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gironx, P. (A-M), Peel's River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Gladu, Aloys (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.
 Gohiet, Chas. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
 Gourdon, C. (A-M), Liards River (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Grandfils, J. B. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Grandin, H. (St A), Lac La Biche, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Graton, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Grenier, F. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Church, Massue st.
 Guéguen, J. P. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guertin, Fred. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Guillet, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., rue 107 Visitation.
 Harnois, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hugonnard, F. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.
 Husson, A. (A-M), Rivière Bataille (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Jannotte, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Jayol, F. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Jodoin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Joussard, C. H. (A-M), Vermillion (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Lacasse, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Lacoste, H. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ladet, V. F. (A-M), Fort Rae (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Lagier, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Laity, P. (A-M), Vermillion, Fort Smith (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Langevin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Laniel, J. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Laporte, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.
 Lauzon, L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Lebrete, L. (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
 Lecomte, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — Albert (St A), Ft. MacCleod, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Lecoq, P. (Sas), St. Louis Langevin, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Lecorre, A. L. (A-M), Providence (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Le Doussal, L. (A-M), Athabaska (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Leduc, H. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Lee, B. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Lefevre, P. (A-M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Legal, Em. (St A), Blood Indian Reservation, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Legault, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Le Goff, L. (St A), Cold Lake, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Lejacq, J. M. (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
 Lejeune, J. M. (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Lemoine, A. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Leserrec, P. (A-M), Fort Duvégan (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Lestanc, J. J. M. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Letreste, P. (A-M), Fort Duvégan (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Lizée, Z. (St A), St. Anne, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 McCarthy, Joseph (St B), Winnipeg, Manitoba.
 McGuckin, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Magnan, J. (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
 — P. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, N. W. Ty.

- Maisonneuve, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
 Marchal, Ch. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
 Martin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Mauroit, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Mérier, M. (St A), Saddle Lake, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Mongin, J. L. (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.,
 Morgan, W. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Morice, A. G. (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
 Moulin, J. (Sas), St. Antoine de Padoue, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Mourier, C. (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Naessens, Albert (St A), High River, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Nédélec, J. M. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Nilles, N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Nolin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ouellette, N. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 Page, A. (St B), Fort Ellice, Manitoba.
 Pallier, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
 Paquette, M. (Sac), Lake Maskeg, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Pelletrier, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Penard, J. M. (Sas), l'Île-à-la-Crosse, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Perreault, H. (St A), Our Lady of Seven Dolars, Dist. of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Perron, Jos. W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.
 Peytavin, Edw. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Pian, F. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Pineau, Victor (Sas), Sacré Coeur, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Poitras, J. U. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Poli, J. A. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
 Portelance, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church.
 Pretot, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Prevost, M. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Quinn, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Rapet, A. (Sas), l'Île-à-la-Crosse, District of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Rémas, R. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Richard, P. (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Roure, B. C. (A M), Fort Rae, (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Royer, M. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Saint-Germain, P. (St B), La Montagne des bois, N. W. Ty.
 Séguin, J. (A M), Good Hope (via Edmonton), N. W. Ty.
 Simonet, L. (Pon), Mattawa, Ont.
 Teston, J. (Sas), Blessed Marg. Mary, Dist. of St. Laurent, N. W. Ty.
 Thérien, Adéodat (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 — Ant. (St A), Lethbridge, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 — F. X. (Pon), Témiskaming, P. Q.
 Tranehemontagne, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Vachon, L. A. (Sas), Thunder Child's Reserve, Dist. of Ft. Pitt, N. W. Ty.
 Vaillancourt, Z. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Valance, O. (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
 Valiquette, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Van Tighem, Leonard (St A), Lethbridge, Dist. of Calgary, N. W. Ty.
 Végréville, Val. (St A), St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
 Whelan, W. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
 — John (N W), New Westminster, B. C.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md.—Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., Park ave. and Saratoga st.

MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgium.

- Banckaert, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Barolet, Adelard (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Caron, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Catulle, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Cunningham, Jos. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 DeBougnie, Ch. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Donohoe, Thos. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Fiévez, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Flynn, Edmund (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Girard, Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Godts, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Grégoire, Cél. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Grogan, Simon (To), Toronto, Ont., 135 McCaul st.
 Hayden, J. B. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Hendrickx, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 24 Rue McCord.
 Jacquin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Lamontagne, Edw. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Leclerc, Cl. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 McCarthy, Jeremiah (To), Toronto, Ont., 135 McCaul st.
 McInerney, Aug. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 135 McCaul st.
 Mallengier, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Maloney, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Haute Ville.
 Mercier, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Miller, L. (Q), Quebec, Haute Ville, P. Q.
 Oates, M. (Q), Quebec, Haute Ville, P. Q.
 Pampalon, P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Pouillet, L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Rein, James (To), Toronto, Ont., 135 McCaul st.
 Rionx, Paul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Saint-Pierre, J. L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Savard, Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Sternon, E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.

Strubbe, Edw. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Tielen, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré P. Q.
 Van der Capellen, Peter (M), Montreal. P. Q.
 42 rue McCord.

Walsh, Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Haute Ville.
 White, Wm. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Haute Ville.
 Wynn, Andrew (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Aymans, Hubert (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Breitskopf, F. X. (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
 Glowacki, Edward (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
 Kloeppfer, W., Very Rev. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.

Schweitzer, J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Spetz, Theobald (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Steffan, John (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Weiler, A. (Ham), Berlin, Ont.

SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame, Superior. 75 Members; 3 at Rome; 1 in France; 1 in U. S.; 9 Auxiliaires.

Bastien, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Bédard, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Brasseur, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Bray, J. D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Braye, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Callaghan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Campeau, P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt., U. S.
 Charrier, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Chevrier, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Clapin, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Cuocq, A. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Danguy, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Daniel, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 De Foville, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Deguire, E. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Delavigne, Jules (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Denis, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Dimberton, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Driscoll, J. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Dnehein, F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Duckett, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Dupret, F. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Filiatrault, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 — Hector (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Gaudin, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Gauthier, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Giro, E. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Guibert, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Guihot, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Hébert, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 — W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Labelle, C. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Lafontaine, U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
 Laliberté, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Larue, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Lecoq, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Leclair, Wm, Rome, Italy, 117 rue des 4 Fontaines.
 Lefebvre, D. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Lelandais, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Lenoir, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Lepoupon, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Léveillé, J. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Luche, Amans (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 McCallen, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Maillet, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Many, V. (M), in France.
 Marre, V. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Mouly, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 Palatin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 Palin d'Abouville, Clem., Rome, Italy, 117 rue des 4 Fontaines.
 Parent, J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Pelletier, B. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Portier, R. M. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st. | Simon, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke. |
| Quinlivan, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st. | Sorin, V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame. |
| Roinard, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st. | Tallet, J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame. |
| Rousseau, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame. | Tambareau, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame. |
| Roussau, E. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hotel Dieu, Pine ave. | Toupin, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st. |
| Ronxel, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st. | Tranchemontagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame. |
| Saint-Jean, Jos. Stanislaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st. | Troie, N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st. |
| Schickling, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st. | Urique, P. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st. |
| Sentenne, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame. | Vaehner, Athanase, Rome, Italy, 117 rue des 4 Fontaines. |
| Serieys, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke. | Volbart, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke. |

TRAPPIST FATHERS.

Rt. Rev. Dominic, Tracadie, N. S., Abbot. 8 Fathers, 26 religious.
 Very Rev. Antoine, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q., prior. 14 Fathers, 41 religious.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Alban (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. | Jean-Baptiste (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Aloysius (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q. | Jean de Dieu (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Arsène (An), Tracadie, N. S. | Jean-Marie (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Augustine (An), Tracadie, N. S. | Joachim (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Augustine (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. | Joseph (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Bernard (An), Tracadie, N. S. | Louis (An), Tracadie, N. S. |
| Cléophas (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. | Patrick (An), Tracadie, N. S. |
| Columba (An), Tracadie, N. S. | Pierre (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Correntin (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. | Pie (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. |
| Etienne (An), Tracadie, N. S. | |
| François d'Assisi (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. | |

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bellefontaine, France.—Province of Joliette. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V., Joliette, P. Q., Provincial. Fathers, 14; Professed Brothers, 156; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, (classical), 2; Colleges (commereial), 8; Parochial Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Bouher, A. (M), St. Rémi, P. Q. | Foucher, J. E. (M), Rigaud, P. Q. |
| Charlebois, J. (M), Joliette, P. Q. | Geoffroy, E. (M), Joliette, P. Q. |
| Contu, T. R. (M), Joliette, P. Q. | Joly, O. (M), Rigaud, P. Q. |
| Desrochers, J. E. (M), Joliette, P. Q. | Laporte, P. E. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q. |
| Ducharme, C. (M), Joliette, P. Q. | Manseau, J. B. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. |
| Dugast, P. (M), Berthierville, P. Q. | Massé, C. R. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. |
| Forest, C. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College. | Michand, J. (M) Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. |

THE HIERARCHY IN GERMANY.

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE.—Mt. Rev. Philip Krementz, D.D., cons. Bishop of Ermland May 3, 1868; transferred to the Archbishopric of Cologne July 30, 1885.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Baudri, D.D., praec. Sept. 28, 1849.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Hubert Anthony Fischer, D.D., praec. Feb. 14, 1889.

Suffragan Dioceses:

Diocese of TRIER.—Rt. Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Henry Feiten, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1887.
Diocese of MUENSTER.—Rt. Rev. Hermann Joseph Dingelstad, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. William Cramer, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.
Diocese of PADERBORN.—Rt. Rev. Hubert Theophil Simar, D.D.
Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. August Gockel, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN.—Mt. Rev. Florian von Stablewski, D.D.
Coadjutor in Gnesen—Rt. Rev. Anthony Andrzejewicz, D.D.
Coadjutor in Posen—Rt. Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Suffragan Diocese:

Diocese of CULM.—Rt. Rev. Leo Redner, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1887, res. at Pelplin.

DIOCESSES IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE:

Diocese of BRESLAU.—Rt. Rev. Georg Kopp, D.D., Prince-Bishop, cons. Bishop of Fulda Dec. 27, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of Breslau Aug. 9, 1887.
Coadjutor-Bishop—Rt. Rev. Hermann Gleich, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.
Coadjutor-Bishop in Teschen, Austria (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Vacant.
Army-Bishop—Rt. Rev. John B. Assmann, D.D. cons. Oct. 15, 1888, res. at Berlin.
Diocese of ERMLAND.—Rt. Rev. Andreas Thiel, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886, res. at Frauenburg.
Diocese of HILDESHEIM.—Rt. Rev. Daniel William Sommerwerck, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1871.
Diocese of OSNABRUECK.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Hoeting, D.D., cons. May 3, 1882.

SUFFRAGAN DIOCESES OF FRIBURG (Grand Duchy of Baden):

Diocese of FULDA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Weyland, D.D., cons. Jan. 5, 1888.
Diocese of LIMBURG.—Rt. Rev. Charles Klein, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1886.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHESWIG-HOLSTEIN.—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Osnabrück, Administrator.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING.—Mt. Rev. Anthony von Thoma, D.D., cons. Bishop of Passau July 28, 1889; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich Dec. 30, 1889, res. at Munich.

Suffragan Dioceses:

Diocese of AUGSBURG.—Rt. Rev. Pancratius von Dinkel, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1858.
Diocese of REGENSBURG.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius von Senestréy, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.
Diocese of PASSAU.—Rt. Rev. Michael Ferdinand von Rampf, D.D., cons. July 28, 1889.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG.—Mt. Rev. Joseph von Schork, D.D.

Suffragan Dioceses:

Diocese of WUERZBURG.—Rt. Rev. Franz Joseph von Stein, D.D., cons. May 18, 1879.
Diocese of EICHSTAETT.—Rt. Rev. Franz Leopold von Leonrod, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.
Diocese of SPEYER.—Rt. Rev. Joseph George von Ehrler, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1878.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

DIOCESES IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE:

Diocese of STRASSBURG.—Rt. Rev. Adolph Fritzen, D.D.

Coadjutor—Rt. Rev. Charles Marbach, D.D.

Diocese of METZ.—Rt. Rev. Francis Louis Fleck, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881, succeeded August 18, 1886.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG.—Mt. Rev. John Christ. Roos, D.D., cons. Bishop of Limburg May 17, 1885; transferred to the Archbishopric of Friburg Sept. 21, 1886.

Suffragan Dioceses:

Diocese of FULDA.—(see Prussia.)

Diocese of LIMBURG.—(see Prussia.)

Diocese of MAINZ.—(see Hessen.)

Diocese of ROTTENBURG.—(see Württemberg.)

WUERTTEMBERG.

Diocese of ROTTENBURG (suffragan to Friburg, Baden).—Rt. Rev. Charles Joseph von Hefele, D.D., cons. Dec. 29, 1869.

Coadjutor cum jure succ.—Rt. Rev. William von Reisser, D.D., cons. 1886.

HESSEN.

Diocese of MAINZ (suffragan to Friburg, Baden).—Rt. Rev. Paul Leopold Haffner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1886.

SAXONY.

Vicariate-Apostolic of SAXONY.—Rt. Rev. Louis Wahl, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, elected in 1890.

Prefecture-Apostolic of MEISSEN-LAUSITZ.—Rt. Rev. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony, Administrator.

MISSIONS IN NORTHERN GERMANY.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTHERN GERMANY.—Rt. Rev. Bishop of Osnabrück, Administrator.

Vicariate-Apostolic of ANHALT.—Rt. Rev. Bishop of Paderborn, Administrator.

159493

BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01116750 9

